Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu

Kuot New Testament

Contents

. 1
Mataio 3
Marko 54
Luka 87
Ioanes 138
Apostolop 173
Rom 230
1 Korin 256
2 Korin 278
Galesia 294
Efeso 303
Filipai 311
Kolosi 317
1 Tesalonaika 323
2 Tesalonaika 328
1 Timoti 331
2 Timoti 338
Taitas 344
Filemon 348
Ebraio 350
Iemes 369
1 Petro 376
2 Petro 384
1 Ioanes 389
2 Ioanes 395
3 Ioanes 396
Iudas 397
Mavaik 400
. 427

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu
The New Testament in the Kuot Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuot long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kuot

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
2013-01-08

ISBN 978-1-5313-0359-4

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
9cb0935c-54f5-5090-a6f1-0d102b9299e8

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu

The New Testament in the Kuot language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuot long Niugini

Bais Ula Mumuru Aime Iesu
The New Testament in the Kuot language of Papua New Guinea
[kto]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2001 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Mida Ila Nei

Ties Ula Ike (Preface)

Uriro babam la urigi o bais ula mumuru na ties onim Kuot. Uriro la ties ma inamaniap uvas ma la are 2,300 inamaniap la maionama togo na East ga West Coast na New Ireland province. Uriro babam la tiesieng aime Iesu Karisito. Tiesieng eba are ba mani ga nagannang ira Iesu ga betnang poi ang Morowa ga betnang gare migana o magabun o usingnualap ang Iesu. Uriro Babam Ula Puaru la namurit it babam. Urie la omirmeng Apostolop am Iesu ga non ekelesiap aga Muranama Ila Babai la uke maime ga omirmeng. Mirie la omirmeng na ties Grik ga ame 27 ma babap na bais ula mumuru.

Tara pava are komiti o urigi o ties la marigipang miriro 27 ma babap, tie ogimapang babam onim Grik ga non babap na ties onim English ga Korea meba mapoping muap ma tiesiap. Pa talet marigipang

dadep pa ubipang maranit meba maset teiabung muana o ties ga uakap ba maset me na ties onim Kuot.

Miriro inamaniap aga la omirmeng bais ula mumuru non tarap la mime ties ma pagap na Babam Ula Tatalu ga omirmeng na bais ula mumuru. Aret tiro ga eba mabira non tiesiap la mumaio na Babam Ula Tatalu, omirmeng maset kabirana o babam ga bonim o Babam Ula Tatalu tiro la omirmeng uriro nap o ties, mime omir ga ila lagorang na nap o uriro ties.

Maset agatbuong me mirie la omirmeng ties ang Morowa na ties onim Grik la tale ovuotmeng me na ibugalap ga seksekip. Karuk. Mirie gat la omirmeng ties ang Morowa na ties onim Grik la tale kan mime mamir tiesiap mila meke (headings). Non inamaniap tubiat la okosarmeng meba buagailie meba maisinbuong tiesiap kakalait. Pa tiesiap mila meke (headings) la tale nap o ties ang Morowa, pa pabuam miriro laike ira ma babap pam me nulam meba magimanang la nuga aisinnang non nap o ties, aret tiro ga lina litiro napupien eba ogimanang babam ga urie uvasieng. Tie, eba onera are uriro ties la iot gat na non gat nap.

Ga na malonim o uriro babam, eba ame ba muap ma non tiesiap muap ma non tiesiap (glossary). Miriro la eba anera tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga man tavuk maiang eap maiam. Eba manouluan muap ma tiesiap ga eba ame ba non tatak tiesiap mila uke. Pa upat narit ties ula ike, ame babap ga uvas maiong me lagum la eba aisinang urie ties meba noagailie tara la nuga naramang ties ba na ties ula ike.

Inagat, uriro babam la ties ang Morowa, uriro la omirong Muranama Ila Babai me noun. Eva, narang ga ovasnang ga nagannang mani la iarama ga onouluan. Tie, leba okosarnang gare tiro, eba nolagiang Iesu ga eba betnang poi ang Morowa. Ga ninimiap nung la eba ogasangennang papot ugiginara aun Morowa. Ga ninimiap nung la eba tale gat are ba tinan. Karuk. Eba nou ba migat.

Pava la inagat palo uriro ubi me aun Morowa la muana o umir o uriro babam ga irie kan narit la ame kukunim meba oigorala ninimiap maiong mirie la mepto o mavasmeng tiesiap na uriro babam. Iro nagan nung ira Iesu, la eba man ogasangennang ugiginara onim na panbinim ga eba man betnang ga nomumuri ba ma mirier lap ara ganam ga betnang migana o magabun o usingnualap ang Iesu.

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Mataio aime Iesu

Bop ma garip ma eap am Iesu Karisito

1 Uriro uvas ma garip ma eap am Iesu
Karisito. Iesu irie a gar ang Devit ga Abra-
ham.
2 Abraham irie mamo ang Aisak. Pa Aisak
irie mamo ang Iakobo. Iakobo irie mamo
ang Iuda, irie ga papap am.
3 Iuda irie mamo ang Peres ga Sera. Naga
liong o Tamar, magabun onim Kenan. Pa
Peres irie mamo ang Esarom. Pa Esarom
irie mamo ang Ram.
4 Pa Ram irie mamo ang Aminadab. Pa
Aminadab irie mamo ang Nason. Nason irie
mamo ang Salmon.
5 Pa Salmon irie mamo ang Boas. Naga
ang o Rap, magabun onim Ieriko. Pa Boas
irie mamo ang Obet. Naga ang o Rut,
magabun onim Moab. Pa Obet irie mamo
ang Iesi.
6 Pa Iesi irie mamo ang Orong Devit. Pa
Devit irie mamo ang Solomon. Naga ang
urie tinan la kuala ang Uria.
7 Pa Solomon irie mamo ang Reoboam.
Reoboam irie mamo ang Abia. Pa Abia irie
mamo ang Asa.
8 Pa Asa irie mamo ang Iosapat. Pa
Iosapat irie mamo ang Ioram. Ioram irie
mamo ang Usia.
9 Pa Usia irie mamo ang Iotam. Pa Iotam
irie mamo ang Akas. Akas irie mamo ang
Isekia.
10 Pa Isekia irie mamo ang Manase. Man-
ase irie mamo ang Amon. Amon irie mamo
ang Iosia. 11 Pa Iosia irie mamo ang Iekonia
ga papap am. Na irie tara Israel la mela
maionama na luguan o arubu na kantri
Balilon.
12 Mela maionama na luguan o arubu
Balilon, tie Iekonia irie la betong mamo ang
Salatiel. Salatiel irie mamo ang Serubabel.
13 Serubabel irie mamo ang Abiut. Abiut irie
mamo ang Eliakim. Pa Eliakim irie mamo
ang Asor.
14 Asor irie mamo ang Sadok. Sadok irie
mamo ang Akim. Pa Akim irie mamo ang
Eliut.
15 Eliut irie mamo ang Eleasar. Eleasar irie
mamo ang Matan. Matan irie mamo ang
Iakobo.
16 Iakobo irie mamo ang Iosep, pa Iosep
irie lai iang Maria. Ga avarangeieng Iesu la
mime meiva inamaniap Karisito. Morowa
la avuvuoong meba ina malagiang inama-
niap am. 17 Tie, mirier garip am Abraham
ganam la mumaio puomeng ira orong De-
vit, mirie 14 ma garip ma eap. Pa mirier
garip am Devit la mumaio puomeng na tara
la maionama Iudaiap na luguan o arubu
Babilon are 14 ma garip ma eap. Pa na tara
la maionama na luguan o arubu Babilon
ga muio puoieng na tara la avarangeieng
Maria Karisito, irie gat la betong ga 14 ma
garip ma eap.

Maria la avarangeieng Iesu Karisito

18 Urie, gas a Iesu la betong gare rat-
mat: Naga ang, Maria la ovuomeng meba
magieng ira Iosep. Pa tale kan iat lionama,
pa ogimameng Maria la mugo a Muranama
Ila Babai. 19 Iosep lai, iang Maria la agatong
gare ro, "Atabo magabun tung la duriieng
ga noba migana ga mugo." Irie migana ila
muri ga ouluan maimai ang Moses. Are rat-
mat ga tale kan namo omotmuliaba Maria
ga airang it teteiliat. 20 Urie, Iosep la man
agatong ka me iriro paga, pa tubiat na
non kikiritniap non angelo ang Ila Kakani
la betong ai. Ga ugama angelo, "Iosep,
nunuo migana a gar ang Devit, baraba
nurau le olaginang magabun nung Maria.
Iruo kulot la ut na karima o, Muranama
Ila Babai la uabua tapma una. 21 Naptang,
eba avarangeieng kulot ila migana ga eba
nevang bonim a Iesu. Memani, eba odu-
ratang kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap
am ga eba ina malagiang." 22 Miriro pagap
la betmeng meba ovuomeng non ties ula
kakanu la uaramo na nanam a unuli Aisaia
la tiesong gare ro,

23 "Miptang! Non magabun la tale kan
durieng ga noba migana, tubiat eba
mugo ba ga eba avarangeieng kulot
ba ila migana. Ga teip ga magaulap
leba meivang bonim a Emanuel."
Aisaia 7:14

Muana o uriro bonim la are ro, "Morowa
la unama ga bubuo."
24 Urie, Iosep la inim na duri ga teuara ga
okosarong garet tie la aulo angelo ang ila
kakani. Ga olagiong magabun ang Maria.

25 Pa tale kan duriong ga urie, ga ila puoieng
na tara la avarangeieng kulot ila migana.
Tie, na tara la avarangeieng, ivo bonim a
Iesu.

2

Teip o agat la ogimameng marala ga mumaio agimameng Iesu

1 Urie, Maria la avarangeieng Iesu toma
na pianam Betilem na provins Iudaia, na
irie tara Herot la orongong. Tie, non teip
o agat ula muru onim toma la ime bet
muabari la mumaio Ierusalem ga mamarik-
meng tapmat gare ro, 2 "Kulot ila nei la
betong meba orong ang me gar onim Is-
rael, lagum la unama? Ogimapang marala
ang toma na nap la ime bet muabari, ga
mupo meba lotupang me ai." 3 Urie, orong
Herot la upto uriro ties ga turupuaba ki-
rat. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim
Ierusalem la mepto uriro ties ga mirie
gat la turupmaiaba kirat. 4 Are ratmat
ga upamuam Herot mirier miridaip ganam
mila uke ga teip mila omeit maimai ga
mamarikong, "Iriro migana Karisito, naga
ang eba avarangeieng na man pianam?"
5 Mepulo ties gare ro, "Eba avarangeieng
na pianam ula kapio Betilem na provins
Iudaia. Are unuli Maika la omirong ties
gare ro,

6 " 'Mimi teip ga magaulap onim Betilem na
provins Iudaia, Betilem la tale pi-
anam ula kapio agarit kabirana ma
taunup mila kakanim la maionama
Iudaia. Karuk kan.
Memani, eba betang noba migana ila
kakani kabirana mi gare migana o
unuleap ma sipsipup ga eba ualeng
bo gar ruang Israel.' " *Mika 5:2*

7 Urie, Herot la upto uriro ties ga ma-
marikong tigit miriro teip o agat mila mag-
imameng maralaip meba mumaiong ai. Ga
mamarikong a man tara la betieng marala
ga ogimameng. 8 Ga masagaong ga mela
na pianam Betilem ga maulo, "Mila ga
ubiming maranit le asinming iriro kulot.
Ga leba amioping, tie eba ina mumiong ga
tomilava. Meba gat tala loturang me ai."
9 Herot la maulo ra, tie teip o agat la mela.
Pa uriro marala, tinan la ogimameng na
nap la ime bet muabari la ike maime ga
ila dusieng bo luguan la unama kulot ana.
10 Ogimameng marala la dusieng ga mitara
temeba. 11 Are ratmat ga maiobu na luguan,
ga agimameng kulot ga naga ang Maria.
Ga kumumeng ga makofmeng dadebip ma
ga maialo kamniap maiong aun. Gol ga
urup mila kukufmeng ga sada.* 12 Pa na non
kikiritniap, Morowa la maulo, "Baraba gat
ina mila Ierusalem ga agimaming Herot."
Are ratmat ga omeuluo non alang ga mela
na lakuan maiong.

Iosep ga Maria ga Iesu la igomeng ga mela Isip.

13 Teip o agat la mela ra. Urie, non angelo
ang Ila Kakani la betong ai Iosep na kikirit-
niap. Ga ugama, "Tenara ga alaginang kulot
ga naga ang, ga igomig ga mila Isip. Ga
mionang Isip puoieng na tara leba miralava
gat meba ina terigiming. Herot la namo
aisinang Iesu meba anamung ga aving."
14 Are ratmat ga teuara Iosep kabirana o
arubu, ga alagiong kulot Iesu ga naga ang ga
igomeng ga mela Isip. 15 Urie, unama Iosep
Isip puoieng la uvara Herot, eva uriro la
ovuoieng non ties ang Ila Kakani la uaramo
na nanam a unuli Hosia la tiesong gare ro,
"Poi ruang la unama Isip ga amariktung ga
oulai Isip ga muo." *Hosia 11:1*

Herot la maulo teip o danunumiap ga menamuam papot ma lop mila teip ga mevara.

16 Urie, Herot la mait ara teip mila mag-
imameng maralaip la avanameng ara ga
tale gat ina mumaio agimameng. Are rat-
mat ga mitara papamnam dalap a kirat, ga
masagaong non teip o danunumiap am ga
mela na taun Betilem ga na tatak pialap la
maiot u ga menamuam mirier lop ganam
ga mirie mila tale ka narain karaipien ma-
iangan. Memani, maagatong miriro pagap
teip mila magimameng maralaip la amelo
ma na tara la mamarikong. 17 Miriro pagap
la betmeng meba opuomeng ties ang unuli
Ieremia la uaramo tinan. La tiesieng gare
ro,

18 "Inamaniap la mepto nulibap la betieng
Rama. Meptam magaulap la meliba
ga kukupmeng un kadik. Maga-
ulap a gar iang Resel la meliba me

* 2:11: Gol la avuoong migana leba betang gare orong. Urup mila kukufmeng avuomeng lavang la akosarmeng miridaip. Sada la meiva gat "Mira." Ovuoong ubi leba okosarang Iesu iro maiogun.

lop maiam. Pa tale kan puomeng
teip ga magaulap meba maidang-
meng dalap ma. Memani, karuk kan
maime lop maiam, pa mevara ra."
Ieremia 31:15

*Iosep ga magabun ga kulot la inar terigi-
meng Israel*

19 Urie, tara la uvara ra Herot, tie betong
angelo ang Ila Kakani ai Iosep na kikiritniap
na tara la unama Isip ga aulo, 20 "Tenara ga
alaginang poi nuang ga naga ang, ga ina
mila Israel. Teip la namo menamung kulot
Iesu la mevara ra." 21 Urie, teuara Iosep
ga alagiong kulot Iesu ga naga ang ga inar
mela Israel. 22 Tie, betong ara Iosep Israel
ga upto ties gare ro, "Arkilao la aigorula
mamo ang a Herot, ga orongong na provins
Iudaia." Are ratmat ga urau Iosep ga tale ga
eba ala onang na uriro provins. Pa na arubu
Morowa la inagat asagaong angelo na non
kikiritniap ga ualo ties aun Iosep. 23 Are rat-
mat ga mela maionama na pianam bonim
o Nasaret, are Morowa la tiesong tinan na
nanamup ma non unulip la betieng ga iario
parak. La tiesieng gare ro,

"Eva, eba meivang inamaniap irie, mi-
gana onim Nasaret."

3

Ioanes, migana o unuvariap

1 Papot ma karaip la aipmeng ara pa man
unama ka Iesu Nasaret. Urie, Ioanes, mi-
gana o unuvariap la betong ga baisong mai
teip ga magaulap na pianam la karuk ma
inamaniap una na provins Iudaia. 2 Tiesong
gare ro, "Marigiming dalap mi ga omiolaing
kirinim ming. Kagarat ara la namo muiong
inamon onim na panbinim. Ga Ila Kakani la
namo ualeng mabuo teip ga magaulap onim
na uro kimanam."* 3 Ioanes iriro migana la
avuoong Morowa na nanam a unuli Aisaia.
La tiesong gare ro,

"Na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap ba,
non migana la marikong maranit
ga tiesong gare ro, 'Orangaming
alang ang Ila Kakani. Mavuvutmil-
ing alangip am.' " *Aisaia
40:3*

4 Ioanes la ume unam sasaip la makosar-
meng ma kavurup a kamel. Ga ume ovis
kanam ira a karima a. Ga ume um sikailap
ga iuluma onim na panap.†

5 Urie, na iriro tara, papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap onim Ierusalem ga na mirier taunup
na provins Iudaia, ga pialap ganam mila
kakapim la maiot kagarat u danuot Ioridan,
la mumaio meba agimameng Ioanes. 6 Ga
mumaio ovaikmeng kirinim maiong. Ga
uavariam Ioanes na danuot Ioridan. 7 Tie,
Ioanes la magimaong papaluaip ma Para-
saiop ga papaluaip ma Sadukaiop la bet-
meng meba avarem. Pa maulo gare ro,
"Mimi lop iam kagok, aga la miulo meba
igoming ga okabanming bukbuk ang Mo-
rowa leba betieng tubiat? 8 Are ratmat ga
leba mima okaban ming bukbukang Mo-
rowa, tie lake ka marigiming dalap mi ga
asingmiala tavuk o urigi ma dalap migat.
9 Babun agatming na dalap mi gare ro,
'Abraham irie ea pang.' Memani, miptang.
Puoong Morowa leba marigiang mirobu
tadasip ga omela ninimiap ga betmeng gare
lop am Abraham. 10 Alabun la iot ara na
muap ma kuop. Ga mirier kuop ganam leba
tale maiaring parak ula muru, eba abulam
Morowa ga magoang na kit. 11 Miptang,
miruaviet o burunam gare kaguma meba
misingala la marigiming dalap mi. Pa mi-
gana la muo malonim tuo, kukunim ang
ga bonim a la mitara kakanu maset. Mi-
gat, turuot gare migana o ubi agarit, ga
kukunim ang la mitara kakanu me kukunim
tung. Iriro migana eba miavareng o eba
misaravutang o kit ga Muranama Ila Babai.
12 Eva, iriro migana la uaria ra kager a kilan
a ga eba magegerang mirier pagap ganam
o wit. Ga eba apamung wit na luguan
o parak ang. Pa eba masuamang mirier
panap ganam na kit la tale ime pu."

Ioanes la uavaria Iesu

13 Urie, na iriro tara Ioanes la man
uavariam teip ga magaulap, Iesu la oulai
provins Galili ga ula na danuot Ioridan. Ula
Iesu ai Ioanes ga aulo Ioanes meba avareng.
14 Pa tale naong Ioanes ga ugama, "Mumuru
meba orala nuvietiap noun. Are mani ga

* 3:2: Mataio la omirong ties, Inamon onim na panbinim. Uriro la opuoieng ties ang Luka, "Inamon ang Morowa". Pa Mataio la urau ga tale omirang bonim a Morowa. Are ratmat ga omirong it panbinim. † 3:4: Iriro sasa la una Ioanes ira ma neip a, la are sasa tinan unuli Aisaia la uabuam ira ma neip a. Irie kaguma maiang non unulip. Ga uriro sikailap ga iuluma la omaiop teip na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una.

munuo toi meba onala nuvietiap, a?" [15] Pa
upulo Iesu ties ang Ioanes, "Tie, tonairang
me orala nuvietiap noun. Mumuru le mab-
uluo mirier pagap ganam Morowa la namo
makosarbuong." Tiesong Iesu gare tiro ga
akeula Ioanes ga uavaria Iesu. [16] Urie, na
tara la uavaria ra Ioanes Iesu ga unum ga
muo nakap, talet kagat ga inava panbinim
gare non tabuna, ga agimaong Iesu Mu-
ranama ang Morowa la muo lourup gare
non kobeng ga muo unama abuo Iesu. [17] Pa
non nigunama na panbinim la marikong
ga ugama gare ro, "Iriro migana irie Poi
ruang. Narung aime maset. Temeba dalap
tuo aime."

4

Gas a Satan la avuvuoong Iesu

[1] Urie, Ioanes la uavaria Iesu, ga tubiat
Muranama Ila Babai la alagiong Iesu ga
ula na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una
meba avuvuoang Satan. [2] Iesu la tale kan
parakong puoieng ira ma 40 ma lap na
espan ga arubuap. Tubiat na iriro tara,
tafaong me parak. [3] Urie, muo Satan,
migana o uvuvuo, meba avuvuoang Iesu
ga ugama, "Leba migat ba nunuo Poi ang
Morowa, tie manalava miriro tadasip meba
terigimeng ga betmeng gare purun ga eba
nom." [4] Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro,
"Babam ula puaru la igama,

" 'Purun it la tale kan puoieng meba ialang
ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap.
Mime omela ninimiap mar mirier
tiesiap ganam la mumaio na nanam
a Morowa.' " *Lo 8:3*

[5] Tiesong gare tiro ga alagiong Satan ga
ula Ierusalem na urio taun la babau, ga
irilia nakap bo luguan o lotu. [6] Ga aulo,
"Leba migat ba nunuo Poi ang Morowa, tie
tegonang me lourup pa eba tale naving.
Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare
ro,

" 'Eba maalava angelop am nuo, ga eba
nomela ma kilalap ma.
Babun makiraranung kibap nuo ira tadas
ba.' " *Sam 91:11,12*

[7] Pa aulo Iesu Satan, "Naptang! Babam ula
puaru la inagat tiesieng gare ro,

" 'Baraba avuvuonung Ila Kakani, irie Mo-
rowa nuang.' " *Lo 6:16*

[8] Tie, inagat alagiong Satan Iesu ga ula
nakap bo non kavinama la mitara ula
nakap. Ga masinguala ma mirier inama-
niap ganam onim na uro kimanam ga pagap
maiam mila mumurum. [9] Ga ugama aime
Iesu, "Leba makofnang dadebip nuo ga ku-
munang me lourup ga lotunang me toi, eba
talam miriro pagap ganam noun."

[10] Pa ugama Iesu, "Satan, kusnang!
Babam ula puaru la igama,

" 'Lotunang it me ai Ila Kakani irie Mo-
rowa nuang ga aviennang iriet na-
murit.' " *Lo 6:13*

[11] Tiesong ara ga aulai Satan. Tie, non
angelop am Morowa la mumaio ga umaiale
abuo.

Iesu la puaro ubi Galili

[12] Urie, upto ra Iesu la umaiat ara a Ioanes
ga maiabua na luguan o arubu, ga ina ula
na provins Galili. [13] Tie, oulai pianam ang
Nasaret ga ula unama na taun Kaparenaum.
Uriro taun Kaparenaum la iot na taralap
o kin Galili na nap o Sebulon ga Naptali.
[14] Akosarong iriro paga me ties la uaramo
Morowa na nanam a unuli Aisaia la betieng
ga iario parak. La tiesieng gare ro,

[15] "Teip ga magaulap na kimanam ang gar
Sebulon ga kimanam ang gar Nap-
tali kagarat labinim

na alang me na kin Ioridan na nap toma.
Galili maiang teip mila tale ameit
Morowa. [16] Teip ga magaulap la
maionama na arubu la agimameng
ara lalabie ila kakani! Eva, betong
ara lalabie mai teip ga magaulap la
maionama na pianam ula arubu ga
pianam o nuvarap." *Aisaia 9:1-2*

Iesu la mamarikong nagala ma teip meba ubimeng ga irie

[17] Urie, na iriro tara, Iesu la puaro la
man uaramo ties maun teip ga magaulap,
ugama, "Marigiming dalap mi! Memani,
kagarat ara inamon onim na panbinim
ga Morowa la namo ualeng bo inamaniap
onim na kimanam." [18] Ga Iesu la man unum
na taralap o kin Galili, tie legimaong narain
pavan, Simon, non bonim a Petro ga papa
ang Andru. Man agoliong ubianama na kin,
memani lime akosar butamat o nabira ma
abulap. [19] Are ratmat ga muo leulo, "Ei,
mumang tomauluo, meba mesingtala o un-
ulap ma teip ga magaulap meba tomeuluan
ga omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin."

[20] Tie, talet kagat ga aliolai ubianama ga lila
aliuluan. [21] Inagat unum ga ula ga ina legi-
maong non narain pavan, Iemes ga papa
ang a Ioanes, lopien angan non migana
Sebedaio. Man aidangliong ubianama ga
man aiomliong ga ira liang. Ga lemarikong
Iesu meba aliuluo. [22] Tie, kabuat it oliolai
obinam ga mamo liang ga lila aliuluan Iesu.

Iesu la man uaramo ties ga mamuriraong papot ma teip ga magaulap mila tafameng

[23] Maiteong ara Iesu nagala ma lop o
usingnualap am. Urie, ula kaliong na mirier
napup o provins Galili. Ga man masin-
guala teip ga magaulap tapma na luguap o
usingnualap maiam Iudaiap. Man uaramo
bais ula muru ang Morowa la namo ualeng
mabuo teip ga magaulap onim na uro ki-
manam. Ga mamumuriraong teip ga ma-
gaulap la tafameng, ga non tafaiap ganam
gat. [24] Are ratmat ga papot teip ga magaulap
la gasmeng ma pagap la makosarong ga
iriro gas la ula na mirier napup ganam na
provins Siria. Are ratmat ga maialam teip
ga magaulap inamaniap mila tafameng ma
non ara non ara tafaiap, ga mirie la omela
ngitngit ula kiro, ga mila maiobu muranap
mila kiram mana ga mila gogomeng ga mila
mevara mualap ma. Eva, mumaio maialam
aun Iesu, ga mamuriraong mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam. [25] Are ratmat ga papot ma
garip onim na provins Galili ga garip onim
na taun Dekapolis ga taun Ierusalem ga
inamaniap la maionama na provins Iudaia.
Ga mirie la maionama na taralap o danuot
Ioridan la menum ga mela ameuluo.

5

[1] Urie, Iesu la agimaong gar ila kakani ma
teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng.
Are ratmat ga ula unama na taralap a non
tatak pugama, tie man unama ga mumaio
lop am o usingnualap ga maionama kagarat
ai.

Iesu la tiesong me teip ga magaulap la eba malaminaismeng

[2] Tie, Iesu la masinguala ga ugama, [3] "Teip
ga magaulap la omeit la tale kan memaning
paga ba meba amama Morowa 'temaieng',
eba malaminaismeng. Memani, inamon
onim na panbinim la maiong. [4] Teip ga
magaulap la giginam dalap ma ga meliba
ga maionama, eba malaminaismeng. Me-
mani, Morowa leba muong ga mavuvutal-
ing dalap ma. [5] Teip ga magaulap la tale
mime pringesnges, pa tekapirmeng kabi-
rana ma inamaniap, eba malaminaismeng.
Memani, eba alang Morowa uriro kimanam
maun meba maionang ubuo. [6] Teip ga
magaulap la mitara tafameng aime tavuk
ila puvuvui ang Morowa are migana la
tafaong me parak ga namo tapo o burunam,
eba malaminaismeng. Memani, eba ma-
suvarang Morowa dalap ma a iriro tavuk
ang ila puvuvui. [7] Teip ga magaulap la
mime kadik me non teip ga magaulap, eba
malaminaismeng. Memani, tubiat Morowa
leba kadikang maime na tara o ties ula
kakanu. [8] Teip ga magaulap la babaum
na dalap ma, eba malaminaismeng. Me-
mani, eba agimameng Morowa (malagiang
ga onang ga mirie). [9] Teip ga magaulap
la mime akosar malina kabirana ma teip
ga magaulap, eba malaminaismeng. Me-
mani, Morowa la eba amama, 'Mimi lop
tuam, migat.' [10] Teip ga magaulap la ameu-
luan tavuk ila puvuvui ga maiavio ngit-
ngit na kilalap ma non inamaniap, eba
malaminaismeng. Memani, inamon onim
na panbinim la maiong. [11] Leba kikismeng
inamaniap la naganming ira ruo ga omi-
uluo ties tung, ga tiesmeng kikirat me
ira mi ga mikirarameng ga mivuremeng
ma non tiesiap okakarabunim, eba malam-
inaismeng. [12] Eva, tegoming ga temiba
maset. Memani, Morowa eba alang uniap
miun na panbinim. Omit, tinan la makala-
meng teip unulip ga makirarameng gare
rie. Ga ualo Morowa uniap ula kakanu
maun."

Teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Morowa kamena gare tes ga lalabie

[13] Tie, Kamina gare tes maiong inamaniap
na uro kimanam. Pa leba karuk ba ume
boboinim o tes, tie eba mani le akosarming
meba ina miarang boboinim o? Karuk
kan! Tes lare tiro la karuk ara o ubi ba
ieng. Mimet ogo inamaniap na kimanam,
ga mime obutbut ma kibap ma. [14] Mimi
la are lalabie maiong inamaniap na uro
kimanam. Are ratmat ga masingmiala teip
ga magaulap o alang la ila ai Morowa.
Non taun la iot tatuan bo tatak pugama
la tale kan puoieng meba kagoiring. Teip

ga magaulap la puomeng meba ogimameng
maset. [15] Teip ga magaulap la tale kan
mime maialabie lalabie ga maiabung upat
falo ba. Karuk. Mime maiabu nakap bo
luaga, meba alang lalabie maun mirier teip
ga magaulap la maionama na luguan. [16] Are
tie, makosarming tavukup mila mumurum
na irap ma teip ga magaulap meba betmeng
gare ba lalabie. Leba akosarming gare ro,
tie eba agimameng iriro tavuk ila mumuri
la amiuluo, ga eba maiaving bonim a Mamo
ming la unama na panbinim.

Iesu la tiesong me maimai ang Morowa

[17] "Tie, baraba agatming ga mima muruo
meba ovukutara maimai ga ties maiong
unulip. Karuk. Tale kan muruo meba
ovugutara, pa muruo meba ovuorang mi-
gat. [18] Mirulor migat, puoieng na tara
la uabua ra Morowa me panbinim ga ki-
manam leba no ba. Pa karuk kan a noba
tatak nap o umir na Babam ula puaru
o noba tatak kaguma o maimai leba no
ba. Karuk. Pa maimai leba iot garet tie
puoieng me mirier pagap leba makosarang
Morowa ga betmeng migat. [19] Are ratmat
ga leba noba migana le avugutuara noba
tatak it nap ma miro tiesiap o maimai,
ga eba masingala inamaniap ma pagap
la makosarmeng gare rie, tie bonim a
irie migana eba kakapio ba migat na ina-
mon onim na panbinim. Pa migana leba
ouluan maimai ga masingala inamaniap
meba omeuluan, tie eba kakanu ba bonim
a na inamon onim na panbinim. [20] Mirulor,
leba noba tavuk ming ila puvuvui la tale
akurupin tavuk ila puvuvui maiang Para-
saiop ga teip o agat o maimai ang Moses,
tie tale kan puoming meba mila miobung
na inamon onim na panbinim."

Tavuk o uvuvuo o ties

[21] "Tie, mipta Morowa la maulo eap mim
tinan gare ro: Baraba nunamua migana ba
ga aving. Leba noba migana la unamua
noba ga aving, eba dusang na ties. [22] Pa
mirulor, migana leba papamnam ba dalap
a me ira papa ang, eba dusang na ties.
Migana leba tiesang kirat me ira papa ang,
eba dusang mai teip mila kanim mila uke.
Pa migana la ugama, 'Nunuo migana ila
ngongong', eba ala na kit o iou.

[23] "Are ratmat ga leba nalang lavang
nuang na luguan o lotu ga nuga nabung
bo luaga o bais, ga anaginung non papa
nuang la amaning bukbuk me ira nuo me
paga la akosarnung ira a. [24] Tie, anolaing
ka iriro lavang nuang ga ot ka kagarat ai
luaga o bais. Ga nala ga ovuvutnaling
uriro giginanim ga irie. Leba ovuvutnaling
ara, tie nala bat nalang lavang nuang aun
Morowa. [25] Leba noabung migana ba na ties
ga man manum ka na alang, tie, kakalait
okosarnang malum meba iot kabirana me.
Babun nouabu iriro migana na kilan a ias,
pa ias leba noabung na kilan a migana ila
uabua begat, pa migana la uabu begat la
eba noabung na luguan o arubu. [26] Mirulo
migat, leba tale mipulam mirier sinauanip
mim ka lake, tie tale kan puoming meba
amiolaing luguan o arubu.

Iesu la tiesong me migana la akosarong tavuk ila kire

[27] "Tie, amit ara Morowa la maulo eap
mim gare ro, 'Baraba okosarming sadak.'
[28] Pa mirulor gare ro, Man migana la ogi-
maong non magabun ga agatong meba
duriang ga urie, iriro migana la orupuaba
ra maimai o magi na dalap a ga okosarong
kirinim o sadak. [29] Miptang! Pa irama nuo
ila lamige leba noaranang me na kirinim,
tie aluoknang ga agonang. Mumuru le
noba nap ma neip nuo le karuk ba aime,
ga eba tale okosarnang kirinim meba tale
nogoang Morowa ga neip nuo na kit o iou.
[30] Pa kilan nuo ila lamige leba noaranang
me na kirinim, tie agiripnang ga agonang.
Mumuru le namurit ba nap ma neip nuo
le karuk ba aime, ga tala kan okosarnung
kirinim, ga tala kan nogoang Morowa maun
neip nuo na kit o iou.

*Iesu la tiesong me migana la ogoong maga-
bun ang*

[31] "Tie, tinan kan la tiesong Morowa gare
ro, 'Migana la namo ogoong kuala ang, lake
alang babam ba un me ukirip o magi.' [32] Pa
mirulo: 'Migana leba namo oulaing maga-
bun ang, pa magabun ang la tale okosarieng
sadak ba, tie iro migana la okosarong ga
orupiaba maimai o magi. Memani, iruo
tavuk la okosarong urio magabun meba
okosarieng sadak. Pa non migana leba
magiang iro magabun ba la ogoong lai iang
tinan, tie irie la orupuaba maimai o magi ga
akosarong tavuk o sadak.' "

Iesu la ugama teip ga magaulap buat meiva ituan

33 Tie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, “Non
ties la ualo Morowa maun eap tinan la
igama: Baraba mikarabum na tara la miva
ituan. Leba namama, ‘Migat tatuan.’ Meba
akosarnang paga, tie onouluo uriro ties ga
okosarnang me ai Morowa. 34 Pa mirulor:
Buat milo migat tatuan. Karuk kan. Baraba
mivo bonim panbinim meba ongangasming
ties la miga tiesming. Memani, panbinim
la pianam la unama Morowa una ga uale bo
mirier pagap ganam. 35 Baraba mivo bonim
‘kimanam’ meba ongangasming ties ba la
miga tiesming. Memani, uriro kimanam la
ume uabua Morowa kiban a nakap ubuo.
Are gat to, baraba mivo bonim ‘Ierusalem’
meba ongangasming ties la miga tiesmeng.
Memani, iriro Morowa natauan Orong mi-
gat, irie la okosarong uriro taun ga ang it.
36 Ga baraba mivo bonim ‘bugam tuo’ meba
ongangasming ties la miga tiesming. Me-
mani, tale kan puoming meba akosarming
kavuruma ba ma bugabip mi meba betang
ga pasokang o pupuli ba. 37 Pa tiesming
it ‘migat’ o ‘karuk’. Aret tiro la puoieng
ara. Man ties la namo ongangasming ties la
namo miaramang, betieng ira karorama.”

Iesu la tiesong buat bupulo kirinim

38 Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, “Mipto ra
la aulo Morowa ea ming tinan gare ro, ‘Mi-
gana la akiraraong irama a noba migana, tie
inabun akiraranang irama a. Pa leba noba
migana la akofong logima a noba migana,
tie inabun akafnang logima a.’ 39 Pa mi-
rulor: Baraba mipulo kirinim ang migana la
okosarong ira mi. Karuk. Leba apadunang
migana ba munama nuo, tie inabun arig-
inang non munama nuo ga nalang aun.*
40 Pa leba noba migana la namo noabung na
ties ga arang buruma nuang, tie baraba ne-
nunam ga irie, pa nairang meba arang irop
nung gat. 41 Ga leba mamarani ba migana ba
ira nuo meba namung ga irie puoieng ira
namurit kilometa, tie nala ga irie puoieng
ira lie narain kilometapien. 42 Ga leba noba
teip o magaulap mila baim la mumaio mi
ga mimeikang meba makamming paga, tie
magamming meba magamilie. Pa noba
teip o magaulap la namo maiarang sinauan
maiong miun, tie baraba mialam ibup mi ira
ma pa magamilie.”

Tavuk o na maime karorap

43 Urie, Iesu la man tiesong ka gare ro,
“Mipto ra tinan la maulo Morowa eap mim
gare ro, ‘Nanang maset me migan nuang,
pa abuknala karorama nuang.’ 44 Pa mirulor
gare ro, Naming maset me karorap mim, ga
marikming meba maboaving Morowa teip
ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire
ga namo maialo giginanim miun. 45 Leba
akosarming gare ro, tie eba mionang gare
ba poi ang Mamo ming ituan na panbinim.
Memani, irie la ume akosar efan meba al-
abie nakap bo inamaniap mila kiram ga
inamaniap mila murum gat. Ga ume akosar
afarat ga ume ulum bo inamaniap mila
murum ga bo inamaniap mila tale murum
gat. 46 Tie, leba naming it maime inama-
niap la mime na me milam, eba omila man
uniap? Miptang, teip mila mime mamela
kakepup maun inamaniap mime okosar gat
garet tie. 47 Ga leba mialang ‘la ula muru’
maun papap mim it, eba makurupmiling
non inamaniap are mani? Inamaniap mila
tale ameit Morowa la mime gat okosar gare
rie. 48 Are ratmat ga maset le akosarming
tavuk ila muri maset gare Morowa Mamo
ming na panbinim la ume akosar tavuk ila
muri maset.”

6

Tavuk o aganuliap ma teip ga magaulap

1 Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro,
“Temamalienming! Baraba makosarming
tavukup mim mila murum na irap ma
teip ga magaulap meba migimameng
la akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui. Leba
okosarming gare tiro, tale kan puoming
meba omila uniap aun Mamo ming la
unama na panbinim. Memani, teip ga
magaulap la maiavio bonim nuo ga uriro
are uniap ara nung. 2 Are ratmat ga
leba mialam pagap maun inamaniap mila
baim, baraba asagaming noba migana
meba ala ake me milam ga marikang ga
aramang paga ba la nuga akosarnang
meba magamilie non inamaniap. Karuk.

* 5:39: Israel, non migana la agoong kilan a ga avitong munama a non migana la apuoong paga gare tiro: Namo alang mulinubap ula kakanu aun na irap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Tale namoe neanamung o namo anamung. Karuk.

Memani, iriro tavuk la mime akosar non
teip tapma na luguan o usingnualap ga na
alangip. Miriro teip namo mavanameng
inamaniap tapmat, meba agatmeng mirie
teip mila murum ga maiavim bop ma.
Mirulor migat, miriro teip la omelar uniap
maiong na uro inamon. (Are ratmat ga
Morowa la tale kan puoong meba alang
paga ba maun tubiat.)" 3 Leba naming
meba magamilie inamaniap mila baim,
tie okosarming na tara la tale maionama
inamaniap kagarat mi ga migimameng
la okosarming. 4 Leba okosarming gare
tiro, tie uriro ubi ming o ubonuvarap la
eba kagoiring. Pa Morowa mamo ming
la ume magima pagap la makosarming la
kagomeri, eba apulang uniap me miun ma
miriro tubiat.

Tavuk o marik

5 Urie, Iesu kan la tiesong, "Na tara la
marikming, baraba kamina gare inamaniap
o kakarabunim. Mirie la nameng kan maset
meba dusmeng tapma na luguan o usingnu-
alap ga na taralap o alang ula kakanu me
teip ga magaulap meba magatmeng miriro
teip la mumurum ga maiavim bop ma.
Mirulor migat, miriro teip la omelar uniap
maiong na uro inamon. (Are ratmat ga
Morowa la tale kan puoong meba alang
paga ba maun tubiat.) 6 Are ratmat ga
na tara la marikming, mumuru le mila
na noba pianam meba tale migimameng
teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga meba
okosarming marik me ai mamo ming, teip
ga magaulap la tale puomeng meba agi-
mameng. Leba akosarming gare ro, Mamo
ming na panbinim la ume magima pagap
la mime makosar la kagomeri, eba apulam
me miun ga miaving. 7 Ga na tara la marik-
ming, baraba miaramam papot ma tiesiap
agarit are teip mila tale ameit Morowa la
mime okosar. Mime agat leba okosarmeng
gare riro, eba aptam Morowa maset. 8 Pa
mimi la karuk. Baraba amiuluan tavuk ma-
iang. Memani, tara la tale ka amarikming
Mamo ming, maitara mirie pagap ganam la
kagesming ma.

9 "Are ratmat ga marikming gare ro,
'Mamo pang la nunama na panbinim,
bonim nuo le ionang ga babau ba. 10 Inamon
nung le muiong na uriro kimanam. Eba
opouluan agat nung na uro kimanam are
angelop la omeuluan agat nung na pan-
binim. 11 Titot le pakamneng parak puoieng
na uro la, 12 Ga navaiang kirinim pang are
pava gat la pavaio kirinim maiong teip ga
magaulap la okosarmeng ira pa. 13 Baraba
panuala na noba uvuvuo, pa panaranang na
kilan a Satan. Nunuo le unuale bo inamon,
ga maning urier kukunim, ga eba maning
bonim ula kakanu atatan makin. Amen.'

14 "Are ratmat ga leba miavaiang kiribas
maiong non inamaniap ira mi, tie eba ava-
iam gat Morowa kirinim ming ula kiro ituan
na panbinim. 15 Pa leba tale miavaiang
kirinim la okosarmeng inamaniap ira mi,
Mamo ming gat la tala kan uavaio kiribas
la okosarming.

Tavuk o fen me parak

16 "Tie, na tara la fenming o parak, baraba
makosarming kirat pavap mi, are inama-
niap o kakarabunim. Mime makosar kirat
pavap ma meba mameira inamaniap la fen-
meng me parak. Mirulor migat, miriro teip
la omelar uniap maiong na uro inamon.
17 Pa mimi leba ofenming parak, miabung
ikin na bugabip mi ga masikoming kavurup
mi ga magosming pavap mi. 18 Me teip ga
magaulap le tale mimeira la fenming me
parak ga marikming ira Morowa. Ga Mamo
ming, inamaniap la tale puomeng meba
agimameng, iriet talamet la miit la fenming
me parak. Are ratmat ga Mamo ming
la ume magima pagap la makosarming la
kagomeri, la eba alang uniap miun tubiat."

*Tavuk o unuvamuap ma pagap mila mu-
rum*

19 Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro,
"Baraba man ubiming la man mipamuam
pagap mim mila murum togo na uro ki-
manam. Memani, uriro kimanam ame pa-
pot kaup ga palinim la ime makirara pagap.
Ga teip o pula la mime mumaio magirit
kurup ga mime mapula pagap. 20 Mumuru
le man ubiming ga man mipamuam pagap
mim mila mumurum na pianam na pan-
binim. Memani, na panbinim, kaup ga
palinim la tale ime makirara pagap ga teip
o pula la tale mime mumaio magirit kurup
ga mapulameng pagap. 21 Miptang, urie
pianam la maiot pagap nuam mila murum
una, na uro pianam le maiot dalap nuo gat
una.

Irap la are lalabie ma neip

22 "Tie, irap la are lalabie ma neip: Leba
dakmeng irap nuo ma non ara agarip mila
mumurum, tie eba dakmeng neip nuo a
lalabie. 23 Pa leba dakmeng irap nuo ma
non ara agarip mila kiram, neip nuo gat la
eba dakmeng a tavuk o arubu. Are tie ga
iriro tavuk tapma na dalap mi la eba are
ba arubu, ga uriro arubu la eba betieng ga
kakanu ba maset.

Migana la tale puoong meba aring ubi ba liong narain ba teipien lila uke

24 "Tie, tale kan puoieng ira migana ba
leba aring ubi ba liong narain teipien lila
like. Memani, eba kiram ba dalap a me
noba pa eba naang me irie. O eba auluo
irie pa eba alang ibunam a ira irie. Tale kan
puoming meba miaring ubi ang Morowa ga
ma kakepup gat.

Tavuk o agat papot

25 "Are ratmat ga mirulo, baraba agat-
ming papot me ninimiap ming ga mimama,
'Eba mani le pong ga mani le tappo? Eba
mani le panang?' Baraba agatming pa-
pot me neip mi ga mimama, 'Eba bunang
man buruma?' Memani, ninimiap la oku-
rupin parak, pa neip la akurupin buruma.
26 Magatming kobengip la man pavamela
tapmat: Tale kan mime meliam ubiap, ga
tale kan mime mepamu parak. Ga tale
kan memaning luguan me pagap maiam.
Kobengip it agarit. Pa Morowa Ira ming na
panbinim la ume magami parak. Miptang,
mimi la mikakanim me miriro kobengip na
agat ang Morowa, are ratmat ga ume uale
Morowa mibuo maset. 27 Aga kabirana mi
la ume agat papot ga puoong meba anoal-
ing tatak tara ba o ninimiap ang na uro
kimanam, a? Karuk kan! 28 Pa memani ga
mitara agatming me burap? Magimaming
sasaip na ubi la sikmeng. Mirie la tale
kan mime ubi maranit ga makosarmeng
burap. 29 Pa mirulo, tinan Orong Solomon
la unam burap am mila murum maset, pa
mirier burap am la tale kan akurupin na-
murit sasa kabirana ma non ara non ara
sasaip la maiot tapmat na uro kimanam.
Karuk. 30 Morowa la ume masasa miriro
palisip agarit la maiot tapmat na kimanam.
Miriro palisip la mime sik titot, pa kalup
inamaniap la mime mebulam ga mago na
kit meba suammeng. Pa agatming gare
mani? Atabo tale naong Morowa meba
miagaalie ga maisinang burap ga anam ira
ma neip mi, a? Karuk. Are tiro, mimi teip ga
magaulap la mimaning it tatak nagan, eva
eba maset miagaalie Morowa!
31 "Are ratmat ga baraba agatming papot
ga tiesming gare ro, 'Teivuo, eba man paga
le bung? O eba tapbu amani? O eba buarang
buruma ba ga eba mabung lagum?' Pa
baraba agatming papot. 32 Memani, teip ga
magaulap mila tale ameit Morowa la mime
agat papot me miriro pagap. Pa Mamo
ming na panbinim la mait ara, eba mi-
aram pagap lare tiro meba mionang maset.
33 Miptang, ubiming maranit ume inamon
ang Morowa ga amiuluo tavuk la naong
meba akosarming. Leba akosarming gare
tiro, eba alam gat miriro pagap ganam
miun meba mionang maset. 34 Are ratmat
ga baraba agatming papot me pagap leba
betmeng kalup. Miptang, kalup la eba
agatming papot me pagap iam la kalup.
Giginanim ieng titot la puoieng it me urie
la."

7

Baraba avuvuobuong tavuk maiang non inamaniap la akosarmeng

1 Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, "Baraba
avuvuoming tavuk maiang non teip ga ma-
gaulap la akosarmeng. Babun akosarong
Morowa iriet tavuk ira mi gat. 2 Are rat-
mat ga buat akosarming are rie. Memani,
Morowa leba avuvuoang tavuk ming at irie
tavuk lare rie la mime akosar ira ma non
teip ga magaulap. Pa uvuvuo la mime mialo
maun non teip ga magaulap, met uriro uvu-
vuo leba apulang Morowa ira mi. 3 Babun
ogimaming tatak tatakam la iot na irama a
papa ming, pa tale kan agatnung pararima
ila kakani la ut na irap mi kan. 4 Miptang,
leba ot pararima na irap mi kan, tie are
mani ga puoming meba amilava papa o lou
ming gare ro, "Ei, papa, tuga opugutara
tatakam la iot na irama nuo. 5 Mimi teip ga
magaulap o kakarabunim, lake ka apugut-
miara pararima la ut na irap mi ka. Ga
tubiat bat eba maset uming ga apugutmiara
tatak tatakam la iot na irap a papa ming."
6 "Baraba mialam tiesiap am Morowa mila
murum maun inamaniap mila kiram la me-
maning agat gare kavunap mila suvameng.
Babun terigimeng ga makiraramen miriro
tiesiap ga mikaratmeng. Are gat to, baraba
mialam tiesiap mila murum am Ila Kakani

me maun teip ga magaulap mila kiram gare
kumep. Memani, eba fugaumeng ira ma
miriro ga eba mabutbutmeng pagap la tale
mameit la mumurum."

Morowa leba alam pagap mila murum maun teip ga magaulap la marikmeng me ai

7 Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro,
"Marikming ga amikang Morowa meba
alang paga miun, ga eba alang miun.
Ubiming le man maisinming pagap aun
Morowa, ga eba mamioping. Bakbakming
ira tabuna, ga eba anavang Morowa
mibuo. 8 Memani, mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam la marikmeng me ai Morowa la
mime maiaram pagap. Pa mirier teip ga
magaulap la man maisinmeng pagap, la
mime mamaiop. Pa teip ga magaulap
la bakbakmeng ira tabuna, ume unava
Morowa mabuo. 9 Miptang, leba poi ba
ang noba mi la aika mamo ang meba alang
purun ba aun, atabo eba alang mamo tadas
ba aun, a? Karuk. 10 Are gat to, leba aekang
kulot ba mamo ang meba alang a abuluma
ba aun, atabo eba alang mamo kagok ula
kiro ba aun, a? Iriro gat la karuk. 11 Tie,
mimi mamop la mitara mime makosar
papot tavukup mila kiram, pa mitara
mime mialam pagap mila murum maun
lop mim. Are gat to, amira maset Mamo
ming la unama na panbinim, eba teaba
leba alam pagap mila murum maun teip ga
magaulap la mime amarik. 12 Are ratmat ga
mirier tavukup mila murum ganam miga
makosarmeng non teip ga magaulap ira
mi, mirirot tavukup le makosarming ira
ma. Memani, uritmat la muana o maimai
ang Moses ga ties maiong unulip tinan."

Iesu la tiesong me teip ga magaulap le mela maiobung na tatak tabuna

13 Urie, Iesu la uaramo non ties o uvuvuo
gare ro, "Mila miobung na tatak tabuna.
Memani, alang la ila na pianam o iou la
kakanu, ga alang la ila na uriro pianam la
mitara inava. Ga mitara kakabalo meba
omeuluo, are ratmat ga papot ma inama-
niap la mime omeuluan uriro alang. 14 Pa
alang la ila na pianam o ninimiap, la mitara
kakapio. Ga alang la ila na urio pianam
la mitara mamaranu meba omeuluo, are
ratmat ga ut narit narit it inamaniap la
mime aisin iriro tabuna ga omeuluo uriro
alang.

Temamalienbuong me unulip o kakarabunim

15 Urie, Iesu la inagat uaramo ties o uvu-
vuo ga tiesong gare ro, "Umialeng maset
me unulip o kakarabunim. Mime ma-
iaramam tiesiap mila murum meba mi-
ladanmeng. Pa agat maiong migat la are
kavunap mila suvameng la menam papakip
ma sipsipup, meba mivanameng ga mela
kagarat mai sipsipup meba umaiaring ma
ga menamum ga maiom. 16 Miptang, leba
agimaming tavuk la mime akosar, tie eba
kan manera maset mirie aga migat. Atabo
inamaniap la mime maiaram kabop a wain
na iagurup mila sisirim, a? Karuk kan.
Atabo inamaniap la mime maiaram kabop
o fig na palis ila kire ga musengi, a? Karuk
kan. 17 Are tie ga mirier kuop ganam mila
murum la mime maiario parak ula muru,
pa kuop mila kiram mime maiario parak ula
kiro. 18 Migat, kuguom ula muru tale kan
puoieng meba iaring parak ula kiro. Are
gat to, kuguom ula kiro la tale kan puoieng
meba iaring parak ula muru. 19 Pa mirier
kuop ganam la tale mime maiario parak
ula muru, mime mebulam teip ga magaulap
ga masuammeng na kit. 20 Are ratmat ga
agimaming tavuk la mime akosar, ga eba
mamira mirie unulip o kakarabunim.

21 "Baraba agatming gare tiro, 'Mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam la mime meiva Iesu Ila
Kakani, eba mela maiobung na inamon o
panbinim ga eba ualeng Morowa mabuo'.
Karuk. Inamaniap it la mime omeuluan
agat ang Mamo ruang la unama na pan-
binim, miriet leba maiobung na inamon
ang. 22 Miptang, tubiat na la ula kakanu o
ties ang Morowa, papot ma teip ga maga-
ulap leba tomelava gare ro, 'Ila Kakani, Ila
Kakani, okosarpang ubi o unuli na bonim
nuo ga makalapang muranap mila kiram
na bonim nuo. Ga na bonim nuo la
makosarpang papot pagap o turupnuabap.'
23 Pa na irie tara, eba maralava uakap gare
ro, 'Tale gat mirit. Mimi teip ga magaulap la
mime akosar tavuk ila kire, mila touluo!' "

Narain tavukupien o ukosar a luguan

24 Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, "Are
ratmat ga inamaniap la mepto uriro ties
tung ga omeuluan, kamena gare migana
la amaning agat ula muru ga akosarong
luguan ang tatuan bo tadas. 25 Tara la
ulum afarat ga iram danuot ga muio nakap,

ga ifif la teiara maranit, miriro pagap la
mumaio ga airakmeng iriro luguan, pa tale
kan ulum. Memani, paparaka a iriro luguan
la ula parepong maranit ira tadas ila kakani
tatang na kimanam. [26] Pa inamaniap la
mepto uriro ties tung ga tale omeuluan,
kamena gare non migana ila bangutang
la akosarong luguan ang nakap bo ubiem
agarit. [27] Tara la ulum afarat ga iram danuot
ga muio nakap ga teiara ifif maranit. Ga
miriro pagap la airakmeng iriro luguan ga
ulum. Eva, ulum ga kire kan gane."
[28] Urie, tara la uaramam ara Iesu miriro
tiesiap, teip ga magaulap la turupmaiaba
kirat me usingnualap ang. [29] Memani, tale
kan masinguala gare teip o agat maimai.
Karuk. Pa ume masinguala o agat ang kan
are migana la amaning kaguma.

8

Iesu la amumuriraong non migana la tafaong o tapak

[1] Urie, tara la aulai Iesu iriro tatak
pugama, papot teip ga magaulap la ameu-
luan ga mela. [2] Pa non migana la tafaong o
tapak la unum ga muo ai Iesu ga makofong
dadebip a me ai ga ugama, "Ila Kakani, leba
nanang, puonung it meba obabauranang
uro tapak ira ruo meba tomumuri ba na
irap a Morowa." [3] Iesu la upto uriro ties,
tie uabua kilan a bo iriro migana ga ugama,
"Narung le betnang ga nobabai ba." Ga
talet kagat ga opugutuara urio tafa ang ga
amuriraong. [4] Ga Iesu kan la aulo, "Nap-
tang! Baraba anulo migana ba o magabun
ba a iriro paga la betong ira nuo. Karuk.
Nala masingnala neip nuo mai miridaip ga
akosarnang lavang are maimai ang Moses
la tiesieng, meba omeira inamaniap la no
ra tafa nung."

Iesu la amumuriraong migana o ubi ang migana ila uke me teip o danunumiap

[5] Urie, Iesu la aulai iriro nap ga ula uobu
na taun Kaparenaum. Pa non migana ila
uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap onim
Rom, la muo ga amarikong Iesu maranit
gare ro, [6] "Ila Kakani, migana ruang o ubi la
tafaong ga man duriong tapma na luguan.
Kilalap ga kibap a la mevara ra ganam ga
mitara ngitmeng." [7] Pa aulo Iesu, "Eba tala
ga amumurirarang." [8] Pa iriro migana ila
uke me 100 ma teip o danunumiap la upulo
ties ang Iesu gare ro, "Karuk. Ila Kakani,
tale kan turuo migana ila muri meba puo-
nang le munang nobung na luguan tuang.
Tiesnang it meba ina muri ba migana ru-
ang o ubi. [9] Memani, turuo gat la tunama
mapat teip la memaning kaguma ila kakani
meba umaialeng tobuo ga matim teip o
danunumiap topat gat. Pa leba aralava
irie, 'Nala', tie ume ula. Pa leba aralava
noba, 'Munang', tie ume muo. Pa na tara
la arulo migana ruang o ubi, 'Okosarnang
urio ubi', tie ume okosar. [10] Urie, Iesu
la upto uriro ties, tie teuba maset ga tu-
rupuaba kirat. Are ratmat ga maulo teip
ga magaulap la ameuluan gare ro. Mirulor
migat, tale kan agimarung noba migana ba
kabirana ma garip onim Israel la amaning
nagan ula mamaranu gare iriro migana.
[11] Miptang, tubiat na tara Morowa leba ita-
mum ubiap am, papot ma teip ga magaulap
leba mumaiong ga betmeng na nap la be-
tieng muabari ga na nap la namila muabari.
Ga eba maionang ga parakmeng ga Abra-
ham, Aisak ga Iakobo tapma na inamon o
panbinim. [12] Pa teip ga magaulap mila lake
maiteong Morowa la eba maionang tapma
na inamon ang, eba mapugutara ga mela
na pianam ula arubu. Ga na iriro nap eba
meliba kirat ga mangararekmeng logip ma.
[13] Tie, aulo Iesu iriro migana ila uke me
100 ma teip o danunumiap gare ro, "Nala
ra. Pagap leba betmeng ira nuo garet tie
la nagannung ara." Ga na iriro kan tara,
migana o ubi ang iriro migana ila uke me
100 ma teip o danunumiap la inar muri.
(Iesu la tiesong me gar ma teip ga magaulap
onim Israel la maialam ibup ma ira a, pa
tubiat papot teip ga magaulap la tale onim
Iudaia la eba naganmeng iro ties o bais ula
muru ga ameuluan Iesu.)

Iesu la omumuriraong kogale ang Petro

[14] Urie, tubiat ula Iesu ga uobu na luguan
ang Petro, ga ogimaong kogale ang Petro la
durieng bo labun o tafa o papamnam neip o.
[15] Are ratmat ga uaria Iesu kilan o ga oiolai
tafa ga teiara ga orangaieng parak ang Iesu.

Iesu la mamumuriraong papot ma teip ga magaulap

[16] Urie, nabit ara, teip ga magaulap la
malagimeng papot ma inamaniap la ame
muranap mila kiram la maiot mana, ga
mumaio ai Iesu. Ga maulo muranap

mila kiram mana miriro teip ga magaulap
ga makalaong ga mamumuriraong mirier
teip mila tafameng. 17 Ga na iriro tavuk,
okosarong non ties Morowa la ualo aun
unuli Aisaia la iario parak. Tiesong gare ro,
"Irie kan la uaram non ara tafaiap buam ga
mapugutuara." *Aisaia 53:4*

Migana la namo auluan Iesu

18 Urie, Iesu la magimaong papot inama-
niap la man dusmeng ga akalimeng. Ga
maulo lop am o usingnualap, "Bula toma na
taralap o uriro kin o burunam." 19 Pa namo
mela, tie non migana o agat o maimai ang
Moses la muo ga aulo Iesu gare ro, "Migana
o usingnualap, mirier pialap la nula mana,
eba norouluo ga tala ga nunuo." 20 Iesu
la upulo ties ang gare ro, "Kavunap onim
na panap la memaning lu na kimanam, pa
kobengip la memaning luguan nakap bo
kuop. Pa turuo Migana migat ang Morowa
tale kan mating pianam me duri ga aa-
garulie? Karuk kan!" 21 Pa non gat migana
kabirana ma lop am o usingnualap la aulo
gat Iesu, "Migana ila kakani, tonairang ka
meba tala tamung mamo ruang." 22 Pa
ugama Iesu aime, "Inamaniap la tale mime
omeuluan ties tung, la tale kan memaning
ninimiap migat, nairam meba okosarmeng
uriro ubi. Pa nunuo munang tonouluo."

Iesu la tiesong ga ivara ifif ula kakanu

23 Urie, tegoong Iesu bo non obinam, ga
ameuluan lop am o usingnualap. 24 Mela
kabirana o kin ga teara ifif ula kakanu ga
tegomeng boulup una obinam, ga namo
namila obinam. Na iriro tara man duriong
Iesu. 25 Are ratmat ga mela meimua Iesu.
Ga megama, "Ila Kakani, paaganalie. Ebar
naminbula ga buving." 26 Tie, maulo Iesu,
"Nagan ming la mitara kakapio. Memani
ga mitara mirau, a?" Tiesong gare tiro,
tie teuara ga obukula ifif ga uriro pirom
(boulup). Ga ivara ifif ga maganieng pirom.
27 Lop o usingnualap la mitara turupmaiaba
ga man nemarikmeng kan, "Teivuo! Iriro
irie man migana, a? Tiesong ume pirom ga
ifif, ga oliuluan ties ang!"

Iesu la makalaong muranap mila kiram ira lie narain teipien

28 Urie, Iesu la ula betong toma na taralap
o uriro kin Galili na kimanam maiong
Gadara. Pa narain teipien la maiot mu-
ranap mila kiram lina, man lionama na
una ga mulio. Mitara suvaliong maset.
Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng teip ga
magaulap meba memung na urio alang.
29 Mulio ga marikliong maranit gare ro,
"Nunuo Poi ang Morowa, nuga namaning
me palam mani? Tale ka betong tara
nuang, pa munuo to meba pakiraranang,
a?" 30 Pa kakaliat kan na iriro nap, non
gar ila kakani ma kumep la man parak-
meng. 31 Are ratmat ga marikmeng mu-
ranap mila kiram maranit aime Iesu, "Leba
pakalanang, panairang meba pala pobung
na irobu gar ma kumep." 32 Pa maulo Iesu
gare ro, "Mila." Ga muranap mila kiram la
lemaiolai ga mela na gar ma kumep. Are
ratmat ga temaiara gar ila kani ma kumep
ga ibirmeng maranit ga mela todang na
non malo. Ga melum na kin ga kongameng
ga mevara. 33 Pa teip la mime umaiale bo
kumep la agimameng iriro paga la betong
ga ibirmeng ga mela betmeng na taun ga
mamelo teip ga magaulap a iriro paga la
betong. Ga gasmeng gat ma man pagap la
betmeng ira lie teipien la maiot muranap
mila kiram lina. 34 Are ratmat ga mirier teip
ga magaulap onim na uriro taun la mumaio
agimameng Iesu. Pa na tara la agimameng,
amarikmeng maranit meba olaing lakuan
maiong ga ala na noba nap.

9

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la mevara kilalap a ga kibap a

1 Urie, tegoong Iesu bo obinam ga ina ula
toma na taralap o kin, ga betong na taun
Kaparenaum, pianam ang. 2 Na uriro taun,
non inamaniap la maiavia non migana ila
tafaong me ai. Kilalap ga kibap a iriro mi-
gana la mevara ra ganam ga man duriong
bo labun. Ga mait Iesu la naganmeng ira
a migat, ga aulo iriro migana ila tafaong
gare ro, "Poi ruang, baraba kadiknung. Ma-
puguttuara ra kirinimup nuam." 3 Ga non
teip o agat o maimai ang Moses la mepto
uriro ties la uaramo Iesu ga man tiesmeng
kan kabirana ma gare ro, "Morowat la
puoong meba avaiang kirinim. Iriro mi-
gana namo betang gare ba Morowa, a?"
4 Tie, Iesu la oit ara agat maiong ga ugama,
"Memani ga mimaning uriro agat ula kiro

na dalap mi, a? [5] Man ties la kakabalo
leba okosartang me iriro migana? Leba
tamama; 'Mavugutuara kirinimup nuam',
atabo uriro ties la kakabalo, a? Karuk.
Pa leba tamama, 'Tenara ga narang labun
nung ga namung ga nala.' Atabo uriro ties
gat la kakabalo, a? Karuk kan. [6] Pa narung le
omirat turuo Migana migat ang Morowa ga
mating kaguma na uriro kimanam puorung
meba maduratang kirinimup." Are ratmat
ga aulo iriro la mevara kilalap a ga kibap
a, "Norulo, tenara ga narang labun nung
ga nala na luguan nuang." [7] Iesu la tiesong
ara. Tie, iriro migana ila tafaang la teuara
ga uaro labun ang la duriong ubuo ga ula
na luguan ang. [8] Pa teip ga magaulap la
agimameng iriro paga ga dalap ma la merau
ga didirmeng kirat. Ga maiavio bonim a
Morowa. Memani, ameit Morowa la uala
iriro kaguma maun inamaniap.

Iesu la aiteong Mataio ga betong gare kulot o usingnialap

[9] Urie, Iesu la oulai uriro pianam ga unum
ga ula, ga agimaong non migana la man
unama na luguan o unulap o takis. Bonim
a Mataio. Tie, aulo Iesu gare ro, "Munang
tonouluo." Urie, teuara Mataio ga auluan
Iesu. [10] Tubiat, ula Iesu na luguan ang
Mataio. Ga unama ga man parakong ga
lop am o usingnualap ga papot ma teip o
unulap o takis ga papot ma Iudaiap mila
tale maset omeuluo maimai ang Moses.
[11] Tie, non gar ma Parasaiop la mumaio
magimameng, ga mamarikmeng lop o us-
ingnualap gare ro, "Memani ga ume parak
migana ming o usingnualap ga teip o un-
ulap o takis ga inamaniap mila tale maset
omeuluo maimai ang Moses?" [12] Pa upto
Iesu uriro ties ga upulo gare ro, "Teip ga
magaulap la tale memaning tafa, tale kan
mime mela ai umakmager. Karuk. Pa teip
ga magaulap it mila tafameng la mime mela
agima umakmager. [13] Mila ga agatming
me muana o uriro ties ang Morowa, 'Tale
narung me lavang agarit la mime miala
toun. Pa narung me milam le kadikming
ira ma non teip ga magaulap.' Iriro i muana
ga muruo na uro kimanam. Pa tale muruo
meba mamariktang inamaniap mila puvu-
vum la omeuluo maimai ang Moses. Karuk.
Muruo meba mamariktang teip ga maga-
ulap la okosarmeng kirinim, le tomeuluo."

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o fen me parak

[14] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
man parakmeng ka, pa mumaio lop am
Ioanes o usingnualap ai Iesu ga amarik-
meng gare ro, "Pava am Ioanes ga Parasaiop
la pame obunak parak. Pa memani ga lop
nuam o usingnualap la tale mime obunak
parak, a?" [15] Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro,
"Tie, atabo noba migana la namo magiang,
pa mumuru me migap am leba giginam ba
dalap ma na tara la unama ka ga mirie,
a? Karuk kan! Pa tubiat, tara leba alagi-
meng iriro migana ga ala ga tale gat unama
ga migap am, tie na iriro bat tara la eba
obunakmeng parak ga giginanim ba dalap
ma. [16] Miptang! Karuk kan a noba migana
la ume uara nap ba a buruma ila nei meba
asigitang na gof a buruma ila tatali. Leba
akosarang gare tiro, tie tara leba agosang
buruma, iriro buruma ila anoun gof eba ala
kakapi ba ga ina agiritang buruma gat, ga
eba ina kakani ba gof. [17] Aret tie ga karuk
kan a noba migana ba la ume uvala wain
ila nei na papak a meme ula tatalu. Karuk.
Leba okosarang gare rie, tie iriro wain eba
tingang ga ifif a leba ogiritieng papak a
meme ga eba urukang wain na kimanam ga
ne ba. Pa lama maiovala wain ila nei na
papak a meme ila nei, tie litie iat la eba liot
maset."

Iesu la ina imua non kulot ga omumuri-raong magabun la iaria buruma ang

[18] Urie, Iesu la man tiesong ka ga lop o
usingnualap am Ioanes, pa non migana ila
uke onim Iudaia la muo ga makofong dade-
bip a kagarat ai kiban a Iesu. Ga ugama,
"Poi rung ula magabun titot it la ivara.
Pa munang nabung kilan nuo ubuo meba
ina imung." [19] Ga teuara Iesu ga auluan ga
ula, ga lop am gat o usingnualap la mela
ga irie. [20-21] Menum ga mela. Tie, non
magabun la ionama tie. Urie, la ime iaria
olabuan puoieng ma 12 ma karaip. Uriro
magabun la muio kagarat malonim a Iesu
ga agatieng gare ro, "Leba tabung it kilan
tuo ira buruma ang, eba ina tomuri ba." Are
ratmat ga paieng it ira buruma ang Iesu.
[22] Pa terigiong Iesu ga ogimaong ga ugama,
"Baraba kadiknung, poi rung. Nagannung
ira ruo ga inar nomuri." Pa nat iriro tara
la ina muru magabun ga ne ra olabuan.
[23] Tubiat ga mela betmeng na luguan ang

iriro migana ila uke. Ga magimaong Iesu
teip la man afumeng kadi, pa inamaniap
la man meliba ga okosarmeng alaga ula
kakanu. [24] Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, “Kusming
ga mila. Uro kulomut ula kakapio la tale
kan ivara. Karuk. Man durieng it.” Pa
teip ga magaulap la mepto uriro ties, ga
mitara fagabuomeng kirat aime. [25] Pa Iesu
la makalaong ga mela lavie. Ga uobu ga ula
tapma ga uaria kilan o uriro kubebun, ga
ina teiara. [26] Ties a iriro paga la akosarong
Iesu, la ular tapmat na mirier napup ganam
na iriro distrik.

Iesu la lemumuriraong narain teipien lila sapsapliong ga migana la tale kan ume ties

[27] Urie, na tara la oulai Iesu uriro pianam
ga unum, narain teipien lila sapsapliong la
aliuluan ga lila ga man amarikliong gare ro,
“Nunuo ea ang orong Devit, kadiknang me
ilam.” [28] Iesu la ula uobu na non luguan,
pa litiro lila sapsapliong la mulio ai. Ga
lemarikong gare ro, “Naganmang puorung
it leba akosartang iriro paga o karuk?” Pa
alilo, “Eva, Ila Kakani, ii la naganing.” [29] Tie,
uabua Iesu kilan a na irapien lie ga tiesong
gare ro, “Naganmang ira ruo. Are ratmat ga
me iriro paga leba betang ira me.” [30] Talet
kagat ga ina menava irap lie. Pa ualo Iesu
ties ula mamaranu liun gare ro, “Tala kan
maira noba migana le aera iriro paga la
betong ira me.” [31] Pa aliolai ga lila ga malilo
teip ga magaulap na mirier napup na iriro
distrik ma pagap la ume makosar Iesu.

[32] Urie, tara la namo limung ga lila lavie,
tie non inamaniap la alagimeng non mi-
gana me ai Iesu. Irie la pamuieng nanam
a. Memani, ame muranama ila kire la ut
ana. [33] Tie, akalaong Iesu iriro muranama
ila kire, ga iriro pamuieng nanam la inar
tiesong. Ga turupmaiaba kirat teip ga
magaulap ga megama, “Teivuo! Tinan la
karuk kan a noba paga lare tiro la betong
na kantri Israel. Pa titot la agimapang bat!”
[34] Pa megama Parasaiop, “Eva, ume makala
muranap mila kiram. Memani, migana ila
uke maiang muranap mila kiram la ualo
kukunim aun meba akosarang.”

Iesu la kadikong me teip ga magaulap

[35] Urie, tubiat ula Iesu na mirier taunup
ga tatak pialap. Ga man masinguala teip
ga magaulap ga uobu na luguap o usingnu-
alap, ga man uaramo bais ula muru me
inamon ang Morowa ga man mamumuri-
raong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la
memanim non ara tafaiap la maiot na neip
ma. [36] Eva, agimaong Iesu gar ila kakani
ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng, ga
mitara mabouvara. Memani, agat maiong
la mitara fufulutieng tapmat ga maionama
kirat maset, are gar ma sipsipup la tale
memaning migana o unuleap mabuo. [37] Are
ratmat ga maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap,
“Magimaming! Papot ma parakiap la piram
ara na ubi, pa karuk kan ma papot ma teip o
ubi la maionama meba okakavameng. [38] Are
ratmat ga marikming me ai Mamo iang
ubi, meba masagaang teip o ubi meba mela
mepamung parak ang.”

10

Bop ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap

[1] Urie, Iesu la mamarikong 12 ma lop am
o usingnualap ga mumaio, ga uala kaguma
maun meba makalameng muranap mila ki-
ram la maiot ma teip ga magaulap ga eba
mamurirameng teip ga magaulap mila me-
manim non ara tafaiap na neip ma. [2] Bop ma
12 ma lop o usingnualap la are ro: Natauan
irie Simon, non gat bonim a Petro; ga papa
ang Andreas, ga Iemes ga papa ang Ioanes,
litie lopien angan migana bonim a Sebedi.
[3] Ga Filip ga Batolomaio, Tomas ga Mataio,
irie migana la ume uara takis. Ga Iemes,
poi ang migana la bonim a Alipaio ga non
gat migana Tadaio. [4] Ga Simon, non migana
a gar Selot, ga Iudas Iskariot, iriro migana
tubiat eba alang Iesu na kilalap ma teip la
namo akirarameng.

Iesu la ualo ubi maun 12 ma lop o usingnu-alap

[5] Urie, na tara Iesu la masagaong miriro
12 ma teip ga mela, maulo gare ro, “Baraba
mila mai inamaniap la tale gar onim Israel.
Ga are gat to, baraba mila miobu na taun
maiong Samariap. Karuk. [6] Pa mila mai teip
ga magaulap a gar onim Israel la sivutmeng
gare gar ma sipsipup. [7] Mila ga baisming
o ties gare ro, ‘Kagarat ara la eba muiong
inamon ang Morowa ga eba ualeng mabuo
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na
kimanam.’ [8] Ga mila mamuriraming inama-
niap mila tafaang, ga mimum inamaniap
mila mevara, ga mamuriraming teip la ame
tafa o tapak meba betmeng ga babaim ba.

Ga are gat to, makalaming muranap mila
kiram la maiot na teip ga magaulap. Ga
mialam it pagap mim agarit maun teip ga
magaulap. Memani, pagap la miaram it
agarit. [9] Baraba miavia gol o kakepup a silva
ga kakepup mila kakapim na lurup mim
meba mauming pagap ma. [10] Pa tara la eba
mimung kakaliat, baraba miavia kein me
parak. Ga baraba miavian narain burapien
ga kibapien ga pasipien me nunumiap ga
mela ga mimi. Karuk. Milat agarit. Migana
o ubi ang Morowa la puoong eba aring
parak. [11] Leba mila miobung na noba taun
o noba pianam, tie arakiming maset man
migana onim na urie pianam la mumuri ga
teuba meba milagiang. Ga man mionang
it ga iriro migana puoieng na tara leba
omiolaing uriro pianam.

[12] Tie, leba mila miobung na noba luguan,
tie mamilava mirie teip ga magaulap onim
na irie luguan gare ro, 'Malina ang Morowa
le iot miun.' [13] Ga leba teip ga magaulap
onim na irio luguan la kemela me milam,
uro ties a malina la eba ot maun. Pa leba
tale kemela me milam, uro ties a malina eba
ina terigiieng me ira mi. [14] Ga leba noba
teip ga magaulap la tale iga milagimeng
me na luguap maiam, ga tale iga meptang
ties ming, tie miairam. Pa tara la amiolai
iriro luguan o uriro taun, abamila kanauri
o kimanam la ut ira ma kibap mi. [15] Mirulo
migat, na tara Morowa la avuoong meba
abum na ties ga mavuvuoang teip ga maga-
ulap, giginanim leba betieng ira ma teip ga
magaulap onim na uriro taun. Ga uriro gig-
inanim eba okurupeling giginanim tinan la
betieng ira gar ma teip ga magaulap mila
kiram onim na taun Sodom ga Gamora."

Papot ma giginanimup la eba betmeng

[16] Inagat tiesiong Iesu gare ro, "Mip-
tang! Misagarung ga mila gare sipsipup
la mela kabirama ma kavunap mila suva-
meng. Are ratmat le amiuluo tavuk iang
kagok ga agatming maset. Ga amiuluo
gat tavuk iang kobeng la meiva baima ga
baraba agatming meba okosarming kirinim
ba. [17] Pa temamalienming! Umialeng maset
me teip. Leba mimaiabung na ties maiang
kaunselip maiam, ga eba misikmeng tapma
na luguap o usingnualap maiam. Memani,
mime omiuluan ties tung. [18] Eva, agatmeng
namo tobomaionang, ga eba mimeranang
ga mila ai gavaman ga orong ga mima-
iabung na ties. Are ratmat ga eba bais-
ming o bais ula muru mai miriro teip mila
kakanim, ga mai non teip ga magaulap la
tale mirie a gar onim Israel. [19] Tara la
mimaiala ga mila na ties, baraba mirau ga
agatming papot gare ro, 'Eba teagapalie kan
gare mani? Ebar paramang man ties titot?'
Na kan iriro tara, Morowa leba misingala
man ties leba miaramang. [20] Memani, tale
kan mimi kan leba miaramang ties. Karuk.
Muranama a Mamo ming, irie leba ara-
mang ties na nanamup mi kan. [21] Tie, na
iriro tara non teip leba maiabum papap
maiam na ties ga eba amelava gavaman
meba anamum papap maiam ga meving.
Ga non mamop leba okosarmeng gare tiro
ira ma lop maiam. Ga non gat lop leba
nekaromela ga mamop ga nagap maim ga
amelava gavaman meba anamun ga mev-
ing. [22] Miptang! Mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam leba nekaromela ga mimi. Memani,
togo la omiuluan ties tung ga bonim tuo la
iot ira mi. Pa teip ga magaulap la dusmeng
maranit ga tale kan ilum nagan maiong
puoieng ira iriro tara leba noba giginanim,
Morowa leba ina malagiang. [23] Pa leba noba
teip ga magaulap onim na noba taun la
mikirarameng, tie inabun igoming ga mila
na noba taun. Mirulo migat, turuo Migana
migat ang Morowa eba ina terigirang na
tara la tala kan puoming meba itmiamung
ubi na mirier taunup iam Israel.

[24] "Miptang! Karuk kan a kulot ba o
usingnualap la akurupin migana ang o us-
ingnualap. Karuk kan a migana ba o ubi
la akurupin migana ang Ila Kakani. [25] Leba
kulot ba o usingnualap la eba puoang ira
migana ang o usingnualap, eba temaieng.
Leba migana o ubi leba puoang ira migana
ang Ila Kakani, urie gat ga eba temaieng.
Teip mila uke onim Israel la maialo toun
bonim ula kiro gare mamo ang luguan Be-
lesebul. Are ratmat le omira maset, eba gat
maialang bonim ula kiro miun gar ma teip
ga magaulap la mime tomiuluan."

Teip ga magaulap le meraung aime Morowa

[26] Tie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, "Are
ratmat ga baraba mirau me inamaniap la
namo mikirarameng. Mirier pagap ganam

la kagomeri ga maiot, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la eba meptam ga magimameng. [27] Ties la tualo titot miun na arubu, tubiat ga eba miaramang mai teip ga magaulap na ileng. Aret tie, ties la tuaramo mi tigit, tubiat ga eba dusming na pialap teip ga magaulap la nebolameng mana ga miaramang uriro ties mai la uakap. [28] Baraba mirau maime inamaniap la puomeng it meba menamum neip mi ga meving, pa tale kan puomeng meba menamum muranap mi. Karuk kan. Pa miraung it maset me Morowa irie la puoong leba anamung muranama ga neip gat ga asagaong me na iou. [29] Omit ara, teip ga magaulap la lesaumeng narain tatak kobengipien o namurit kakep, a? Pa mamo ming la maset ume uale mabuo miriro kobengip. Are ratmat ga karuk a noba leba aving leba ka tale ties ang ga keala Mamo ming aime. [30] Are gat to, Morowa la mavasong ara mirier kavurup ganam na bugabip mi ga mait ara maset. [31] Are ratmat ga baraba mirau me paga ila kire la namo makosarmeng teip ga magaulap ira mi. Miptang! Na agat ang Morowa, kobengip la pagap it agarit, pa mimi ut narit narit la mikakanim maset. Are ratmat ga eba ualeng maset mibuo.

Tavuk o uvaik o bonim a Iesu

[32] "Tie, man migana la ume maulo inamaniap ga ugama, 'Iesu la irie Ila Kani ruang', tie turuo gat leba aralava mamo ruang na panbinim gare ro, 'Iriro migana la tuang.' [33] Pa migana la maulo non inamaniap ga ugama, 'Tale arit irie Iesu', tie turuo gat leba aralava mamo ruang na panbinim gare ro, 'Iriro migana la tale tuang.' "

Teip ga magaulap le maset nameng aime Iesu

[34] Tie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, "Baraba agatming muruo meba mavurang mirier danunumiap ga malum la eba iot na uriro kimanam. Karuk. Tale kan muruo meba okosartang gare tie. Pa muruo meba purarang danunumiap. [35] Eva, muruo meba akosartang tavuk o nekaronulap meba betang.

" 'Migana leba nekaroala ga mamo ang, pa kulomut leba nekaroila ga naga ieng. Pa magabun ula magiieng la eba nekaroila ga naga ang lai iang. [36] Numeilup am migana leba nekaromela kan.' *Maika 7:6*

[37] "Leba non migana la mitara naong me mamo ang ga naga ang me rulam, tale kan puoong meba onang na gar tuang. Pa leba non migana la mitara naong me poi ang ila migana o poi ang ula magabun me rulam, tale kan puoong meba onang na gar tuang. [38] Pa leba non migana la tale urangaong meba aving ga toauluo are migana la uavio maiogun ang, tale kan puoong meba onang na gar tuang. [39] Leba non migana la mitara naong me ninimiap ang meba mumuru ba maset, tala kan puoong meba aioping ninimiap migat. Pa non migana la namo toaulo ga tale kakanu agatang me ninimiap ang kan, eba oala ninimiap migat."

Migana la aagaulie gar ang Karisito eba oala uniap ula muru

[40] Urie, tiesong Iesu gare ro, "Migana la ume milagi ga miagaulie, irie are la ume tolagi ga toagaulie. Pa migana la tolagiong, are la alagiong gat Morowa, irie la tosagaong ga muruo na uriro kimanam. [41] Pa leba migana la ume alagi unuli ga uale abuo na luguan ang, tubiat eba alang Morowa uriet uniap aun garet urie la ume ualo aun unuli. Pa migana la ume alagi migana ila puvuvui me na luguan ang ga uale abuo, tubiat eba alang Morowa uriet uniap garet la ume ualo aun migana ila puvuvui. [42] Ga are gat to, migana la ualo falo o burunam ula madinieng maun noba inamaniap agarit la maionama na gar ma lop tuam o usingnualap, tie tiestung ara migat mi, uniap ang iriro migana la tala kan karuk ume."

11

Ioanes o unuvariap la masagaong lop am o usingnualap ga mela agimameng Iesu

[1] Urie, uaramo ra Iesu uriro ties la ualo meba masingala 12 ma lop o usingnualap. Ga oulai uriro pianam ga ula kaliong na taunup maiam na provins Galili meba masingala teip ga magaulap ga baisang o ties ang Morowa mai. [2] Na iriro tara unama Ioanes na luguan o arubu. Pa na tara la upto ties mar mirie ubiap la makosarong Iesu ga masagaong non lop am o usingnualap ga mela agimameng Iesu. Maulo meba amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, [3] "Atabo nunuo

iriro migana Karisito, Morowa la asagaong
ga muo? O eba auanpala meba asagaang
Morowa noba kan migana?" [4] Tie, upulo
Iesu ties maiong gare ro, "Mila amilava
Ioanes ma mirier pagap ganam la miptam
ga magimaming: [5] Inamaniap mila sap-
sapang la inagat umai, ga inamaniap la
kiram kibap ma la inar menum. Ga neip
ma inamaniap la tafameng o tapak la inara
babaim ara. Ga inamaniap la libonmeng
kigip ma, inar mepto ties gat. Pa inamaniap
mila mevara la inar temaiara. Ga inama-
niap mila baim la mepto bais ula muru.
[6] Miptang, inamaniap la togimameng ga
tale kiribasieng nagan maiong, miriro teip
eba malaminaisang Morowa."

[7] Na tara lop am Ioanes o usingnualap la
amaiolair Iesu, tie maulo teip ga magaulap
a Ioanes, "Tara la mila na pianam la karuk
ma inamaniap, miga mila agimaming man
paga? Atabo miga mila ogimaming ifif
la abalunieng non pitpit, a? [8] Leba karuk
ba, tie miga mila agimaming man paga?
Atabo miga mila agimaming non migana la
tesasaong a buruma ila mumuri, a? Karuk
kan! Muana, teip la mime tesasa a buruma
gare tiro, mime maionama na luguan ang
orong. [9] Tie, mila agimaming mani? Miga
mila agimaming non unuli, a? Iriet! Pa
mirulo, Ioanes la makurupin mirier non
unulip onim tinan. [10] Memani, tiesong unuli
Malaki aime Ioanes na Babam ula puaru ga
ugama,

'Miptang! Eba asagarang noba migana
meba aramang ties tung, ga eba ake
me nulam meba orangaang alang
nung!' *Malakai 3:1*

[11] "Mirulor migat, Ioanes o unuvariap
la makurupin mirier inamaniap ganam la
betmeng na uro kimanam. Pa migana la
tekapirong na inamon onim na panbinim la
akurupin Ioanes. [12] Na tara ang Ioanes o un-
uvariap la baisong o ties ga muio puoieng
titot, inamaniap namoe maiarang inamon
onim na panbinim ga inamaniap mila ma-
maranim la namoe maiarang. [13] Mirier un-
ulip ganam ga maimai ang Moses la bais-
meng o ties ang Morowa muio puoieng na
irie tara la betong Ioanes. [14] Tie, maset
miabum kigip mi! Ties ang Morowa la
tiesieng gare ro: Unuli Elia la eba muong
tinan, eva tiesieng it aime Ioanes. [15] Mimi
teip ga magaulap la mimaning kigip, le
miptang maset uriro ties.

[16] "Leba tama avurarang tavuk maiang
teip ga magaulap la maionama Israel na
iriro tara, eba taramang man ties o uvu-
vuo? Atabo eba mavorang gare ro, Ka-
mena gare tatak lop la man maionama na
pianam o nebola ga mamarikmeng non
lop. [17] Memama, 'Ai, afupang tatak kadi
me milam meba mivina, pa kikisming. Ga
pupara a lagubuma, pa tale iga kadikming
ga miliba.' " [18] Iesu la avaikong muana o
ties o uvuvuo gare ro, "Tie, Ioanes la muo
okosarong ubi ang Morowa, pa obunakong
parak ga tale kan tavu a wain meba lotuang
me ai Ila Kakani. Pa teip mila kakanim onim
Israel la megama, 'Miairang iriro migana,
muranama ila kire la ut ana.' [19] Tie, turuo
Migana migat ang Morowa la muruo gat
okosartung ubi and Morowa. Ga tume
parak ga taptu a wain ga inamaniap. Pa
teip mila kakanim onim Israel la maiaramo
ties gare ro, 'Agimaming. Irie migana la
mitara ume parak papot, ga ume tapu a
papot wain. Irie migana ila kire. Memani,
irie papa maiang teip la mime maiaro takis
ga maiang teip la tale omeuluo maimai ang
Moses.' Pa teip ga magaulap la dakmeng
o agat ula muru ang Morowa, eba akosar-
meng tavuk ila muri me non inamaniap ga
eba ameira aga la migana ila muri."

*Iesu la mabukula inamaniap la tale marig-
imeng dalap ma*

[20] Urie, inamaniap na non taunup la
makosarong Iesu papot pagap o turupnu-
abap, la tale kan marigimeng dalap ma. Are
ratmat ga na iriro tara, mabukula Iesu teip
ga magaulap onim na uriro taun. [21] Tiesong
gare ro, "Kadik maset, mimi inamaniap
onim na taun Korasin ga kadik maset, mimi
inamaniap onim na taun Betsaida! Me-
mani, la noba migana la makosarong pagap
o turupnuabap na taun Taia ga na taun
Saidon are tiro la makosartung kabirana
mi, tie inamaniap onim na litiro pialapien
leba marigimeng dalap ma ga menang bu-
rap o kadik ga tekavurameng o utara, meba
masingmiala o kadik migat me kirinim la
okosarming. [22] Are ratmat ga mirulor, na
la Morowa la avuoong meba abum teip
ga magaulap na ties, giginanim la betieng

ira mi, leba okurupiling giginanim la be-
tieng ira ma teip ga magaulap onim Taia
ga Saidon. [23] Pa mimi teip ga magaulap
onim Kaparenaum, atabo naming maset me
noba inamaniap la eba maiavim bop mi me
nakap maset na panbinim, a? Miptang,
eba migoang Morowa ga mila tatang lourup
na iou, pianam maiong teip ga magaulap
la mevara ra. Memani, la noba migana
la makosarong pagap o turupnuabap na
taun Sodom tinan aret to la makosartung
kabirana mi, tie eba ka man ionang uriro
taun Sodom. [24] Are ratmat ga mirulo maset!
Tubiat na uriro la Morowa la ovuoong ara
meba abum inamaniap na ties, giginanim
la eba betieng ira mi la eba okurupeling mi-
gat giginanim la betieng ira ma inamaniap
onim Sodom."

Mumiong toi ga omila aganuliap

[25] Urie, na iriro tara la tiesong Iesu gare
ro, "Mamo, nunuo Ila Kakani maiang mirier
pagap ganam na panbinim ga na uriro ki-
manam. Tivo temaieng me nulam. Me-
mani, nuraia muana o ties ga ubi la akosar-
tung mai teip o usingnualap ga teip mila
memaning agat ula muru. Pa masingnualat
tatak lop a muana o uriro ties. [26] Eva,
Mamo, agat nung it la igamarie ga tenuba
ume. [27] Mamo ruang la uabuam mirier
pagap ganam na kilan tuo. Ga karuk kan a
migana ba la ait Poi ang, pa Mamo ruang
talamet la toit. Ga karuk kan a migana
ba o magabun ba la ait Mamo ruang, pa
turuot Poi ang la arit. Ga teip ga magaulap
la naong Poi ang meba masingala a Mamo,
miriet la eba ameit Mamo. [28] Mimi teip ga
magaulap la malubemeng migat ga miavio
giginanim ula kakanu, mimi ganam le mu-
miong toi, ga eba talang aganuliap miun.
[29] Miaving uro giginanim la tualo miun ga
miabung bo barap mi.* Okosarming gare
ro ga eba tomira. Memani, tume teteiliat
ga tume terunie me lourup me inamaniap
meba omaioping aganuliap. [30] Eva, mirier
pagap ganam la mirulo ma, la tale kan
mamaranim maset, ga mirier pagap ganam
la mimariktung meba miavim la tale gigi-
nanim maset.

12

Iesu, iriet la Ila Kakani me la o sabat

[1] Urie, tubiat it kirat, na non la o sabat,
Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la man
menum kabirana ma ubiap a wit. Ga tafa-
meng lop o usingnualap me parak ga man
maiaram non kabop a wit ga maiom. [2] Gar
ma Parasaiop la magimameng miriro ga
abukmela Iesu gare ro, "Ai, naptang! Iriro
tavuk la akosarmeng lop nuam o usingnu-
alap la tale mumuri na la o sabat." (Non
maimai maiong Iudaiap la mabunakmeng
teip ga magaulap meba tale mepamung
kabo ula piro na la na sade. Are ratmat
ga agatmeng namo orupmaiaba lop o us-
ingnualap uriro maimai.) [3] Pa upulo Iesu
ties maiong gare ro, "Memani ga tobuk-
mila ga lop tuam o usingnualap? Atabo
tale kan onagiming maset iriro gas me
paga tinan la akosarong orong Devit, a?
Iriro tara irie ga garip am la tafameng me
parak. [4] Ga Devit la ula uobu na luguan
ang Morowa ga uaro purun la iot bo luaga
ila aitemeng ang Morowa. Urie, purun la
puaru kan maset, are ratmat ga miridaip
it la puomeng meba maiong. Pa Devit
la parakong o ga ualo gat maun mirie la
maionama ga irie. Pa Morowa la tale kan
tiesong ga amama okosarong Devit kirinim
a irie paga. Mimi kan le maset oagatming
irie gas. [5] Ga atabo tale kan oagatming
maset uriro ties la ovasming la iot na babam
o maimai la tiesieng gare ro, Miridaip la
mime okosar ubi na luguan o lotu na la
o sabat? Mime orupmaiaba maimai me
la o sabat, pa Morowa la tale kan tiesong
la okosarmeng kirinim. [6] Tie, mirulor, ubi
na luguan o lotu la okurupin maimai na
la o sabat, pa non migana la unama to la
akurupin lugan o lotu ga maimai na la o
sabat gat. [7] Ties ang Morowa na babam ang
Hosia la igama,

'Tale narung me lavang agarit la mime
akosar. Narung maset le kadikming maime
non teip ga magaulap.' Pa leba amira maset
muana o uriro ties ang Morowa, tie tale kan
puoming meba bukbukming ga tiesming
kikirat me non inamaniap la tale kan me-
maning kirinim. Pa tale maset omit. [8] Tie,

* 11:29: Are bulumakapien la lime uabuan namurit pararima bo kakongupien lie meba liranam pagap.

miptang, Migana migat ang Morowa iriet la
Ila Kakani me la o sabat."

Na la o sabat la amumuriraong Iesu migana la kire kilan a

9 Iesu la tiesong ara, tie oulai uriro pi-
anam ga ula uobu na non luguan o us-
ingnualap. 10 Pa na iriro luguan o usingnu-
alap, ame non migana la uvara kilan a.
Pa non teip la namo maiabung Iesu na
ties, are ratmat ga amarikmeng namo avu-
vuomeng. Amarikmeng gare ro, "Temaieng
le mamurirabuong teip mila tafaang na la
o sabat, o karuk?" 11 Ga maulo Iesu, "Leba
noba migana la amaning non sipsip pa iriro
sipsip la ulum na non lu na la o sabat,
tie amit iriro migana eba aring sipsip ga
aranang me nakap. Eva, eba okosarang
ubi gare tiro na la o sabat, pa babun uvara
sipsip, a? 12 Miptang! Teip ga magaulap
la akurupmain sipsip. Are ratmat ga mu-
muru le akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri
ga maagabulie teip mila tafameng na la
o aganuliap." 13 Ga aulo iriro migana la
kire kilan a, "Avuvutnaling kilan nuo." Ga
kakalait avuvutun migana kilan a, ga inar
mumuri kilan a are non kilan. 14 Iesu la
okosarong gare ro, pa gar ma Parasaiop
la temaiara ga amaiolai luguan o usingnu-
alap ga mela nebolameng ga man tiesmeng
meba omaioping alang ba meba menamung
Iesu ga aving.

Iesu irie Migana migat ang Morowa o ubi

15 Urie, tara la ait Iesu paga la namo
akosarmeng Parasaiop ira a, oulai uriro
taun ga unum ga ula. Ga papot ma teip ga
magaulap la ameuluo ga mamumuriraong
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la meman-
ing tafa. 16 Ga maulo Iesu ga mabunakong
meba tale ovaikmeng bonim a mai non teip
ga magaulap tapmat, ga meba tale maiara-
mam ubiap la makosarong meba maagaalie.
17 Okosarong uriro ubi meba oauluo non ties
Morowa la ualo aun unuli Aisaia la betieng
migat. La omirong ties gare ro,

18 "Agimaming iriro migana la avuorung
meba betang migana ruang o ubi.
Mitara narung aime. Ga mitara
temeba dalap
tuo aime. Eba tabung Muranama ruo
ana meba baisang o ties tung mai
mirier garip ma inamaniap la tale
onim Israel meba ina malagirang.
19 Tala kan tiesong o bukbuk ga ma-
marangenong maranit. Ga teip ga
magaulap la tala kan mepta leba
aramang non ara non ara ties na
alangip. 20 Tala kan akofong gane
pitpit la namo kofang, ga tale kan
avuoong lalabie la tale maset ulabie,
puoieng meba makosarang teip ga
magaulap meba omeira maset ubi
la okosartung meba ina malagirang.
21 Pa teip ga magaulap la tale onim
Israel leba naganmeng
ira a ga auanmela meba ina malagiang."
Aisaia 42:1-4

Parasaiop la megama ubiong Iesu ga Belesebul

22 Urie, na iriro tara, non inamaniap la
alagimeng non migana la amaning mu-
ranama ila kire la ut ana. Maiavia ga
muo ai Iesu. Iriro migana la sapsapong
ga pamuieng gat nanam a. Tie, amumuri-
raong Iesu, ga ina ui iriro migana ga ina
tiesong. 23 Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam la turupmaiaba kirat ga
megama, "Atabo iriro i migana la irie ea ang
orong Devit, man auanbula meba muong o
karuk, a?" 24 Pa gar ma Parasaiop la mepto
uro ties ga megama, "Iriro migana la ume
makala muranap mila kiram o kukunim ang
Belesebul, migana ila uke maiang muranap
mila kiram." 25 Pa oit Iesu agat maiong
na dalap ma ga maulo gare ro, "Leba non
teip onim na noba kantri la nevuotmeng
me na narain garipien ga nemenamung, tie
uriro kantri la eba kiro ba. Pa leba teip
ba onim na noba taun o noba luguan la
nevuotmeng ga narain garipien ga neme-
namung, uriro taun o luguan la tala kan
puomeng meba dusmeng maranit. 26 Aret
tiro, Satan leba akalaang Satan ga narain
ba garipien la nelinamung iat, tie eba iling
inamon ang maranit gare ba mani? Tale
puoieng. 27 Pa leba migat ba Belesebul la
ume toagaulie ga tume makala muranap
mila kiram, tie aga leba maagaalie lop mim
ga eba makalameng muranap mila kiram?
Are ratmat ga lop mim kan la eba mis-
ingmaiala o ties ming la bangutieng kan
gano. 28 Pa miptang! Leba Muranama ba ang
Morowa la toagaulie ga makalarung mu-
ranap mila kiram, eva inamon ang Morowa
la muo ra uadan mi. 29 Leba noba migana
la namo ala obung na luguan ang noba

migana ila mamarani meba aram pagap
am, eba lake akosarang mani, a? Eba ka
lake avisang iriro migana la mamarani o
iagur. Na tara la okosarong gare tiro, tie eba
bat puoang meba aram pagap la maiot na
luguan ang iriro migana. 30 Migana la tale
migan tuang, ume nekaroula ga turuo. Pa
migana la tale toagaulie meba ipamum teip
ga magaulap meba ameuluo Morowa, irie
la makalaong tapmat ga maionama kakaliat
aluo Morowa. 31 Are ratmat ga miptang,
Morowa la eba avaiam mirier kirinimup
ganam ga mirier tiesiap o upuke la mime
makosar teip ga magaulap. Pa migana la
tiesong kirat ira Muranama Ila Babai, tala
kan puoong Morowa meba avaiang kirinim
ang. 32 Leba migana ba la tiesong kirat me
ira Migana migat ang Morowa, Morowa kan
la eba avaiang kirinim ang. Pa migana la
tiesong kirat me Muranama Ila Babai, Mo-
rowa la tala kan puoong meba avaiang uriro
kirinim ang titot ga na tara leba betang
tubiat. 33 Pa leba kuguom ba ula muru, tie
parak gat o leba betieng ga muru ba. Pa
leba kuguom ba ula kiro, tie parak gat o
leba betieng ga kiro ba. Teip ga magaulap la
lake ka mime ogima mulinim, meba omeira
kuguom la muru o karuk. 34 Mimi gare
lop iam kagok, mimi teip mila kiram. Are
mani ga puoming meba miaramang ties
ula muru na nanamup mi? Tale puoming
it. Memani, nanamup ma teip la mime
mavaik non agarip la dakmeng na dalap ma.
35 Migana ila muri la ume mavaik agariap
mila murum la maiot na dalap a ga ume
akosar tavuk ila muri gat. Pa migana ila kire
la ume mavaik agarip mila kiram la maiot
na dalap a, ga ume akosar tavuk ila kire
gat. 36 Pa mirulo, tubiat na tara Morowa la
avuoong meba abum teip ga magaulap na
ties ga mavuvuoang, eba managiang mirier
tiesiap mila kiram ganam teip ga magaulap
la mime miaramam ga eba mavuvuoang ut
narit narit. 37 Morowa la eba mivuvuo ang o
ties la mime miaramo. Pa met iriro tavuk,
leba mievang Morowa a gar ila puvuvui o a
gar ila kire la amaning kirinim."

Non teip la amarikmeng Iesu meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap

38 Urie, non teip o agat o maimai ang
Moses ga non gar ma Parasaiop la tiesmeng
aime Iesu gare ro, "Migana o usingnualap
napang le pasingnala noba kaguma onim
na panbinim." 39 Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong,
"Mirie inamaniap onim na iriro tara la
kiram maset ga tale ameuluo Morowa. Pa
miga tomarikming meba misingtala noba
kaguma onim na panbinim, a? Mirulor,
tale kan puorung meba misingtala a noba
kaguma onim na panbinim la miga agi-
maming. Pa namurit it kaguma leba mis-
ingtala a irie kaguma ang unuli Iona. 40 Eva,
Iona la ut ma naien ma ilengiap ga naien
ma arubuap tatang na karima a abuluma
ila kakani. Aret tie ga turuo Migana migat
ang Morowa gat la eba tonang ma naien
ma ilengiap ga naien ma arubuap tatang
na kimanam. 41 Miptang, na tara Morowa
la avuoong meba abum teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam na ties, teip ga magaulap
onim Ninive la eba dusmeng na ties ga
mivuremeng o ties me tavuk ila kire maiang
teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la mime
akosar. Memani, gar onim Ninive la mepto
ties la baisong Iona o, ga marigimeng dalap
ma. Pa non migana la unama kabirana mi la
akurupin Iona la mipto ties ang pa tale kan
marigiming dalap mi. Karuk! 42 Ga na iriro
tara Morowa leba abum teip ga magaulap
na ties onim na kimanam, orong ula maga-
bun onim na kantri Siba la eba dusieng na
ties ga mivureieng o ties me tavuk ming ila
kire maiang teip ga magaulap onim na iriro
tara la akosarming. Memani, uriro orong
ula magabun la ionama kakaliat maset o Is-
rael, pa muio meba iptang agat ula mumuru
ang Solomon. Pa ame non migana la unama
kabirana mi la akurupin maset Solomon. Pa
tale mipto ties ang ga marigiming dalap mi.
Karuk."

Muranama ila kire la inat muo

43 Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro,
"Tie, noba migana la akalaong muranama
ila kire la ut ana. Tie, iriro muranama la
ume ula tapmat na pialap mila balakmeng
meba onang mana. Pa tale kan aup nap
ba ila muri. 44 Are ratmat ga ugama, 'Eba
ina terigirang me na inan luguan la tunama
ana.' Ga inagat ula ga agimaong luguan la
tale unama noba ga arumeng ga asasameng
ara. 45 Urie, ina ula ga malagiong 7 ma
non muranap mila akurupmain o ukosar
a tavuk ila kire. Ga mela maiobu na iriro
luguan ga maionama ana. Lake ka unama

iriro migana kirat, pa titot nunamap ang
la kiro bat maset. Mirulor, iriet tavuk la
eba betang ira mi, teip ga magaulap mila
kiram la maionama na uro kimanam na
iriro tara."

Aga la naga ga papa ang Iesu migat

46 Urie, na tara Iesu la man maulo teip ga
magaulap, naga ang ga papap am la bet-
meng ga dusmeng lavie. Namo tiesmeng
ga irie. 47 Pa non migana la aulo, "Naptang,
naga nung ga papap nuam mipma la dus-
meng lavie, ga namo tiesmeng ga nunuo."
48 Pa Iesu la terigiong ga upulo ties ang iriro
migana, "Aga urie naga rung, a? Ga aga
mirie papap tuam, a?" 49 Ga masinguala Iesu
lop am o usingnualap a kilan a ga tiesong
gare ro, "Miptang, iriro gar la naga rung ga
papap tuam. 50 Memani, teip ga magaulap
la mime omeuluan agat ang Mamo ruang la
unama na panbinim, mirie mi papap tuam
ga loup tuam ga nagap tuam."

13

Ties o uvuvuo me migana la ulio kabo a wit na ubi

1 Urie, na kan uriro la, aulai Iesu luguan
ga ula lavie ga unama kagarat u kin Galili.
2 Ga gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la
nebolameng tapmat meba meptang. Are
ratmat ga tegoong ga ula unama bo non
obinam la iot labinim. Gar ila kani ma
teip ga magaulap la dusmeng labinim. 3 Ga
masinguala Iesu ma papot ma tiesiap o
uvuvuo ga tiesong gare ro, "Miptang. Non
migana la ula magoong kabop a wit na ubi.
4 Man magoong, pa mirie non kabop a wit
la melum na alang, pa mumaio kobengip
ga maiom. 5 Pa non kabop la melum na
nap o kimanam la ame tadasip ga karuk
o papot kimanam mabuo. Tale kan ila
kimanam lourup, are ratmat ga kakalait
sikmeng miriro kabop. 6 Pa tara la muo
efan nakap, ga maii miriro kabop. Ga tale
memanim miriro kabop igulup, are ratmat
ga laluom ganam ga mevara. 7 Pa non kabop
la melum kabirana ma iagurup mila sisirim.
Ga betmeng iagurup ga maialuam kabop ga
tale sikmeng. 8 Pa non kabop la melum na
kimanam ula muru, ga meario parak. Mirie
la maiariam 100 ma kabop pa mirie la ma-
iariam 60 ma kabop pa mirie la maiariam
30 ma kabop. 9 Mimi teip ga magaulap
la mimaning kigip, miptang uriro ties ga
oarakiming maset."

Man muana ga uaramo Iesu ties o uvuvuo?

10 Urie, tubiat mumaio lop o usingnualap
ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, "Memani ga
nume masingnuala teip ga magaulap o ties
o uvuvuo?" 11 Upulo ties gare ro, "Morowa
la misinguala a muana o ties ula kogoiri o
inamon onim na panbinim, pa tale masin-
guala non teip ga magaulap. 12 Miptang,
migana la ait ara muana a paga Morowa la
namo akosarang, tie eba aagaalie Morowa
ga aram papaluaip ma pagap. Pa migana
la tale amaning uriro agat lare tiro, eba
avugutara Morowa man tatak agat na dalap
a. 13 Met iriro muana, tume tuaramam
tiesiap o uvuvuo me mai. Irap ma la mime
umai pa tale kan agimameng muana a paga
ba. Mepto ties pa tale ameit muana o.
14 "Memani, non ties ang unuli Aisaia la
betieng ara migat me mirio teip ga maga-
ulap la igama,

" 'Eba man miptang ties, pa tala kan amira
muana o. Eba man
uming pa tala kan arakiming paga ba.
15 Memani, dalap a iriro gar ma teip
ga magaulap la libonmeng ara, ga
kigip ma la palalameng ara meba
meptang ties, ga madurimeng ara
irap ma. Babun magimameng irap
ma noba pagap, ga kigip ma eba
meptang ties, ga dalap ma leba
ameira muana o uriro ties. Ga
eba marigimeng dalap ma ga ina
mumaiong toi ga eba ina mamuri-
rarang gat.' " *Aisaia 6:9-10*

16 Pa milaminaismeng, memani irap mi la
mime magima pagap pa kigip mi la mime
mepto ties. 17 Mirulo migat: "Tinan papot
ma unulip ga papot ma inamaniap mila pu-
vuvum la ameuluan Morowa, mauanmela
meba magimameng pagap la magimaming
titot, pa tale magimameng. Ga uanmela
meba meptang uriro ties tung la mipto
titot, pa tale kan mepto."

Iesu la uaramo muana o ties o uvuvuo me kabo a wit

18 Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro,
"Miptang! Eba miralava a muana o uriro
ties o uvuvuo ang migana la magoong
kabop a wit na ubi. 19 Teip ga magaulap la
mepto bais ula muru ang Morowa, pa tale

ameit muana o, kamena gare miriro kabop
a wit la melum na alang, ga ume muo Satan
ga ovugutuara kakalait uriro ties la ulio Mo-
rowa na agat maiong. [20] Pa kabop la melum
na kimanam la ame tadasip la mavuoieng
teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ga kakalait
omela ga temeba ume. [21] Pa miriro kabop
la tale ame igulup la mimet maiot a tatak
tara. Pa tara non teip ga magaulap la namo
obomaionang nagan maiong iro ties ang
Morowa, ga maialo giginanim maun miriro
teip ga magaulap ga makirarameng. Tie,
nagan maiong la ime kiribas kakalait ga
mime maialam ibup ma iro nagan. [22] Pa
kabop la melum kabirana ma iagurup la
ame sisirip, mavuomeng teip ga magaulap
la mepto ties pa mitara agatmeng me pagap
onim na kimanam. Ga mitara nameng la
namo maiaram papot kakepup ga pagap.
Are ratmat ga miriro pagap la maialu ties
ang Morowa ga tale lopiat parak. [23] Pa
miriro kabop la melum na kimanam ula
mumuru la mavuoieng teip ga magaulap
la mepto ties ang Morowa ga maset ameit
muana o. Are ratmat ga mime meario parak
gare 100 ma kabop, o 60 ma kabop, o 30 ma
kabop."

[24] Tie, Iesu la ualo non ties o uvuvuo
maun ga tiesong gare ro, "Inamon onim na
panbinim la are non migana la uliam kabop
mila murum a wit na ubi ang. [25] Pa tara
la durimeng teip ga magaulap, karorama
ang iriro migana la muo ga uliam kabop
ma kaburubap mila kiram kabirana a wit
ga inar ula. [26] Tubiat iriro wit la siksikong
ga tara la namo loparing, teip o ubi la
magimameng kaburubap mila kiram titot
la maiot kabirana a wit. [27] Are ratmat ga
mela teip o ubi ai mamo iang ubi ga amelo,
'Migana ila kakani, managipang kabop mila
murum a wit la nuliam ara na ubi nung.
Pa are mani ga betmeng miriro kaburubap
mila kiram, a?' [28] Pa mamo iang uriro ubi
la maulo, 'Non karorama la akosarong iriro
tavuk.' Pa amarikmeng teip o ubi, 'Nanung
le pala ga povang miriro kaburubap mila
kiram?' [29] Pa ugama, 'Karuk. Miairang it.
Memani, babun miovam kaburubap mila
kiram ga miova wit gat. [30] Are ratmat ga
mumuru le miairangan meba iat betliong,
puoieng na tara leba maiarang parak. Pa
na tara la eba miarang parak, eba maralava
teip mila okosarong uriro ubi meba mepa-
mum kaburubap mila kiram ga mavisming
kepup meba tesuameng na kit. Ga tubiat
eba maralava meba mepamung iriro wit na
luguan tuang o parak.' "

Ties o uvuvuo me kabo a mastet

[31] Urie, Iesu la ina uaramo non ties o
uvuvuo mai. Ugama, "Inamon onim na
panbinim la are kabo a iriro non sagur
mastet. Non migana la uaro kabo a mastet
ga ulio na ubi ang. [32] Kabo a mastet la
tale are non kabop o sagur. Karuk. Mi-
tara kakapio maset. Pa tara la betieng ga
kakanu, makurupin mirier non sagurup na
ubi. Eva, betieng gare kuguom ga mime
mumaio makosar kobengip luguap maiam
bo muareip o."

Ties o uvuvuo me is

[33] Urie, Iesu la ina uaramo non ties o
uvuvuo mai teip ga magaulap ugama, "Mip-
tang, inamon onim na panbinim la are
is. Non magabun la iaro is ga origieng
ga daram a palaua ula kakanu. Ga tubiat
uriro palaua gano la tingieng." [34] Miriro
tiesiap ganam la uaramam Iesu mai teip
ga magaulap o ties o uvuvuo. (Tale kan
uaramo ties ba ula uakap mai. Karuk.)
Uaramot ties o uvuvuo. [35] Are ratmat ga urio
ties non unuli la uaramo la betieng migat.
Ugama,

"Eba tanavang nanam tuo ga eba taramang
ties o uvuvuo me miun, eba ovaik-
tang ties ula kagoiri tiralo kan ga
muio puoieng titot." *Sam 78:2*

Muana o ties o uvuvuo o kaburubam ula kiro

[36] Urie, Iesu la maulai teip ga magaulap
ga ula uobu na non luguan. Ga lop am
o usingnualap la mumaio ai ga megama,
"Napang me nulam le panalava a muana
o uriro ties o uvuvuo me kaburubam ula
kiro la betieng na ubi." [37] Are ratmat ga
ugama Iesu, "Tie, iriro migana la ume ulio
kabo a wit na ubi la avuvuoong Migana
migat ang Morowa. [38] Pa ubi la ovuoieng
uriro kimanam. Kabop a wit la mavuoieng
teip ga magaulap mila murum am Mo-
rowa. Pa kaburubam ula kiro la mavuoieng
teip ga magaulap mila kiram am karorama.
[39] Iriro karorama la muo ulio kaburubam
ula kiro na arubu, irie Satan. Pa tara la

eba tekakavaieng parak la avuoong Morowa tara la eba itamung uriro kimanam.
Teip o ubi la mavuoong angelop am Morowa. [40] Teip ga magaulap la mime mepamu
kaburubam ula kiro ga osuameng na kit. Aret tie ga angelop leba akosarmeng iriet
tavuk na tara Morowa leba itamung uriro kimanam. [41] Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, eba masagarang angelop tuam, ga
eba mavugutmaiara mirier pagap ganam na inamon ang Morowa la mime okirara
nagan maiong teip ga magaulap ga meranam mirie meba okosarmeng kirinim. Ga
eba mavugutmaiara gat inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire na inamon ang Morowa. [42] Ga eba magomeng ga mela na kit ula
kakanu o iou. Ga eba meliba kirat ga mangiririkmeng logip ma na uriro ngitngit ula
kakanu na uriro kit. [43] Pa na iriro tara, teip ga magaulap la omeuluo agat ang Morowa
la eba melabie gare ba efan na inamon ang Mamo maiang. Mimi teip ga magaulap la
mipto uriro ties, oagatming maset."

Ties o uvuvuo aime migana la oup mirikbuom ma kakepup na kimanam

[44] Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, "Inamon onim na panbinim la are non mirikbuom ma kakepup la meraiam na non
ubi. Non migana la muo okaong kimanam ga agimaong, urie inagat uraio. Mitara
teuba maset, are ratmat ga ula terigiong ga masagaong mirier pagap am ganam, ga
ula osauong uriro ubi, la uraio mirikbuom una."

Ties o uvuvuo me gamale la mitara maiaba kakepup a

[45] Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, "Inamon onim na panbinim la are non migana o butamat la man aisinong gamale ila
mumuri maset. [46] Pa tara la agimaong non gamale la mitara mumuri maset. Tie, ula
masagaong mirier pagap am ganam, ga ula asauong iriro gamale ila mumuri."

Ties o uvuvuo aime ubianama

[47] Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, "Inamon onim na panbinim la are non
ubianama la agomeng teip ga ula todang na pirom. Ga iriro ubianama la uaram non ara
non ara abulap. [48] Tara la dakong ubianama, tie merana teip ga muo labinim. Ga
maionama ga mepamuam abulap mila mumurum na non keip. Pa abulup mila kiram
la magomeng. [49] Tie, tara la eba itamung Morowa uriro kimanam, eba okosarang
garet tiro ira ma teip ga magaulap. Eba masagaang Morowa angelop am eba malagimeng teip ga magaulap mila kiram la
maionama kabirana ma teip ga magaulap mila omeuluan agat ang Morowa. [50] Ga eba
magomeng teip ga magaulap mila kiram ga mela na kit ula kakanu o iou. Eba
meliba kirat ga mangiririkmeng logip ma na ngitngit ula kakanu na uriro kit."

[51] Tie, mamarikong Iesu lop o usingnualap ga maulo gare ro, "Mamit muap ma
miriro tiesiap o karuk?" Pa mepulo umarik ang gare ro, "Eva, mapet." [52] Ga maulo Iesu
gare ro, "Are ratmat ga mirier teip o agat o maimai la betmeng lop o usingnualap tuam
ga maionama na gar ang Morowa. Mirie la are mamo ang non luguan ila kakani
la maiobu ga mela tapma na luguan ga maiaram pagap mila neim ga pagap mila
tatalim gat, ga miaram me lavie."

Teip ga magaulap onim Nasaret la maialam ibup ma ira Iesu

[53] Urie, Iesu la uaramam ara miriro tiesiap
o uvuvuo ga oulai uriro pianam. [54] Ga ula
Nasaret, pianam ang migat. Ga ula uobu na
luguan o usingnualap ga masinguala teip
ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Ga mepto
ties ang, ga turupmaiaba kirat ga megama,
"Iriro migana la uaro uriro unirap ula muru
lagum? Ga aga la ualo kukunim aun ga
makosarong pagap o turupnuabap? [55] Abit
ara, iriro migana la irie poi ang non etumar
Iosep. Ga Maria urie naga ang, ga Iemes
ga Iosep ga Simon ga Iudas, mirie papap
am. [56] Ga mirier loup am gat la maionama
ga bubuo. Pa are mani ga puoong meba
makosarang miriro pagap? Are ratmat ga
uriro ties la tale migat." [57] Tiesmeng gare
tiro ga maialam ibup ma ira. Ga maulo
Iesu, "Unuli la amaning bonim ula kanu na
mirier pialap ganam tapmat. Pa pianam
kan ang ga na luguan kan ang, betong gare
migana agarit." [58] Are ratmat ga tale kan
makosarong papot pagap o turupnuabap na
uriro pianam. Memani, tale kan nagan-
meng ira a.

14

Agatong Herot namoma Iesu la irie Ioanes o unuvariap

[1] Urie, na iriro tara, Herot Antipas, orong
onim na provins Galili, la upto ties ma
pagap la makosarong Iesu. (Herot Antipas
irie non poi ang orong Herot la unama ga
orongong na tara la avarangeieng Maria
Iesu.) [2] Are ratmat ga maulo teip o ubi,
"Iriro migana irie Ioanes o unuvariap la
inar teuara na una. Are ratmat ga Iesu la
amaning uriro kukunim meba makosarang
miriro pagap o turupnuabap." [3-4] Eva,
Herot la agatong gare tiro. Memani, tinan
la magiong Herot iro Herodia, kuala ang
Pilip, papa ang Herot ga aulo Ioanes Herot
gare ro, "Olaginung ara uriro magabun,
kuala ang papa nuang ga orupnuaba uriro
maimai o magi ang Moses." Ga ipto Hero-
dia uriro ties ga mitara mukmukau. Are
ratmat ga ailo Herot meba masagaang non
teip o danunumiap meba umaiaring a. Ga
avismeng a sen ga maiabua na luguan o
arubu. [5] Herot la namo anamung Ioanes,
pa urau maime inamaniap. Memani, papot
teip ga magaulap onim Israel la naganmeng
ira Ioanes la irie non unuli. Are ratmat
ga agatong gare ro, "Babun bukbukmeng
me palam, ga eba pumaiaro danunumiap
ba ga pava." [6] Pa Herodia la man oisinieng
alang ba meba menamung Ioanes. Ga non
la non inamaniap la nebolameng ga Herot,
meba oagatmeng la la avarangeieng naga
ang. Pa na irie tara poi ieng Herodias ula
magabun la man ivina kabirana ma. Ga
mitara teuba Herot ume. [7] Are ratmat ga ivo
temaieng ume ga okosarong ties migat gare
ro, "Migat tatuan, man paga la tomarik-
nung aime eba talang." [8] Tie, ila omarikieng
naga ieng eba mani le akosarieng, ialo naga
ieng agat un kubebun. Are ratmat ga ila
kubebun ailo Herot ga tiesieng gare ro,
"Narung le nanamung Ioanes o unuvariap
ga nabung bugam a na koi ba, ga miaving
ga mumiong mialang toun." [9] Urie, Herot la
upto uriro ties ga giginam dalap a maset. Pa
oagatong uriro ties migat la uaramo na irap
ma teip mila kakanim la parakmeng ga irie
ga tale iga muliaba meba oigorala uriro ties
la uaramo. Are ratmat ga maulo teip am o
danunumiap ga okosarmeng gare rie la ailo
kubebun. [10] Tie, asagaong non migana ga
ula na luguan o arubu meba maalava teip
o danunumiap meba akoratmeng kakong a
Ioanes ga menamung ga aving. [11] Ga mela
menamua ga maiabu bugam a Ioanes na
koi, ga maialo un uriro kubebun. Ga ila ialo
uriro un naga ieng. [12] Tie, lop am Ioanes
o usingnualap la mepto ties la uvara ra
Ioanes, ga mumaio maiavia tongan ga mela
memua. Ga tubiat mela amelo Iesu a iriro
paga.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam

[13] Urie, upto Iesu uriro ties a Ioanes la
uvara ga tegoong bo non obinam ga oulai
uriro pianam ga lop am o usingnualap ga
mela tigit na non pianam la karuk ma
inamaniap una. Pa papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap la mepta Iesu la namo ala lagum.
Are ratmat ga mamaiolai taunup tapmat
ga menum ga ameuluo labinim ga mela.
[14] Tie, na tara la betong Iesu na uro pianam
ga agimaong gar ila kakani ma teip ga
magaulap. Ga mabouvara ga mamuriraong
inamaniap maiam mila tafameng. [15] Pa
nabit ara, lop am Iesu o usingnualap la mu-
maio ai ga amelo gare ro, "Ila Kani. Uriro
pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una. Pa
kagarat ara la namo namila muabari. Are
ratmat ga mumuru le masaganang teip ga
magaulap ga mela tapmat na pialap meba
osaumeng parak." [16] Pa maulo Iesu gare
ro, "Memani ga miga masagaming ga mela,
a? Mimi kan le mialang parak maun."
[17] Pa amelo lop am o usingnualap, "Teivuo!
Tale kan pamanim papot ma parakiap la
maiot. Pamanim muanam it ma purulup
ga narain it abulapien." [18] Iesu la upulo
ties, "Marie ra. Miaram miriro purulup ga
abulapien ga mialam toun." [19] Ga maulo
Iesu inamaniap meba maionang bo palis.
Ga uaram miriro 5 ma purulup ga narain
abulapien, ga ui me nakap na panbinim,
ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa. Tie,
mapukoula miriro purulup ga ualam maun
lop am o usingnualap. Ga mavuotmeng lop
am o usingnualap miriro me maun teip ga
magaulap. [20] Tie, mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam la parakmeng ga utmeng. Pa napup
ka o parak misik la maiot ga mepamuam
ga masuvarmeng 12 ma keip. [21] Uvas ma
teip la parakmeng na irie tara la puomeng
gare 5,000 ma teip pa tale kan mavasmeng
magaulap ga tatak lop la mumaio ga mirie.

Iesu la unum nakap bo kin Galili

22 Urie, tale kagat maulo Iesu lop am o
usingnualap meba tegomeng bo obinam ga
meke aime ga mela toma na taralap o kin
Galili. Pa maulo namo ka onang na tara
meba masagaang teip ga magaulap ga mela.
23 Ga mela ra inamaniap pa iriet talamet la
ula nakap bo pugama, meba marikang. Pa
na tara la namila muabari, iriet talamet la
unama bo iriro pugama.

24 Uriro obinam maiong lop am o us-
ingnualap la ilar kakaliat, ga ifif la muio
leike o obinam ga temaiara boulup ga oirak-
meng uriro obinam. 25 Pa na tara kagarat
ara meba ileng ba, unum Iesu nakap bo
uriro kin Galili. Ga ula betong mai lop
am o usingnualap. 26 Agimameng lop am
o usingnualap la unum nakap bo kin ga
mitara merau. Ga megama, "Teivuo, irie
non kuraima." Are ratmat ga didirmeng
ga kukupmeng kirat. 27 Pa kakalait maulo
Iesu gare ro, "Miptang! Mionang teteiliat.
Turuot tiro. Buat mirau." 28 Pa upulo Petro
tiesang gare ro, "Ila Kakani, lebat nunuo
ba, tie tonalava meba tamung nakap bo kin
ga murang noi." 29 Pa ugama Iesu, "Tie,
munang." Ga Petro la oulai obinam ga
unum nakap bo kin ga ula ai Iesu. 30 Pa
ogimaong ifif la mitara mamaranu ga urau,
ga namula kirat me lourup na burunam.
Are ratmat ga marikong maranit gare ro,
"Ila Kakani, toaganalie!" 31 Tie, kakalait it
uala Iesu kilan a ga uat a Petro ga aulo
gare ro, "Nunuo migana la maning tatak it
nagan ira ruo. Memani ga maning narain
agaripien na dalap nuo?" 32 Tie, tegoliong
bo obinam ga no ra ifif. 33 Ga miriro lop
am o usingnualap la maionama bo obinam,
la lotumeng me ai Iesu ga megama, "Migat
ara, nunuo Poi ang Morowa."

Iesu la mamuriraong papot ma inamaniap la tafameng na distrik Genesaret

34 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
orupmaiaba kin Galili ga betmeng na dis-
trik Genesaret. 35 Ga teip ga magaulap onim
na iriro nap la agimameng ga ameit irie
Iesu. Tie, asagameng ait ga ula na mirier
pialap la maiot kagarat ga malagimeng teip
mila tafameng ga mumaio ai. 36 Ga amarik-
meng Iesu meba aeram teip mila tafameng
meba maiaring it buruma ang ma kilalap
ma. Ga teip ga magaulap la maiaria buruma
ang, mirier ganam la inar mumurum.

15

Maimai ang Morowa la okurupin ties maiong eap mim

1 Urie, na tara Iesu la unama ka na
nap iang Genesaret, non gar ma Parasaiop
ga teip o usingnualap o maimai la ma-
maio Ierusalem meba agimameng Iesu. Ga
amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, 2 "Me man paga
lop nuam o usingnualap la mime okorat
maimai maiong tatimup la maialo buun?
Tara namo parakmeng, tale kan mime ma-
gos kilalap ma?"* 3 Pa Iesu la upulo uriro
umarik gare ro, "Memani ga mavureming
lop tuam o usingnualap o ties? Miptang,
mime orupmiaba maimai ang Morowa ga
omiuluot maimai agarit maiong tatimup
la okosarmeng. 4 Ugama Morowa, 'Mio-
nang apat mamo ga naga ming ga miptang
ties maiong.' Ga ugama gat, 'Migana la
oguekong ties me mamo ga naga ang, eva,
eba aving.'

5 "Pa oguekming ara uriro ties ga omiu-
luan ara non ara ties ga mime migama, 'Na
tara noba migana la alam kakepup o pagap
aun mamo ga naga ang meba leagaalie,'
pa leulo gare ro, 'Kadik, mavuorung miriro
kakepup meba talam aun Morowa.' 6 Are
ratmat ga iriro migana la tale kan unama
apat mamo ga naga ang, ga tale naong
meba alam kakepup aun mamo ga naga ang
meba umialeng libuo. Karuk. Me iriro
tavuk la mime minio ties ang Morowa meba
miaving tavuk la miara maun eap mim.
7 Mimi gar o kakarabunim migat! Unuli
Aisaia la avuoong migat tavuk ming na tara
la tiesong gare ro,

8 " 'Iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la
mime lotu me toi ga mime maiavio
bonim tuo mat nanamup ma, pa
dalap ma la maiot kakaliat migat
touluo, ga tale tomeuluan migat.
Karuk. 9 Mimet masingmaiala o

* 15:2: Papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la merau ga tale kan maiaria paga ba ila papali na agat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga agatmeng gare ro, Leba maiong pagap la papalim kilalap ma, tie mimaning kirinim na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga lake ka mime magos kilalap ma, ga parakmeng bat. Pa lop am Iesu o usingnualap la tale kan ameuluan iriro tavuk.

maimai maiong inamaniap ga mime
megama, “Urio ties ang Morowa.”
Are ratmat ga lotumeng it agarit me
roi.’ ” *Aisaia 29:13*

Iesu la tiesong ma pagap la mime mapali ra teip ga magaulap

10 Urie, Iesu la mamarikong teip ga ma-
gaulap me ai ga maulo gare ro, “Miptang
ga agatming maset. 11 Paga la ume uobu
na nanam tale kan ume akosar migana ga
ume papali. Karuk kan. Pa paga la ut
tama na nanam ga ume iura me lavie, iriet
la ume apalira migana.” 12 Na irie tara
mumaio lop am o usingnualap ai ga amelo
gare ro, “Uriro ties la nuaramo mai teip ga
magaulap togo, mepto Parasaiop ga atabo
bukbukmeng me ira nuo me iriro.” 13 Tie,
maulo Iesu, “Miptang, miaiang. Mamo
ruang la unama na panbinim la amaning
non ubi. Mirier pagap irie kan la tale
uliam, eba ovam ga igulup ma. 14 Are ratmat
ga irie tavuk maiang Parasaiop la kamena
gare teip mila sapsapmenng la namo os-
ingmaiala alang me non sapsap. Pa sapsap
leba osingala alang me non sapsap, tie eba
lilaming iat na lu.”

15 Pa amarikong Petro Iesu gare ro, “Puo-
nung it leba naramang muana o uriro ties
o uvuvuo la manulo teip ga magaulap?
Paga paptang meba maset apera?” 16 Ga
ugama Iesu, “Teivuo, man fufulutieng ka
agat ming? 17 Tie, miptang. Tale mamira
mirier pagap la miabuam na nanamup mi
meba miom, mimet mela na karip mi, ga
karip mi la ina mime mago me lourup na
tatak luguan, a? 18 Pa ties la ime iaramo
nanam, urirot la ime bet na dalap. Ga
irirot i paga la ume makosar teip o mag-
aulap ga okosarmeng kirinim. 19 Tie, pa-
gap la betmeng na dalap la are ro: Agat
ula kiro, ga ununamuap ma inamaniap ga
mevara, ga tavuk o sadak, ga non ara tavuk
o kirinim uadan ma kubap ga kubeulap,
ga tavuk o pula, ga kakarabunim na ties,
ga tavuk o ties kikirat me non teip ga
magaulap. 20 Mirirot mi tavukup la mime
makosar teip ga magaulap ga memaning
kirinim. Pa migana la namo parakang ga
tale ka magosong kilalap a, iriet paga la
tale puoong meba akosarang migana meba
amaning kirinim.”

Magabun onim Kanan la naganieng migat ira Iesu

21 Tubiat, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap
la omaiolai uriro pianam, ga mela na nap
iang taun Taia ga Saidon. 22 Urie, na uriro
pianam non magabun a gar Kanan (la tale
onim Israel) la ionama. Ga muio ai Iesu
ga marikieng maranit gare ro, “Ila Kakani,
nunuo ea ang orong Devit. Tobonaving ga
toaganalie. Non muranama ila kire la ut
una poi rung ga mitara okiraraong maset.
23 Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ba ieng. Are
ratmat ga mumaio lop am o usingnualap
ai ga amelo, “Osaganang ga ila. Memani
ga man paiuluan ga mitara okosarieng pa-
pot alaga.” 24 Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro,
“Morowa la tale kan tosagaong ga muruo
meba maagaralie teip ga magaulap la tale
onim Israel. Karuk. Tosagaong me teip ga
magaulap a gar onim Israel it la kamena
gare sipsipup mila sivutmeng.” 25 Magabun
la ipto uriro ties ga muio ga makofieng
dadebip o kagarat ai Iesu ga amarikieng,
“Ila Kani, toaganalie.” 26 Pa Iesu la upulo
uriro umarik gare ro, “Tale kan mumuru
le tarang parak maiong lop (mila kakapim)
ga ogorang maun kavunap. Karuk.” 27 Pa
uriro magabun la igama, “Ila Kakani, ties
nung la migat. Pa kavunap gat la mime
mearam napup o parak la mime melum
apat luaga maiang irap maiam.” 28 Tie, Iesu
la upto uriro tiesieng magabun ga ugama,
“Magabun, nagan nung la kakanu migat.
Paga la nanung aime eba betang ira nuo,
eba betang.” Ga na iriro tara migat, poi ieng
ula magabun la inar mumuru gat.

*Iesu la mamuriraong papot teip ga maga-
ulap la memaning tafa.*

29 Urie, oulai Iesu uriro pianam ga unum
ga ula na taralap o kin Galili. Ga ula nakap
bo non tatak pugama ga unama abuo. 30 Ga
papaluaip ma garip ma teip ga magaulap la
mumaio ai, ga maialam kibap mila kiram
ga mualap mila kogorikmeng ga irap mila
sapsapmeng ga nanamup mila tale mime
ties ga non kan inamaniap mila tafameng
gat ga maiabuam ai kiban a Iesu. Ga ina
mamuriraong ga inagat mumurum. 31 Pa
teip ga magaulap la magimameng garip
ma mila pamumeng nanamup ma la ina
tiesmeng gat, ga mualap mila kagorikang
la ina puvuvum gat, ga kibap mila kiram la

ina menum. Ga are gat to, gar ma teip ga
magaulap la sapsapmeng puomeng meba
ina umaing gat. Are ratmat ga teip ga
magaulap la magimameng miriro pagap ga
turupmaiaba kirat. Ga maiavio bonim a
Morowa onim Israel ga lotumeng me ai.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 4,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam

32 Urie, tubiat, mamarikong Iesu lop am
o usingnualap ga, maulo, "Kadiktung me
iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la maionama
ga turuo. Memani la puoieng ara ma naien
ma lap ga tale gat memaning parak. Tale
narung le masagarang ga mela na tara la
tafameng me parak. Babun maragalinmeng
irap ma o tafa me parak ga eba melum na
alang." 33 Pa amelo lop am o usingnualap,
"Iriro nap o pianam la karuk ma inamaniap
la maionama kagarat. Eba buaram papot
ma purulup lagum meba bualam aun irio
gar Ila Kakani gare tiro? Atabo karuk
kan!" 34 Pa mamarikong Iesu, "Mimanim
namuk ma purulup?" Ga mepulo ties ang,
"Pamanim gamura ma purulup ga ut narit
narit it ma tatak abulap." 35 Tie, maulo
Iesu teip ga magaulap meba maionang bo
kimanam. 36 Ga uaram miriro gamura ma
tatak purulup ga abulap, ga ivo temaieng
me aun Morowa. Ga mapukoula miriro ga
ualam maun lop am o usingnualap. Ga
maialam lop am o usingnualap maun teip
ga magaulap. 37 Are ratmat ga mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam la parakmeng ga utmeng.
Ga mepamuam napup o parak la maiot ka
ga masuvarmeng gamura ma keip. 38 Teip
la maio uriro purun ga abulap la puomeng
gare 4,000 ma teip. Pa tale mavasmeng
magaulap ga tatak lop la maionama ga
mirie. 39 Parakmeng ara, tie masagaong Iesu
teip ga magaulap ga mela, ga tegoong bo
obinam ga ula na nap iang Magadan.

16

Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop la amarikmeng Iesu meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap

1 Urie, Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop la mu-
maio ai Iesu meba avuvuomeng. Amarik-
meng meba akosarang paga ba o turup-
nuabap meba masingala kaguma onim na
panbinim. 2 Pa upulo ties maiong gare
ro, "Nabit ga mime migama, 'Panbinim la
taktogu, tie eba tara ba ila muri kalup.'
3 Pa parabira ga mime migama, 'Panbinim
la taktogu ga pupulu. Are ratmat ga eba
betieng ifif ba ga afarat ba.' Migat, mime
magima kagup o panbinim ga maset mime
mavuvuo. Pa tale kan mime magima kagup
a iro tara titot. 4 Mimi, teip ga magaulap a
iriro tara ila kire, la tale kan naming meba
amira migat Morowa. Pa mitara naming
meba agimaming non ara non ara pagap o
turupnuabap. Pa mirulo, tala kan puorung
meba akosartang noba paga o turupnuabap
ga misingtala a. Karuk kan. Pa namurit
it kaguma ang unuli Iona la eba misingtala
tubiat."* Ga maulai Iesu ga ula.

Ties o uvuvuo me is maiong Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop

5 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap
la tegomeng bo obinam ga mela betmeng
labinim na taralap o kin Galili na iroma
nap. Pa mevaio meba miaram purulup ba
ga mumaiong maun. 6 Ga maulo Iesu gare
ro, "Temamalienming! Babun omiuluo is
maiong Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop." 7 Tiesong
Iesu gare tiro, ga man tiesmeng lop am o us-
ingnualap kan kabirana ma, "Tale buaram
noba purulup ga mubuo, are ratmat ga
uaramo uriro ties me bulam." 8 Iesu la oit
urio ties la maiaramo ga maulo, "Mimi teip
la mitara kakapio nagan ming. Me mani ga
man tiesming kabirana mi gare ro, 'Tale kan
buaram purulup ba?' 9 Atabo tale ka agat-
ming o muana o is maset, a? Atabo tale kan
managiming miriro muanam ma purulup la
5,000 ma inamaniap la maiom ga namuk ma
keip la masuvarming, a? 10 Ga atabo tale kan
magatming miriro gamura ma purulup la
4,000 ma inamaniap la maiom, ga namuk
ma keip la masuvarming na iriro tara, a?
11 Pa tale tiestung me purun. Karuk. Tale
agat ming maset. Tugama, Temamalien-
ming! Babun omiuluo is maiong Para-
saiop ga Sadukaiop." 12 Tie, titot, lop am o
usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga omeit
maset, tale kan tiesong me is o ukosar o pu-
run. Karuk. Pa tiesong me uro usingnualap
maiong gar ma Parasaiop ga Sadukaiop la
mime masingmaiala teip ga magaulap, are

* 16:4: Unama na karima a abuluma ila kakani ma naien ma lap, pa tubiat ina muo lavie gat. Paga la eba are ba tiro la eba betang ira ruo.

ratmat ga maulo meba temamalienmeng ga
maialam ibup ma maun.

Petro la tiesong Iesu irie Karisito

13 Urie, tubiat, Iesu la ula na nap na taun
Sisaria Filipai, pa na iriro tara, mamarikong
lop am o usingnualap, "Teip ga magaulap
la mime mega mani me rulam, Migana
migat ang Morowa? Agatmeng mega turuo
aga migat, a?" 14 Non lop am o usingnu-
alap la megama, "Mirie la megama, nunuo
Ioanes o unuvariap. Pa mirie la megama,
nunuo Elia. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo
unuli Iremia, o non ara unuli onim tinan."
15 Tiesmeng gare tiro ga mamarikong Iesu,
"Tie, mimi kan la agatming gare mani?
Miga turuo aga?" 16 Pa Simon Petro la upulo
uriro umarik gare ro, "Nunuo iriro migana
Karisito. Nunuo Poi ang Morowa la ame
ninimiap." 17 Tiesong Petro gare tiro, tie
aulo Iesu, "Simon, nunuo poi ang Iona, eba
nolaminaisang Morowa. Karuk kan a noba
migana onim to na kimanam la nosinguala
o uriro ties. Karuk. Mamo ruang la unama
na panbinim, iriet la nosinguala o uriro.
18 Pa norulo gare ro, Nunuo Petro. Muana
o uriro bonim tadas pa eba okosartang
lotu rung bo iro tadas. Are ratmat ga
ngangas ieng nuvarap la tale kan puoieng
meba makiraraieng ga makurupeling teip
ga magaulap o lotu. Karuk kan! Eba maiot
atatan makin. 19 Eba talam kip o inamon
onim na panbinim noun. Paga la avisnung
togo na kimanam, eba gat avisang Morowa
tatuan na panbinim. Pa paga la aviknung
togo na kimanam, eba gat avikang Morowa
na panbinim." 20 Iesu la mabunakong lop
am o usingnualap maranit o ties gare ro,
"Baraba mamilo teip ga magaulap la turuo
kan iriro migana Karisito."

Iesu la tiesong leba aving ga ina teara

21 Urie, na iriro tara, Iesu la puaro la man
maulo lop am o usingnualap uakap gare ro,
"Tuga tala Ierusalem, meba taving papot
ngitngit na kilalap ma teip mila uke ga
miridaip mila kakanim, teip o usingnualap
o maimai ang Moses. Ga eba tomaiabung
na ties ga eba taving, pa na la lama naien
tubiat, eba ina terara na una." 22 Pa Petro la
upto uriro ties la uaramo, ga urana Iesu me
toma na taralap ga puaro la man abukula
Iesu gare ro, "Ila Kakani, karuk kan! Iriro
paga la buat betong ira nuo!" 23 Pa terigiong
Iesu ga aulo gare ro, "Nunuo Satan, nala
kakaliat malonim tuo. Nuga ononaling
alang tung. Tale kan onouluan agat ang
Morowa, pa onouluan it agat maiong ina-
maniap onim na kimanam it." 24 Tie, maulo
Iesu mirier lop am o usingnualap gare ro,
"Man migana la namo toauluo, tie oini-
ang kan na ang ga urangaang me nuvarap
gare turuo leba taving. Ga eba toauluo.
25 Memani, migana leba naang maset meba
ualeng mabuo neip a ga maset iot ninimiap
ang, tie ninimiap ang eba karuk ba ume. Pa
migana la naong meba toauluo ga mena-
mung ga aving, eba oala ninimiap la iot
atatan makin. 26 Leba aram migana ba pagap
ganam onim na uro kimanam, pa ninimiap
ang kan la karuk ume, mirio pagap eba
aagamelie gare ba mani? Eba alang migana
man uniap meba ina oueng ninimiap ang?
Tale kan puoong. Eba iouang. 27 Turuo
Migana migat ang Morowa eba tonang na
lalabie ila kakani ang Mamo ruang, ga eba
murang ga angelop tuam. Na iriro tara,
eba talang uniap maun teip ga magaulap
puoieng ira tavuk la akosarmeng. 28 Mirulor
migat, non teip la man dusmeng togo, eba
ka tale meving, ga eba agimameng Mi-
gana migat ang Morowa la eba muong gare
orong ila kani."

17

Neip a Iesu la teigormela gare lalabie

1 Urie, gunamur ma lap la aipmeng, tie
alagiong Iesu Petro ga Iemes ga papa ang
a Ioanes, ga mela bo non kavinama la ula
nakap maset. 2 Pa tara naien ma lop am o us-
ingnualap la man maionama ga man umei,
tie neip a Iesu la teigormela ga betmeng
gare lalabie. Eva, pava a la ilabie gare efan,
ga burap am la betmeng ga pasokmeng gare
lalabie gat. 3 Pa miriro naien la agimameng
Moses ga Elia. Man dusliong ga tiesliong
ga Iesu. 4 Ga Petro la magimaong miriro ga
aulo Iesu gare ro, "Ila Kakani, leba nanang
mumuru le bunang togo. Tie, eba teralim
naien ba ma luguap o ifif togo. Nuang ba, ga
ang ba Moses, ga ang ba Elia." 5 Man tiesong
ka Petro, pa non uvau la mitara ilabie la
ialuam. Ga mirie naien ma la mepta non
nigunama na uriro uvau la tiesong gare ro,
"Iriro namurit it Poi ruang. Mitara narung
aime ga teruba aime. Miptang it ties ang."

[6] Lop o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties, ga
kumumeng me lourup bo kimanam. Me-
mani, mitara merau. [7] Ga muo Iesu mai ga
uabua kilan a mabuo ga ugama, “Temiara!
Buat mirau.” [8] Miriro naien ma la temiara
ga umei tapmat, pa tale kan agimameng
noba migana. Karuk. Agimameng it Iesu
talamet la unama.
[9] Tie, amaiolai kavinama ga menum me
todang lourup, pa tiesong Iesu maranit
maime, “Baraba amilo noba migana a irio
paga la agimaming, puoieng a tara leba ina
teara Migana migat ang Morowa na una.”
[10] Ga miriro naien ma lop o usingnualap la
amarikmeng, “Pa uriro ties nung leba migat
ba o ga Karisito la muo ra, tie memani ga
teip o usingnualap o maimai ang Moses la
megama Elia leba lake muong laike a?” [11] Pa
upulo Iesu uriro umarik gare ro, “Uriro ties
maiong la migat o. Elia leba lake muong ga
mavuvutaling mirier pagap ganam.” [12] Pa
mirulor, “Iriro migana Elia, teip o usingnu-
alap o maimai la tiesmeng aime la muo
ra. Pa teip ga magaulap la tale kan maset
arakimeng. Karuk. Are ratmat ga man
omeuluan kan agat maiong ga man akosar-
meng non ara non ara tavukup maiam ira
a. Ga aret tie, eba akosarmeng iriet tavuk
ila kire ira Migana migat ang Morowa ga
maialang giginam aun.” [13] Iesu la tiesong
gare tiro, tie lop am o usingnualap la ameit
la tiesong me Ioanes o unuavariap.

Iesu la amumuriraong non kulot la ame muranama ila kire

[14] Urie, na tara Iesu ga miriro naien ma
lop o usingnualap la mela mai teip ga
magaulap, non migana la muo ai Iesu ga
makofong dadebip a me ai. [15] Ga ugama, “Ila
Kakani, abonaving poi ruang ila migana.
Mitara ume bet ga babananong ga ume
aiop gogo ga akiraraieng. Ga papot ma
lap la ume ulum na kit ga ume ulum gat
na burunam. [16] Pa muruo tuala maun lop
nuam o usingnualap, pa tale kan puomeng
meba amurirameng.” [17] Iesu la upulo ties
gare ro, “Mimi, gar ma inamaniap la tale
naganming ira Morowa ga tavuk ming la
mitara kire maset. Namuk ma lap la eba
ka tonang ga mimi, a? Namuk ma lap leba
ka man tonang meba omira kukunim ang
Morowa, a? Alagiming iruo kulot ga muong
toi.” [18] Tie, abukula Iesu iriro muranama
ila kire, ga iriro muranama la aulai kulot,
ga kakalait it no tafa ang. [19] Tubiat, lop
am o usingnualap la mumaio ai Iesu tigit
ga amarikmeng, “Memani ga tale puopang
meba akalapang iriro muranama ila kire
ga aolaing kulot ga ala?” [20] Pa maulo Iesu
gare ro, “Memani, nagan ming la mitara
kakapio. Are ratmat ga tale puoming meba
akalaming iriro muranama ila kire. Mir-
ulo migat, leba nagan ming la kakapio
gare tatak kabo o mastet, tie eba puoming
leba tiesming me iriro pugama, ‘Tenara ga
nala na iroma nap’, ga eba ala gare rie la
tiesming. Ga karuk kan o ubi ba la tale
puoming meba okosarming.” [[21] Pa karuk
kan o noba alang meba akalaming iriro
muranama ila kire leba tale marikming ga
obunakming me parak.]

Lama narain tara la tiesong Iesu eba aving ga ina teara

[22] Urie, tubiat lop am o usingnualap la
nebolameng ga Iesu na provins Galili, ga
maulo Iesu gare ro, “Tale gat laklage tara ga
eba maiabung Migana migat ang Morowa
na kilalap ma non garip. [23] Ga eba mena-
mung ga aving. Pa na lama naien la tubiat,
eba ina teara.” Lop am o usingnualap la
mepto uriro ties, ga mitara giginam dalap
ma.

Iesu la uala takis me na luguan o lotu

[24] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap
la mela betmeng na taun Kaparenaum.
Pa inamaniap mila mime maiara takis me
luguan o lotu la mumaio ai Petro ga amarik-
meng gare ro, “Migana ming o usingnualap
ume kan uala takis me luguan o lotu o
karuk? [25] Pa upulo Petro ties maiong, “Eva,
ume uala.” Tie, ula uobu Petro tapma
na luguan. Pa tara la tale ka aulo Iesu,
amarikong Iesu gare ro, “Simon, agatnung
gare mani? Orongup onim na uriro ki-
manam mime maiaro non ara unuarap ma
takisip aun aga? Mime maiaram maun kan
inamaniap maiam, o un non ara gar ma
teip ga magaulap onim na non ara kantri?”
[26] Pa upulo Petro ties ang, “Maun teip ga
magaulap onim na non ara kantri.” Are rat-
mat ga aulo Iesu, “Tie, leba are ba tie, teip
ga magaulap onim na uriro kantri la tala
kan mime maialam takisip maun orongup
maiam. [27] Pa babun makosarbuong meba
bukbukmeng me ira buo, bialang takis bing

maun. Tie, nala na kin ga ogonang ngoun.
Abuluma ila lake nurana, irie eba narang ga
nanavang nanam a, ga eba onoping kakep
ba ana. Ga narang urio kakep ga nalang
maun ga ovuonang takis bing iat."

18

Aga la kakani maset na inamon onim na panbinim?

1 Urie, na iriro tara lop o usingnualap
la betmeng ai Iesu ga megama, "Aga la
amaning bonim ula kakanu migat na ina-
mon onim na panbinim?" 2 Amarikmeng
ara, tie amarikong non kulot, ga muo ga
irilia kabirana ma. 3 Ga maulo, "Mirulor
migat. Leba tale maigormila dalap mi ga
betming gare tatak kulot, tale kan puoming
meba mila miobung na inamon onim na
panbinim. 4 Eva, migana la tekapirong kan
ga upto ties ga auluan tavuk gare iriro tatak
kulot, iriro migana eba amaning bonim ula
kakanu maset na inamon onim na pan-
binim. 5 Pa leba noba migana la agatong
me rulam ga aagaulie kulot ba gare tiro, tie
iriro tavuk are la toagaulie.

Tavuk ila kire la ume okirara nagan

6 "Tie, leba noba migana la akosarang
noba ma mirio tatak lop la naganmeng
ira ruo ga ulum na kirinim, tie inama-
niap le avismeng tadas ba ila kakani na
kakong a irio migana ga agomeng to-
dang na pirom. 7 Kadik maset me ina-
maniap la man makosarmeng inamaniap
meba melaming na kirinim. Migat, mirio
tavukup mila kiram leba betmeng. Pa
kadik maset me migana la makosarong ga
betmeng. 8 Miptang! Leba kilan o kiban
nuo la nourana ga okosarnung kirinim, tie
agoratnang ga agonang. Temaieng it le
maning narit kilan o kiban meba onala nin-
imiap la iot atatan makin. Babun maningan
narain kilalapien o narain kibapien ga eba
nogoang Morowa na kit ula tale ime pu.
9 Ga are gat to, irama nuo leba noaranang
ga okosarnang kirinim, tie aluoknang ga
agonang ga ala. Temaieng it le maning
narit irama meba onala ninimiap ula iot
maset atatan makin. Babun maningan
narain irapien la liot na bugam nuo ga
eba nogoang Morowa ga nala na kit o iou.
10 Temamalienming maset. Babun agatming
mirie tatak lop la lop agarit. Karuk. Mir-
ulo, na panbinim angelop maiam la busit
mime mumaio dus na irap a mamo ruang
na panbinim, ga eba amelava a man tavuk
ila kire la akosarming ira ma. [11 Memani,
turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, muruo
meba ina malagirang teip ga magaulap mila
sivutmeng.]

Iesu la uaramo ties o uvuvuo me sipsip la sivutong

12 "Tie, agatming gare mani? Non migana
la amanim 100 ma sipsipup. Pa leba sivu-
tang noba tapmat, eba mani le akosarang,
a? Eva, eba maolaing 99 ma sipsipup le
man parakmeng tie bo pugama, ga eba ala
man aisinang iriro non sipsip la sivutong.
13 Mirulo migat, leba aoping ga alagiang
iriro sipsip, tie eba tevurusang kan maset.
Ume teuba me 99 ma sipsipup la tale sivut-
meng. Pa tara la ina alagiong iriro non
sipsip la sivutong, tenubap ang la mitara
kakanu. 14 Aret tie, mamo ming la unama na
panbinim la tale naong me noba tatak kulot
la naganong ira ruo meba sivutang."

Tavuk o uvuvutnuliap ma papap la okosarmeng kirinim

15 Urie, inagat tiesong Iesu, "Leba papa
ba nuang la okosarong kirinim ira nuo, tie,
nala agimanang. Pa na tara la mamet la
monama, ovuvutnaling ties ga irie. Leba
aptang ties nung, tie eba ina uakap ba ira
me. 16 Pa leba tale iga aptang ties nung, tie
inabun alaginang noba o narain ba teipien
ga lila ga nunuo. Are ratmat meba narain
ba o naien ba ma teip le meptang ties
ang iriro migana meba ameira man paga
la akosarong. 17 Pa leba piringesngesang ga
oguekang ties ming ganam, tie mamilava
teip ga magaulap o lotu. Pa leba tale aptam,
tie miaerang iriro migana ga mialam ibup
mi ira a. Memani, betong ara gare non
migana la tale ait Morowa ga okosarong ara
kirinim. 18 Mirulo migat, mirier pagap la
mavisming na kimanam, eba gat mavisang
Morowa na panbinim. Pa mirier pagap la
mavikming na kimanam, eba gat mavikang
Morowa na panbinim. 19 Inagat mirulo,
leba narain ba teipien na kimanam leba
namurit dalap lie me paga ba ga marikliong
meba liarang iriro paga, tie mamo ruang
la unama na panbinim la eba alang liun.
20 Memani, na tara la nebolameng narain ba

o naien ba ma teip o magaulap na bonim
tuo, tie turuo kan la tunama kabirana ma."

Ties o uvuvuo me migana o ubi la tale uvaia sinauan

21 Urie, na iriro tara muo Petro ai Iesu
ga amarikong, "Ila Kakani, namuk ma tarap
eba tavaiang kirinim ang non papa ruang la
okosarong kirinim ira ruo? Atabo gamura
ma tarap la puomeng?" 22 Pa aulo Iesu, "Tale
kan norulo le navaiang kirinim ang puoieng
it na gamura ma tarap. Tugama, navaiang
puoieng ira ma 70 ma tarap ma 7 ma tarap.
23 Miptang, tavuk ang Morowa na inamon la
are non orong la namo avuvutaling sinauan
ang irie ga teip am o ubi. 24 Puaro ubi
meba avuvutaling iriro sinauan. Pa teip
o ubi am orong la maiala non migana ga
muo ai, la amaning sinauan puoong gare
200 milion kina. 25 Pa tale kan amanim
kakepup meba apulam mirio. Are ratmat ga
tiesong orong meba asagameng irio migana
ga kuala ang ga lop am ga mirier pagap am
ganam, ga eba miaram miriro kakepup ga
mepulang iriro sinauan. 26 Iriro migana la
upto ties ang orong, tie makofong dadebip
a ga ulum kagarat ai kiban a ga aulo orong
gare ro, 'Tobonaving ga touanala ka, meba
tapulam mirier sinavanip ganam la tuaram
noun.' 27 Pa orong ang iriro migana o ubi la
abouvara. Ga aduratong ga uavaia sinauan
ang ila kakani ga uaira meba ala.

28 "Urie, iriro migana la ula lavie, ga
agimaong non migan ang o ubi. Iriro mi-
gana la amaning sinauan aun la puoong
gare 500 ma kinap. Pa uaria kakong a ga
namo onoun ifif a ga ugama, 'Napulang
iriro sinauan la nuara toun.' 29 Iriro migan
ang la upto uriro ties ga makofong dade-
bip a ga ugama, 'Tobonaving ga touanala
meba tapulang sinauan la tuara noun.' 30 Pa
kikisong maset. Are ratmat ga ula uabua
migan ang na luguan o arubu puoieng la
ina upula sinauan ang. 31 Urie, non migap
am iriro migana la agimameng iriro tavuk
la akosarong ga bukbukmeng aime. Are
ratmat ga mela amelo orong a iriro. 32 Iriro
orong la upto uriro ties, ga amarikong iriro
migana ga inagat muo agimaong. Ga aulo
gare ro, 'Nunuo migana o ubi ila kire maset!
Lake ka nuliba me ira ruo, ga mapugutu-
ara ga tuavaiam mirier sinauanip nuam.
33 Eva, noboruvara ra. Pa memani ga tale
abonuvara papa nuang, a?' 34 Iriro orong la
mitara papamnam dalap a maset me iriro
migana. Are ratmat ga uabua na kilalap ma
teip mila uale na luguan o arubu puoieng la
ina upulam sinauanip am.

35 "Aret tie, leba tale miavaiang kirinim
maiong papap ga loup la okosarmeng ira
mi, Mamo ruang la unama na panbinim
leba okosarang gare rie ira mi."

19

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ugirip o magi

1 Urie, Iesu la ituamuam ara miriro
tiesiap ga oulai provins Galili ga ula na
provins Iudaia na taralap o danuot Ioridan.
2 Ga gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap
la man ameuluo ga mela, ga mamumuri-
raong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la
tafameng. 3 Na iriro tara, non Parasaiop
la mumaio ai Iesu namo me avuvuomeng.
Ga amarikmeng gare ro, "Atabo maimai
buong la keila me migana le ogoang it
magabun ot agat ang kan?" 4 Pa upulo Iesu
ties maiong, "Atabo tale amit muana o ties
ang Morowa la omirong Moses na Babam
ula puaru? Uriro ties la are ro: 'Tiralo
kan, na tara la makosarong Morowa mirier
pagap ganam, akosarong gat non migana
ga magabun.' 5 Pa ugama Morowa, 'At iriro
muana, migana le aolaing mamo ga naga
ang ga parepang iro magabun ang, ga eba
betliong gare ba namurit it neip.' 6 Are
ratmat ga tala gat lionama gare narain.
Karuk. Eba betliong gare ba namurit neip.
Are ratmat ga paga la uburia ra Morowa,
karuk kan a noba migana leba akoratang.
Karuk." 7 Miriro Parasaiop la mepto uriro
ties, ga mepulo gare ro, "Leba migat ba
o uriro ties, tie me mani ga ualo Moses
maimai buun ga tiesong gare ro, 'Migana
le omirang babam ba me ukirip o magi ga
alang un magabun ga okalaang ga ila, a?' "
8 Pa upulam Iesu gare ro, "Mimi inamaniap
it o piringesnges. Are ratmat ga miuaira
Moses ga magoming magaulap. Pa tiralo
kan na tara la akosarong Morowa migana ga
magabun, karuk kan a iriro tavuk. 9 Mirulor
gare ro, leba magabun ba ang non migana
la tale akosarieng tavuk ba ila kire are
sadak ga ogoong migana meba ina ma-
giang un non magabun, iriro migana kan
la akosarong tavuk o sadak. 10 Mepto lop

am o usingnualap uriro ties ga amelo, “Leba
migana la ogoong magabun at iriro narit
tavuk, mumuru le tale magiang.” 11 Iesu
la maulo, “Tie, uriro ties ming la migat
o me non inamaniap. Pa uriro ties la
tale mavuoieng mirie teip ganam. Karuk.
12 Memani, ame non ara non ara teip la
tale mime magi. Pa mirie, neip ma la tale
kan puomeng meba maiarim lop, memani
tara la maiariam nagap maiam ga betmeng
gare rie. Pa non teip la tale kan puomeng
meba miarim lop, memani mapakapmeira.
Pa non teip la tale iga magimeng, memani
naganmeng it ira Morowa meba omeuluo
agat ang ga maiairang meba ualeng mabuo.
Tie, migana la puoong meba oala uriro ties,
temaieng le oala.”

Iesu la tiesong meba maiairam lop mila kakapim meba mumaiong me ai

13 Urie, Iesu la ituamur uriro ties ga
inamaniap la miairam lop mila kakapim
maiam ga mumaio ai Iesu. Nameng meba
abung kilan a mabuo ga marikang meba
magiginaraang. Pa lop am o usingnualap la
mabukmela miriro teip ga magaulap. 14 Pa
okoratong Iesu ties maiong gare ro, “Mi-
airam me mumaiong toi. Buat manomin.
Karuk. Memani, inamon onim na panbinim
la are tavuk maiong miriro tatak lop.” 15 Ga
uabua Iesu kilan a nakap mabuo lop mila
kakapim ga magiginaraong. Tubiat aulai
iriro nap ga unum ga ula.

Non migana la amanim papot ma kakepup la muo ai Iesu ga tiesong ga irie

16 Urie, non tara non migana la muo ai
Iesu ga ugama, “Migana o usingnualap, eba
akosartang man tavuk ila muri meba alang
Morowa ninimiap toun ula iot maset atatan
makin?” 17 Tie, aulo Iesu, “Memani ga
tomariknung a tavuk ila mumuri? Namurit
it irie la mumuri, irie Morowa. Leba nanang
me Morowa le alang ninimiap noun ula
iot maset, tie manouluan mirier maima-
iap ganam la ualam Morowa aun Moses.”
18 Pa iriro migana la amarikong Iesu, “Man
maimai?” Pa aulo Iesu, “Miro mi maima-
iap le mamiuluo. Baraba nunamuam noba
inamaniap ga meving. Baraba akosarming
tavuk o sadak. Baraba pulaming. Baraba
mikarabim ira ma non teip ga magaulap na
ties. 19 Nonang apat mamo nuang ga naga
nung ga onouluo ties liong. Nanang me
non migana are la nanung me nulam kan.”
20 Tie, iriro kubama la aulo Iesu, “Tume
maruluan miriro maimaiap ara ganam. Pa
atabo kakestung ka a man paga?” 21 Pa aulo
Iesu, “Leba nama le betnang ga nopuvuvui
ba maset na agat ang Morowa, tie nala
ga masaganang mirier pagap nuam ganam
ga kakepup la manula nalam agarit maun
inamaniap mila baim ga munang tonouluo
bat. Leba akosarnang gare tiro, eva eba
manim pagap mila mumurum maset na
panbinim.” 22 Iriro migana la upto uriro
ties, ga giginam dalap a ga ula. Memani,
mitara papot ma pagap am maset. Ga tale
iga masagaang pagap am meba alam maun
teip ga magaulap mila baim.

23 Urie, terigiong Iesu ga maulo lop am o
usingnualap gare ro, “Mirulor migat, teip
mila memaning papot ma kakepup, mitara
mamaranu ira ma meba maiobung na ina-
mon onim na panbinim. 24 Inagat mirulor,
leba ala obung kamel na gof o tainam o
usikit, tale kan mamaranu ira migana ma
kakepup la namo ala obung na inamon
ang Morowa.” 25 Mepto lop o usingnualap
uritmat ties ga turupmaiaba kirat. Ga
megama, “Tie, aga la puoong meba oala
ninimiap la iot atatan makin?” 26 Pa magi-
maong Iesu ga ugama, “Mirulor, inamaniap
la tale puomeng. Pa Morowa la puoong leba
makosarang mirier pagap ganam.” 27 Tie,
upulo Petro, “Pagimanang, mapolai mirier
pagap ganam meba nopouluo. Are ratmat
ga eba mani le apala?” 28 Pa maulo Iesu
lop am o usingnualap gare ro, “Mirulor
migat. Na tara la eba betmeng mirier pagap
ganam ga neim ba, turuo Migana migat
ang Morowa eba orala bonim ula kakanu
ga eba orala kukunim meba uraleng bo
mirier pagap ganam. Na iriro tara mimi
gat leba amila kaguma toun, ga eba umi-
aleng mabuo 12 ma garip onim na kantri
Israel. 29 Pa mirier teip ga magaulap la
naganmeng ira ruo ga amaiolai luguan o
papap o loup o mamo o naga o tatak lop
o ubiap meba tomeuluan, tie miptang, eba
mearam 100 ma pagap la mamaiolai, ga eba
omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.
30 Pa papaluaip ma mila meke la eba mela
malonim, pa mirie la maionama malonim
la eba ina mela meke.”

20

Iesu la tiesong o uvuvuo me teip o ubi na

ubi a wain

1 Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, “Tie, ina-
mon onim na panbinim la kaina gare non
migana la amaning kimanam ula kakanu.
Parabira namur ula meba malagiang teip
o ubi ba me na ubi ang a wain. 2 Miriro
teip o ubi la kemela meba amela 5 kina
o uriro la ga masagaong ira iang ubi ga
mela ubimeng na ubi ang a wain. 3 Tie, na
gamiala o muabari, iriro ira iang ubi la ula
ga magimaong non teip la man dusmeng
agarit na pianam o nebola. 4 Are ratmat
ga maulo, ‘Mimi gat la miga mila ubiming
na ubi a wain, ga eba talang uniap miun
puoieng iro ubi la okosarming?’ 5 Miriro
teip la kemela ga mela ubimeng. Tie, na
taurima ga na naien o muabari nabit, iriro
migana la ina gat ula ga inat akosarong iriet
tavuk. 6 Tie, na atabo muanam o muabari
nabit, la ina ula ga magimaong non teip la
man dusmeng agarit it. Ga mamarikong
gare ro, ‘Are mani ga man dusming agarit
togo na iriro efan gane?’ 7 Pa mepulo ties
ang, ‘Karuk kan a migana ba la ualo ubi ba
paun.’ Pa maulo, ‘Mimi gat le mila ubiming
na ubi rung a wain.’ 8 Tie, nabit ara, irie ira
iang ubi la aulo migana ila uale bo ubi ang
gare ro, ‘Mamariknang teip o ubi ga nalang
uniap maun. Punara ira ma teip o ubi
mila betmeng malonim, ga nalang uniap
maun narit narit ga ila puoieng ira ma teip
o ubi mila lake mumaio.’ 9 Tie, teip mila
pumaiaro ubi na muanam o muabari nabit,
la mumaio ga mamela muanam ma kinap.
10 Pa teip mila lake pumaiaro ubi la mumaio,
ga agatmeng namo la ebar mamela non
gat ma kakepup. Pa karuk. Mirie gat ga
maiara 5 ma Kinap 5 ma Kinap narit narit.
11 Magimameng miriro kakepup la mamela
ga bukbukmeng me ira iang ubi a wain
gare ro, 12 ‘Miriro teip la betmeng malonim,
la ubimeng it a narit nap o muabari, ga
nualo gat uniap maun garet uniap la nualo
paun. Pa pava la mitara ubipang mavo
parabira namur muio puoieng titot, ga mi-
tara paiefan kirat. Are ratmat ga iriro tavuk
nuang la tale puvuvui.’ 13 Tie, mamo iang
ubi la upto uriro ties ga upulo ties gare ro
aun non ma mirio teip o ubi, ‘Migan tuang,
tale kan nokirararung. Atabo kenular me 5
kina o namurit la o karuk?’ 14 Narang uniap
nung it ga nala. O na rung kan, tualo uniap
aun migana la muo malonim garet uniap
la tualo miun. 15 Atabo tale kan puoieng
meba orouluo agat kan tung ga mavuottang
kakepup tuam, a? Leba narang le akosar-
tang tavuk ila mumuri ira ma miriro teip,
tie are mani ga kiram dalap nuo me rulam,
a? Ties nung la tale kan puvuvu.’ 16 Aret
tie ga teip la maionama malonim, eba mela
laike. Pa teip la maionama laike, eba mela
malonim.”

Lama naien la la tiesong Iesu leba aving ga ina teara

17 Urie, tubiat unum Iesu ga ula
Ierusalem. Ga malagiong 12 ma lop am
o usingnualap ga mela na non nap. Tara la
man menum ka na alang, maulo Iesu gare
ro, 18 “Miptang! Titot le bula Ierusalem.
Pa noba teip leba maialang Migana migat
ang Morowa na kilalap ma miridaip mila
kakanim ga teip o usingnualap o maimai.
Ga eba maiabung na ties ga eba meburiang
ties meba menamung ga aving. 19 Ga eba
maialang na kilalap ma non teip mila
kakanim maiam non garip la tale onim
Israel meba fugaumeng ira a ga avitmeng
ga osakmeng tainam ira iro maiogun ga eba
aving. Pa na lama naien la eba ina teara.”

*Iemes ga Ioanes la namo betliong gare teip-
ien lila kakanin*

20 Urie, na iriro tara, naga ang Iemes
ga Ioanes, lopien iangan Sebedi, la muio
ga lopien angan, ga agimameng Iesu. Ga
muio makofieng dadebip o ai Iesu ga namo
amarikieng Iesu a noba paga. 21 Are ratmat
ga Iesu la omarikong gare ro, “Nanung
me man paga?” Tie, ailo Iesu, “Narung
le tiesnang gare ro litiro lopien tuangan
le lionang kagarat noi na tara la nuaro
kukunim ga bonim ula kakanu ga unaleng
mabuo teip ga magaulap. Irie eba onang
na kilan nuo ila lamige pa irie la eba onang
na kilan nuo ila avaong.” 22 Iesu la up-
ulo ties gare ro, “Mimi la tale maset amit
iriro paga la tomarikming aime. Puomang
it leba tomauluo ga mamala giginanimup
mila kiram la eba betmeng ira ruo ga toki-
rarameng ga taving, a?” Pa alilo gare ro,
“Eva, puoing.” 23 Iesu la leulo, “Eva, migat.
Eba maving giginanim gare giginanim la
eba toioping. Pa aga leba onang na kilan
tuo ila lamige ga na kilan tuo ila avaong
meba ualeng bo teip ga magaulap ga tu-
ruo, tale pagap tuam meba mavuorang.

Karuk. Miriro (pagap) la maiam inamaniap
la marangaong ara Mamo."
24 Urie, tara la mepto 10 ma lop am o
usingnualap ties me paga la amarikliong
pavan Iesu a, mitara bukbukmeng lime.
25 Pa mamarikong Iesu meba mumaiong ai,
ga maulo gare ro, "Omit ara, orongip ma-
iam garip mila tale onim Israel, orong-
meng na garip maiam. Ga teip maiam mila
kakanim mime mamaranim migat me teip
ga magaulap meba omeuluan ties maiong.
26 Pa tavuk lare tiro la tala kan ut kabirana
mi. Karuk. Noba migana ming la namo
onang ga kakani ba, tie, onang gare ba
migana o ubi ming agarit. 27 Pa migana la
namo betang ga natauanang, tie betang it
gare ba migana agarit ming o ubi. 28 Irie
le betang gare ba turuo. Turuo Migana
migat ang Morowa, tale muruo me teip ga
magaulap le maionang topat ga toagamelie
ga okosarmeng ubi rung. Karuk. Muruo
meba maagaralie ga talang ninimiap tung
meba ina masaurang papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap."

Iesu la lemumuriraong narain teipien lila sapsapliong

29 Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap namo aip-
meng iro taun Ieriko ga mela. Pa gar ila kani
ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluo. 30 Urie,
narain teipien lila sapsapliong la man li-
onama na taralap o alang. Pa tara la lipto
ties me Iesu la unum ga muo, man marik-
liong maranit gare ro, "Nunuo ea ang Devit,
ibonaving." 31 Teip ga magaulap la mep-
tan la marikliong gare tiro, ga tiesmeng
maranit lime le mapamuliong nanamup lie.
Pa man marikliong it maranit kan gare
ro, "Ila Kakani, nunuo ea ang orong Devit,
ibonaving! Ibonaving!" 32 Tie, Iesu la upto
marik liong ga dusong ga lemarikong ga
mulio. Ga lemarikong, "Namang aime mani
meba akosartang ira me?" 33 Pa lipulo ties
ang, "Ila Kakani, naing le nanavam irap i
meba ina uiing. 34 Tie, lebouvara Iesu ga
uabua kilan a bo irap lie, ga talet kagat ga
mumurum irap lie, ga ina uli maset. Ga
aliuluo Iesu ga lila.

21

Iesu la ula uobu Ierusalem gare non orong

1 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
betmeng kagarat u Ierusalem. Ga betmeng
u pianam Betfage la iot bo pugama Oliva. Ga
lesagaong Iesu lopien angan o usingnualap
ga leulo, 2 "Mala na uriro pianam titot la
ogimabuong. Ga eba kakalait agimamang
non donki la avismeng ga dusong. Ga poi
ang gat la unama ga irie. Ovikmang iagur
ira lie ga lelagimang ga muliong toi. 3 Pa
leba noba migana le aramang ties ba me
malam ga memarikang me mani ga maga
lelagimang litiro donkipien, tie amalava
gare ro, 'Ila Kakani la amaning ubi ira lie',
tie eba kakalait miairang ga ina le lelag-
iming donkipien ga muliong." 4 Iriro paga
la betong meba tevuoieng uriro ties unuli
Aisaia la uaramo la iario parak. La tiesong
gare ro,

5 "Miaramang uriro ties mai teip ga ma-
gaulap onim Saion, 'Agimaming,
Orong ming la muo titot. La muo
gare migana la tale amaning bonim,
ga man unama nakap bo non donki.
Unama bo donki ila kubama ga
muo.' " *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

6 Tie, lila lopien angan o usingnualap
ga okosarliong gare rie la leulo ra Iesu.
7 Lila alagiliong donki naga ga poi ang, ga
liabua saket liang nakap libuo donkipien.
Ga unama Iesu nakap libuo. 8 Ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap la agimameng iriro
paga, ga mirie gat la mainiam sakerip ma-
iam mila laklagam ga maiabuam sakerip na
alang meba masingala Iesu gare orong. Pa
mirie la mela mebulam muareip ma kuop
ga maiabuam na alang. 9 Ga papot ma
inamaniap la menum laike a Iesu ga non
inamaniap la menum ga mumaio malonim,
ga kukupmeng gare ro,

"Buaving bonim a ea ang orong Devit."
"Morowa la eba agaalie ga ualeng abuo
iriro migana la muo na bonim a Ila
Kakani."
"Buaving bonim a Morowa me nakap mi-
gat!" *Sam 118:25-26*

10 Na tara la uobu Iesu Ierusalem, mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam onim na taun la
turupmaiaba kirat ga man nemarikmeng
tapmat gare ro, "Iriro migana irie aga mi-
gat, a?" 11 Pa teip ga magaulap la menum ga
Iesu la megama, "Irie Iesu, irie unuli onim
na taun Nasaret na provins Galili."

*Iesu la makalaong inamaniap la masaga-
meng pagap na luguan o lotu*

12 Urie, Iesu la ula uobu na kudat a
luguan o lotu ga makalaong mirier inama-
niap ganam la man okosarmeng sune na
luguan o lotu. Malakitong luagap maiam
teip la man maigormela kakepup maiam,
ga luagap maiam teip la man masagameng
kobengip me lavang.* 13 Pa maulo Iesu,
"Miptang, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare
ro, 'Luguan tuang, irie luguan o marik.' Pa
masagaming pagap, ga okosarming buta-
mat ana. Are ratmat ga akosarming ga
betong gare pianam o kagonuriap maiang
teip o pula." 14 Iesu la ula unama na
luguan o lotu ga mumaio mila sapsameng
ga kibap mila kiram ai, ga ina mamumuri-
raong. 15 Tie, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip
o usingnualap o maimai la agimameng Iesu
la mamumuriraong teip mila tafameng ga
meptam lop la kukupmeng tapma na kur
a luguan o lotu gare ro, "Buaving bonim a
ea ang Orong Devit." Ga mitara bukbuk-
meng kirat. 16 Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare
ro, "Atabo tale kan nupto uriro ties la ma-
iaramo, a?" Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare
ro, "Eva, tupto. Pa atabo tale kan ovasming
uriro ties, 'Mavuonung ara tatak lop ga
madalakip meba maiaving bonim tuo', a?"
17 Tie, tubiat maulai Iesu ga ula lavie na taun
ga ula unama na pianam Betania.

Iesu la tiesong me kuguom o fik ga laluo ga ivara

18 Urie, parabira namur, Iesu la ina unum
ga ula na taun Ierusalem ga tafaong me
parak. 19 Ga ogimaong non kuguom o fik la
dusieng na taralap o alang. Ga ula kagarat
u, pa tale ogimaong parak ba la iot ubuo.
Karuk. Babap it la maiot. Ga oulo uriro
kuguom o fik gare ro, "Tala gat ina lopnuat.
Karuk kan." Pa talet kagat, uriro kuguom o
fik la laluo ga ivara. 20 Lop am o usingnualap
la agimameng iriro paga ga turupmaiaba
kirat. Ga megama, "Are mani ga laluo
kuguom o fig kakalait gare tiro?" 21 Ga
Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro, "Mirulo
migat, leba naganming migat ira Morowa
ga tala kan mimaning narain agaripien,
tie eba puoming leba akosarming tavuk
gare tiro la akosartung iro kuguom o fik.
Pa tala kan akosarming it iriro. Karuk.
Leba gat amilava irobu pugama, 'Tenara ga
tegonang me todang na pirom.' Tie eba
tegoang me todang na pirom. Tie, eba
betang iriro paga gare rie la tiesming. 22 Pa
leba naganming ira Morowa ga okosarming
marik, tie mirier pagap la marikming meba
miaram, eba mamila."

Amarikmeng Iesu aga la uala kaguma aun

23 Urie, Iesu la ula uobu na kur a luguan o
lotu ga masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties
ang Morowa. Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga
teip mila uke a gar Israel la mumaio ai, ga
amarikmeng gare ro, "Aga la uala kaguma
noun ga munuo ro ga makalanung inama-
niap la maigormela kakepup ga masaga-
meng nganeip me ukosar a lavang?" 24 Iesu
la upulo ties maiong gare ro, "Turuo gat la
mating non umarik. Leba mipulang maset
umarik tung, tie eba miralava aga la uala
kaguma toun ga makosartung miriro ubiap.
25 Tie, nuvietiap ang Ioanes la maio lagum?
Paga onim na panbinim, o pagat maiong
inamaniap?" Mepto uritmat ga mirie kan
la man tiesmeng, "Teivuo, eba bumama,
'Paga onim na panbinim', eba bualava, 'Are
mani ga tale naganming ume?' 26 Pa leba
bumama, 'Pagap maiam it inamaniap', tie
eba burau me teip ga magaulap la eba
bukirarameng. Memani, mirier ganam la
naganmeng ira Ioanes irie unuli." 27 Are
ratmat ga mepulo ties ang Iesu, "Tale kan
opet." Pa maulo Iesu, "Turuo gat tala kan
mirulo aga la uala kaguma ga keula meba
makosartang miriro pagap."

Ties o uvuvuo me narain kulen angan non mamo

28 Urie, Iesu la maulo miridaip mila
kakanim ga teip mila uke a gar Israel gare
ro, "Tie, agatming gare mani me iro? Non
migana la amaning narain kulen. Ula ai
natauan kulot ga aulo gare ro, 'Poi ruang,
titot nala ubinang na ubi a wain.' 29 Pa
natauan kulot la ugama, 'Karuk. Palalarung
ga kikistung.' Pa tubiat ina oigorula agat
ang ga ula ubiong. 30 Tie, inabun ula mamo

* 21:12: Teip ga magaulap namo masaumeng pagap tapma na kudat a luguan o lotu, usaumeng it ma kakepup a luguan o lotu. Tale kan puomeng meba usaumeng ma kakepup a luguan o lotu. Tale kan puomeng Parasaiop meba usaumeng ma kakepup onim Rom o Grik. Are ratmat ga okosarmeng uriro tatak butamat ma miriro kakepup. Ga kobengip ga bulumakaup ga sipsipup la maiot na luguan o lotu me teip ga magaulap meba masaumeng me lavang.

ai non kulot ga uaramot uriet ties. Pa
ugama kulot, 'Tie, mamo, eba rala.' Pa
tale ula ubiong. Karuk. 31 Tie, me litiro
kulen, aga la auluan agat ang mamo?"
Pa megama, "Natauan kulot." Pa maulo
Iesu gare ro, "Mirulor migat. Teip la
mime maiara takis ga magaulap o sadak
la mime maiobu na inamon ang Morowa
meke me milam teip o unualap onim Israel.
32 Memani, Ioanes o unuvariap la betong
mi ga misinguala a tavuk ila puvuvui, pa
tale kan naganming ira a. Pa inamaniap
mila maiara takis ga magaulap o sadak la
naganmeng it ira a. Pa ogimaming ara
urio, pa tale kan maigormila dalap mi ga
naganming ira a.

Ties o uvuvuo me teip mila kiram la umaiale bo ubi a wain

33 "Tie, miptang non ties o uvuvuo. Non
migana la amaning kimanam ula kakanu
ga okosarong ubi a wain ga okudatong. Pa
tapma na ubi akosarong lu na tadas meba
mabutbutmeng ga mapurasmeng kabop a
wain. Ga akosarong non luguan la ut nakap
maset maiang teip meba maionang ana ga
umaialeng bo ubi. Tie, uabu uriro ubi na
kilalap ma non teip meba okosarmeng bu-
tamat una. Ga ula na non pianam kakaliat.
34 Tubiat, kagarat a tara maiang kuop a
wain meba lopmaiaring, mamo iang ubi la
masagaong naien ma teip o ubi ga mela na
ubi a wain meba maiaram kabop a wain
ang. 35 Pa teip mila uale bo ubi la malagi-
meng miriro teip o ubi ga mavitmeng, pa
menamua irie ga uvara, ga avuremeng irie
ma tadasip. 36 Tubiat mamo iang ubi la ina
masagaong papot ma teip o ubi ga okurupin
natauan uvas la masagaong tinan. Pa teip la
umaiale bo ubi, inat akosarmeng iriet tavuk
ira ma miriro teip o ubi. 37 Tie, tubiat mamo
iang ubi la asagaong poi ang ila migana
ga ula mai. Agatong mamo gare ro, 'Eba
meptang maset ties ang poi ruang.' 38 Pa
agimameng miriro teip poi ang la muo, ga
tiesmeng kan kabirana ma gare ro, 'Iriro i
migana leba aram mirier pagap ganam am
mamo ang. Tie, bunamung ga aving, meba
buarang uriro ubi ang.' 39 Are ratmat ga
akilivammeng iriro poi ang ga akalameng
ga ula lavie na ubi ga menamua ga uvara.

40 "Tie, agatming gare mani? Tubiat na
tara mamo iang ubi a wain leba muong, eba
akosarang man tavuk ira ma miriro teip la
umaiale bo ubi ang?" 41 Mepulo ties gare ro,
"Eba makiraraang maset miriro teip mila
kiram. Ga eba abung ubi a wain na kilalap
ma non teip meba okosarmeng butamat
una. Ga na tara la eba tekakvaieng parak,
eba mepamum parakiap am ga maialang
aun." 42 Pa mamarikong Iesu gare ro, "Tie,
atabo tale oagatming maset non ties la iot
na Babam ula puaru, a?" Tiesieng gare ro,
" 'Iriro tadas, etumarip la agomeng.
Pa tubiat ririot tadas la betong
natauan tadas meba angangasang
luguan. Ila Kakani kan la akosarong
iriro paga ga betong, ga agimapang
la mitara mumuri maset.' *Sam
118:22-23*

43 "Are ratmat ga mirulo, Morowa eba
ovugutara inamon ang miun Israelip, ga
eba alam maun non gar ma teip ga ma-
gaulap la omeuluo ties ang ga lopmaiam.
44 Migana leba alaming abuo iriro tadas,
eba tepurasang ga kire ba maset. Pa tie
eba alaming iriro tadas bo migana ba, eba
akiraraang gane ga aving." 45 Urie, miridaip
mila kakanim ga Parasaiop la mepto uriro
ties o uvuvuo la uaramo Iesu ga ameit la
mavuoong kan ga tavuk maiang la akosar-
meng ira Iesu. 46 Are ratmat ga mitara
nameng migat meba umiaring a Iesu, pa
merau me teip ga magaulap. Memani, teip
ga magaulap la naganmeng migat ira Iesu
irie non unuli ang Morowa.

22

Ties o uvuvuo me parak ula kakanu o magi

1 Urie, Iesu la ina uaramo non ties o uvu-
vuo gat mai teip gare ro, 2 "Inamon onim
na panbinim gare tavuk ang non orong.
Poi ang ila migana la namo magiang ga
okosarong orong parak ula kakanu. 3 Lake
ka mamarikong teip ga magaulap meba
mumaiong na parak o magi. Pa na tara
la orangameng parak ga masagaong teip o
ubi ang meba malagimeng ga mumaiong,
pa tale iga mumaiong. 4 Ga masagaong
gat orong non ara teip o ubi agarit ga
maulo, "Mila mai teip mila mamariktung ga
mamilava gare ro, 'Miptang. Orangarung
ara parak me uriro nebola. Panamuam
ara bulumakaup mila teip ga nganiep tuam
mila papungmeng. Ga mirier pagap ganam
la marangameng ga maiot. Mumiong ara

na parak o magi titot.’ [5] Teip o ubi agarit
la mela maialo uriro ties maun miriro garip
ma teip ga magaulap, pa tale iga meptang
ga mela tapmat. Irie non la ula na ubi
ang, pa irie non la ula okosarong butamat
ang. [6] Pa mirie la umaiat ma teip o ubi
agarit ga mavitmeng kirat, ga menamuam
ga mevara. [7] Are ratmat ga papamnam
dalap a orong ga masagaong teip am o
danunumiap ga mela itmaiamuam migat
miriro teip mila menamuam tiep o ubi ga
mevara. Ga osuameng uriro taun maiong
ga itmaiamu gano.

[8] Urie, maulo orong teip o ubi agarit
gare ro, ‘Parak o magi la orangameng ara,
pa teip la mamariktung la tale teip mila
mumurum meba puomeng le mumaiong
na uriro parak. [9] Are ratmat ga mila na
nanamup ma mirier alangip ga mamarik-
ming teip ga magaulap la magimaming,
mamarikming meba mumaiong na parak o
magi.’ [10] Tie, teip am o ubi agarit la mela
tapmat na mirier alangip ga mabolameng
mirier teip ga magaulap la magimameng,
inamaniap mila mumurum, ga inamaniap
mila kiram. Ga mumaio ga maionama na
parak na luguan ang iriro orong ga dakong
kan luguan maset. [11] Teip ga magaulap la
man maionama ga ula orong uobu meba
magimaang. Pa agimaong non migana la
tale kan uabua sasa ba ang ila mumuri la
mime maiabuam me la o magi. Karuk. [12] Are
ratmat ga amarikong orong, ‘Migan tuang,
tale kan nuabua sasa o magi. Memani
ga munuo nuobu, a?’ Pa iriro migana la
tale kan upulo ties. Tigit it man unama.
[13] Tie, iriro orong la maulo teip o ubi agarit,
‘Mavisming kilalap ga kibap a iriro migana
ga agoming ga ala lavie, meba onang na
pianam ula arubu. Ga eba aliba kirat ga
mangararekang logip a na uro pianam.’
[14] Miptang! Morowa la ume mamarik pa-
paluaip ma inamaniap meba mumaiong, pa
non inamaniap it la maiteong meba mu-
maiong maiobung na gar ang Morowa.”

Teip ga magaulap le maialang takis aun Kaisar o karuk?

[15] Urie, Parasaiop la papamnam dalap
ma ga mela meburio ties meba omaioping
alang ba meba maiabung Iesu na ties. Agat-
meng namo avanameng meba aramang
ties ba la tale puvuvu meba maiabung na
ties ume. [16] Are ratmat ga masagameng
lop maiam o usingnualap, ga non gar la
namo auluan Herot. Ga mela ai Iesu ga
amarikmeng gare ro, “Migana o usingnu-
alap, nopet nunuo migana o ties migat.
Ga ties migat it la nume masingnuala teip
ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa. Tale
kan nume nurau me migana ba. Karuk.
Numet nuaramo uriet ties maun mirie ina-
maniap la memaning bonim ga inamaniap
agarit. [17] Are ratmat ga panalava. Agatnung
gare mani: Mumuru le bualang takis aun
Kaisar, orong maiang gar onim Rom, o
karuk?” [18] Iesu la oit ara agat maiong ula
kiro. Are ratmat ga maulo, “Mimi teip o
kakarabunim, me mani ga miga tovuvuom-
ing, a? [19] Tosingmiala o kakep ba la mime
takis o.” Maialo non kakep aun. [20] Ga ma-
marikong, “Auang iriro muranama ga uriro
bonim? Ga mepulo ties ang, ‘Ang orong
Kaisar onim Rom.’ ” [21] Pa maulo Iesu, “Tie,
pagap am Kaisar, mialam aun Kaisar. Pa
pagap am Morowa, mialam aun Morowa.”
[22] Mepto uriro ties ang Iesu, ga turupmaiaba
kirat. Are ratmat ga amaiolai ga mela.

Sadukaiop la amarikmeng Iesu a migana la uvara ga ina teuara

[23] Urie, nat uriro la, non Sadukaiop la
mumaio agimameng Iesu. Iriro gar la mime
nagan, ‘Inamaniap la mevara ra, tala gat ba
ina temaiara.’ Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro,
[24] “Migana o usingnualap, Moses la tiesong
gare ro, ‘Leba noba migana la tale amaning
kulot ga uvara, tie papa ang le magiang
iro kuala ang meba betmeng lop ba. Are
ratmat me gar ang papa ang meba tale ne
ba.’ [25] Tie, tinan ame 7 ma pavailup la
maionama kabirana pa. Natauan la lake
magiong ga uvara, pa tale amanim lop. Are
ratmat ga ina magiong papa ang iro uriro
magabun ang. [26] Pa lama narain papa ang,
irie gat tale amaning kulot ga uvara, ga
lama naien papa ang gat are gat tie, ga mela
ga mela puoieng ira papa ang lagorang, irie
papa ang la lama gamura. [27] Mirier ganam
la mevara ra, pa tubiat ara ga ivara gat
magabun. [28] Tie, pamaning umarik gare ro.
Na tara la eba ina temaiara miriro gunamur
ma pavailup, uriro magabun eba auong
ba ma miriro? Memani, mirier ganam la
magimeng iro.”

[29] Tie, upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro,
“Tale omit ties la iot na Babam ula puaru.

Are ratmat ga tale kan omit kukunim ang
Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale omit ga mi-
aramo ties o bangut. [30] Na tara la eba
ina temaiara inamaniap tubiat, tala gat ina
magimeng. Karuk. Eba maionang gare ba
angelop na panbinim. [31] Pa uriro ties me
migana la uvara ga ina teuara, mirit tale
kan naganming iro. Are ratmat ga tuga
mimariktang gare ro, Atabo tale ovasming
uriro ties ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro,
[32] " 'Turuo Morowa ang Abraham ga ang
Aisak ga ang Iakop.' *Exodus 3:6*
"Mirie la meinim ga turuo. Are ratmat
ga Morowa la tale kan Morowa maiang ina-
maniap mila mevara, pa Morowa maiang
inamaniap mila maionama ga meinim."
[33] Teip ga magaulap la mepto uriro ties ga
turupmaiaba kirat ume usingnualap ang.

Iesu la maulo Parasaiop o natauan maimai ang Morowa

[34] Urie, tara la mepto Parasaiop ties gare
ro, 'Iesu la makurupinong tiesiap maiam
Sadukaiop la amarikmeng ga tale gat me-
maning ties'. Ga nebolameng ga mela
agimameng Iesu. [35] Kabirana ma miruo,
non migana o usingnualap o maimai ang
Moses la unama. La namo avanaang Iesu
ga amarikong gare ro, [36] "Migana o us-
ingnualap, man maimai la natauan ieng ga
makarupin mirier non maimaiap?" [37] Pa
aulo Iesu, " 'Nanang aime Morowa, Ila
Kakani nuang, na dalap nuo ga na mu-
ranama nuo ga na agat nung gano.' [38] Uriro
maimai la kakanu ga natauanieng migat.
[39] Pa lama narain maimai la kainat gare
uriro. La igama, 'Nanang me non teip ga
magaulap are la nanung kan me nulam.'
[40] Litiro maimaiapien la muana maiong
mirier maimaiap ganam am Moses ga umir
maiong unulip tinan."

Iesu la mamarikong Parasaiop a Karisito irie aga

[41] Urie, na tara iriro gar ma Parasaiop
la nebolameng ga man maionama, ma-
marikong Iesu, [42] "Agatming gare mani me
iriro migana Karisito? Irie ea ang aga?" Ga
mepulo ties ang, "Irie ea ang orong Devit."
[43] Tie, mamarikong Iesu, "Leba migat ba o
uriro ties, tie memani ga ualo Muranama Ila
Babai agat ula muru aun Devit ga iva Devit
iriro migana, 'Ila Kakani'? Ga tiesong gare
ro,
[44] "Ila Kakani la aulo Ila Kakani ruang gare
ro, 'Nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige
puoieng leba tabum karorap nuam
apat kiban nuo meba omeuluo ties
nung.' "
[45] Miptang, Devit kan la iva iriro migana
'Ila Kakani ruang'. Tie, are mani ga iriro
migana la puoong meba betang ea ang
Devit, a?" [46] Karuk kan a noba ma miriro
Parasaiop la puoong meba mepulang uriro
umarik ang Iesu. Ga pumaiaro na uriro
la, (merau aime) ga karuk kan a noba la
amarikong Iesu a noba paga gat.

23

Iesu la tiesong me Parasaiop ga teip o usingnualap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire

[1] Urie, Iesu la tiesong ara ga ovaikong
ties mai teip ga magaulap ga lop am o
usingnualap. [2] Tiesong gare ro, "Miptang,
teip o usingnualap o maimai ga Parasaiop
mime misingmaiala o maimai gare Moses o
kakarabunim. [3] Are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap
la maialam miun, le miptang ga omiuluan.
Pa buat amiuluan tavuk la mime akosar.
Memani, mime bais pa tale mime omiu-
luan bais maiong. [4] Memani, mirie kan la
pumaiaram papot ma maimaiap maiam ga
maialam miriro pagap mila giginam maset
maun inamaniap ga mavismeng bo barap
ma meba meavim. Pa mirie kan la tale iga
ameuluo noba paga la mimelo meba ameu-
luan inamaniap. [5] Mirier pagap ganam
la mime makosar, mimet makosar meba
magimameng inamaniap. Mime akosar
bokis ila kakani ga avismeng o iro non
tatak iagur ga avismeng leike ma ga na
kilalap ma mila avaong na tara la marik-
meng. Ga avismeng nap a karavut ila
laklage maset na taralap ma burap maiam
mila laklagam. [6] Mime na le maiarang
natauan luaga o nunamap na parakiap mila
kakanim ga natauan nunamap na luguan
o usingnualap. [7] Ga mitara nameng me
teip ga magaulap le maialang 'la ula muru'
maun na pialap o nebola ga nameng me teip
ga magaulap le meivam, 'Teip mila kakanim
o usingnualap.' [8] Pa baraba miairam teip
ga magaulap le mimeivang, 'Migana o us-
ingnualap'. Karuk. Memani, namurit it
iriro migana o usingnualap ming, pa mimir
ganam la mimit pavailup. [9] Pa na uriro

kimanam, baraba miva noba migana kabirana mi, ‘mamo’. Memani, namurit it irie
Mamo ming la unama na panbinim. [10] Ga
baraba miairam inamaniap le mimeivang
‘migana ila uke’. Karuk. Memani, mimaning it narit Migana Ila Kani, iriro Karisito.
[11] Migana ming ila uke le onang gare ba
migana o ubi ming agarit. [12] Memani, mi-
gana la uavio bonim a kan, Morowa la eba
ainiang bonim a me lourup. Pa migana
la inio bonim a me lourup kan, eba alang
Morowa bonim ula kakanu aun.

Iesu la mabukula teip mila uke me tavuk ila kire la akosarmeng

[13] “Tie, kadiktung maset ira mi, teip
o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Para-
saiop, temamalienming. Mimi teip o
kakarabunim la mimaning narain malo-
bipien mi. Mime miolua tabuna o alang
maiong teip ga magaulap meba betmeng
na inamon onim na panbinim. Pa mimi
kan la tale iga miobung. Pa tara la namo
maiobung teip ga magaulap na inamon
onim na panbinim, pa mime onomin alang
maiong. [[14] Kadiktung maset mimi teip
o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi Para-
saiop, temamalienming! Mimit teip o
kakarabunim. Mime mavana magaulap
mila mevara teip maiam, ga mapulaming
luguap maiam. Pa tubiat mime mikara-
bim la mime okosar marik ula laklago
meba obakbakming kirinim ming. Tie,
na tara o ties ang Morowa ula kakanu,
eba miaving giginanim ula kakanu maset.]
[15] Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o usingnu-
alap o maimai ga mimi Parasaiop, mimi teip
o kakarabunim. Gar ming la kaliong ara
na mirier napup na pirom ga na kimanam,
meba makosarming noba migana meba be-
tang migana o usingnualap ming. Pa tara
la betong migana ming o usingnualap ga
ouluo ties ming, akosarming it ga betong
migana meba ala na iou gare mimi kan.
Akosarming it meba mikurupeling kan ma
tavukup mila kiram.

[16] “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip mila sap-
sapming la miga masingmiala inamaniap
o alang, Mime ties gare ro, ‘Leba evang
migana bonim a luguan ila babai ga tiesong
migat tatuan, la pagat agarit. Pa leba evang
migana ba gol a luguan ila babai ga tiesang
migat tatuan, irie le okosarang gare ba rie la
tiesong.’ [17] Mimi ngongup mila sapsapang,
man paga la natauanong na irap a Mo-
rowa? Atabo gol irie la natauanong, a? O
atabo luguan ang Morowa la natauanong?
Amit gol la ut na luguan ang Morowa, pa
ririot i luguan ang Morowa la akosarong
gol ga betong paga ang Morowa. [18] Pa
mime migama, ‘Migana la okosarong ties
migat ga ivo bonim a luguan o ga amama
migat tatuan, iriro la pagat agarit. Pa leba
okosarang ties migat ga evang lavang la ut
nakap bo luaga ga tiesang migat tatuan,
irie le okosarang gare ba rie la tiesong.’
[19] Sapsapmeng irap mi! Man paga le uke?
Atabo kamniap urie la ike? O luguan o lotu
la okosarong kamniap ga babau, atabo irie
ila uke? [20] Are ramtat ga migana la uaramo
ties migat tatuan ga ivo bonim a luaga a
lavang, irie gat la ivo kamniap la ut nakap
bo luaga a lavang ga ouluan it ties migat la
uaramo. [21] Pa migana la uaramo ties migat
tatuan ga ivo bonim a luguan o lotu ang
Morowa meba ongangasang ties ang, irie
la ivo gat bonim a Morowa la ume unama
na iriro luguan ila babai. [22] Pa migana la
uaramo ties migat tatuan ga ivo bonim o
panbinim, irie gat la ivo bonim a luaga o
nunamap ang orong Morowa ga Morowa
kan la unama bo iriro luaga. Are ratmat ga
oauluo uriro ties migat la uaramo.

[23] “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o us-
ingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaiop!
Mimi teip o kakarabunim it. Mirier tatak
sagurup pagap onim na ubi, mime mavuot
na 10 ma napup ga miala non nap aun
Morowa. Eva, tatak pagap agarit la mitara
mime mamiuluan. Pa pagap mila kakanim
na agat ang Morowa, miavaiam kan maset.
La are ro: Maimai me tavuk ila puvuvui ga
tavuk o kadik ga tavuk o nagan migat ira
Morowa. Mumuru le mimamaranim ba le
mamiuluan miriro maimaiap mila kakanim
na ninimiap ming. Pa buat miavaiam mirie
non tatak maimaiap gat. [24] Mimi la sap-
sapming, miga osingmiala alang me inama-
niap. Eva, kamina gare migana la agimaong
tatak gemis la ut na burunam ga uara ga
agoong. Pa tale agimaong kagok ula kakanu
la iot na burunam, ga tapu o uruo gano!

[25] “Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o us-
ingnualap o maimai ga Parasaiop! Mimi
teip o kakarabunim it! Mime mababaura

maset ibup ma falop ga koip, pa pagap
la mime masuvar tapma mana la mitara
papalim. Memani, mime akosar tavuk o
na me pagap ga tavuk o tedif me milam
kan. [26] Mimi Parasaiop, teip mila sapsap-
meng! Lake ka mababauraming dalap mi
tapma mana, ga neip mi gat eba babaim
ba maset na irap ang Morowa. [27] Mimi
teip o usingnualap o maimai ga mimi
Parasaiop, temamalienming, mimi teip o
kakarabunim it. Kamina gare una la
asavalaumeng o bilibuom ula pasokieng.
Lavie a iriro una la ui maset ga mitara mu-
muri la agimabuong. Pa tapma ana, mualap
ma teip mila mevara ga mirier pagap mila
papalim la dakmeng ana. [28] Mimi gat la
kaminat gare rie. Miga asingmiala tavuk
ila puvuvui na neip mi ga eba mimevang
'teip mila puvuvum', pa tapma na dalap
mi dakmeng ma tavukup o kakarabunim ga
uguek o maimai.

[29] "Kadiktung maset, mimi teip o us-
ingnualap o maimai ga mimi Parasaiop!
Mimi teip it o kakarabunim. Akosarming
una ila mumuri meba miabuam mualap ma
unulip ga non teip o ubi mila puvuvum
am Ila Kakani la mevara tinan. Ga maset
masasaming miriro unap. [30] Pa tiesming
gare ro, 'Leba pava Parasaiop la ponama
tinan na tara maiang tatimup pam, tala
kan puopang meba panamum miriro un-
ulip are mirie la okosarmeng. Karuk kan.'
[31] Pa mirulor. Uriro ties la tosingiala gare
ro, 'Mimi eap maiam miriro inamaniap la
menamuam unulip ga mevara tinan.' [32] Tie,
itmiamung uriro ubi o danunumiap eap
mim tinan la pumaiaro.

[33] "Mimi la mikiram ganam gare migana
o sanga. Akosarming tavuk ila kire maset.
Eba okabanming gare mani ties ang Mo-
rowa eba mila na iou? Karuk kan o alang
ba. [34] Are ratmat ga eba masagarang noba
unulip ga teip la ame agat ula muru ga
migana o agat o babam ula puaru leba
mela betmeng mi. Ga eba minamum noba
ga meving, geba osakming tainam ira ma
noba iro maiogun, ga eba maisikming noba
tapma na luguap mim o usingnualap. Ga
eba man makalaming na taunup mim ga
eba makalaming ga mela na non taun.
[35] Are ratmat ga inamaniap mila puvuvum la
maionama na uro kimanam la minamuam
ga mevara, urie la kirinim ming it. Iriro
tavuk la mavuo iro nuvarap ang Ebel ga ula
puoong ira Sekaraia, poi ang Berekaia, irie
la minamua ga uvara kabirana a luguan ila
babai, uriro la kirinim ming gat. [36] Mirulor
migat, uniap ula kiro me iriro tavuk ila
kire la eba betang ira iriro gar ma teip ga
magaulap la maionama na kimanam titot."

Iesu la kadikong ume taun Ierusalem ga uliba

[37] Urie, Iesu la tiesong ara, ga mitara
kadikong ume taun Ierusalem ga tiesong
gare ro, "O inamaniap onim Ierusalem,
inamaniap onim Ierusalem, mime mina-
muam unulip to, ga mime umiat ma teip
la masagaong Morowa ga mumaio mi, ga
mavureming ma tadasip ga minamuam ga
mevara. Papaluaip ma lap la tuga tapamum
teip ga magaulap la maionama ira nuo, are
puraibun la ime ipamuam lop iam mapat
puvurup o. Pa mimi teip ga magaulap
la kikisming. [38] "Are ratmat ga miptang!
Titot uriro pianam ming Ierusalem eba kiro
ba ga iot agarit gare pianam la karuk ma
inamaniap una. [39] Mirulo gare ro, 'Tala gat
ina togimaming, puoieng na tara tubiat eba
mimama, 'Morowa le asagaang irio migana
la muo un bonim a Ila Kakani.' "

24

Iesu la tiesong me luguan o lotu la eba kire ba

[1] Urie, aulai Iesu luguan o lotu ga ula, ga
mumaio lop am o usingnualap ai. Namo
asingmiala ma luguap o lotu. [2] Pa uaramo
uriro ties me lop am, "Magimaming miriro
luguap mila murum, a? Mirulo migat,
karuk kan a noba tadas leba ot bo noba
tadas. Karuk."*

Iesu la tiesong me papot giginanim la eba betieng

[3] Urie, na tara Iesu la ula bo pugama Oliva
ga man unama, lop am o usingnualap la
mumaio ai tigit ga amarikmeng gare ro,
"Panalava, man tara leba betmeng miriro
pagap? Man kaguma la eba lake betang na
tara namo ina munang na uriro kimanam
ga eba no ba?" [4] Tie, upulo Iesu ties maiong

* 24:2: Memani, eba betang tara la eba mumaiong karorap buam ga maduratmeng mirier ganam ga magomeng tadasip ga mela todang lourup na kimanam ga makirarameng miriro luguap.

gare ro. “Umialeng maset. Babun miaira
migana ba meba mivananang. 5 Memani,
papot ma teip la eba mumaiong ga meivang
bonim tuo ga memama, ‘Turuo Karisito.’
Ga eba mavanameng agat maiong papot ma
teip ga magaulap. 6 Eba miptang alaga o
danunumiap ula kakanu, ga eba miptang
ties o ifif o danunumiap. Are ratmat ga
temamalienming. Baraba turupbiaba ki-
rat. Miriro pagap leba ka lake betmeng,
pa la lagorang la karuk ka. 7 Non gar ma
inamaniap la eba nemenamung ga non gar
ma inamaniap. Pa kantri ang non orong
leba teara ga neanamung ga kantri ang non
orong. Na non napup la eba abage ba ula
kakanu, ga eba betang murale. 8 Mirier
pagap ganam la are ngitngit la lake ime bet
iro magabun la namo lopiaring.

9 “Na iriro tara eba milagimeng karorap
mim ga mikiraramеng, ga eba mimena-
mung ga miving. Ga mirier garip ma teip
ga magaulap leba tale nameng me milam
migat. Memani, nagan ming iro bonim tuo
ga omiuluan ties tung. 10 Na iriro tara, papot
ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira
ruo, eba oisakmeng nagan maiong. Ga eba
man maiabum papap maiam na kilalap ma
karorap ga mirie kan leba nekaroramеng
ga papap maiam. 11 Ga papot ma unulip
o kakarabunim leba temaiara ga mavana-
meng papot teip ga magaulap. 12 Papot ma
teip ga magaulap la eba akosarmeng tavuk
ila kire maset kan. Are ratmat ga papot ma
teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira ruo la
eba amaiolaing iriro tavuk o na me non pa-
pap ga loup la naganmeng ira ruo. 13 Pa teip
ga magaulap la dusmeng maranit puoieng
na la lagorang, eba ina malagiang Morowa.
14 Eba ka maiaramang uro bais ula muru o
inamon onim na panbinim na mirier napup
o kimanam, meba ka meptang mirier garip
ma teip ga magaulap. Pa tubiat it la eba no
ba kimanam.”

Paga ila kire maset la eba betang

15 Urie, Iesu la ina tiesong gare ro, “Tubiat
eba agimaming iriro paga ila kire maset la
makiraraong inamaniap tinan unuli Daniel
la uarama. Iriro paga eba dusang ga onang
tapma na luguan o lotu Ierusalem.” (Teip
ga magaulap la ovasmeng uriro ties, oagat-
meng maset.) 16 “Pa tara leba betang iriro
paga, tie teip ga magaulap la maionama
na provins Iudaia, eba igomeng ga mela na
pianam bo kavinama. 17 Pa migana la unama
tatuan bo luguan, eba tale teainie gat me
lourup meba aram pagap am na luguan ang.
18 Pa migana la unama na ubi, eba tale gat
ina terigiang me na luguan ang meba ala
arang buruma ang. 19 Teivuo! Kadik me
magaulap mila mukam ga magaulap mila
masisimeng lop na iriro tara. 20 Marikming
me ai Morowa meba tale airang iriro paga
le betang na tara o susugun o na la o
sabat ming gar Israel. 21 Na iriro tara eba
omela giginanim ula kakanu migat. Maio
na tara la okosarong Morowa kimanam ga
panbinim ga muio puoieng titot, giginanim
la are tiro la tale betieng tinan. Ga tubiat
gat la tala kan betieng giginanim ba gare
tiro. 22 Are ratmat ga leba tala kan apapoi-
tang Morowa irio tara, eba ioumeng teip ga
magaulap ganam. Pa agatong Morowa me
mirie teip ga magaulap ganam la maiteong
ara. Are ratmat ga eba apapoitang irie tara.

23 “Na iriro tara, non teip ga magaulap
leba nomelava gare ro, ‘Agimaming, iriro
migana Karisito, iro la unama to! O
unama tobuma!’ Baraba onaganming ties
maiong. 24 Eba mumaiong inamaniap ba
ga tiesmeng o kakarabunim gare ro, ‘Tu-
ruo irie Karisito’, ga ‘Turuo irie unuli’.
Ga eba makosarmeng non ara kagup mila
kakanim ga pagap mila kakanim o turup-
nuabap meba mafufulutmeng agarip ma-
iam inamaniap ga inamaniap la maiteong
ara Morowa gat. 25 Miptang. Mirulor ma
miriro pagap leba betmeng. Are ratmat
ga baraba miairam noba le mivanameng o
ties maiong. 26 Tie, leba mimelava, ‘Agi-
maming, Karisito la unama tobuma na nap
la karuk ma inamaniap’, baraba mila na
iriro nap meba agimaming. Leba mimelava,
‘Agimaming Karisito la unama tapma na
irobu luguan’, baraba naganming iro ties
maiong. 27 Omit ara, tara la ililakieng,
uriro lalabie la ime bet na nap la ime bet
muabari ga ula lalabie na mirier napup la
ime namila muabari. Aret tie, na tara la eba
ina terigiang Migana migat ang Morowa me
na uriro kimanam, eba betang (okosarang)
gare tiro. 28 Na pianam neip ma inamaniap
mila mevara la maiot, laragamup la mime
mumaio nebola.”

Tubiat Migana migat ang Morowa la eba

ina muong.

[29] Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro,
" 'Tara la eba no ba uriro giginanim, tie,
muabari la eba betieng ga arubu ba
gano, ga ulang la tala kan ulabie,
ga maralaip la eba melaming iro
panbinim ga non gat pagap o kuku-
nim la maiot na panbinim la eba
omaiolaing pianam maiong.' *Aisaia*
13:10; 34:4

[30] "Na irie tara kaguma ang Migana migat ang Morowa la eba betang iro panbinim ga mirier kantrip ma teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba meliba. Ga eba agimameng Migana migat ang Morowa la unama nakap bo uvau onim na panbinim ga muo ga kukunim ang ga lalabie ila kani. [31] Ga eba aliba taurima maranit migat, ga eba maalava noba angelop am ga mela malagimeng teip ga magaulap Morowa la maiteong ara am na mirier napup o kimanam ga mumaiong nebolameng."

Omira maset ties o uvuvuo me kuguom o fik

[32] Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro, "Kuguom a fik (man kuguom na lakuan buong) le misingiala a iriro paga leba betang. Tara la sasaravum muareip o ga betmeng babap mila neim, amit ara tara a efan la muo ra kagarat. [33] Aret tiro, tara la magimaming miriro pagap la betmeng, tie mamit ara, tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa, la namo ina muong la kagarat ara. [34] Mirulor migat, teip ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la eba ka tale meving, ga miriro pagap eba betmeng. [35] Miptang, panbinim ga kimanam leba nan ba pa ties tung leba iot atatan makin."

Karuk kan a migana ba la ait tara ma miriro pagap leba betmeng

[36] Urie, Iesu la ina tiesong gare ro, "Karuk kan a migana ba o magabun ba la ait man la o man nap o la miriro pagap leba betmeng. Angelop na panbinim mirie gat la tale ameit, ga turuo Poi ang Morowa, tale kan arit. Mamot talamet la ait. [37] Tavuk la akosarmeng na tara ang Noa, ebat akosarmeng iriet tavuk na tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa leba betang. [38] Tara la tale ka iram pirom ga kakanu, teip ga magaulap la man parakmeng ga man tapmaio, ga man nemagimeng teip ga magaulap. Man akosarmeng tavuk gare rie ila puoieng ira irie tara la uobu Noa na obinam ula kanu. [39] Eva, tale ameit iriro paga leba betang ira ma, ga man maionamat gare rie ila puoieng na tara la iram pirom ga kakanu, ga itiamuam mirier inamaniap ganam. Tie, iriet tavuk it leba betang na tara ang Migana migat ang Morowa eba ina muong. [40] Miptang! Tara leba ina murang, eba betang paga gare ro. Narain teivien leba lionang na ubi ga ubiliong, ga eba alagiang Morowa noba, pa eba aolaing irie non ga onang. [41] Narain magabie la okosarliong palaua me purun, ga eba olagiang Morowa urie pa eba oolaing urie non ga ionang. [42] Are ratmat ga umialeng maset. Tale omit man tara Ila Kakani ming leba ina muong. [43] Agatming iriro paga: Mamo ang luguan leba lake ait man tara na arubu migana o pula leba muong, tie eba ualeng abuo luguan ang maset. Are ratmat ga tala kan uaira meba adureang luguan ga muong obung. [44] Are ratmat ga mimi gat le urangaming. Turuo Migana migat ang Morowa leba murang na noba tara la tale agatming eba murang.

Ties o uvuvuo me migana ila muri o ubi ga migana o ubi ila kire

[45] "Tie, man migana o ubi la amaning agat ula muru, ga maset ume omamalien ubi ang? Migana ila kani ang irio migana o ubi la apuoong meba mamalienang mirio non teip am o ubi ga meba alang parak maun na tara o parak. [46] Iriro migana o ubi leba alaminaismeng maset na tara migana ang ila kakani la ina terigiong, ga agimaong la okosarong ubi ang maset. [47] Mirulor migat. Migana ila kakani leba avuoang iriro migana o ubi meba ualeng bo mirier pagap am ganam. [48] Pa eba iriro migana o ubi la migana ila kire ga agatong na dalap a gare ro, 'Migana ruang ila kakani la ular, ga tale kan puoong meba ina muong kakalait. Karuk.' [49] Are ratmat ga puaro la man mavitong migap am, ga man parakong ga man tapu ga non migap am mila kiram la mime men. [50] Tie, ila kakani ang la eba muong na la ba la tale urangaong iriro migana o ubi, ga na non ba tara la tale ait. [51] Ga migana ang ila kakani leba akiraraang maset iriro migana o ubi. Ga eba abung ga onang ga teip ga magaulap o kakarabunim. Na iriro nap, eba meliba kirat ga eba mangiririkmeng logip ma.

25

Ties o uvuvuo ma 10 ma kubeulap

1 "Tie, na irie tara inamon onim na pan-
binim la eba kaina ba gare 10 ma kubeulap.
Non migana titot la magiong namara la
namo muong. Pa mirio kubeulap la ma-
iaram lalabiep maiam ga mela meba abola-
meng na alang ga alagimeng ga muong. 2 Pa
muanam ma la babananmeng, pa muanam
la memaning agat ula muru. 3 Kubeulap
mila babananmeng la maiara lalabie ma-
iang ga mumaio, pa tale kan maiavia ikin
ba ga mirie. 4 Pa kubeulap o agat ula mu-
muru la maiovala ikin na falop maiam ga
maiavia ga lalabiep maiam ga mumaio ga
mirie. 5 Iriro migana ila magiong namara
titot la tale kakalait muo. Are ratmat ga
giginam irap ma mirier magaulap ganam
ga durimeng na tara la man auanmela.
6 Tie, kabirana o arubu, mepta non migana
la marikong gare ro, 'Migana la magiong
namara, ipmaidang ara. Mumiong, bula
abolabuong na alang ga alagibuong me ro.'
7 Are ratmat ga miriro 10 ma kubeulap la
temaiara ga marangameng lalabiep maiam.
8 Pa kubeulap mila babananmeng la mamelo
kubeulap o agat ula muru gare ro, 'Pakam-
ming nap a kin miun. Lalabiep pam la namo
pumeng.' 9 Pa kubeulap o agat ula muru la
mepulo ties maiong gare ro, 'Karuk. Iriro
ikin eba tale puoang ira pa ga mimi. Mu-
muru le mila na baranim ga asauming ming
ba.' 10 Tie, miriro 5 ma kubeulap mila ba-
bananmeng la melar meba asaumeng ikin,
pa na irorot tara, iriro migana ila magiong
namara, la muo ra. Pa miriro kubeulap mila
urangameng, la mela maiobu na luguan
ga irie na parak ula kakanu o magi. Ga
meolua tabuna. 11 Tubiat, miriro non 5 ma
kubeulap la mumaio ra ga megama, 'Mi-
gana ila kakani, migana ila kakani, munang
nanavang tabuna pabuo.' 12 Pa upulo ties
maiong gare ro, 'Mirulo ra migat, tale kan
mirit. Are ratmat ga tala kan tunava tabuna
mibuo.' " 13 Pa ugama Iesu, "Are ratmat ga
umialeng maset. Memani, tale omit man la
ga man nap o la Ila Kakani ming leba ina
muong.

Ties o uvuvuo me teip o ubi la maiaram kakepup

14 "Tie, inamon onim na panbinim la eba
kaina ba gare ro, Non migana la namo ala
na pianam kakaliat. Ga mamarikong teip
am o ubi ga mumaio ga uabuam pagap
am na kilalap ma meba umaialeng mabuo.
15 Agatong tavuk ga ngangas maiong teip o
ubi ut narit, ga mavuotong kakepup me ira
ma. Non migana la uala 5,000 ma Kinap aun
pa irie non uala 2,000 ma Kinap aun, pa irie
non uala 1,000 ma Kinap aun. Okosarong
gare riro ga ula. 16 Ula ra, tie kakalait it
iriro migana la uara 5,000 ma Kinap, irie
ula okosarong butamat ma miriro kakepup
ga uara uniap ma miriro kakepup puoieng
gare 5,000 gat ma Kinap. 17 Pa iriro mi-
gana la uaram 2,000 ma Kinap, irie gat la
okosarong butamat ma ga uaram uniap ma
miriro kakepup pouieng gare 2,000 gat ma
Kinap. 18 Pa migana la uaram 1,000 ma
Kinap, irie la ula akaong lu na kimanam ga
uraiam kakepup am migana ang ila kakani.

19 Tie, laklage tara la ular, ga ila kakani
maiang miriro teip o ubi la inar muo. Pa
namo ovuvuttaling ang ties ga mirie me
miriro kakepup la ualam maun. 20 Are rat-
mat ga migana la uaram 5,000 ma Kinap
la muo, ga muo ualam 10,000 ma Kinap
ga tiesong gare ro, 'Migana ila kakani, nu-
alam 5,000 ma Kinap toun. Magimanang,
okosartung butamat ga ina tuara non 5,000
ma Kinap gat.' 21 Pa aulo migana ang
ila kakani gare ro, 'Nunuo migana o ubi
ila mumuri, okosarnung ubi ula mumuru
maset. Nume unuale maset mabuo pagap
mila kakapim, are ratmat ga narung me
nulam leba unaleng mabuo papot pagap.
Munang tevurusnang ga turuo.'

22 Tie, migana la uaram 2,000 ma Ki-
nap, irie gat la muo ga ugama, 'Migana
ila kakani, nualam toun 2,000 ma Kinap.
Magimanang, okosartung butamat ga ina
tuaram non 2,000 ma Kinap gat.' 23 Pa mi-
gana ang ila kakani la aulo, 'Nunuo migana
o ubi ila muri. Okosarnung ubi ula muru
maset. Nume unuale maset mabuo pagap
mila kakapim, are ratmat ga narung me
nulam leba unaleng mabuo papot pagap.
Munang tevurusnang ga turuo.' 24 Pa mi-
gana la uaram 1,000 ma Kinap, irie gat la
muo ga aulo, 'Ila Kakani, norit ara, nunuo
migana ila kukui. Nume okakava parak
na ubiap la meliam non teip. Ga nume
nuaro parak na nap o kimanam la melio
non teip kabo o parak una. 25 Are ratmat
ga turau me nulam ga tula turaiam miriro

1,000 ma Kinap nuam na kimanam. Miro
kakepup nuam.' [26] Migana ila kakani la
upto ties ang, ga upulo gare ro. 'Nunuo
migana o palala. Nunuo migana o ubi ila
kire maset. Tonit maset la tume okakava
parak na ubiap non teip la melio, ga tume
tuaro parak na nap o kimanam la melio non
teip kabo o parak una. [27] Tie, memani ga
tale nuabuam kakepup tuam na beng, a?
Are ratmat ga tara leba murang, puorung
meba taram kakepup tuam ga noba uniap
ma kakepup.' [28] Are ratmat ga maulo mirie
non teip o ubi gare ro, 'Miarang iriro 1,000
ma Kinap aun ga mialam aun iriro migana
la amaning 10,000 ma Kinap. [29] Memani,
mirier teip ga magaulap la memanim non
pagap, eba ina talam noba maun. Pa man
migana la uariam tatak pagap, eba taram
miriro pagap ga mavugutara maun. [30] Tie,
akalaming iriro migana o ubi ila kire ga
ala lavie na pianam ula arubu. Na iriro
nap, teip ga magaulap leba meliba kirat ga
mangiririkmeng logip ma na uro pianam.'

*Migana migat ang Morowa la eba mavu-
vuoang mirier garip ma inamaniap*

[31] "Tie, tubiat na tara la eba ina teri-
giang Migana migat ang Morowa gare ba
orong ga mirier angelop, eba onang bo
luaga ang orong. [32] Ga mirier garip ma
teip ga magaulap la eba mumaiong nebo-
lameng na irap a. Ga eba mavuotang ga
abum na narain garipien, gare migana o
unuleap la ume mavuot sipsipup ga mela
na non nap pa memep la mela na non
nap. [33] Eba abum sipsipup na kilan ang ila
lamige, pa memep na kilan ila avaong. [34] Tie,
orong leba maalava teip ga magaulap la
maionama na kilan ila lamige gare ro, 'Mi-
maning ugiginara ang Mamo ruang. Namo
maset midangang. Mumiong miarang in-
amon la orangaong Mamo ga okosarong
me milam na tara la okosarong kimanam
ga panbinim. [35] Memani, na tara la tu-
nama ga tafarung me parak, ga mialo parak
toun. Na tara la tuga tapto, mialo burunam
toun. Na tara la tunama na non pianam
gare kibange pa tolagiming me na luguap
mim. [36] Na tara la tale mating buruma,
miala buruma toun. Na tara la tafarung, pa
umiale tobuo. Na tara la tunama na luguan
o arubu, mumio meba togimaming.' [37] Tie,
inamaniap mila puvuvum eba mepulang
ties ang gare ro, 'Ila Kakani na man tara la
nogimapang la tafanung me parak ga paalo
parak noun? Ga man tara la nogimapang
la nuga tapno ga paalo burunam noun?
[38] Man tara la nogimapang la nunuo migana
onim na non pianam, ga nolagipang me na
luguap pam? Ga na man tara la tale maning
buruma, ga pala buruma noun? [39] Na man
tara la nogimapang la tafanung, o nunama
na luguan o arubu, ga pala nogimapang?'
[40] Tie, orong la eba apulang ties maiong
gare ro, 'Mirulor migat, mirier pagap la
makosarming ira non ma miriro papap
tuam mila tale memaning bonim, miriro
pagap la makosarming ira ruo.'

[41] "Tie, orong leba maalava garip la
maionama na kilan ila avaong gare ro,
'Mimi teip ga magaulap o iou, mila touluo
ga mila na kit ula tale ime pu, uriro kit
la urangaieng ara me karorama ga angelop
am. [42] Memani, na tara la tafarung me
parak, tale tokammi parak. Na tara la tuga
tapto, tale mialo burunam toun. [43] Na tara
la tunama na non pianam gare kibange,
tale kan tolagiming me na luguap mim.
Na tara la tale mating buruma, tale kan
miala buruma ba toun. Na tara la tafarung
ga tunama na luguan o arubu, tale iga
mumiong togimaming.' [44] Mirie gat la eba
mepulang ties ang gare ro, 'Ila Kakani, na
man tara la nogimapang la tafanung me
parak, o nuga tapno, o nunuo migana onim
na non pianam, o tale maning buruma o
tafanung ga nunama na luguan o arubu, pa
tale maset noidangpang?' [45] Pa eba apulang
ties maiong gare ro, 'Mirulor migat, paga la
tale akosarming ira ma non ma miriro teip
ga magaulap la tale memaning bonim, iriro
paga la tale akosarming ira ruo gat.' [46] Are
ratmat ga iriro gar eba mela omela uniap
ula kiro, urie ngitngit la ime iot mar mirie
lap. Pa teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum
eba omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan
makin."

26

*Teip mila uke la meburio ties meba mena-
mung Iesu ga aving*

[1] Urie, Iesu la uaramam ara miriro tiesiap
am, tie maulo lop am o usingnualap gare
ro, [2] "Omit ara, narain it lapien lisik la
liot, ga eba betieng la ula aipieng. Are
ratmat ga eba tomaiabung turuo, Migana

migat ang Morowa, na kilalap ma karorap
ga eba tosapmeng iro maiogun meba tome-
namung ga taving. [3] Na iriro tara, miridaip
mila kakanim ga teip mila uke onim Israel
la nebolameng na luguan ang miridai ila
uke, bonim a Kepas. [4] Ga maiaramo ties
meba omaioping alang ba meba umaiar-
ing a Iesu ga menamung ga aving. [5] Pa
megama, "Miptang! Baraba akosarbuong
iriro paga na uriro la ula babau na la ula aip-
ieng. Memani, papot ma teip ga magaulap
leba nebolameng, ga babun bugimameng
la ubuat a Iesu ga eba bukbukmeng me ira
buo ga eba pumaiaro danunumiap ba ula
kakanu ga bubuo."

Non magabun la aurukieng sada na bugam a Iesu

[6] Urie, Iesu la ula unama na pianam Beta-
nia na luguan ang Simon irie non migana
tinan la amaning tafa o tapak. [7] Na irie
tara, non magabun la iara falo a tadas la
ame sanda la mitara maiaba kakepup a. Ga
muio ga aurukieng iriro sada bo bugam a
Iesu na tara la man parakong. [8] Lop am
o usingnualap la agimameng iriro paga la
akosarieng magabun ga kiram dalap ma. Ga
tiesmeng gare ro, "Teivuo! Memani ga itia-
mua agarit iriro sada, a? Tavuk ila kire. [9] La
buairam inamaniap meba asaumeng iriro
sada, meba buaram miriro kakepup mila
kakanim ga bualam maun teip ga magaulap
mila baim." [10] Iesu la upto ties maiong,
are ratmat ga ugama, "Memani ga mialo
giginanim un uriro magabun? Miairang!
Akosarieng tavuk ila mumuri maset ira ruo.
[11] Agatming maset iriro. Mirier lap teip ga
magaulap mila baim leba maionang kabi-
rana mi. Pa turuo tala kan tunama ga
mimi busit. [12] Uriro magabun la aurukieng
iriro sada ira ma neip tuo. Akosarieng
iriro tavuk meba maragaieng neip tuo me
nuvarap ga duri na una. [13] Miptang! Mirulor
migat. Na mirier napup o kimanam, teip ga
magaulap la eba mela mana ga maiaramang
uriro bais tung ula muru, ga eba gat ties-
meng me paga uriro magabun la akosarieng
ira ruo, ga eba man anagimeng iriro paga la
mumuri la akosarieng."

Iudas la tiesong ara meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma miridaip mila kakanim

[14] Urie, na iriro tara, non ma miriro 12 ma
lop o usingnualap, bonim a Iudas onim na
pianam Iskariot la ula magimaong miridaip
mila kakanim. [15] Ga mamarikong gare ro,
"Leba talang Iesu na kilalap mi, eba mialam
namuk ma kakepup toun?" Mepto uriro
ties ga maialam 30 ma kakepup a siliva. [16] Ga
na iriro tara, puaro Iudas la man oisinong
alang ba meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma.

Iesu la parakong ga lop am o usingnualap

[17] Urie, na la lama namurit o la o pu-
run la karuk a is una, lop o usingnualap
am Iesu la mumaio ai Iesu ga amarikmeng
gare ro, "Nanung le marangapang pagap
na man nap meba bung uriro parak me
la ula aipieng?" [18] Ga maulo Iesu, "Mila
miobung na taun Ierusalem ga agimaming
non migana. Ga amilava gare ro, 'Migana
o usingnualap la tiesong, tara ruang la
tunama na uro kimanam la kagarat ara
lagorang. Are ratmat ga tuga murang ga
lop tuam o usingnualap na luguan nuang
meba pong uriro parak me la ula aipieng.' "
[19] Tie, lop am o usingnualap la akosarmeng
gare Iesu la maulo, ga orangameng uriro
parak. [20] Pa nabit Iesu la unama ga lop
am o usingnualap ga parakmeng. [21] Man
parakmeng ga man maionama ga maulo,
"Miptang! Mirulo migat, non mi lop tuam
o usingnualap leba toala na kilalap ma teip
mila nekaromela ga turuo." [22] Mepto lop am
o usingnualap uriro ties ga mitara giginam
dalap ma maset. Ga mirier ut narit narit
la pumaiaro la amarikmeng gare ro, "Ila
Kakani, atabo tiesnung me rulam, a?" [23] Are
ratmat ga upulo ties maiong gare ro, "Irie
migana leba toala na kilalap ma karorap,
irie non mi la eba abung kilan a na koi ga
turuo meba arang parak. [24] Turuo Migana
migat ang Morowa, leba taving gare Babam
ang Morowa la tiesieng me rulam leba
taving. Pa kadik me iriro migana la touala
na kilalap ma karorap. Mumuru la tale iaria
naga ang iriro migana ga tale akosarong
iriro tavuk ila kire ira ruo." [25] Iudas iriro
migana la namo alang Iesu na kilalap ma
karorap, irie la amarikong Iesu gare ro,
"Migana o usingnualap, atabo tiesnung me
rulam, a?" Pa upulo Iesu ties ang, "Eva, aret
tie la tiesnung."

Iesu la ualo purun ga wain maun lop am o usingnualap

[26] Urie, man parakmeng ga man
maionama, tie uaro Iesu non purun ga ivo

'temaieng' me ai Morowa ume, ga opukoula
ga ualo maun lop am o usingnualap. Ga
tiesong gare ro, "Miarang uriro purun ga
miong. Uriro la neip tuo." [27] Ga uaro non
falo a wain la ut una, ga ivo temaieng me
ai Morowa ume, ga ualo maun ga maulo,
"Mimir ganam le tapmio a iriro. [28] Iriro la
olabuan tuo meba akosarang mida ila nei.
Auruktung olabuan tuo meba odurattang
kirinim maiong papot teip ga magaulap.
[29] Mirulo, tala kan taptu a wain gat puoieng
na tara leba tapto a wain ila nei ga mimi
na inamon ang Mamo ruang." [30] Tiesong
ara, tie pumaiara o non sasang ga omaiolai
Ierusalem ga mela bo pugama Oliva.

Iesu la tiesong me Petro la eba alang ibunam a ira a

[31] Urie, maionama bo pugama Oliva ga
maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap gare ro,
"Eba magimaming pagap leba betmeng ira
ruo na uriro arubu ga eba ilaming nagan
ming mimir ganam ga eba igoming tapmat.
Memani, unuli Sekaria la omirong ties ang
Morowa gare ro,

'Menamua migana o unuleap ga igomeng
sipsipup ga mela tapmat.' *Sekaraia 13:7*

[32] Pa eba ina terara ga eba take me milam
me na provins Galili." [33] Petro la upulo
ties ang Iesu gare ro, "Leba noba la eba
magimameng pagap la betmeng ira nuo,
ga nagan maiong mirier leba ilaming ga
nomaiolaing, pa tala kan norulai." [34] Pa aulo
Iesu Petro gare ro, "Norulor migat, titot na
uriro arubu, tara leba ka tale kukurikang
pura, eba tiesnang ma naien ma tarap gare
ro, 'Tale arit.' " [35] Pa upulo Petro ties ang
gare ro, "Eba taving ga nunuo, tala kan
tiestung gare tiro, 'tale norit.' Karuk kan!
Ga mirie gat non lop am o usingnualap la
tiesmeng gat garet tie."

Marikong Iesu na ubi Getesemani

[36] Urie, Iesu la ula ga lop am o usingnu-
alap na non nap la meiva Getesemani. Ga
maulo gare ro, "Mionang togo, pa er tala
tapma ga mariktang." [37] Ga alagiong Petro
ga narain lopien angan Sebedi ga mela
iat. Ga giginam dalap a Iesu maset, ga
ogasangenong kirat kan. [38] Ga maulo naien
ma gare ro, "Dalap tuo la mitara giginam
maset ga kagarat ara la tuga taving. Mio-
nang togo ga umialeng ga turuo." [39] Tie, ina
ula kirat, ga ulum ga uabu pava a me lourup
bo kimanam. Are ratmat ga marikong,
"Mamo ruang, leba puoieng, narung le
ovugutnara uro giginanim la muio ira ruo.
Pa tala kan onouluo agat tung. Karuk. Pa
onouluan kan agat nung it." [40] Tie, ula
mai miriro naien ma lop am o usingnualap
ga magimaong la man durimeng it. Ga
imuam ga amarikong Petro, "Are mani?
Atabo tale kan puonung meba unaleng ga
turuo a narit ba nap a tara? [41] Umialeng
ga marikming. Babun betieng uvuvuo ira
mi ga eba milaming. Migat, muranama la
keula, pa neip la tale kan mamaranim."

[42] Tie, inagat ula lama narain tara meba
akosarang marik. Ga ugama, "Mamo ruang,
leba tale puoieng leba tokabanieng uriro
giginanim ula kakanu ga eba tapto, tie
onouluo kan agat nung it." [43] Ituamur marik
ang ga inar muo mai lop am o usingnualap.
Ga magimaong naien ma la inagat duri-
meng, memani ga giginam irap ma ga tale
kan puomeng meba meimung. [44] Are ratmat
ga ina maulai gat ga ina ula okosarong
marik lama naien tara. Okosarong marik
garet tie la okosarong ara lake. [45] Tie, muo
mai lop am o usingnualap ga maulo gare ro,
"Man duriming ka ga agamilie? Miptang.
Tara la betong ara, pa titot eba maialang
Migana migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma
teip mila ume okosar kirinim. [46] Temiara ga
bula. Agimaming! Migana la namo toala na
kilalap ma karorap, la muo ra kagarat titot."

Iudas la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap

[47] Iesu la man tiesong ka, tie Iudas, non
ma 12 ma lop am o usingnualap la muo ga
gar ila kakani ma teip la maiaram aposip
ga lasokup. Miridaip mila kakanim ga
teip mila uke maiam inamaniap onim Israel
mirie kan la masagameng miriro garip la
mumaio meba umaiaring a Iesu. [48] Iriro
migana Iudas la namo alang Iesu na ki-
lalap ma. Ga maulo a non kaguma gare
ro, "Eba talang udemdem aun non migana.
Iriro I migana Iesu. Umiaring a iriro mi-
gana." [49] Tie, talet kagat ga unum ga muo
ai Iesu ga ugama, "Arubu ula muru, migana
o usingnualap." Ga ualo udemdem aun.
[50] Ga aulo Iesu gare ro, "Migan tuang, paga
la munuo meba akosarnang, akosarnang
ara." Pa iriro gar ma teip la mumaio ga
maiabuam kilalap ma ira Iesu ga umaiat

a. [51] Urie, non migana la unama ga Iesu
la urano apos ang. Ga avitong migana o
ubi ang miridai ila uke. Pa okabanong ga
ogiripong kiginam a ga ilum na kimanam.
[52] Pa aulo Iesu, "Ina nabung apos nung
na mirikbuom o. Mirier inamaniap leba
damenamung o apos, eba ioumeng o apos.
[53] Atabo tale onit, puorung it leba amarik-
tang Mamo ruang, ga eba masagaang pa-
pot angelop, la makurupmein 12 ma garip
ma teip o danunumiap ga eba mumaiong
toagamelie? [54] Pa marie ra! Leba okosar-
tang gare tiro, tie ties la iot na babam
ula puaru tale kan puoieng meba betieng
migat. Babam ula puaru la tiesieng me
miriro pagap leba betmeng ira ruo." [55] Na
iriro tara, Iesu la maulo miriro teip gare ro,
"Miaram kierip ga pasip ga mumio to meba
umiaring tuo, are turuo migana o pula, a?
Miptang! Mirier lap la tume tunama tapma
na kur a luguan o lotu ga masingtuala teip
ga magaulap. Pa tale iga umiaring tuo na
irie tara? [56] Pa iriro paga gane la betong
meba tevuoieng ties unulip la omirmeng."
Tie, mirier lop am o usingnualap la merau
ga amaiolai Iesu ga igomeng.

Teip mila kakanim la maiabua Iesu na ties

[57] Urie, teip la umaiat a Iesu, la mela na
luguan ang Kepas, miridai ila uke. Ga teip
o usingnualap o maimai ga teip mila uke
la nebolameng ga maionama. [58] Pa Petro
gat la auluan Iesu ga ula, pa man unum
kakaliat taro kan. Ula uobu na penbut a
luguan ang miridai ila uke ga unama ga teip
mila maiabua begat. Namo agimaang man
paga leba betang ira Iesu. [59] Miridaip mila
Kakanim ga kaunselip man maisinmeng
inamaniap ba meba avuremeng Iesu o ties
ba o kakarabunim, meba menamung ga
aving. [60] Ga papot teip la mumaio maiaramo
ties o kakarabunim aime meba maiabung
na ties. Pa tale omaiop kiribas ba puoieng
meba maiabung na ties. Pa tubiat, narain
teipien la mulio. [61] Ga tiesliong gare ro,
"Iriro migana la tiesong gare ro, 'Puorung
leba aduratang luguan ang Morowa o lotu
ga eba ina teraling ma naien it ma lap.' "
[62] Tie, miridai ila uke, Kepas la dusong ga
amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Mumaio inama-
niap ga novuremeng o ties, pa tale iga
napulang noba ties, a?" [63] Pa tale tiesong
Iesu, karuk. Are ratmat ga ina aulo miridai
ila uke, "Nomariktung na bonim a Mo-
rowa la amaning ninimiap meba tiesnang
migat tatuan titot. Nunuo Karisito, Poi
ang Morowa o karuk? Panalava!" [64] Aulo
Iesu, "Tiesnung ara. Pa mirulor, tubiat eba
agimaming Poi ang Migana leba onang na
kilan ila lamige ang Morowa la amaning
urie ngangas. Ga eba onang tatuan na uvau
o panbinim ga eba muong."

[65] Urie, agiritong miridai ila uke buruma
ang ga ugama, "Fugauong ira Morowa!
Baraba gat mamarikming noba inamaniap
meba avuremeng o ties. Fugauong ara ira
Morowa. Titot la bupta ra. [66] Agatming miga
eba mani le akosarbuong ira a, a?" Mepulo
ties gare ro, "Amaning kirinim ula kakanu.
Eba aving." [67] Tie, man okasupmeng pava a
Iesu ga man avitmeng. Pa mirie la apadun-
meng. [68] Ga megama, "Nunuo irie migana
Karisito. Tie, naramang ties o unuli titot.
Miriro teip la novitmeng, mirie aga, a?
Nevam bop ma!"

Petro la tiesong 'tale arit Iesu.'

[69] Urie, na iriro tara Petro la man unama
tapma lavie na penbut ang luguan ang
miridai ila uke. Pa non magabun o ubi
la muio kagarat ai ga igama, "Nunuo gat
la nunama ga Iesu onim Galili." [70] Pa
Petro la kakarabi na irap ma mirier teip
ganam gare ro, "Karuk, tale orit uriro ties
la nuaramo." [71] Pa tubiat ga ula na luguan
ga unama na tabuna o penbut, pa non gat
magabun o ubi la agimaieng ga mailo teip
ga magaulap la maionama kagarat gare ro,
"Eva, iriro i migana la unama ga Iesu onim
Nasaret." [72] Pa inagat kakarabi Petro ga
ugama, Karuk. "Migat tatuan! Tale kan arit
iriro migana!" [73] Tubiat it kirat, teip la man
dusmeng kagarat, mumaio ga amelo Petro
gare ro, "Migat ara, nunuo non migana
maiang. Nigunama nuo la novaikong ara.
Tiesnung gare gar ma teip ga magaulap
onim Galili." [74] Tie, Petro la tiesong maranit
gare ro, "Migat tatuan! Tale kan arit iriro
migana. Leba tiestang o kakarabunim, tie
Morowa leba toanamung ga taving titot!"
Tiesong ara ga talet kagat ga kukurikong
pura. [75] Pa ina onagiong Petro uriro ties la
uaramo Iesu gare ro, "Tara la eba ka tale
kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma naien
ma lap gare ro, 'Tale arit.' " Eva, Petro la

onagiong uriro ties, ga muliuba ga ula lavie
ga mitara uliba kirat.

27

Maiala Iesu ga ula ai Pilato

1 Urie, ileng ara ga mirier miridaip ganam
ga teip mila uke maiam inamaniap onim
Israel la okosarmeng ties meba menamung
Iesu ga aving. 2 Pa tubiat la avismeng o iagur
ga alagimeng ga ula ga maiabua na kilan a
primia Pilato.

Iudas la uvara ra

3 Iudas iriro migana la uala Iesu na kilalap
ma karorap, magimaong la abomaionama
Iesu na ties ga maiabu giginanim abuo.
Ga oigorula agat ang ga uaram miriro
30 ma kakepup silva la maialam miridaip
mila kakanim aun, ga inagat ula ualam
maun. 4 Ga tiesong gare ro, "Okosartung
ara kirinim. Me iriro migana la tuala na
kilalap mi, tale kan okosarong kirinim ba."
Pa mepulo ties ang gare ro, "Tale gat kirib-
asiap pam. Kiribasiap kan nuam." 5 Ga
magoong Iudas kakepup na luguan o lotu
ga ula teuburi. 6 Miridaip mila Kakanim
la maiaram mirio kakepup ga megama,
"Urio uniap me unumuap ma inamaniap la
mevara. Are ratmat ga baraba buabuam
miriro kakepup na luguan o lotu." 7 Ga
meburio non ties me miriro kakepup meba
asaumeng nap ba o kimanam maiang teip
o ukosar a iouna o kimanam. Nameng
me uriro kimanam le iot me una maiang
inamaniap onim na pialap kakaliat. 8 Are
ratmat ga iriro nap o kimanam la meivo
bonim a, "Kimanam a olabuan" ga muio ga
puoieng titot ga man iot ka. 9 Are ratmat ga
non ties tinan Morowa la uaramo na nanam
a unuli Ieremia la betieng migat. La tiesong
gare ro, "Maiaram miriro 30 ma kakepup a
silva. Israel la ovuomeng uriro uniap gare
uniap meba asaumeng iriro migana.
10 'Ga me miriro kakepup la osaumeng ki-
manam ang migana la ume akosar
iouna o kimanam, gare Ila Kakani la
toulo.' " *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Ieremia 32:6-9*

Nunuo orong maiang Iudaiap, a?

11 Urie, Iesu la man dusong na irap
a natauan gavaman Pilato, ga Pilato la
amarikong gare ro, "Nunuo orong maiang
Iudaiap, a?" Pa ugama Iesu, "Tiesnung
ara." 12 Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip
mila uke la avuremeng Iesu ma papot
tiesiap. Pa tale kan upulam tiesiap maiam.
13 Are ratmat ga inagat amarikong Pilato
gare ro, "Atabo tale kan nuptam miriro
tiesiap la novuremeng ma?" 14 Ga tale kan
upulo Iesu ties ba ang Pilato. Are ratmat ga
mitara turupuaba Pilato ga man agatong.

Pilato la tiesong meba asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

15 Urie, mar mirie karaip na uriro la o
Pasova, primia la ume avik non migana
la unama na luguan o arubu. Teip ga
magaulap la mime marik me migana ba ga
ume avik Pilato ga ume ula mai. 16 Pa na
iriro tara, ame non migana ila kire maset la
unama na luguan o arubu, bonim a Barabas.
17 Teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng
ga mamarikong Pilato gare ro, "Naming
la miga eba aviktang aga ga ala mi? Eba
aviktang Barabas o eba aviktang iriro Iesu
la meiva Karisito?" 18 Pilato la tiesong gare
ro, memani mait la kiram dalap ma aime
Iesu, ga alagimeng meba dusang na ties.
19 Ga are gat to, tara la unama Pilato bo
luaga ang ias, kuala ang la osagaieng ties ga
muio ai gare ro, "Baraba akosarnung paga
ba ira iriro migana ila puvuvui. Na arubu la
agimarung non kikiritniap ga ogasangen-
tung giginanim ula kakanu." 20 Pa miridaip
mila kakanim ga teip mila uke la meiam
dalap ma teip ga magaulap meba marik-
meng me Pilato meba avikang Barabas pa
menamung Iesu ga aving. 21 Pa primia la
inagat mamarikong gare ro, "Naming la
miga aviktang aga lie litiro teivien?" Pa
teip ga magaulap la mepulo ties ang gare
ro, "Barabas." 22 Pa mamarikong Pilato,
"Tie, naming le akosartang mani ira Iesu
la meiva Karisito?" Pa mirie ganam la
amarikmeng gare ro, "Asapnang iro maio-
gun." 23 Pa mamarikong Pilato, "Me man
paga? Man kirinim la okosarong?" Pa
kukupmeng maranit maset kan, "Asapnang
iro maiogun." 24 Tie, Pilato la mait ara,
tale kan puoong meba meptang ties ang,
ga namo teiara danunumiap ula kakanu.
Are ratmat ga uaro burunam ga magosong
kilalap a na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Ga
tiesong gare ro, "Tale kan kiribas tung leba
aving iriro migana. Kiribas kan ming." 25 Pa
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mepulo

ties ang gare ro, “Uriro kiribas le iot paun
ga ira ma gat lop pam.” 26 Are ratmat
ga avikong Pilato Barabas ga ula mai. Ga
tiesong ga aisikmeng teip o danunumiap
Iesu. Ga uala Iesu na kilalap ma teip o
danunumiap, meba asapmeng iro maiogun.

Teip o danunumiap la fugaumeng ira Iesu

27 Urie, teip o danunumiap am Pilato la
alagimeng Iesu ga ula uobu na luguan ang
gavaman, ga mirier teip o danunumiap la
mumaio nebolameng ai. 28 Ga meiniam
sasaip am ga maiabua buruma ila taktogi
ira a. 29 Ga maiaram iagurup mila sisirim
ga okosarmeng begat gare ang orong ga
maiabua na bugam a. Ga maiabu non pas
na kilan a ila lamige ga makofmeng dadebip
ma me ira a, ga fugaumeng ira a gare
ro, “La ula muru, orong maiang Iudaiap.”
30 Ga akasupmeng ga maiaro uriro pas la
maiabu na kilan a Iesu ga ovitmeng bugam
a. 31 Makosarmeng miriro tavukup meba
fugaumeng ira, ga ina meinia iriro buruma
ira a ga inagat maiabua buruma ang kan.
Ga alagimeng ga ula meba asapmeng iro
maiogun.

Asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

32 Urie, menum ga mela, pa teip o da-
nunumiap la agimameng non migana onim
na taun Sairini, bonim a Simon. Ga mer-
ana ga uavio maiogun ang Iesu. 33 Tie,
mela betmeng na non pianam, bonim o
Golgata. Muana o uriro bonim gare ro,
‘Pianam ma mualap o bugam.’ 34 Maialo
wain la origimeng ga kuguom ula babau
kirat, meba tapo. Ga umero pa tale kan
tapu. 35 Teip o danunumiap la asapmeng
ara Iesu iro maiogun, tie sagumeng o satu
meba mavuotmeng burap am kabirana ma
kan. 36 Ga maionama na uriro pianam ga
umaiale abuo. 37 Nakap bo bugam a, ut non
paga la omirmeng uriro ties la maiabua na
ties ume. Omirmeng ties gare ro, ‘Iriro
Iesu, orong maiang Iudaiap.’ 38 Tie, kagarat
ai Iesu lesapmeng narain teipien o pula,
irie na kilan ila lamige pa irie na kilan ila
avaong. 39 Pa teip ga magaulap la mime
mela ga mumaio, la mime ties o fugau
ira a ga mime maritigi bugabip ma. 40 Ga
megama, “Nunuo migana o udure a luguan
o lotu ga eba ina neraling na naien ma lap,
tie teaganalie kan. Leba migat ba nunuo
Poi ang Morowa, tie onolaing maiogun ga
munang lourup.” 41 Miridaip mila kakanim
ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ga teip mila
uke onim Israel, mirie gat la fugaumeng
garet tie ga megama. 42 “Magaulie non teip
pa tale kan teagaulie kan. Irie orong onim
Israel. Tie, eba oolaing maiogun ga muong
lourup, meba naganpang ira a. 43 Naganong
ira Morowa ga ugama, ‘Turuo Poi ang Mo-
rowa.’ Tie, leba naang Morowa aime, tie eba
aagaalie titot.” 44 Narain teipien o pula la
lesapmeng iro maiogun kagarat ai Iesu, litie
gat la liaramo ties o fugau aime.

Iesu la uvara

45 Urie, na 12 o muabari, arubu la ialu
kimanam gano, ga ila puoieng na naien
o muabari nabit. 46 Pa kagarat u naien
o muabari Iesu la marikong maranit gare
ro, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Muana o
uriro ties gare ro, “Morowa ruang, Morowa
ruang, memani ga tonulai?” 47 Non teip
la dusmeng kagarat la mepto uriro ties ga
megama, “Iriro migana la amarikong Elia.”
48 Pa kakalait ibirong non ma ga ula uaro
spongi o pirom ga uabu na wain. Pa tara
la dakong a wain, ovisong iro pas ga ualo
me aun Iesu meba tapo. 49 Pa non teip la
megama, “Miairang ka irie. Ga agimabuong
Elia la eba muong meba aagaalie o karuk.”
50 Pa Iesu la inagat marikong maranit gat ga
uaira muranam a ga ula ga uvara.

51 Urie, a iriro tara, irie buruma ila kakani
la sapong tapma na luguan o lotu la giri-
tong mavuo nakap ga ula lourup, ga be-
tong ga narain napupien a. Ga didirieng
kimanam ga tadasip mila kakanim la pa-
paragenmeng. 52 Ga menava unap ga papot
teip ga magaulap am Morowa, tinan la
mevara, titot la inar temaiara. 53 Amaiolai
una, pa tubiat la inar teuara Iesu, mela
maiobu na taun ula puaru ang Morowa,
ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la magima-
meng. 54 Migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o
danunumiap ga teip o danunumiap la uma-
iale bo Iesu la man maionama, ogimameng
kimanam la didirieng ga pagap la betmeng,
ga merau maset. Ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Mi-
gat ara, iriro migana irie Poi ang Morowa.”
55 Tie, papot gat ma magaulap la maionama
la ameuluo Iesu ga omaiolai Galili meba
mumaiong aagamelie. Miriro magaulap la
dusmeng kakaliat tarot ga man umai. 56 Non
magabun kabirana ma, urie Maria onim
Makdala. Pa non ba Maria, naga ang Iemes

ga Iosep. Pa urie naga liong lopien angan
Sebedi.

Maiabua tongan Iesu na lu a tadas

57 Urie, nabit non migana ma kakepup
onim na taun Arimatai, bonim a Iosep la
muo. Irie gat non migana ang Iesu o us-
ingnualap. 58 Ula ai Pilato ga amarikong
meba airang meba arang tongan Iesu. Tie,
Pilato la maulo teip o danunumiap meba
maialang tongan aun Iosep. 59 Ga uara Iosep
tongan ga ualua na buruma ila babai ila
pasokong. 60 Ga uavia tongan ga ula uabua
tapma na una a tadas kan ang ila nei.
Ga arigiong non tadas ila kakani ga ualua
nanam a lu. Okosarong ara gare riro ga ula.
61 Maria onim Makdala ga non gat Maria la
man lionama kagarat ai una ga man uli.

Teip o danunumiap la umaiale bo una

62 Urie, la o uranga ma pagap me la o sabat
la no ra, pa urie non la tubiat, miridaip
mila kakanim ga Parasaiop la nebolameng
iat ga mela agimameng Pilato. 63 Amelo
gare ro, "Migana ila kakani, onagipang
non ties iriro migana o kakarabunim la
uaramo na tara la unama ka. Ugama,
'Tubiat na naien ma lap eba ina terara.'
64 Are ratmat ga manalava teip o danun-
umiap meba meulung maset una puoieng
ma naien ma lap. Babun lop am o usingnu-
alap leba apulameng tongan ga mamelava
teip ga magaulap gare ro, 'Inar teuara na
una.' Pa uriro ties ula nou o kakarabunim
eba okurupeling ties o kakarabunim la
uaramo tinan." 65 Tie, maulo Pilato gare
ro, "Malagiming teip mim mila maiario kier
ga mamilava meba umaialeng bo iriro una.
Mila ga makosarming mirier pagap la miga
makosarming meba miulung maranit iriro
una." 66 Tie, mela meulua una. Ga maiabua
kaguma meba tebunakang iriro tadas la
ut na nanam a lu, ga maiabuam teip mila
maiabua begat meba umaialeng bo una.

28

Iesu la inar teuara

1 Urie, la o sabat maiong Israel la no
ra, pa kagarat ara meba betieng muabari
na sade. Maria onim na pianam Makdala,
urie ga non Maria, mulio meba agimaliong
una. 2 Pa kakalait it didirieng maranit ki-
manam. Angelo ang Ila Kakani la mavuo
na panbinim ga muo lourup ga aritikiong
tadas abuo nanam a lu ga unama abuo. 3 Ga
pava a iriro angelo la ilabie gare ililak. Ga
buruma ang la pasokong maset gare uvau.
4 Teip mila maiabua begat la umaiale bo
una la merau aime, ga didirmeng kirat, ga
betmeng gare migana la uvara. 5 Pa angelo
ang Ila Kakani la leulo magabie gare ro,
"Baraba marau! Karuk. Merit, mumo maga
aisinmang Iesu, iriro migana la asapmeng
iro maiogun ga uvara ra. 6 Pa maptang, irie
la tale gat unama togo. Memani, teuara ra,
are tinan la tiesong leba ina teara. Mumang
agimamang nap la ut ana. 7 Ga mala kakalait
ga mamalava lop o usingnualap am la inar
teuara na una ga ula uke me milam me
Galili, ga eba agimaming na irie nap. Titot
la mirulo ra!" 8 Tie, magabie la lirau maset
pa mitara teliba maset kan. Are ratmat
ga kakalait aliolai una ga ibirliong ga lila
meba malilava lop am o usingnualap. 9 Man
ibirliong ga lila, pa talet kagat, lebolaong
Iesu na alang, ga ugama, "Parabira ula
muru. Monang teteiliat." Ga lila magabie
kagarat ai ga makofliong dadebip lie ga
liaria kiban a ga lotu liong me ai. 10 Ga
leulo Iesu, "Baraba marau. Mala mamalava
papap tuam meba mela na provins Galili.
Eba togimameng na uriro pianam."

Ties maiong teip mila maiabu begat

11 Urie, magabie la man lila ka. Tie,
non teip o danunumiap mila umaiale abuo
una, mirie gat la ibirmeng ga mela maiobu
Ierusalem. Ga mamelo miridaip mila
kakanim ma mirier pagap ganam la bet-
meng. 12 Miridaip mila kakanim la mela
nebolameng ga teip mila uke, ga mebu-
rio ties meba obakbakmeng ties migat ma
non tiesiap o kakarabunim. Are ratmat
ga maialam papot ma kakepup maun teip
o danunumiap. 13 Ga mamelo, "Tiesming
gare ro, 'Lop am o usingnualap la mumaio
na arubu na tara la duripang ga apula-
meng tongan Iesu.' 14 Pa leba aptang primia
ties ga bukbukang me milam, tie eba pala
ovuvutpaling uriro ties ga irie, meba tale
mimaning kiribas." 15 Tie, maiaram teip
o danunumiap kakepup ga omeuluo uriro
ties maiong teip mila kakanim onim Israel.
Ga ila uriro ties tapmat kabirana ma Iuda-
iap, ga mime maiaramo uriro ties ga muio
puoieng titot.

Iesu la maulo lop am o usingnualap me ubi la eba okosarmeng

16 Urie, miriro 11 ma lop am o usingnu-
alap la menum ga mela Galili ga betmeng
bo iriro pugama la tiesong Iesu leba mela
abuo. 17 Ga agimameng Iesu ga lotumeng
me ai. Pa non ma la memaning ka narain
agaripien. 18 Pa muo Iesu kagarat mai ga
maulo gare ro, "Morowa la uala kaguma ila
kakani toun ga kukunim meba uraleng bo
mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga na ki-
manam. 19 Are ratmat ga mila ga makosarm-
ing mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap meba
betmeng lop tuam o usingnualap. Ga mi-
avareim na bonim a Mamo ga a Poi ang ga
a Muranama Ila Babai. 20 Ga masingmiala
meba mameuluan mirier tiesiap ganam la
tualam miun. Miptang, eba tonang ga mimi
mar mirie lap ganam, puoieng la eba no ba
uriro kimanam."

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Marko aime Iesu

Ioanes o unuavariap la ualo ties

1 Uriro la ties ula mumuru ang Iesu, Poi
ang Morowa. 2 Urio ties ula mumuru la lake
betieng are unuli Aisaia la omirong gare ro,
"Tiesong Morowa me poi ang, 'Miptang,
asagarung non migana meba alang
ties tung, ga eba ake me nulam.
Ga eba orangaang alang nung.' "
Malakai 3:1
3 "Na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap
una, nigunama a non migana
la marikong maranit, ugama,
'orangaming alang ang Ila Kakani ga
ovuvutmiling alang ang leba muong
mi.' " *Aisaia 40:3*
4 Ioanes, migana o unuavariap, betong na
pianam la karuk ma teip, ga ualo ties maun
teip ga magaulap, "Meba marigimeng dalap
ma ga miarang nuvietiap, ga eba oduratang
Morowa kirinim maiong." 5 Ga mirier Iu-
daiap ga mirier teip ga magaulap onim
Ierusalem la mela ai Ioanes. Ga ovaikmeng
kirinim maiong, ga uavariam Ioanes na
danuot Ioridan. 6 Pa Ioanes la ume unam sa-
saip la makosarmeng ma kavurup a kamel,
ga ovisong kanam ira a, ga ume um sikailap
ga iuluma onim na panap. 7 Ga baisong,
ugama, "Non migana leba muong malonim
tuo, kukunim ang la mitara kakanu me
kukunim tung. Amaning bonim ula kakanu
migat, pa turuot migana agarit. Are ratmat
ga tale kan puorung meba okosartang ubi
ang. 8 Tumet miruaviet o burunam. Pa irie
la eba miavareng a Muranama Ila Babai."
Ioanes la tiesong gare tiro.

Ioanes la uavaria Iesu

9 Urie, na irie tara la oulai Iesu pianam ula
kanu Nasaret ga muo na provins Galili. Pa
tubiat Ioanes la man uavariam teip ga mag-
aulap na danuot Ioridan, na irie tara Iesu la
oulai pianam Nasaret ga ula betong na irie
nap la unama Ioanes ana. Ga uavaria Ioanes
na danuot Ioridan. 10 Ga oulai Iesu danuot
ga unum ga muo nakap, tie ogimaong pan-
binim la inava. Ga agimaong Muranama
ang Morowa lare kobeng buna la muio lou-
rup ga ionama abuo. 11 Pa na panbinim
non nanam la marikieng ga igama. "Nunuo
Poi ruang ila mumuri. Narung maset me
nulam. Dalap tuo la temeba me nulam."
Ties ong gare tiro.

Satan la avuvuoong Iesu

12 Urie, iriro la ne ra, tie kakalait it
asagaong Muranama Ila Babai Iesu ga ula
na nap la karuk a migana ba ana. 13 Pa
na iriro nap la unama puoieng ira ma 40
ma lap, ga Satan la man aladanong, meba
makosarang tavukup ba mila kiram. Pa
karuk kan. Iesu la tale kan akosarong tavuk
ba ila kire. Na iriro nap ame non ara non ara
suvailap o ngane la maionama, ga unama
Iesu kabirana ma. Urie, mumaio angelop ga
maset agamelie.

Iesu la puaro ubi Galili

14 Pa tubiat orong onim na provins Galili,
bonim a Herot Antibas, la kiram dalap a
me non tiesiap am Ioanes, are ratmat ga
tiesong, ga maiabua Ioanes na luguan o
arubu. Na irie tara Iesu la ula betong na
provins Galili ga man baisong o ties ula
mumuru ang Morowa. 15 Ume ties gare ro,
"Tinan Morowa la uabua non tara tubiet, pa
na irie tara eba muong ga onang kabirana
ma teip ga magaulap am, ga eba maagaalie
ga maset ualeng mabuo. Tara la avuoong
Morowa la betong ara, ga inamon ang Mo-
rowa la muio ra kagarat. Mialam ibup mi
ira ma tavukup mim ganam mila kiram ga
origiming agat ming me ai Morowa. Ga
naganming maranit uro ties ula mumuru
urie la migat o." Ume ties Iesu gare tiro.

Iesu la mamarikong nagala ma teip meba ameuluan.

16 Urie, a non tara Iesu la man unum na
taralap o kin Galili ga agimaong Simon ga
papa ang Andru. Man agoliong ubianama
meba liaram abulap na kin. Uriro ubi o
nabira ma abulap urie ubi o butamat liong.
17 Ga lemarikong Iesu, ugama, "Omolaing
uriro ubi o nabira ma abulap, ga mumang
tomouluan. Meba mesingtala ga betmang
teipien o ubi meba malagimang teip ga
magaulap meba maiobung na gar ang Mo-
rowa." 18 Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga kakalait
it aliolai ubianama tie, ga lila aliuluan Iesu.
19 Ga uaio ubiem ga ula rot kirat ga legi-
maong non teipien. Litie lopien angan
Sebedi, pa bonim a irie Iemes pa irie Ioanes.

Man lionama bo obinam ga man aidan-
gliong maset ubianama. [20] Lemarikong ga
aliolai mamo Sebedi bo obinam ga inama-
niap am o ubi. Ga lila aliluan Iesu.

[21] Ga mela betmeng na pianam Kapare-
naum. Pa na la maiong Iudaiap o lotu,
uobu Iesu ga ula na luguan o usingnualap ga
man masinguala teip ga magaulap a tavuk
ang Morowa. [22] Ga mepto uriro ties la tale
are ties maiong teip o usingnualap. Karuk.
Tinan la omirong Moses ties ang Morowa
na babam, urio la mime masingmiala teip
o usingnualap o. Ga mime maiaramo tap-
mat, ga tale omait. Pa teip ga magaulap
la mepto ties ang Iesu ga ogasangenmeng
gare Morowa kan la aiteong ga asagaong
ga muo meba aramang. Are ratmat ga
turupmaiaba kirat. [23] Ga na irie tara, kabi-
rana ma teip ga magaulap la maionama
tapma na irio luguan o usingnualap, non
migana la ame muranama ila kire la ut
ana. [24] Pa iriro muranama ila kire la ume
onoun agat ang iriro migana ga akosarong
ga kukupong maranit, gare ro, "Nunuo
Iesu onim na pianam Nasaret, munuo meba
mani le akosarnang irava muranap? Atabo
munuo meba pakiraranang, a? Norit ara.
Nunuo migana ila puvuvui migat ang Mo-
rowa." [25] Irio migana la marikong gare ro, ga
inio Iesu ties ang ga ugama, "Opamunang
nanam nuo ga anolaing iriro migana!"

[26] Tiesong gare ratmat, urie airakong mu-
ranama ila kire iriro migana tapmat, ga
kukupong maranit. Ga aulai muranama
ila kire ga ula. [27] Pa mirier teip ga mag-
aulap ganam la turupmaiaba kirat maset
ga man tiesmeng papot gare ro, "Iro irie
man tavuk la betong titot? Iriro migana
la businguala a tavuk ila nei. Ties ang la
ame ngangas. Kulakuoi! Okosarong ties
ula mamaranu me muranap mila kiram, ga
omeuluo nanam a!" [28] Papaluaip ma teip
ga magaulap la man tiesmeng gare tiro,
ga kakalait ila uriro ties tapmat na mirier
napup ganam na provins Galili.

Iesu la omumuriraong naga ieng kuala ang Petro

[29] Urie, Iesu ga mirie inamaniap la man
menum ga irie, la amaiolai luguan o us-
ingnualap ga mela puvut na luguan ang
Simon ga Andru, Iemes ga Ioanes la lila ga
mirie. [30] Na irio luguan, naga ieng kuala ang
Pita la imaning tafa ula kakanu, ga papam-
nam neip o, ga man durieng bo labun. Pa
muo Iesu betong, ga kakalait amelo o uriro
magabun la tafaieng. [31] Ula Iesu kagarat
u ga uaria kilan o ga teiara ga dusieng.
Ga kakalait it no uriro tafa, ga inara mu-
muru magabun. Ga urie orangaieng parak
maiong.

Iesu la mamumuriraong papot ma inamaniap

[32] Urie, nabit la namila muabari, teip
ga magaulap onim na uriro pianam la
man malagimeng mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam la memaning tafaiap ga mirie la ame
muranama ila kire la ut mana, ga malagi-
meng ga mumaio ai Iesu. [33] Ga mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam la mumaio nebolameng
na uriro pianam kagarat ai tabuna a iriro
luguan. [34] Papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap
la memanim non ara non ara tafaiap, la
mamumuriraong Iesu. Ga makalaong pa-
pot ma muranap mila kiram. Ga ameit
muranap mila kiram Iesu irie migana o
ubi migat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga
okiripong Iesu ties maiong muranap mila
kiram ga tale kan uairam meba tiesmeng.

Iesu la baisong mai papot ma inamaniap

[35] Urie, parabira namur la tale ka ileng,
teuara Iesu ga aulai iriro luguan. Ga iriet
talamet la ula na non nap la karuk kan ma
inamaniap ba ga magaulap la maionama
ana. [36] Pa teuara Simon, ga non migap am
ga mela man aisinmeng. [37] Pa tubiat la
agimameng ga mela kagarat ai ga megama,
"Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la man
noisinmeng." [38] Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa
ugama Iesu, "Temaieng le bula na noba nap.
Temaieng le bula na miriro non tatak pialap
la maionama tapmat, meba baistang gat
mai. Morowa la naong it meba okosartang
uriro ubi, ga tosagaong ga muruo." Tiesong
Iesu gare tiro. [39] Teuara ga ula tapmat na
mirier napup na provins Galili. Ula na
mirier luguap maiam o lotu ga baisong. Pa
non muranap mila kiram la maiot na non
teip ga magaulap la makalaong gat Iesu.

Iesu la aidangong non migana la ame tapak

[40] Urie, na non tara non migana la ame
tapak la muo ai Iesu ga makofong dade-
bip a me lourup na kimanam kagarat ai
Iesu, ga marikong me ai Iesu meba aa-
gaalie. Ugama, "Leba nanang, tie puonung

it leba maset makosarnang neip tuo." [41] Ties
ong gare tiro, ga mitara abouara Iesu ga
uabua kilan a abuo ga ugama aime, "Tuga
okosartang gare tie. Titot it le betmeng
maset neip nuo." [42] Tiesong Iesu gare tiro,
ga kakalait it no tapak ira, ga inar maset
betmeng neip a iriro migana. [43] Pa namo
kakalait asagaang Iesu ga ala, are ratmat
ga aulo iriro migana, ugama, [44] "Naptang!
Iriro paga titot la akosartung ira nuo, irie la
baraba anulo migana ba a. Karuk. Nala pu-
vut ai Ila Kakani a luguan o lotu la unama na
pianam Ierusalem, ga masingnala neip nuo
ai migana o ubi la ume uale bo kamniap,
meba magimaang neip nuo la mumurum
ara. Pa maimai ang Moses la tiesieng aime
migana la tafaong o tapak la mumurira la
eba aram noba nganeip ga ala okosarang
kamniap me ai Morowa. Tie narang uriro
gane ga okosarnang uriro kamniap, meba
nomeira teip ga magaulap la nora tapak
nung." Tiesong Iesu gare tiro. [45] Pa iriro,
migana la ula ga maulo teip ga magaulap
ma mirie pagap la betmeng ira a. Ga
uaramo uriro ties na mirier napup. Are
ratmat ga tale gat puoong Iesu meba ala
obung na noba pianam na irap ma teip ga
magaulap. Karuk. Man umet unama lavie,
na nap la karuk ma inamaniap. Pa teip ga
magaulap onim na mirier napup la mime
mela ai.

2

Non migana la kire kilan a ga kiban a la amumuriraong Iesu

[1] Urie, aipmeng ara non lap, ga tubiat
inara terigiong Iesu me na pianam Kapare-
naum. Pa teip ga magaulap onim na uriro
pianam la mepto ties a Iesu la muo unama
na luguan. [2] Papot ma teip ga magaulap la
mumaio nebolameng ga dakmeng na iriro
luguan. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a nap
ba la ut agarit. Ga kagarat gat ai tabuna
karuk kan a nap ba la uakap ana. Ga man
baisong Iesu mai. [3] Ga non teip la mumaio
na iro luguan la maiavia non migana bo
labun ga mumaio ai Iesu. Kilan a ga kiban
a irio migana are la uvara ra, ga tale kan
puoong meba amung. [4] Ga papaluaip ma
teip ga magaulap la onomein alang, pa
miriro nagala ma teip la tale kan puomeng
meba maiaving migana ila tafaang ga mela
ai Iesu. Are ratmat ga maiavia ga mela
nakap bo luguan ga meinia na iriro nap
la unama Iesu. Ga avugutmaiara nap a
kalinama ga akosarmeng gof. Ga maiaro
iagur ga ovismeng uriro labun ga meinio
labun me lourup ai Iesu. [5] Magimaong
Iesu are la naganmeng migat, ga aulo iriro
migana ila tafaong gare ro, "Kulot, tuvaiam
ara kirinimup nuam. [6] Pa non inamaniap
o usignualap la mime masingmaiala teip
ga magaulap o ties na Babam ula puaru la
maionama gat ana iriro luguan la mepto
uriro ties ang Iesu. Pa na dalap ma la
man agatmeng gare ro, [7] Me man paga
iriro migana la tiesong gare tiro? Aga la
puoong meba oduratang kirinim ba ang
migana? Morowa namurit it la puoong!"
[8] Man maionama ga man agatmeng gare
tiro, pa na dalap a Iesu la oit ara uriro agat
maiong. Ga maulo, ugama, "Are mani ga
mimaning uriro agat na dalap mi? [9] Man
ties la tale gigino leba okosartang ira iruo
migana? Arulo iriro migana ila tafaang
gare ro, 'Kirinim nung la nora.' Atabo uriro
ties la tale kan gigino? Pa leba aralava
noba gare ro, 'Tenara ga narang labun nung
ga namung ga nala' Tie atabo uriro ties
la puoieng ira migana le okosarang? [10] Pa
narung le omira gare ro, 'Migana migat
ang Morowa la unamar na kimanam ga
amaning ngangas puoong meba odureang
kirinim ang migana.' " Iesu la tiesong gare
tiro ga agimaong iriro migana la kire kilan
a ga kiban a, ga aulo, ugama, [11] "Norulo!
Tenara ga dusnang ga narang labun nung,
ga nala na luguan nuang!" [12] Iesu la tiesong
gare ro, pa na irap ma mirier teip ga ma-
gaulap ganam iriro migana la teuara, ga
kakalait uaro labun ang ga ula lavie. Are
ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
la turupmaiaba kirat. Ga maiavio bonim
a Morowa ga megama, "Tinan la tale kan
agimapang tavuk ba lare tiro!"

Iesu la marikong me Livai meba auluan

[13] Urie, tubiat, oulai Iesu pianam Kapare-
naum ga ula todang lourup labinim u kin
Galili. Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga mag-
aulap la mumaio ai ga baisong o ties ang
Morowa me mai. [14] Baisong ara pa tubiat
namo ina terigiang me na pianam. Man
unum ga ula pa agimaong non migana la
unama na tabuna a luguan o takis ga man
uaro takis. Bonim a iriro migana Livai,

pa irie poi ang Alifas. Urie, ula Iesu ai
ga aulo, ugama, “Munang ga tonouluan.”
Tiesong gare tapmat, ga teuara Livai ga
ula unum ga irie. 15 Pa tubiat okosarong
Livai parak ula kakanu ga amarikong Iesu
ga lop am o usingnualap, miriro inamaniap
la mime menum ga irie. Ga mumaio na
luguan ang Livai. Ga mamarikong gat non
inamaniap mila mime makosar non ara
tavukup mila kiram. Mirie gat la mumaio
maionama ga parakmeng ga Iesu ga lop
am o usingnualap. Non gat inamaniap
la maionama, la mime ameuluan Iesu ga
mime mepto ties ang. 16 Man parakmeng ka,
pa non gar ma Parasaiop la mime masing-
maiala teip ga magaulap o ties na Babam
ula puaru la mumaio dusmeng kagarat ai
iriro luguan ang Livai. Ga agimameng Iesu
la parakong ga inamaniap la ume uaro takis
ga non gat inamaniap la mime makosar
non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram. Pa
miriro teip o usingnualap o ties na Babam
ula puaru la mamelo lop o usingnualap
gare ro, “Memani ga iriro migana ming o
usingnualap la parakong ga inamaniap la
mime maiaro takis ga non gat teip mila
kiram?” 17 Tiesmeng gare tiro, ga uptam
Iesu ga maulo, gare ro, “Inamaniap la tale
memaning tafa, tale kan mime mela ai
migana o umakmager. Karuk. Inamaniap
it mila tafameng la mime mela ai migana o
umakmager. Aret tie, inamaniap la mime
agat maime kan la namo mumurum maset.
Pa inamaniap la temait kan mirie inama-
niap mila kiram, miriro inamaniap la mime
mumaio toi. Pa muruo meba maagaralie
inamaniap mila kiram.” Tiesong Iesu gare
tiro.

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ubunak o parak

18 Urie, a non tara lop o usingnualap
am Ioanes, iriro migana la ume uavariam
teip ga magaulap, la obunakmeng parak
ga man maionama. Ga Parasaiop gat
la obunakmeng parak ga man maionama.
Akosarmeng iriro tavuk, meba ovomeng
agat a tavuk ang Morowa. Pa non inama-
niap la mumaio amelo Iesu gare ro, “Lop
am Ioanes o usingnualap la mime obunak
parak, ga lop maiam Parasaiop o usingnu-
alap la mime gat okosar gare rie. Tie are
mani ga lop nuam o usingnualap la tale kan
mime obunak parak?” 19 Amarikmeng gare
tiro, ga okosarong Iesu ties o uvuvuo ga
maulo, ugama, “Lama okosarong migana ba
parak ula kakanu, pa garip am la mumaio
nebolameng ga na iriro tara atabo eba ka
man obunakmeng parak? Karuk! Eba
temeba maset ga tala kan puomeng meba
obunakmeng parak. Okosarong Iesu ties o
uvuvuo me usingnualap ula nou. 20 Turuo la
are iriro migana la okosarong parak, pa lop
tuam o usingnualap la eba temeba ga man
maionama. Pa tubiat noba inamaniap leba
tovugutmiara, ga eba gat tale togimameng
lop tuam o usingnualap. Na iriro tara tubiat
eba giginam ba dalap ma, are ratmat ga eba
bat o bunakmeng parak ga man maionang.
21 Iriro tavuk o unuabuap ma lap ga miabu
maimai o ubunak o parak na uriro la, la
irie tavuk onim tinan. Tale kan puoong
meba bupamung ga iriro tavuk ila nei la
muruo meba misingtala a. Miptang. Leba
buruma ba ang noba ila tatali la ame gof,
tie tala kan uara nap ba a buruma ila nei
ga abung nakap bo iriro gof ga asigitnang.
Karuk. Leba akosarnang gare tiro, tie iriro
gof a buruma ila nei la eba aranang ila tatali
ga gof la eba kakani ba. 22 Ga karuk kan
a migana ba la ume uvala wain ila nei na
papak ula tatalu a meme. Leba okosarang
gare tie, urie eba ogiritang wain papak a
meme ga wain ga papak a meme la eba iat
pikliong. Karuk. Mime miovala wain ila nei
mana papakip mila neim a meme.” Tiesong
Iesu gare tiro.

Tavuk o ubunak o ubi na la o sabat

23 Urie, o non la maiong Iudaiap o lotu,
Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la menum
ga mela. Pa uriro alang la omeuluan, la
ila kabirana ma non ubaip a wit. Man
menum ga mela, pa akofmeng lop am o
usingnualap ut namurit kutkut a wit ga
maiaram ga maiom. Omeuluan non maimai
ang Moses, la tiesieng gare ro, “Migana la
ouluan alang ga ula na taralap o ubi, pa
leba tafaang me parak, tie abung kilan a
ga arang tatak paga ba a ga ong ga ala.”
Maimai la tiesieng gare tiro. 24 Pa Parasaiop
la amelo Iesu, megama. “Magimanang.
Lop nuam o usingnualap la okosarmeng ubi
meba maiarang parak! Tale kan puvuvu.
Maimai la tiesieng tala kan okosarbuong
ubi na la o sabat!” 25-26 Tiesmeng gare tiro,
pa maulo Iesu, ugama, “Miptang. Tinan

kan, na tara ang migana o bais Abiata, Devit
ga non migap am la kagesmeng o parak
ga mitara tafameng me parak. Ga mani la
akosarong? Atabo tale kan ovasming uriro
ties na babam ula puaru? Devit la ula uobu
na luguan o lotu ang Morowa ga tiesong
namo tafameng me parak. Pa uriro purun
inamaniap wit o bais la mime kamkamai
o me ai Morowa, uriet la iot. Pa migana
o bais la uaro ga ualo aun Devit. Uriro
purun la maiong it inamaniap o bais leba
maiong, pa obunakmeng me non migana.
Pa uaro Devit ga u. Ga ualo maun migap am,
ga mirie gat la maio. Tafameng me parak
ga orupmaiaba uriro maimai ang Morowa
pa tale kan memaning kirinim. Pa lop
tuam o usingnualap la tale kan orupmaiaba
maimai ang Morowa. Karuk. Orupma-
iaba maimai ming it inamaniap." [27] Iesu
la tiesong gare tiro ga maulo ga ugama,
"Morowa la ovuoong la me lotu, pa tale
kan ovuoong meba anoiling migana. Karuk.
Ovuoong meba maagailie inamaniap. [28] Tie
omira gare ratmat: Migana migat ang Mo-
rowa la tale kan ume uale bo noba pagap.
Karuk. Tavuk migat meba tegimaieng la me
lotu, uriro gat la ime ubi me uvaik." Iesu la
tiesong gare tiro. Are ratmat ga Poi ang gat
migana la uke me la o sabat.

3

*Na la o sabat Iesu la amuriraong non mi-
gana la ame kilan ila kire*

[1] Urie, o non la maiong Iudaiap o lotu,
Iesu la inagat ula uobu na luguan o us-
ingnualap. Pa non migana la man unama
tie, non kilan a la are la uvara ra ga
tale gat mamarani. [2] Pa non inamaniap
la maionama na luguan o usingnualap la
agatmeng gare ro: Leba okosarang Iesu
uriro ubi na la o sabat ga amuriraang iriro
migana, tie eba buabung na ties. Man agat-
meng gare riatmat ga man maionama ga
man umai. [3] Urie, agimaong Iesu iriro mi-
gana, la kire kilan a ga aulo, ugama, "Tenara
ga dusnang kabirana." [4] Tiesong gare
ro ga mamarikong inamaniap ga ugama,
"Maimai ang Morowa la tiesieng me bulam
eba bumaning ga ubi buong na la o sabat?
Atabo eba akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri,
o atabo eba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire?
Atabo eba aagabulie migana, meba tale
aving, o eba bunamung migana ga aving?"
Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, pa tale kan mepulo
ties ang. [5] Meuluam maranit dalap ma ga
tale iga meptang uriro ties, are ratmat ga
papamnam dalap a Iesu ga giginam gat
ga ui tapmat bo inamaniap ganam. Ga
aulo iriro migana, ugama, "Avuvutnaling
kilan nuo!" Tiesong gare tiro, ga avuvutun
iriro migana kilan a ga ina mumuri kilan
a. [6] Pa Parasaiop la mela kakalait ga iat
nebolameng ga inamaniap am Herot An-
tipas ga man tiesmeng, "Eba bumaning ga
avisbuong Iesu?" Tiesmeng gare ro ga man
oisinmeng alang ba meba menamung ga
aving.

*Na taralap o kin, baisong Iesu mabuo teip
ga magaulap*

[7] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
amaiolai iriro nap ga mela na kin Galili.
Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la
mumaio nebolameng ga mirie. Mirie onim
na provins Iudaia pa mirie onim na provins
Galili. [8] Ga onim na pianam Ierusalem, ga
onim na provins Idumia, ga onim na ki-
manam la iot toma u danuot Iordan. Pa non
teip ga magaulap onim na nap iang Taia ga
Saidon. Miriro teip ga magaulap ganam la
mime mepto ties ma pagap la ume makosar
Iesu, are ratmat ga mumaio ai. [9-10] Papaluaip
ma teip ga magaulap la tafameng, ga ma-
muriraong Iesu. Are ratmat ga mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam la tafameng la nameng
meba pameng ira, ga man nedudumeng ga
mela ai. Tatak it nap meba tedakmeng ira
a, are ratmat ga maulo lop o usingnualap,
ugama, "Mumuru le muiong obinam ba ula
kanu ga bulagiieng." Tiesong gare tiro.
[11] Pa na tara la agimmeng muranap mila
kiram, tie mime makaf dadebip ma me ira
a ga kupmeng gare ro, "Nunuo Poi ang Mo-
rowa." [12] Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa maulo Iesu
maranit, ga ugama "Tiesming ga migama
turuo Poi ang Morowa, tie buat mamilo teip
ga magaulap turuo aga." Tiesong gare tiro.

Iesu la maiteong 12 ma lop o usingnualap

[13] Urie, ula Iesu nakap bo non pugama.
Namo maiteong teip ba meba maionang ga
irie ga mamarikong mirie teip ga mumaio
ai. [14] Ga maiteong 12 ma teip ga ugama,
"Narung le mionang ga turuo ga eba man
mimung busit ga turuo. Ga eba misagarang
ga mila miaramang ties ang Morowa mai

teip ga magaulap. [15] Ga eba talang kukunim
miun, ga eba makalaming muranap mila
kiram. "Tiesong Iesu gare tiro. [16] Miriro
12 ma teip la maiteong, bop ma la gare
ro, Simon la ume iva Iesu a Petro. [17] Ga
Iemes ga papa ang ila kubama Ioanes, litie
lopien angan Sebedi. Ga lebouala o bonim
'boanerges'. Ga ume ivan Iesu gare ro,
"Teipien la kalina gare duk la ime ilo." [18] Ga
Andru, ga Filip, ga Batolomaio, ga Mataio,
ga Tomas, ga Iemes, irie poi ang Alfias, ga
Tidius. Pa non gat Simon, tinan la unamua
migana a non gar la nameng migat meba
pumaiarang danunumiap meba akalameng
gavaman onim Rom. [19] Pa Iudas Iskariot
irie migana onim na pianam Keriot. Irie
migana la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap
am.

Iesu la ovuvutun ties o bangut maiong teip o usingnualap

[20] Urie, tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnu-
alap la mela na luguan ang Iesu. Pa gar
ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio
nebolameng. Are ratmat ga tale aman-
ing tara ga lop am o usingnualap meba
parakmeng kirat. [21] Numeilup am Iesu la
mepto ties ma miriro, ga megama, "Bangu-
tong ara." Ga namo mela alagimeng meba
umaialeng abuo. Are ratmat ga pumaiaro
nunumiap. [22] Pa non teip o usingnualap
la mime masingmaiala teip ga magaulap o
maimai ang Moses la mumaio Ierusalem ga
maionama kabirana ma teip ga magaulap.
Ga mepto ties a Iesu la makalaong mu-
ranap mila kiram, pa megama, "Belsebul
la ualo kukunim aun iriro migana Iesu.
Ot uriro kukunim la ume makala muranap
mila kiram." [23] Tiesmeng gare tiro, tie
mamarikong Iesu meba mumaiong kagarat
ai. Ga uaramam non tiesiap o uvuvuo ga
maulo, ugama, "Are mani ga puoong karo-
rama meba akalaang karorama? [24] Obit ara,
leba inamaniap ba ga magaulap onim na
namurit inamon leba nevuotmeng ga non
ara non ara gar, ga nekaromela ga mirie,
tie eba papot ba ma teip ga magaulap leba
meving, ga kukunim ieng uriro inamon eba
noba. [25] Pa leba teip ga magaulap ba onim
na namurit numeilup ga leba nevuotmeng
ga narain ba garipien, la eba nekaromela
ga nemenamung, tie miriro numeulup eba
nam ba. [26] Aret tie, leba gar ba ang karorama
leba nevotang, ga non gar la eba nekaroala
ga non gar tie kukunim ang karorama la
tale kan puoieng meba ionang. Karuk.
[27] Obit ara, leba noba migana ila mamarani
leba onang na luguan ang, pa noba mi-
gana la namo aram pagap am, tie tale kan
puoong meba ala agarit ga ala obung na
iriro luguan ga aram pagap. Karuk. Eba ka
lake tegoang ira iriro migana ila mamarani
ga avisang kilan a ga kiban a o iagur, ga
urie puoong bat meba aram mirier pagap
am. Aret tie, titot la makalarung inamaniap
am karorama o ubi, ga miriro muranap mila
kiram. Ga magimaming miriro ga mira,
kukunim ang Morowa la okurupin kukunim
ang karorama. [28-30] Pa teip o usingnualap o
maimai ang Moses la tiesmeng gare ro, 'Mi-
gana ila uke me muranap mila kiram la ualo
kukunim aun Iesu.' " Are ratmat ga maulo
Iesu, ugama, "Uriro ties la migat titot la
tuga miralava o: Mirier tavukup mila kiram
ga tiesiap o upuke la mime makosar teip
ga magaulap, mirier kirinimup ganam la
puoong Morowa meba maduratang. Pa
migana la tiesong kirat me ira Muranama
Ila Babai, tala kan puoong Morowa meba
avaiang uriro kirinim ang. Are ratmat ga
tala kan odureong Morowa urie kirinim
titot ga tubiat gat. Karuk!" Tiesong Iesu
gare tiro.

Numeilup am Iesu, mirie aga?

[31] Urie, man tiesong ka, pa naga ang
ga papap am Iesu la mumaio betmeng ga
dusmeng lavie. Ga osagameng ties aime
nameng meba muong mai. [32] Pa papot ma
teip ga magaulap la akalimeng ga onomein
alang. Pa a melo mirie gare ro, "Naptang.
Naga nung ga papap nuam mipma lavie
la nameng meba nala mai. Are ratmat ga
osagameng ties." [33] Tiesmeng gare ro, pa
ugama Iesu, "Aga urie naga rung ga aga
mirie papap tuam?" [34] Tiesong gare ro ga
magimaong teip la maionama ga akalimeng
ga ugama, "Uming! Naga rung ga papap
tuam, miro la maionama ro. [35] Eva, teip
la omeuluan agat ang Morowa, mirie pa-
pap tuam ga loup tuam ga nagap tuam."
Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

4

Migana la magoong kabop o parak na ubi

[1] Urie, ina ula Iesu todang labinim u kin
Galili ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap
a tavuk ang Morowa. Pa non obinam la
iot u kin kagarat na ubiem. Pa papot ma
teip ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ai
Iesu. Teuara ga tegoong bo non obinam ga
unama ubuo. Pa mirier teip ga magaulap
la maionama labinim u kin. La puomeng
meba meptang ties ang. [2] Ga uaramam Iesu
papot ma tiesiap o uvuvuo meba masin-
gala. [3] Ga maulo gare ro, "Miptang! Non
migana la ula magoong kabop a wit na ubi
ang. [4] Man magoong, pa mirie la melum na
alang. Pa mumaio kobengip ga maiom. [5] Pa
non kabop a wit la melum na nap la ame
papot ma tadasip, ga tale kan ame papot o
kimanam, pa tatuan bo tadasip tatak it ki-
manam la iot, are ratmat ga kakalait sikong
wit. [6] Pa tubiat betong efan ga alalangong
iriro tatak wit. Pa karuk ma papot ma
igulup ba a. Are ratmat ga lalie ga uvara.
[7] Pa non kabop a wit la melum na nap la
ame sisirip. Miriro kabop a wit la betmeng,
ga iagurup mila kiram mirie gat la betmeng
ga maialua iriro wit, ga tale lopuat wit. [8] Pa
non kabop a wit la melum na kimanam ula
muru ga betmeng maset. Pa tubiat miriro
la kakanim ga mulum. Mirie non muareip
a wit la maiariam 30 ma kabop, pa mirie
60 pa mirie 100." [9] Iesu la tiesong gare ro
ga ugama, "Ame mimi kigip, ga puoming
meba miptang ties. Tie miptang maset
uriro ties!" Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Man agatong Iesu ga uaramo ties o uvuvuo

[10] Urie, tubiat la ular gar ila kani ma
teip ga magaulap, pa iriet Iesu ga 12 ma
lop am o usingnualap ga non gat inama-
niap la maionama ga irie. Ga amarikmeng,
megama, "Are mani ga okosarnung ties o
uvuvuo ira ma teip ga magaulap? Ga man
muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo?" [11] Tiesmeng
gare ro, pa ugama Iesu, "Morowa la naong
le ualeng maset bo mirier teip ga magaulap.
Ga masinguala, ga amit maset tavuk ang.
Pa iriro tavuk are la kogouri na irap ma
non teip ga magaulap. Ga mimet meptam
miriro tiesiap o ties o uvuvuo gare ro,

[12] 'Are ratmat ga eba umaing, pa tala kan
agimameng maset
iriro paga la namo masingala Morowa a.
Pa eba meptang ties, pa tala kan
ameit muana o. Are ratmat ga
tala kan oigormela agat maiong, ga
tala kan odureong Morowa kirinim
maiong.' " *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Muana o ties o uvuvuo me kabo o parak

[13] Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro ga ugama,
"Tale kan amit muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo,
a? Tie, are mani ga eba gat amira muana ma
mirie non gat tiesiap o uvuvuo? [14] Miptang!
Muana o uriro ties o vuvuo la are ro: Mi-
gana la magoong kabop a wit na ubi, kauna
gare migana la uaramo ties ang Morowa
mai non ara non ara teip ga magaulap [15] Pa
uriro kabo a wit la ilum na alang, are tavuk
maiang non inamaniap la mepto ties ang
Morowa, pa kakalait muo karorama ga ovu-
gatuara uriro ties, ga tale gat iot na dalap
ma. [16] Pa iriro wit la ulum na kimanam la
ame tadasip, itmat la are tavuk maiang non
inamaniap la mepto ties ga kakalait omela
ga temeba. [17] Pa tadasip la onomein alang,
ga igulup a wit la tale mela lourup maset
na kimanam. Are agat maiong non teip ga
magaulap la parepieng ira ma non pagap,
ga tale maranit iot ties ang Morowa. Karuk.
Uriro ties la iot it a tara ila papoi na agat
maiong. Pa tubiat karorap am Morowa la
makirarameng inamaniap mila ume ouluan
ties ang Morowa. Ga miriro inamaniap la
tale kan maiario ties, are ratmat ga kakalait
merau ga maiairo agat ga maialam ibup
ma ira Morowa. [18] Pa uriro kabo a wit la
ilum na kimanam la ame sisirip, are tavuk
maiang non inamaniap la mepto ties ang
Morowa. [19] Pa miriro inamaniap la mime
kadik me non pagap onim na uro kimanam,
ga nameng me papot pagap. Ga iriro
tavuk la mavanaong, ga mitara agatmeng
meba maiarim papot pagap. Ga tebukmeng
me non pagap. Miriro pagap la betmeng
maranit ga maialu ties ang Morowa. Ga
tale mime akosar tavuk la naong Morowa
aime. [20] Pa uriro kabo a wit la ilum na
kimanam ula muru la are tavuk maiang non
inamaniap la mime mepto ties ang Morowa
ga maiaro ga maiabu na dalap ma. Ga mime
omeuluan uriro ties ga akosarmeng tavuk
la naong Morowa aime. Mirie la tale pa-
paluaip a tavuk ila muri la mime akosar. Pa
mirie la makosarmeng papaluaip a tavuk ila
muri. Pa mirie la makosarmeng papaluaip
maset," maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap
gare tiro.

Tavuk ang ekelesia la are lalabie

[21] Tie, okosarong Iesu non ties gare ro,
"Atabo mime mialabie lalabie ga miara koi
ga obakbakming lalabie a? O atabo mime
miabua lalabie uvat labun? Karuk. Bume
osap nakap. [22] Miptang! Pagap ganam
la kagomeri, tubiat miriro ganam la eba
betmeng la uakap. Pa paga la abakbakmeng
inamaniap, iriro la tala kan man ut gare
rie mar mirie lap. Karuk. Irie gat la eba
betang la uakap. [23] Migana la ame kigip
puoong le aptang uro ties, maset aptang
uro ties! [24] Uriro ties titot la mipto le oagat-
ming maset. Ga asingmiala iriro tavuk mai
non teip ga magaulap. Ga uvuvuo a iriro
tavuk le akosarming ira ma mirie gat, uriet
uvuvuo la eba apulang Morowa ira mi. Ga
eba oroneling maset ga alang miun. [25] Eva,
migana la amanim ara non pagap, tie eba
ina alam Morowa pagap gat aun. Pa migana
la tale amaning paga, tie iriro tatak paga la
eba apugutara Morowa, irie la uaria ra."

Ties o uvuvuo me kabo o parak la sikieng

[26] Tie, okosarong Iesu non gat ties,
ugama, "Morowa la man uale maset bo teip
ga magaulap, tavuk o uriro ubi la are mi-
gana la ubiong na ubi. Are ro: Migana la ula
ogoong kabo a wit na ubi. [27] Ogoong ara ga
inar ula na luguan. Ga na arubu la duriong,
pa na ileng la teuara ga makosarong non
ubiap. Okosarong gare tiro, pa tabarabo a
wit la betieng ga sikieng ga ila nakap ga lak-
lago. Pa betong wit gare mani, iriro migana
la tale ait. [28] Kabo a wit la iot na kimanam
ga urie kan la man iaro ailu o kimanam ga
betieng ga lopiat. Lake ka betmeng babap,
pa tubiat la betieng kuguom ga laklago ga
ame puravurap. Tubiat la betieng parak.
[29] Uriro parak la iot ga urangaieng ara ga
maset tara laluom, tie betong ara tara meba
teiara parak. Aret tie ga ubula ira iang iriro
wit ga uara ga muo." Tiesong Iesu gare tiro.

Ties o uvuvuo me kabo a mastet

[30] Tie, inagat okosarong Iesu non ties o
uvuvuo gare ro, Morowa la man maagaulie
teip ga magaulap ga uale maset mabuo, eba
okosarbuong man ties o vuvuo ga buara-
mang muana o uriro ubi? [31] Atabo are iriro
paga la bume buabua na parak, ga ametatak
baboinim una. Tiestung me kabo a mastet."
Obit ara kabo o mastet la tale are non parak
la bume bulio na ubi. Karuk. Mitara kaka-
pio. [32] Ulio ra migana, ga betieng ga mitara
kakanu, ga aipieng mabuo sagurup onim
na ubi. Kakanim muareip o, ga puomeng
kobengip meba maionang mabuo muareip
o na nap la madinong.

[33] Tie, uriro non ara ties o uvuvuo la ume
uaramo Iesu busit, ga nat irio tavuk la ume
uaramo ties mai teip ga magaulap. Puoieng
iro agat maiong. [34] Mirier tiesiap la ume
uaramam Iesu mai teip ga magaulap, miriro
la ume uaramam o ties o uvuvuo. Pa leba
onang ga lop o usingnualap, tie ume bat
mavaik muap ma miriro tiesiap o uvuvuo.

Tiesong Iesu ga ivara ifif ula kakanu

[35] Urie, na urie bit, maulo Iesu lop o
usingnualap. Ga ugama, "Narung le tegob-
uong bo obinam ba ula kakanu ga ogorat-
buong kin Galili ga bula na iroma nap."
[36] Tiesong gare ro, ga mamaiolai teip ga
magaulap. Tale kan arangaong Iesu paga
ba. Karuk. Unamat gare rie, ga alagimeng
lop o usingnualap me bo obinam, ga mela.
Ga non gat obip la mela iat. [37-38] Mela, pa Iesu
la unama laike o obinam ga pugulangeong
bo ulungen ga duriong. Man duriong ka,
pa ifif ula kakanu la betieng, ga temaiara
baulup mila kakanim ga tegoieng burunam
tapma na obinam, ga kagarat ara meba
dakieng burunam una obinam. Pa Iesu
la man duriong it, tie temaiara lop am o
usingnualap ga meimua ga megama, "O
migana o usingnualap, kagarat ara la eba
iobuong! Atabo tale kan kadiknung me
uriro?" [39] Tiesmeng gare tiro, urie dusong
Iesu, ga obugula ifif ga oulo pirom, ugama,
"Magaura. Puonung ara! Naving!" Ga ivara
ifif, ga tale gat terugusieng pirom. [40] Pa
maulo Iesu lop o usingnualap ga ugama,
"Are mani ga mirau? Mamo la ume uale
mibuo, atabo tale kan amit, a?" [41] Iesu la
tiesong gare tiro, pa mitara merau, pa mirie
kan la man tiesmeng gare ro, "Kulakuoi!
Iriro migana la amaning man kukunim,
ga ifif ga burunam la oliuluan nanam a?"
Tiesmeng gare tiro.

5

Migana la amaning muranama ila kire la amuriraong Iesu

[1] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
mela betmeng na taralap o kin Galili, ga
mela meiva na nap iang pianam ula kanu

Gerasa. [2] Iesu la oulai obinam ga ula to-
dang ga dusong labinim. Pa talet kagat ga
non migana la aulai una ga muo betong
ai. Irio migana la ame muranama ila kire
la ut ana. Tie, iriro muranama ila kire
la ume okirara agat ang iriro migana, ga
bangutong. [3] Inamaniap onim na iriro nap
la mime akosar una tap ma na tadasip. Pa
non tadasip la ame kan gofup. Pa tapma
na lup la are tiro, mime akosar lu me
una meba memung migana ila uvara ga
meulua maranit. Tie iriro migana la ame
muranama ila kire la ume unama busit na
una. Ga irie la mitara mamarani. Are
ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la puoong
meba avisang maranit ma iagurup. Sen
gat la tale puoong. [4] Tinan papot ma lap
la mavismeng kilalap a ga kibap a a ankap
ga sen. Pa ume urana maranit sen ga
ankap ga ume duk. Ga ain la mime avis
kilan a ga kiban a. Iriro gat la ume aduk.
Migat, karuk kan a migana ba la mamarani
meba ainiang ngangas ang iriro migana.
[5] Are ratmat ga na ileng ga na arubu ume
unama tapmat na una ga bo pugama. Ga
ume kukup kirat ga ume uaram tadasip
ga ume maritik neip a. [6] Iriro migana la
unama kan kakaliat ga agimaong Iesu ga
ibirong ga ula betong ai ga kumuong me
lourup na kimanam kagarat ai. [7-8] Pa ugama
Iesu, "Nunuo muranama ila kire, anolaing
iriro migana!" Tiesong gare tiro, ga iriro
migana la man kumuong ga man unama,
pa na nanam a iriro muranama ila kire la
kukupong maranit, ga ugama, "Iesu nunuo
Poi ang Morowa ituan nakap nuga naman-
ing tuo? Nomariktung na bonim a Mo-
rowa, buat nualo ngitngit toun." [9] Tiesong
gare tiro. Pa amarikong Iesu ga ugama
aime, "Aga bonim nuo?" Pa ugama iriro
migana la ame muranama ila kire, "Bonim
tuo migana o danunumiap. Muana la pa-
pot." [10] Tiesong gare tiro. Ga marikong
maranit me ira Iesu ga ugama, "Baraba
pakalanung me na noba nap!" Marikong
gare tiro. [11] Pa na iriro nap, nakap na taralap
a pugama, ame gar ila kakani ma kumep la
man parakmeng tie. [12] Pa amarikmeng mu-
ranap mila kiram maranit Iesu ga megama:
"Pasaganang ga pala na mirobu kumep ga
pobung mana." [13] Tiesmeng, tie uairam Iesu
meba okosarmeng gare rie. Ga miriro mu-
ranap mila kiram la amaiolai iriro migana
ga mela maiobu na kumep. Ga iat ibirmeng
kumep maranit me todang na nap ila kire
ga melum me na kin. Ga mirier ganam la
kongameng ga mevara. Miriro kumep la
mevara la are 2,000. [14] Pa inamaniap la ume
uale bo kumep la magimameng miriro ga
igomeng ga mela na pianam ula kanu ga
na non pialap tapmat, ga mamelo teip ga
magaulap ma miriro pagap la betmeng. Pa
popot ma teip ga magaulap la namo magi-
mameng miriro ga mumaio. [15] Tie, betmeng
ai Iesu, ga agimameng iriro migana, tinan
la maiot muranap mila kiram ira a, pa titot
la unar buruma ga inar maset agatong ga
man unama. Magimameng miriro pagap ga
turupmaiaba kirat ga merau. [16] Ga mirier
pagap la betmeng ira iriro migana tinan la
maiot muranap mila kiram ira a, ga non
inamaniap la magimameng, ga maiaramam
miriro pagap mai non inamaniap. [17] Ga
meptam ara ga marikmeng me ai Iesu ga
megama, "Onolaing kimanam pang ga nala
na noba nap." Amelo gare tiro. [18] Tie te-
goong Iesu bo obinam, pa irie migana la ut
muranama ila kire tinan ira a la amarikong
Iesu ga ugama, "Tuga tala ga nunuo." [19] Pa
ugama Iesu, "Karuk. Nala mai numeulup
nuam ga butamat nung, ga manalava a Ila
Kakani la nobouvara migat. Ga manalava
ma mirier pagap mila kakanim la makosar-
meng ira nuo." [20] Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga
ula iriro migana ga ouluan uriro ties. Ga ula
tapmat na mirier pialap onim na iriro nap
la meiva distrik maiang manaburuan ma
pialap. Ga maulo inamaniap a iriro tavuk
ila muri la akosarong Iesu ira. Maulo ra,
tie mirier teip ga magaulap la turupmaiaba
kirat ga mitara agatmeng papot. [21] Pa Iesu
ga lop am o usingnualap la tegomeng bo
obinam ula kakanu ga mela ogoratmeng kin
Galili ga mela na iroma nap. Betmeng ara,
urie teunie Iesu me lourup ga ula unama na
ubiem, pa gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la
mumaio nebolameng ai.

*Poi ang Iairas ula magabun ga non maga-
bun la lemumuriraong Iesu*

[22] Urie, non migana ila uke kabirana ma
inamaniap mila uke la umaiale bo luguan o
usingnualap, bonim a Iairas la muo betong.
Agimaong Iesu ga muo kumuong me lourup
na kimanam me ai Iesu. [23] Ga marikong
maranit ga ugama: "Tatak poi rung ula

magabun la kagarat ara la namo iving.
Munang nabung kilan nuo ubuo meba ina
muru ba ga imung." [24] Ga ula Iesu ga irie.
Pa Papot ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluan
Iesu ga mela, ga man nedudumeng.

Magabun la tafaieng la omuriraong Iesu

[25] Pa non magabun la man inum ga
mirie la imaning non buok la iot tapma na
neip o, ga ume bet olabuan busit iro ga
muo lourup. Pa laklager tara la iot uriro
buok iro, puoieng ira ma 12 ma karaip.
[26] Papaluaip ma teip o umakmager la namo
oagamelie, pa uriro ubi maiong la ialo ngit-
ngit ula kakanu un. Urie, tiesmeng meba
masauieng kuop ga ubiap maiam, ga ialam
mirier kakepup iam maun. Pa miriro kuop
ga ubi maiong teip o umakmager la tale kan
omurirameng. Karuk. Ga tale kan no buok.
[27] Uriro magabun la ipto ties a Iesu. Are
ratmat ga muio, ionama kabirana a iriro
gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap. Muio
kagarat malonim a Iesu, ga iabua kilan o
ira buruma ang Iesu. [28] Ga agatieng gare
ro, "Leba tabung kilan tuo ira, o atabo ira
buruma ang, tie eba muiong uriro kukunim
ang ira ruo, ga eba no ba tafa rung, ga eba
tonang maset." [29] Urie, titot it uriro buok la
balakieng tapma na neip o uriro magabun
ga tegasangenieng la nora tafa ieng. [30] Ga
oit Iesu maset uriro kukunim ang la aiolai
ra ga okosarieng uriro ubi. Are ratmat ga
dusong kabirana ma teip ga magaulap ga
terigiong ga ugama, "Aga la uaria buruma
ruang?" [31] Pa lop o usingnualap la tiesmeng
ga megama, "Papaluaip ma inamaniap la
neibosmeng. Are mani ga tiesnung, "Aga la
paong ira ruo?" Tiesmeng gare tiro. [32] Pa ui
Iesu tapmat meba agimaang aga la paong
ira a. Are ratmat ga ogimaong uriro mag-
abun. [33] Pa uriro magabun la ait ara iriro
paga la betong irama neip o. Are ratmat ga
mitara irau ga didirieng ga kumuieng me
lourup na kimanam ai Iesu. Ga iaramam
mirier pagap la betmeng iro. [34] Ga oulo Iesu,
ugama, "O poi rung, nagan nung migat la
puorung meba nomurirarang. Urie, nagan
nung la orangaieng alang, ga no tafa nung.
Dalap nuo le maiot teiliat ga nala."

Tatak kulamut la ivara ra ga ina imu Iesu

[35] Urie, man tiesong ka Iesu, pa mumaio
non teip onim na luguan ang Iairas la bet-
meng ai ga megama, "O, kadik! Poi nung
ula magabun la ivara ra. Baraba gat nualo
giginanim aun migana o usingnualap. Tale
puoong meba noagaralie titot." [36] Pa upto
gat Iesu uriro ties, ga aulo Iairas, ugama,
"Buat nurau ga giginam dalap nuo. Nagan-
nang maranit ira ruo, puorung leba noa-
garalie." [37] Ga alagiong Petro ga Iemes ga
Ioanes, irie papa ang Iemes. Ga mela ga irie.
Pa tale kan uaira noba meba ala ga mirie.
[38] Urie, mela betmeng na luguan ang migana
ila uke Iairas, ga magimaong Iesu teip ga
magaulap la man alagameng ga man meliba
maranit. [39] Urie, uobu me na luguan ga
maulo, ugama, "Me man paga ga akosarm-
ing iriro tavuk o alaga ga mitara miliba?
Uriro kulamut la tale kan ivara. Karuk.
Durieng it." [40] Mepto teip ga magaulap
uriro ties ga fagabuomeng kirat aime. Pa
makalaong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
ga mela lavie. Ga alagiong mamo iang
ga naga ieng uriro kulamut, ga malagiong
gat miriro naien ma lop am o usingnualap.
Malagiong it miriro ga mela maiobu na
iriro kabin, la durieng kulamut ana. [41] Urie,
uaria Iesu kilan o ga oulo, "Talita, kum."
O tiesbuong oulo Iesu uriro tatak kulamut,
ugama, "Tatak kulamut, norulo, tenara!"
[42] Ga titot it uriro tatak kulamut la teara ga
inim. Imanin 12 ma karaip. Pa ira iang ga
naga ieng ga naien ma lop o usingnualap
la ogimameng uriro ga turupmaiaba kirat.
[43] Pa tiesong Iesu maranit me mamo iang
ga naga ieng kulamut ga ugama, "Timu
uriro kulamut, ga baraba amilo migana ba!"
Ga maulo, "Mialang parak un uriro tatak
kulamut."

6

Inamaniap onim Nasaret la maialam ibup ma ira Iesu

[1] Urie, aulai Iesu iriro nap ga ula na
pianam Nasaret, pianam ang migat. Ga lop
am o usingnualap la mela ga irie. [2] Na la
o sabat, papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la
mela nebolameng na luguan o usingnualap,
ga puaro Iesu ties ang Morowa mai. Ga
papot teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang
ga mitara turupmaiaba ga megama, "Miriro
agariap, lagum la uaram iriro migana? Ga
ume makosar non ara ubiap mila kakanim
la tale kan puoong meba makosarang. Aga
la ualo uriro kukunim aun ga uriro agat,
ga puoong meba makosarang miriro ubiap

mila kanim a kilan a? [3] Bubuo ganam la
abit, iriro migana la iriet etumar. Iriet
poi iang Maria, ga iriet papa ang Iemes
ga Josep ga Iudas ga Simon." Ga loup am
miro la maionama ga bubuo la maialam
ibup ma ira. [4] Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, "Leba
asagaang Morowa noba unuli ga muong
aramang ties ula muru, tie papot ma teip
ga magaulap onim na non napup la eba
meptang ties ang ga maialang bonim ula
kanu aun. Pa teip ga magaulap onim na
pianam ang ga butamat ang ga namurit
olabuan ga numeilup am la eba agatmeng
iriet migana agarit, ga tala kan mepo ties
ang." [5] Ga na uriro pianam tale kan puoong
meba makosarang ubiap ba mila kakanim.
Karuk. Ut namurit it inamaniap mila tafa-
meng la mime mumaio, ga ume uabua kilan
a mabuo ga mime mumurum. [6] Teip ga ma-
gaulap la tale kan naganmeng ira Iesu, are
ratmat ga mitara turupuaba me iriro tavuk
maiang. Pa irie ga lop am o usingnualap
la omaiolai Nasaret ga mela kalimeng na
papot pialap la maionama tapmat na iriro
nap iang provins Galili. Ga uaramo ties ang
Morowa mai teip ga magaulap.

Iesu la ualo ubi maun 12 ma lop o usingnualap

[7] Urie, uriro la no ra, ga tubiat Iesu la
namo alang ubi maun 12 ma lop am o us-
ingnualap. Are ratmat ga mamarikong, ga
mumaio nebolameng ai. Ga ualo kukunim
maun, ga na uriro kukunim eba puomeng
meba makalameng muranap mila kiram.
Ga masagaong ut narain ut narain ga mela.
[8] Ga maulo gare ro, "Ebat miarang pas o
nunumiap, pa baraba miaviam noba pagap
gare parak, ga lut me unuaviap ma burap
me nunumiap, ga kakepup. [9] Pa ubut irie le
avisming na kibap, ga namurit bat buruma
la puoong ira ma neip mi. [10] Pa leba betming
na pianam ba, ga inamaniap onim na urie
pianam la mimaiabu na luguan, tie man
mionang it na irie luguan, puoieng na irie
tara leba omiolaing uriro pianam. [11] Pa na
noba pialap leba tale milagimeng ga mila na
luguap maiam, ga tale nameng le meptang
ties ming, tie omiolaing urie pianam. Pa
na tara leba mima mila, abamila kanauri
o kimanam la ut irama kibap mi, meba
omeira, memaning kirinim a iriro tavuk la
akosarmeng." [12] Ga mela tapmat na papot
pialap ga maiaramo ties mai teip ga mag-
aulap. Mamelo gare ro, "Mialam ibup mi
maluo tavukup mim mila kiram ga origim-
ing agat ming me ai Morowa." [13] Ga papot
ma muranap mila kiram la maiot na teip
ga magaulap. Mirie la man makalameng
lop o usingnualap. Ga man merana ikin
ira ma neip ma inamaniap mila tafameng o
kuguom Oliva ga mamuriramen g.

Ioanes o unuvariap la uvara ra

[14] Urie, orong Herot gat la upto uriro ait,
memani bonim a Iesu ula kakanu la ilar
tapmat na mirier pialap ganam. Non teip
ga magaulap la megama, "Iriro migana irie
Ioanes o unuavariap titot la inar tevara ga
inim. Are ratmat ga ume makosar miriro
ubiap mila kakanim la tale kan puoieng
kukunim ang migana ba leba makosarang."
[15] Pa mirie la megama, "Iriro migana la irie
unuli Elia." Pa non teip ga magaulap la
megama, "Irie non ara unuli, aret mirie
non unulip onim tinan." [16] Pa orong Herot
Antipas la uptam miriro papot tiesiap, ga
tiesong gare ro: "Iriro migana irie Ioanes.
Tinan la ties tung, ga menamua ga uvara, pa
titot la inar teuara ga inim." [17] Muano uriro
ties ang Herot la are ro: Herot la urano
kuala ang papa ang a Filip. Bonim o uriro
magabun Herotias. Herot la tiesong ume,
ga muio Herotias ai, ga magiliong. [18] Pa
aulo Ioanes Herot gare ro, "Olaginung kuala
ang papa nuang, tale kan mumuru." Are
ratmat ga tale naong ume ties ang Ioanes
ga masagaong Herot teip ga mela umaiat
a Ioanes ga avismeng a sen ga maiabua na
luguan o arubu. [19] Pa Herotias la kiram
dalap o me Ioanes ga namo inamung ga
aving, pa tale kan puoieng. [20] Memani,
Herot la urau aime Ioanes. La ait, Ioanes
irie migana ila muri ga puvuvui na irap
a Morowa. Are ratmat ga ume maset
uale Herot abuo. Tara la ume upto ties
ang Ioanes a Morowa, ume agat papot na
dalap a. Pa mitara naong meba aptang
ties ang. [21] Pa tubiat oiop Herotias alang
meba menamung Ioanes ga aving. Uriro
alang la betieng gare ro, Herot la orangaong
parak ula kakanu na tara la iaria naga
ang. Ga ualam parakiap maun inamaniap
mila kakanim la mime aagamelie iro ubi
ang gavaman, ga inamaniap mila kakanim
o danunumiap ga inamaniap la kakanim

bop ma na provins Galili. Urie, okosarong
parak ula kakanu, maiong miriro inama-
niap meba parakmeng ga temeba ga irie.
22 Tie man parakmeng pa kulamut ula maga-
bun poi ieng Herotias la muio ga man ivina.
Pa Herot ga inamaniap la parakmemg ga
irie, la nameng maset me uriro nuvinap.
Are ratmat ga oulo orong uriro kulamut
ula kubebun gare ro, "Eba talang man paga
la nanung aime. Tonalavat, ga eba talang
noun." 23 Pa okosarong Herot ties migat
ula ngangas ieng gare ro, "Migat tatuan,
man paga la tomariknung a, eba talang
noun. Ga leba tonalava meba ogoratang
inamon tung lie narain napupien ga ta-
lang noba nap noun, tie eba akosartang."
24 Tiesong Herot gare ro, tie ila kulamut
omarikieng naga ieng, igama, "Eba aralava
a man paga leba tarang?" Pa igama na-
gaieng. "Tiesnang meba narang bugam
a Ioanes o unuavariap." 25 Tiesieng gare
tiro, ga kakalait teiara kulamut ga ila ai
orong ga igama, "Narung titot it le narang
bugam a Ioanes o unuavariap ga nabung
na koi ga nalang toun." 26 Tiesieng gare
tiro, ga mitara giginam dalap a orong. Pa
agatong me uriro ties migat ula ngangas
ieng urie la okosarong na irap a Morowa, ga
miriro inamaniap mila kakanim la mepto
ra. 27 Tie, kakalait aulo orong non migana
o danunumiap, ga ugama, "Nala narang
bugam a Ioanes ga munang." Urie, ula
migana o danunumiap na kabin o arubu
ga ogiripong kakong a Ioanes. 28 Ga uabu
bugam a na koi ga uara ga muo un ga ualo
un kubebun. Ga iaro uriro magabun bugam
ga ila ialo un naga ieng. 29 Pa lop am Ioanes o
usingnualap la mepto uriro ties ga mumaio
maiavia tongan ga mela maiabua tapma na
lu a tadas.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip ga numeilup maiam

30 Urie, miriro lop o usingnualap am Iesu
tinan la masagaong ga mela tapmat na
papot pialap, la inar terigimeng ga nebola-
meng ga Iesu. Ga amelo mar mirie ubiap la
makosarmeng, ga mirier tiesiap la mamelo
inamaniap ga magaulap ma. 31 Pa papot
ma teip ga magaulap la mela ga mumaio,
pa Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la tale me-
maning tara meba parakmeng. Are ratmat
ga maulo Iesu lop o usingnualap gare ro,
"Tie, bubuot le bula na noba nap la karuk a
migana ba, ga agabulie kirat." 32 Ga maiaro
obinam ula kanu, ga mela na non nap la
karuk a migana ba. 33 Pa papot ma teip
ga magaulap la magimameng la mela, ga
marakimeng. Are ratmat ga teip ga mag-
aulap onim na mirie pialap la ibirmeng ga
mela na iriro nap la namo ala gar ang Iesu
ana, ga lake betmeng. 34 Pa na tara la ula
iva Iesu ga agimaong gar ila kakani ma teip
ga magaulap la maionama. Ga mabouvara
maset, memani, kamena gare sipsipup la
tale memaning migana o unualeap. Ga inar
puaro la man ualam papot ma tiesiap maun.
35 Laklager tara la man ualo ties, pa tubiat
lop am o usingnualap la betmeng ai ga
megama, "Iriro nap la karuk a migana ba ga
karuk o parak. Ga muabari la namor namila
ga ilar lourup. 36 Temaieng le masaganang
teip ga magaulap ga mela na noba pi-
alap tapmat, meba osaumeng parak." 37 Pa
upulo Iesu ties ga ugama, "Mimi kan le
mialang parak maun." Pa amarikmeng,
"Atabo nanung le pala masauvang purulup
a iro 200 Kina ga palam maun, a? Pa tale
kan puopang meba masauvang purulup."
38 Pa mamarikong, "Mimanim namuk ma
purulup tie? Mila magimaming." Magi-
mameng ara, tie mumaio amelo Iesu gare
ro, "Pamanim 5 ma purulup pa narain ab-
ulapien." 39 Pa maulo Iesu gare ro, "Mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam le nevuotmeng
ga maionang abuo palis ila muri." 40 Tie,
maionama, pa non gar la puoong gare 100
ma inamaniap, pa mirie la puomeng gare
50. 41 Ga uaram Iesu muanam ma purulup
ga narain abulapien. Ga ualagiong me
nakap na panbinim, ga ualo temaieng aun
Morowa. Ga mapugoula purulup ga ualam
maun lop o usingnualap, meba mavotmeng
me ira ma teip ga magaulap. Ga abulapien
gat la lepugoula ga levuotmeng me maun
teip ga magaulap. 42 Ga mirier ganam la
parakmeng, ga utmeng. 43 Pa mirier na-
pup o purun ga abulapien la maiot ka,
mirie la mepamuam ga masuvarmeng 12
ma keip. 44 Inamaniap la maiom miriro
purulup, puomeng gare 5,000 ma teip ga
mirier numeilup maiam gat.

Unum Iesu nakap bo kin

45 Urie, makakalaitong Iesu lop am o us-
ingnualap, ga maulo meba tegomeng bo

obinam ula kakanu ga meke aime me toma
na kin, na pianam Betsaida. Pa irie kan
la namo ka onang meba masagaang teip
ga magaulap ga mela. 46 Masagaong ara
teip ga magaulap ga mela, tie ula nakap
bo pugama meba marikang. 47 Pa nabit ara
maset, ga obinam la ionamar kabirana o
kin, pa Iesu la unamat talamet na ubiem.
48 Ga ogimaong ifif la maio laike o obinam
ga mairakieng, ga mitara mageismeng lop
am o usingnualap iro labapnirap. Kagarat
ara meba ileng ba, tie unum Iesu nakap
bo kin ga ula mai. Pa namoe makaban
ang. 49 Pa agimameng, lop o usingnualap
la unum nakap bo kin, ga agatmeng namo
ga muranama ba ra ila kire ga kukupmeng
kirat. 50 Mirier ganam la agimameng, ga
mitara merau. Pa kakalait maulo Iesu gare
ro, "Mionang maranit. Turuot tiro. Baraba
mirau." 51 Ga ula bo obinam, ga unama
ga mirie, ga ivara ifif. Ga turupmaiaba
kirat. 52 Memani, tale maset uakap irama
a muana a iriro paga la akosarong Iesu na
tara la mavuotong purulup me irama teip
ga magaulap. Karuk. Agat maiong la man
libonieng ka.

Iesu la mamuriraong papot ma inamaniap la tafameng Genesaret

53 Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la ogo-
ratmeng kin, ga mela meiva na nap iang
Genesaret, ga ovismeng obinam. 54 Omaiolai
obinam, ga kakalait agimameng teip ga
magaulap Iesu ga arakimeng. 55 Ga ibir-
meng teip ga magaulap ga mela tapmat na
mirier pialap na iriro nap ga mamelo teip
ga magaulap. Pa na tara la mepto teip ga
magaulap ties a Iesu la unama na non nap.
Urie, madurimeng teip ga magaulap mila
tafameng bo labun, ga maiaviam ga mela
ai. 56 Ga na mirier pialap ga na pianam ula
kanu ga na mirier napup tapmat la betong
Iesu mana, mime maiabuam teip ga ma-
gaulap mila tafameng na pialap o nebola.
Ga amarikmeng maranit Iesu meba airam
inamaniap mila tafameng meba pameng ira
buruma ang. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la
okosarmeng gare tiro la eba ina murum ba.

7

Maimai ang Morowa la okurupin ties maiong tatimup

1-4 Urie, gar ma parasaiop ga non gat Iuda-
iap la mitara mamaranim meba mameuluo
non ara non ara tavukup la maiaram maun
non teip o usingnualap mila kakanim onim
tinan. Non tavuk maiang la are ro: Mime
magat tavuk maiang teip la tale ameit Mo-
rowa are tafa ula kiro. Ga kikismeng me
palinim o uriro tafa le bun parepieng irama,
ebun makalaong Morowa. Tie la namo
parakmeng, lake ka magosmeng kilalap ma
atiriro tavuk teip o usingnualap la masing-
maiala a. Magosmeng ara ga parakmeng
bat. Pa agatmeng palinim a tavuk maiang
teip ga magaulap la tale ameit Morowa la
tale uobu na dalap ma. Na nap o sune
ame non teip la tale ameit Morowa la man
menum. Pa leba mela Iudaiap na sune
ga ina mumaio, lake ka mime meviet ga
parakmeng bat. Pa non gat tavuk teip
o usingnualap onim tinan la masingma-
iala a, ga mime mameuluan. Irie tavuk o
ugos ma falaup ga iouna ga koi ga labun.
Tie, papot ma Parasaiop ga non teip o
usingnualap o maimai la omaiolai pianam
Ierusalem ga mumaio nebolameng ai Iesu.
Man maionama pa non lop am Iesu o us-
ingnualap la namo maiom tatak pagap. Pa
tale omeuluan maimai maiong Parasaiop,
lake ka magosmeng kilalap ma a iriro tavuk.
Okosarmeng lop am Iesu o usingnualap la
maiarot parak ga maio. Pa Parasaiop ga teip
o usingnualap la magimameng ga magat-
meng kilalap ma lop o usingnualap am Iesu
la tale babaim ga parakmeng. 5 Pa amarik-
meng Iesu, megama. "Aremani lop nuam
o usingnualap la mime orupmaiaba uriro
maimai teip o usingnualap mila kakanim la
maialo bun? Tale kan magosmeng kilalap
ma ga parakmeng." 6 Pa maulo Iesu gare ro,
"Unuli Aisaia la mivuvuoong migat mimi
inamaniap o kakarabunim. Omirong ties
gare ro,

'Iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la mime
maiavio bonim tuo mat nanamup
ma, pa dalap ma ga agat maiong
la iot kakaliat touluo. 7 Mimet mi-
aramo maimai maiong inamaniap
ga megama, "Uriro ties la ang Mo-
rowa." Are ratmat ga lotumeng it
agarit me toi.' " *Aisaia 29:13*

8 "Omiolai ra maimai ang Morowa, pa ma-
iaria maranit tavuk maiang inamaniap."
9 Pa inagat maulo Iesu gare ro, "Mitara

omit maset o uguek o maimai ang Morowa
ga amiuluan kan tavuk ming. [10] Moses
la ugama, 'Nonang apat mamo ga naga
nung ga onouluo ties liong,' pa 'Migana la
okosarong ties ula kiro me mamo o naga
ang, eba aving.' [11] Pa mime ties gare ro,
'Leba noba migana la amanim kakepup o
pagap meba aagaalie mamo o naga ang,
ga leulo, "Miriro kakepup la mavuorung
ara meba talam aun Morowa." [12] Tie, iriro
migana la tale kan makosarong pagap meba
aagaalie mamo ga naga ang.' [13] Are rat-
mat ga amiuluan ara tavuk la miara maun
tatimup, ga mainior ties ang Morowa. Ga
mitara mime makosar papot ma tavukup
gare tiro.

Pagap la mime maialo palinim na dalap ma inamaniap

[14] Urie, mamarikong Iesu teip ga mag-
aulap ga mumaio ai. Ga maulo gare ro,
"Mimir ganam le miptang ties tung ga oa-
gatming maset muana o! [15-16] Paga la ut
tap ma lavie na neip a migana ga ula ana,
iriro la tale kan puoong meba mapalirang
dalap a migana na irap a Morowa. Karuk.
Non ara non ara pagap la maiot tapma na
dalap a migana ga mumaio lavie, miriot mi
la mime akosar migana ga ume papali na
irap a Morowa." [17] Ga maulai Iesu teip ga
magaulap, pa iriet ga lop am o usingnualap
la mela na luguan. Ga amarikmeng lop o
usingnualap muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo.
[18] Ga maulo gare ro. "Mimi gat la tale
agatming maset, a? Paga la mime mio, ga
ula na karip mi, miriro la tale kan mime
akosar migana ga papali. Karuk kan. [19] Ties
tung gare ro, memani, pagap lare miriro la
tala kan miobu tapma na dalap a migana.
Karuk. Melat na alang ma parip, ga tubiat
mela na luguan ila kapi." [20] Are ratmat ga
tiesong Iesu gare tiro: "Paga la ume bet
tapma na dalap a migana ga muo lavie,
irirot la ume akosar migana ga amaning
kirinim na irap a Morowa. [21] Eva, non ara
non ara agat ula kiro la ime bet tapma na
dalap a migana, irirot la ume avaik tavuk
gare ro, Mime akosar tavuk o kirinim lavie
o magi, ga pula, ga menamua migana ga
uvara. [22] Ga mime okirara magi, ga tavuk
meba maiarim papot pagap, ga ukosar ma
non ara tavukup mila kiram. Ga mime
mavana inamaniap, ga mime mameuluan
non ara non ara agarip ma neip, ga tebuk
me pagap am non migana. Ga mime tigit
ties, ga pringesnges, ga ukosar ma non
ara tavukup mila kiram. [23] Miriro pagap
mila kiram la mime bet lavie. Pa muana
ma miriro la maiot tap ma na agat ang
migana. Pa uriro agat la ime akosar migana
ga amaning kirinim na irap a Morowa."

Magabun onim Fenisia la naganieng migat ira Iesu

[24] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
amaiolai iriro nap ga mela betmeng na non
nap kagarat u pianam Taia. Ga maionama
na non luguan. Pa Iesu la tale naong me
noba migana le aera la muo ga unama tie.
Pa ameit ara teip ga magaulap, are ratmat
ga tale gat puoong meba kogoaring. Karuk.
[25] Kakalait ipto non magabun ties a Iesu la
unama na uriro pianam. Pa tatak kulamut
ula magabun la ame muranama ila kire la
ut una. Uriro naga ieng tatak kulamut
la muio betieng ai Iesu ga kumuieng me
lourup na kimanam kagarat ai kiban a.
[26] Uriro magabun la tale kan urie a gar
Iudaia. Karuk. Urie, a gar Finisia onim
na provins Siria. Ga marikieng me ai Iesu
ga igama: "Non muranam ila kire la ut
na poi rung ula magabun. Toaganalie ga
akalanang iriro muranama ila kire." [27] Pa
naong Iesu me uriro magabun le aira la
tale muo meba okosarang ubi kabirana ma
non garip ma teip ga magaulap. Karuk.
Muo meba okosarang ubi kabirana ma garip
ma inamaniap onim Israel. Are ratmat ga
okosarong Iesu ties o uvuvuo ga ugama,
"Babun buaro parak maiong lop ga bualang
maun kavunap. Karuk. Lake ka parakmeng
lop ga puomeng." [28] Pa igama magabun,
"Ila Kakani, ties nung la migat. Pa lop la
mime parak, ga munap o parak la mime
melum ga mime maiom kavunap." [29] Pa
ugama Iesu, "Uriro ties nung la mumuru, ga
noagarulie. Iriro muranama ila kire la oulai
ra poi nung ga ular. Nalar ga ogimanang."
[30] Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga inar ila magabun
na luguan iang ga ogimaieng poi ieng la
man durieng maset bo labun. Are ratmat
ga ait ara, muranama ila kire la ular.

Iesu la omuriraong kiginam ga nanam a non migana

[31] Urie, tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnu-
alap la amaiolai iriro nap kagarat u pianam

Taia ga mela betmeng na Pianam Saidon.
Pa omaiolai uriro pianam ga terigimeng
ga mela na uriro kimanam la mime meivo
distrik ang 10 ma pialap. Menum kabirana
o uriro distrik ga ina mela u kin Galili. 32 Ga
inamaniap onim na iriro nap la mumaio
maiala non migana aun Iesu. Kiginam a
iriro migana la libon ieng maset, ga ties ang
la tale kan ime maset bet. Ga marikmeng
aime Iesu meba abung kilan a abuo iriro
migana, meba muri ba. 33 Tie, alagiong Iesu
migana ga ula, ga maulai teip ga magaulap.
Ga uabu Iesu kanevunam a na kikipien a
iriro migana. Pa tubiat okasupong Iesu
kanevuluvien a, ga uabu kanevunam a iro
malobiem a iriro migana. 34 Ga ui Iesu me
nakap na panbinim, pa ogasangenong gare
la namo aliba ga urano ifif maranit. Ga
aulo iriro migana gare ro, "Efata." Muana
o uriro ties la are ties buong, "Nanavang."
35 Ga kakalait inava kikinam a iriro migana,
ga paga la onoun malobiem a la karuk aime
ga puoong bat meba maset ties ang. 36 Ga
maranit mabunakong Iesu teip ga maga-
ulap meba tale amelava noba migana a iriro
paga la agimameng. Mabunakong migat,
pa karuk, mitara inanaim ga maiaramo
uriro ties. 37 Turupmaiaba kirat inamaniap
ga mime ties gare ro, "Kulakuoi! Mirier
pagap ga makosarong, miriro la ume maset
makosar. Eva, ume makosar kigip mila
libon ang ga mime mepto ties, ga nanamup
la pamumeng mirie la mime ties."

8

Iesu la ualo parak maun 4,000 ma teip ga magaulap

1 Urie, na iriro tara gar ila kakani ma
teip ga magaulap la inagat mumaio nebo-
lameng, pa tale kan memaning parak. Urie,
mamarikong Iesu lop am o usingnualap ga
mumaio, ga maulo gare ro, 2 "Maboruvara
miriro teip ga magaulap. Maionama ga
turuo puoieng ara ma naien ma lap, pa tale
kan memaning parak. 3 Ga leba maionang
ga tafameng me parak, pa eba masagarang
ga mela na luguap maiam, eba maragalin-
meng irap ma, ga eba melaming na alang.
Mirie la mamaio kakaliat ga mumaio." 4 Pa
lop o usingnualap la mepulo ties ang ga
megama, "Iriro nap la karuk kan ma teip.
Pa eba buarang purun lagum ga bualang
parak maun miriro teip ga magaulap?"
5 Pa mamarikong Iesu, "Mimanim namuk
ma purulup la maiot?" Pa megama, "7
ma." 6 Tie, maulo Iesu teip ga magaulap
meba maionang na kimanam. Ga uaram
miriro 7 ma purulup, ga ivo temaieng me
ai Morowa, ga mapukoula ga ualam maun
lop o usingnualap, meba mavotmeng. Ga
mavotmeng me ira ma teip ga magaulap.
7 Pa memanim ut namurit ut namurit tatak
abulap gat. Ga ivo gat Iesu temaieng me
ai Morowa me miriro abulap. Ga maulo
lop o usingnualap meba mavotmeng gat.
8 Pa tara la parakmeng teip ga magaulap,
tie utmeng, ga mepamuam lop o usingnu-
alap non tatak parakiap la maiot ka, ga
masuvarmeng 7 ma keip. 9 Gar ma miriro
teip ga magaulap la pumeng gare ro 4,000.
Tie masagaong Iesu ga mela. 10 Pa kakalait
tegoong bo obinam ula kanu ga lop am o
usingnualap, ga mela na nap iang distrik
Dalmanuta.

Amelo Pasrasaiop Iesu meba akosarang paga o turupnuabap

11 Urie, mumaio Parasaiop ai Iesu ga
nemenam o ties ga irie. Amelo Iesu
meba akosarang paga ba o turupnuabap
gare kaguma meba masingala okosarong
ubi ang Morowa. Namot avuvuomeng.
12 Pa ogasangenong Iesu giginanim na mu-
ranama a, ga ugama, "Memani inamaniap
ga magaulap onim na iriro tara la marik-
meng meba agimameng kaguma ba? Mir-
ulo migat, tale kan agimameng kaguma ba.
Karuk." 13 Ga maulai ga tegong bo obinam
ula kanu, ga ula toma na taralap o kin.

Ties o uvuvuo me Is maiong Pasrasaiop ga Herot

14 Urie, lop o usingnualap la mevaio agat
ga tale maiaro purun ba ga mumaiong. Me-
maning it namurit purun la iot bo obinam.
15 Ga tiesong Iesu maranit me ira ma gare
ro, "Umialeng maset. O mamalienming is
maiong Parasaiop ga is ang Herot." 16 Tie lop
o usingnualap la man tiesmeng kabirana
ma kan gare ro, "Atabo uaramo uriro ties,
memani, togo la tale bumaning purun."
17 Iesu la oit uriro ties la maiaramo, ga maulo
gare ro, "Memani ga man ties ming tapmat
gare ro, tale kan bumaning purun? Atabo
tale kan mimaning agat? Atabo libonieng
agat ming, a? 18 Mimanim irap, pa tale

kan magimaming pagap ba, a? Mimanim
kigip, pa tale mipto ties, a? Mivaior agat,
a? [19] Tara la mapugorula 5 ma purulup me
maun 5,000 ma inamaniap, tie namuk ma
keip la masuvarming ma napup o purun la
maiot ka?" Pa megama, "12 Ma." [20] Ga na
tara la mapukorula 7 ma purulup me maun
4,000 ma inamaniap, tie masuvarmeng na-
muk ma keip ma napup la maiot ka? Ga
megama, "7 Ma." [21] Ga maulo, "Tale ka
mamit tavugup maiam Parasaiop, a?"

Iesu la masinguala lop am o usingnualap

[22] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
mela betmeng na pianam Betasaida. Ga
maiala non migana ila sapsapong aun. Ga
amelo Iesu meba abung kilan a abuo irio
migana. [23] Tie, uaria Iesu kilan a iriro
migana ila sapsapang, ga alagiong ga lila
lavie na pianam. Ga kasupong na irap a,
ga uabua kilan a abuo, ga amarikong gare
ro. "Agimanung paga ba, o karuk?" [24] Ga
ui iriro migana, ga ugama, "Magimarung
non inamaniap. Pa magimarung gare kuop
la menum ga mela." [25] Urie, inagat uabua
Iesu kilan a bo irap a. Ga iriro migana
la ui bat maset, ga betmeng maset irap a,
ga magimaong bat pagap la uakap. [26] Urie,
asagaong Iesu me na luguan ang ga aulo,
"Baraba nula na pianam."

Petro la tiesong me Iesu irie Karisito

[27] Urie, teuara Iesu ga lop am o usingnu-
alap na provins Galili, ga mela na pialap la
maiot kagarat u pianam Sisaria Pilipai. Pa
na alang mamarikong lop am o usingnualap
gare ro, "Teip ga magaulap la mime ties,
turuo aga migat?" [28] Pa amelo gare ratmat,
"Mirie la mime megama, nunuo Ioanes o
unuavariap. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo
Elia. Pa mirie la megama, nunuo non
unuli onim tinan." [29] Pa mamarikong Iesu,
ugama, "Pa mimi kan, miga turuo aga?"
Pa upula Petro ga tiesong gare ro, "Nunuo
Mesaia, irie migana la apuoong Morowa
meba ina malagiang inamaniap am!" [30] Ga
mabunakong Iesu, buat amelo noba migana
la irie aga migat.

Iesu la tiesong eba aving ga eba ina teara

[31] Urie, na iriro tara puaro Iesu la man
masinguala lop am o usingnualap mar
mirie giginanimup leba betmeng tubiat ira.
Okosarong non ties gare ratmat: "Migana
migat ang Morowa la amaning ubi meba
avim papaluaip o ngitngit. Ga inamaniap
mila uke a gar Iudaia ga inamaniap mila
kakanim o bais ga teip o usingnualap o ties
o maimai la eba mimerang ties ang ga tavuk
ang. Ga eba menamung ga aving. Pa tubiat
narain arubuapien leba aipliong pa lama
naien la eba ina teara ga emung." [32] Uaramo
uriro ties la uakap mai. Pa alagiong Petro
Iesu ga lila toma na taralap ga puaro la man
abukula. [33] Pa terigiong Iesu ga magimaong
lop am o usingnualap, ga abukula Petro
gare ro, "Satan, nala malonim tuo. Tale kan
onuluan agat ang Morowa. Karuk. Onuluan
it agat maiong inamaniap uit." [34] Pa ma-
marikong Iesu teip ga magaulap me ai ga
lop am o usingnualap. Ga maulo gare ro,
"Leba ama toauluo migana ba, tie oiniang
kan agat ang, ga aving maiogun ang ga
toauluo. [35] Memani, aga migana la namo ar-
ing ninimiap ang kan, ninimiap ang la eba
karuk ba ume. Pa aga migana la agatong
me rulam ga bais tung ula muru, ga uinio
ninimiap ang, tie ninimiap ang la eba iot
maset. [36] Leba aram migana ba mirier pagap
ganam onim na kimanam, pa ninimiap ang
kan la karuk ume, tie miriro pagap ganam
la eba aagamelie gare ba mani? [37] Eba
alang migana man uniap meba ina osauang
ninimiap ang? [38] Teip ga magaulap onim
na iriro tara la mime maialam ibup ma ira
Morowa ga makosarmeng non ara non ara
tavukup mila kiram. Pa leba noba migana
maiang la muliuba me rulam ga me ties
tung, tie tubiat, tara leba onang Migana
migat ang Morowa na lalabie ila kakani ang
Mamo ang ga eba muong ga angelop mila
mumurum am Morowa, tie eba muliaba me
iriro migana gat."

9

[1] Tie, maulo Iesu gare ro, "Mirulor migat,
non inamaniap la dusmeng togo la eba ka
tale meving, ga eba ogimameng inamon
ang Morowa leba betieng ga kukunim ang
ula kakanu."

Neip a Iesu la betieng ga non ara

[2] Urie, tubiat la nam ara gunamur ma
lap, alagiong Iesu Petro ga Iemes ga Ioanes
ga temaiaba me nakap bo non pugama la
ula nakap maset. Ga miriet talamet la
maionama abuo iriro pugama. Maionama

iat, pa na irap ma miriro naien ma lop o
usingnualap neip a Iesu la teigormela ga
betmeng ga non ara. 3 Ga burap am la bet-
meng gare lalabie, ga mitara pasokmeng.
Karuk kan a migana ba na uro kimanam
la puoong meba akosarang buruma ba ga
pasokang gare tiro. 4 Pa miriro naien ma
lop o usingnualap la legimameng narain
unulipien onim tinan kan la betliong ga
man tiesliong ga Iesu. Irie Elia pa irie
Moses. 5 Ga Petro la agimaong iriro ga aulo
Iesu, ugama, "Migana o usingnualap, leba
bunang togo, urie la temaieng! Temaieng
le makosarpang naien ba ma luguap, nuang
ba, ga ang ba Moses, ga ang ba Elia." 6 Petro
la uaramo uriro ties, muana o uriro la are
ro: Naien ma lop o usingnualap la mitara
merau. Ga namo aramang Petro uriro ties,
pa urau. Ga eba amaning ga ties ang.
Are ratmat ga uaramot agarit uriro ties.
7 Tiesong gare tiro, ga muio uvau lourup
ga ialuam. Ga kabirana o uvau non nanam
la tiesieng maranit ga igama, "Iriro la irie
Poi ruang migat, ga mitara narung amie.
Maset miptang ties ang." 8 Uriro nanam la
tiesieng gare tiro, ga kakalait umai miriro
naien ma lop o usingnualap tapmat ga tale
kan agimameng noba migana. Karuk. Iesu
iriet namurit la unama ga mirie. Ioanes
o unuavariap la muo gare Elia 9 Pa tubiat
amaiolai pugama ga mela lourup. Man
menum ka me todang lourup, urie maulo
Iesu naien ma lop am o usingnualap gare
ro, "Iriro paga la agimaming titot, irie la
baraba amilo migana ba puoieng leba aving
Migana migat ang Morowa ga ina teara."
Tiesong Iesu aime kan. 10 Iesu la tiesong
ara gare tiro. Ga mirie naien la mepto
uriro ties ga mitara agatmeng papot. Ga
man nemarikmeng ga man tiesmeng iat ga
megama: "Tiesong namo tubiat eba aving
ga ina teara, uriro ties la man muana o?"
Man tiesmeng gare tiro, pa tale ameit irie
paga. 11 Ga amarikmeng Iesu gare ro, "Me
man paga teip o usingnualap o maimai la
mime ties aime Elia leba lake muong?" 12 Pa
upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, "Uriro ties
la migat o. Elia leba lake muong ga mavu-
vutaling mirier tavukup mila kiram ga eba
betmeng ga mumurum ba. Pa are mani
me uriro ties la iot na babam ang Morowa,
la tiesieng me Migana migat ang Morowa
leba avim papot o ngitngit, ga eba memama
inamaniap iriet paga agarit. 13 Pa mirulo
gare ro, Elia la muo ra, pa inamaniap la man
omeuluo ka agat maiong ga makosarmeng
non ara tavukup maiam ira, are ties la iot
na babam ang Morowa."

Iesu la amuriraong non kulot la ame muranama ila kire

14 Urie, Iesu ga naien ma lop o usingnu-
alap la mela todang ga betmeng mai non
lop o usingnualap. Ga agimameng gar
ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la nebo-
lameng ga makalimeng miriro lop o us-
ingnualap. Ga non teip o usingnualap o
maimai la nemenam o ties ga lop am o
usingnualap. 15 Pa miriro teip ga magaulap
ganam la agimameng Iesu la muo, ga tu-
rupmaiab kirat, ga kakalait ibirmeng me ai.
Ga amelo, megama, "Mumuru la munuo.
16 Urie, mamarikong Iesu lop o usingnualap
ga ugama, "Man tiesming a man paga ga
man nemenam o ties?" 17 Pa non migana
kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la tiesong
gare ratmat: "Migana o usingnualap, non
muranama ila kire la muo ga unama ira
poi ruang ila migana. Opamuong nanam
a kulot ga tale kan puoong meba ties ang.
Are ratmat ga muruo tuala noun. 18 Pa
papot ma lap iriro muranama ila kire la
ume uaria maranit ga ume ago lourup na
kimanam. Ga ime betieng biso na nanam
a. Ga ume mangararek logip a, ga neip a la
mitara mime mamarangan ga mamaranim
ganam. Pa marulo lop nuam o usingnualap
meba akalameng iriro muranama ila kire.
Pa tale kan puomeng." 19 Upto Iesu uriro
ties, ga maulo teip ga magaulap gare ro,
"Mimi gar ma teip ga magaulap la tale kan
mimaning nagan, namuk ma lap la eba
ka man tonang ga mimi? Namuk ma lap
leba taving giginanim ming la tale nagan-
ming ira Morowa? Alagiming irie kulot
ga muong toi." 20 Urie, maiala iriro kulot
aun. Pa iriro muranama la agimaong Iesu,
ga kakalait airakong kulot kirat, ga ulum
kulot na kimanam, ga man terigiong, ga
betieng biso ula pasokang na nanam a. 21 Ga
amarikong Iesu mamo ang gare ro, "Namuk
ma lap la unama gare tiro?" Pa ugama
mamo ang, "Mavuo kan tinan na tara la
kakapi. 22 Papot ma lap iriro muranama
ila kire la ume ago me lourup na kit ga
na burunam, ga namo anamung ga aving.

Pa leba puonang, tie eba pabonaving ga
paaganalie." [23] Aulo Iesu gare ro, "Me man
paga ga tiesnung, 'Leba puonang?' Leba
nagan ang non migana, tie puoong meba
makosarang mirier pagap ganam." [24] Ga
kakalait it marikong mamo ang iriro kulot
gare ro, "Nagantung, pa kakapiot nagan
tung. Toaganalie." [25] Iesu la agimaong gar
ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la ibirmeng
ga mumaio kagarat mai. Are ratmat ga
abukula iriro muranama ila kire gare ro,
"Nunuo muranama o nanam ula pamuieng
ga kigip mila libonmeng, norulo, 'Anolaing
iriro kulot ga tala kan ina nula nuobu ana.' "
[26] Ga iriro muranama ila kire la kukupong
kirat, ga airakong kulot maset kan, ga aulai
ga ula. Ga unama kulot gare la uvara ra. Ga
papot ma teip ga magaulap la agimameng
ga megama, "Uvara ra." [27] Pa uaria Iesu
kilan a ga imua, ga dusong. [28] Tubiat ula
Iesu na luguan, ga lop it o usingnualap la
maionama ga amarikmeng gare ro, "Are
mani ga tale kan puopang meba akalavang
iriro muranama ila kire?" [29] Pa maulo,
"Tavuk o marik uriet la puoieng me ukala a
iriro muranama. Karuk gat o noba alang."

Lama narain tara Iesu la tiesong, "Eba taving ga ina terara."

[30] Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la
omaiolai uriro pianam ga menum ga
mela kabirana o provins Galili. Ga tale
naong Iesu me noba migana le maera la
maionama, [31] Memani, man masinguala lop
am o usingnualap. Maulo gare tiro, "Eba
maiabung Migana migat ang Morowa na
kilalap ma inamaniap, ga eba menamung
ga aving. Eba ra menamung ga aving, pa o
la lama naien eba ina teara," [32] Pa tale ameit
muana o uriro ties. Ga merau ga tale ga
amarikmeng meba maalava.

Aga la natauanong?

[33] Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la bet-
meng na pianam ula kanu Kaparenaum. Ga
mela maiobu na luguan, ga mamarikong
Iesu lop o usingnualap gare ro, "Na alang
mani la man miarama?" [34] Pa tale kan
tiesmeng. Memani, na alang la man ne-
menam o ties, 'aga la natauanong maime'.
[35] Urie, unama Iesu, ga mamarikong 12 ma
lop o usingnualap ga mumaio. Ga maulo
gare ro, "Leba noba migana la namo onang
ga natauanang, tie onang lagorang migat,
gare ba migana ot ubi o aganuliap ma ina-
maniap ganam." [36] Ga alagiong non tatak
kulot ga irilia kabirana ma. Ga avausong
Iesu kulot ga maulo lop o usingnualap gare
ro, [37] "Leba noba migana la namo auluo
tavuk tuang, tie aidangang ka maset tatak
kulot ba gare iriro kulot. Tie iriro mi-
gana are la toidangong. Pa migana la
toidangong, tale kan toidangong it. Karuk.
Aidangong gat mamo, irie la tosagaong ga
muruo."

Migana la tale karorama buang, rie migan buang

[38] Urie, Ioanes la aulo Iesu gare ro, "Mi-
gana o usingnualap agimapang non migana
la man makalaong muranap mila kiram o
bonim nuo. Pa irie la tale ume buuluan.
Are ratmat ga abunakpang." [39] Pa aulo Iesu,
"Buat abunakming. Pa leba noba migana la
akosarong paga ba o turupnuabap o bonim
tuo, tala kan puoong meba tiesang kirat me
ira ruo. [40] Miptang. Migana la tale karorama
buang, irie la are migan buang. [41] Leba
noba migana la migimaong, ga agatong,
'Tuga maagaralie miriro inamaniap a gar
ang Karisito,' Ga ualo falo o burunam miun,
tie mirulo migat, uniap ang iriro migana la
tala kan karuk ume?"

Tavuk ila kire la ume okirara nagan

[42] Tie, inagat ties ong Iesu gare ro, "Leba
noba migana la akosarong noba ma miriro
tatak lop la nagameng ira ruo ga alaming
na kirinim, tie mumuru le avismeng ina-
maniap tadas ba ila kakani ira kakong a, ga
agomeng me todang na pirom meba aving.
[43-44] Ga kilan nuo leba noaranang ga okosar-
nang kirinim, tie agoratnang ga agonang,
mumuru le maning namurit kilan ga eba
onala ninimiap ula pareieng. Ga babun
maningan narain kilalapien ga eba no-
gomeng ga nala na kit la tale ime pu. [45-46] Ga
kiban nuo leba noaranang ga okosarnang
kirinim, tie agoratnang ga agonang. Mu-
muru le maning namurit kiban ga eba onala
ninimiap ula pareieng. Babun maningan
narain kibapien ga eba nogomeng na kit.
[47] Ga irama nuo leba noaranang ga okosar-
nang kirinim, tie aluoknang ga agonang,
mumuru le maning namurit irama ga eba
nobung na inamon ang Morowa. Babun
maningan narain irapien ga eba nogomeng

na kit. [48] Na uriro pianam, kagokup mila
kakapim la man maiom neip, miriro la tala
kan nam. Ga man masuamieng kit neip ma,
urie gat la tala kan no! [49] Miptang! Mime
maiabu tes ira ma mirier inamaniap la na-
ganmeng ira Morowa, meba makosarieng
ga babaim ba na irap a Morowa. Aret tie,
giginanim la eba betieng ira ma mirier ina-
maniap la naganmeng ira Morowa. [50] Tes,
urie paga ula muru. Pa leba karuk ba ume
kukunim ieng tes, tie eba mani le akosar-
buong meba ina betieng kukunim ieng? Tes
la maset ime makosar nganeip ga mime
murum. Aret tie, mimi gat le betming gare
ba tes ula mumuru ga miomung nunamap
ula muru kabirana ma pavailup."

10

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ukirip o magi

[1] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
omaiolai pianam ula kanu Kaparenaum ga
mela na nap o provins Iudaia. Ga okorat-
meng danuot Ioridan ga mela betmeng na
iroma nap. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap
la mumaio nebolameng ai Iesu. Gare tavuk
la ume akosar busit, aret tiro la inagat
akosarong. Man uaramo tiesang Morowa
mai. [2] Pa Mumaio Parasaiop ai Iesu, ga
namo mimerang. Amarikmeng gare ro,
"Maimai buong la keila me migana meba
oolaing magabun ang, o karuk?" [3] Upulo
Iesu ties maiong gare ro, "Man maimai la
ualo Moses miun?" [4] Pa megama, "Moses la
omirong ties gare ro, Leba noba migana la
namo ogoang magabun ang, tie eba ga lake
arang babam ba ga omirang ties la namo
ogoang uriro magabun. Ga eba alang uriro
babam un magabun, ga eba osagaang ga
ila. [5] Pa ugama Iesu, "Eva, inamaniap onim
Israel tinan la maionama, tale kan mime
miomira ga mitara mime ngangofe. Are
ratmat ga omirong Moses uriro maimai ga
ualo maun eap mim ga miun. [6] Pa tinan
kan Morowa la puaro la makosarong mirier
pagap ganam, na irie tara la akosarong
migana ga magabun, are tie la tiesieng
babam ula puaru. [7] Are ratmat, ga eba
aolaing migana mamo ang ga naga ang, ga
eba ala parepang iro magabun ang. [8] Ga
eba betliong gare bat namurit it neip, gare
tale gat litie narain. Karuk. Litiet gare
namurit. [9] Are pagap la uburiam ara Mo-
rowa, tala kan puoong migana ba meba
madukang." [10] Urie, tubiat inagat ula Iesu
ga lop am o usingnualap ga maionama toma
na luguan. Ga lop am o usingnualap la
amarikmeng Iesu o uriro ties la uaramo me
tavuk ang migana la ogoong magabun ang.
[11] Ga maulo gare ratmat, "Migana la oulai
magabun ang ga magiang iro non magabun,
iriro migana la okiraraong magabun ang ga
akosarong tavuk o sadak. [12] Ga magabun la
aiolai lai iang ga magieng ira non migana,
urie gat magabun la akiraraieng lai iang ga
akosarieng tavuk o sadak."

Iesu la ualo ugiginara maun tatak lop

[13] Urie, tubiat ga papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap la man malagimeng tatak lop ma-
iam ga mumaio ai Iesu. Nameng meba
abung kilan a mabuo ga alang ugiginara
ang Morowa maun. Pa magimameng lop
o usingnualap ga mabukmela teip ga ma-
gaulap. [14] Pa magimaong Iesu ga kiram
dalap a ga maulo lop o usingnualap gare
ro, Miairam tatak lop meba mumaiong toi!
Buat manomin! Karuk. Non teip ga ma-
gaulap la mime akosar tavuk gare miriro
tatak lop, eba puomeng le maiobung na
inamon ang Morowa. [15] Mirulo migat, la
tale oula migana ba inamon ang Morowa
gare miro tatak lop la mime maiaro, tie
tale kan puoong meba obung una. Karuk
kan migat." [16] Ga uariam lop a kilan a, ga
uabua kilan a nakap mabuo, ga amarikong
Morowa meba maidangang maset.

Migana la amanim papot ma pagap

[17] Urie, Iesu la teuara ga unum ga ula, pa
ibirong non migana ga muo, ga kumuong
me ai, ga amarikong gare ro, "Migana ila
muri o usingnualap. Eba mani le akosar-
tang meba orala ninimiap ula pareieng?"
[18] Aulo Iesu, "Memani ga toniva ila mu-
muri? Morowa iriet namurit la mumuri.
[19] Manit ara tiesiap o maimai. Buat mina-
mua migana ba ga aving. Buat akosarm-
ing tavuk o sadak. Buat pulaming. Buat
mikarabum ga miabum non teip ga mag-
aulap na ties. Buat mavanaming ga mi-
ranam pagap maiam non inamaniap. Mio-
nang apat mamo ga naga ming ga omiuluo
tiesliong." [20] Pa iriro migana la aulo Iesu
gare ro, "Migana o usingnualap. Tara la

tokakapi ga puoieng titot tume maruluan
miriro maimaiap ganam." [21] Iesu la agi-
maong ga mitara abouvara. Ga aulo Iesu
gare ro, "Kagesnung ka a non paga. Nala
masaganang mirier pagap nuam ganam, ga
mirie kakepup la nuaram, eba nalam maun
inamaniap mila baim. Okosarnang gare
tiro, ga eba manim pagap mila murum na
panbinim. Ga munang tonouluo." [22] Iesu
la tiesong gare ro, pa iriro migana la upta,
ga kiro pava a, ga giginam dalap a. Togo
la amanim papot ma pagap mila murum,
ga tale iga airam, are ratmat ga mitara
giginam dalap a ga ula. [23] Iriro migana la
ula, pa ui Iesu tapmat ira ma lop am o
usingnualap ga ugama, "Kulakuoi! Teip
ga magaulap la memanim papot ma pa-
gap are iriro migana, dalap ma la mitara
mime parep maranit irama miriro pagap.
Eba tale kakabalo ba ira ma miriro teip ga
magaulap meba maiobung na inamon ang
Morowa." [24] Lop o usingnualap la mepto
uriro ties ga turupmaiaba kirat. Are ratmat
ga okosarong Iesu ties o uvuvuo ga maulo,
ugama, "O mimi, lop tuam, migana la namo
ala obung na inamon ang Morowa, eba tale
kakabalo ba ira iriro migana. [25] Kamel la
namo ala obung na gof o tainam o usikit,
tale kan mamaranu ira gare migana la
papot ma kakepup am la namo ala una
inamon ang Morowa." [26] Iesu la tiesong
gare tiro, ga turupmaiaba lop o usingnu-
alap kirat. Ga mirie kan la man tiesmeng,
megama. "Kulakuoi! Leba are ba riro, tie
aga leba obung ga ala na kudat maiong gar
ma teip ga magaulap am Morowa ga eba
onang ga emung mar mirie lap ganam?"
[27] Iesu la magimaong ga ugama, "Teip kan
la tale puomeng, pa Morowa la tale are
tiro. Karuk. Morowa la puoong migat meba
makosarang mirier pagap ganam."

Migana o ubi ang Morowa la ume oula uniap ula muru

[28] Urie, Iesu la tiesong gare tiro, ga aulo
Petro, ugama "Naptang. Pava tiro la map-
olai ra pagap pam ganam, ga mupo panum
ga nunuo." [29] Pa ugama Iesu, "Mirulo migat,
mirier inamaniap ganam la agatmeng me
baistung ula muru ga mamaiolai luguap
maiam o papap o loup o nagap o mamop o
lop maiam o ubiap, [30] Eba apulang Morowa
me maun ma 100 ma gat. Na irie tara la
maionama na uro kimanam eba maiaram
papot ma luguap, papot ma papap, papot
ma loup, papot ma nagap, papot ma lop,
ga papot ma ubiap. Ga non teip leba
makosarmeng papot ma dadep mila kiram
ga inamaniap la agatmeng me baistung ula
muru ga maiaving papot o giginanim. Pa
na urima ninimiap leba omela ninimiap ula
pareieng. [31] Ga papot ma teip la meke la eba
meuluan. Ga papot ma teip la meuluan, la
eba meke."

Lama naien tara la tiesong Iesu eba aving ga ina teara

[32] Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
menum na alang ga namo mela Ierusalem.
Iesu la uke maime. Pa lop am o usingnualap
la man agatmeng papot. Ga teip ga maga-
ulap la mameuluan ga merau. Iesu la inagat
malagiong 12 ma lop am o usingnualap ga
puaro la man maulo ma pagap la namo
betmeng ira a. [33] Tiesong gare ro, "Miptang.
Titot la eba bula na pianam Ierusalem. Tie,
Ierusalem, non migana leba abung Migana
migat ang Morowa na kilalap ma inamaniap
o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai. Ga
eba maiabung na ties ga eba meburiang ties
ga menamung ga aving. Ga eba maiabung
na kilalap ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel.
[34] Ga miriro inamaniap leba fugaumeng ira
ga eba akasupmeng ga eba aisikmeng ga
eba menamung ga aving. Pa o lama naien
la, eba ina teara."

Iemes ga Ioanes la naliong meba kakanin ba

[35] Urie, Iemes ga Ioanes litie lopien an-
gan Sebedi, la mulio ai Iesu ga alilo gare
ro, "Migana o usingnualap, iga nomariking
a non paga, ga naing meba akosarnang
iriro paga ira i." [36] Pa lemarikong gare to,
"Maga mani le akosartang ira me?" [37] Pa
alilo, "Tara leba betnang orong ila kakani,
naing me noba i leba onang na kilan nuo
ila lamige, pa noba na kilan ila kaiarong."
[38] Iesu la okosarong ties o uvuvuo ga leulo,
ugama, "Iriro tavuk la maga akosartang ira
me, muana migat a iriro la tale kan maset
amet. Are mani? Uriro giginanim ula
kakanu la eba taving, atabo puomang gat la
eba maving? Uriro mageis ula kakanu ula
kiro leba urukieng tobuo, atabo puomang
it meba marang ga urukieng mebuo, ga
puomang meba dusmang maranit?" [39] Pa
ligama, "Eva, puoing." Pa leulo Iesu gare ro,

"Uriro giginanim la eba taving, migat eba
maving. Ga uriro gat mageis ula kiro leba
urukieng tobuo, migat eba maving ga eba
urukieng gat nakap mebuo. 40 Pa ubi o uite
me narain teipien, meba onang natauan
na kilan ila lamige ga lama narain la eba
onang na kilan ila kairaong, uriro la tale
kan ubi rung. Karuk. Uriro ubi ang kan
mamo ruang, la maiteong are mirie." Leulo
Iesu gare tiro. 41 Ga non ma miriro 10 ma
lop o usingnualap la mepto uriro ties, ga
papam nam dalap ma me Iemes ga Ioanes.
42 Pa mamarikong Iesu me ai, ga maulo,
"Omit, teip la dusmeng gare teip la uke
me inamaniap la memaning kukunim me
unananulap. Ga teip maiam mila kakanim
la mime umiale maranit mabuo. Mirio mi
tavukup maiam teip ga magaulap la tale
agatmeng ira Morowa. 43 Pa baraba amiu-
luan iriro tavuk maiang. Karuk. Migana la
namo kakani ba kabirana mi, onang gare ba
migana o ubi o aganuliap. 44 Pa migana la
namo onang gare ba natauan kabirana mi
onang it gare ba migana agarit o ubi ming.
45 Memani, Migana migat ang Morowa gat
la tale muo meba aagamelie inamaniap.
Karuk. Muo meba maagaralie, ga alang
ninimiap ang maun ga maueng papot ma
teip ga magaulap."

*Iesu la amuriraong non migana la sap-
sapong*

46 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
man menum ga mela ga mela betmeng na
pianam ula kakanu Ieriko. Ga aipmeng
Ieriko ga namo mela, pa papot ma teip
ga magaulap la mameuluan ga menum ga
mirie. Pa na taralap o alang non migana
ila sapsapong la unama ga man marikong
maun teip ga magaulap meba akammeng
kakep ga pagap. Bonim a iriro migana
Batimaio, poiang Timias. 47 Upto ties a Iesu
onim Nasaret la muo, ga man marikong
maranit gare ro, "Iesu, nunuo ea ang orong
Devit, tobonaving." 48 Papaluaip ma ina-
maniap la abukmela ga amelo gare ro.
"Ovamunang nanam nuo." Pa marikong
maranit gare ro, "Poi ang Devit, tobonav-
ing." 49 Pa dusong Iesu ga ugama, "Amarik-
ming mero." Urie, amarikmeng iriro sap-
sap ga amelo gare ro, "Dalap nuo le ma-
maranim ba. Tenara. Nomarikong." 50 Pa
iro migana la una non buruma, pa irie non
buruma la teualu a, tie agoong ga kakalait
dusong ga ula ai Iesu. 51 Are ratmat ga
amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Nuga mani le
akosartang ira nuo?" Pa iriro sapsap la
aulo Iesu gare ro, "Migana o usingnualap
tuga ina ureng." 52 Ga aulo Iesu ga ugama,
"Nala ra! Nagan nung la nomuriraieng." Pa
kakalait it ga mumurun irapien a ga ui. Ga
auluan Iesu ga ula na alang.

11

Ula uobu Iesu Ierusalem gare Orong

1 Urie, tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnu-
alap la omaiolai pianam ula kakanu Ieriko
ga mela betmeng kagarat u pianam ula
kakanu Ierusalem. Ga na taralap a pugama
Oliva narain pialapien lila kakapin, Belfasi
ga Betani. Dusmeng kagarat li litiro pi-
alapien, ga namo lesagaang Iesu kulen o
usingnualap meba like. 2 Ga leulo gare
ro, "Mala na urobu pianam la ogimamang
ara. Ga eba agimamang non kubama donki
la avismeng pa tale ka unama migana ba
abuo tinan. Ovikmang iagur ira ga alagi-
mang me ro 3 Pa leba memarikang migana
ba, 'Me man paga ga alagimang donki ga
ula?' Tie mapulang ties gare ro, 'Ila Kakani
la amaning ubi ira, ga eba ina asagaang
kakalait ga muong!' " 4 Ga lila agimaliong
iriro donki ila kubama la avismeng ira non
labinama kagarat ai tabuna a non luguan,
ga donki la man dusong na taralap o alang.
Agimaliong ga ovikliong iagur ira a. 5 Pa
non inamaniap la man dusmeng na irie nap
la lemarikmeng ga megama, "Maga akosar-
mang mani ga ovikmang iagur ira donki?
6 Tiesmeng gare tiro, pa uriro ties tinan la
leulo Iesu o, uriet la malilo o. Ga maiairan
ga liara donki ga lila aun. 7 Urie, lila liala
donki aun Iesu, pa lop o usingnualap la
maiabuam burap maiam nakap bo donki.
Ga unama Iesu nakap abuo. 8 Ga papot ma
teip ga magaulap la nameng me alang le
mumuru ba, meba maset amung Iesu ga
ala, are ratmat ga mainiam burap maiam
ga mavilasmeng ga maiabuam na alang.
Pa non teip ga magaulap la mela na non
ubiap la maiot kagarat u alang ga mebulam
muareip ma kuop la dusmeng na taralap
o ubi, ga maiabuam tomat na alang. 9 Pa
teip ga magaulap la meke aime Iesu, ga
teip ga magaulap la man ameuluan, miriro

ganam la man kukupmeng maranit gare ro,
"O Morowa paaganalie! Eva, iriro migana
la uaro urier kukunim ula muru ang Ila
Kakani ga muo. Nunuo Morowa le agigi-
naranang iriro migana." 10 "Tinan ea buang,
Orong Devit, la maset uale bubuo. Ga
iriro orong la muo titot, nunuo Morowa le
angangasnang, meba inagat betang tavuk
ila mumuri. O Morowa nakap migat, paa-
ganalie! Ga kukupmeng gare ro ga menum
ga mela." 11 Urie, betong Iesu na pianam
ula kanu Ierusalem, ga ula uobu na kudat a
luguan o lotu, ga ui ratmat bo mirier pagap
ganam. Pa titot la namor namila muabari,
are ratmat ga inar terigiong me Betania ga
12 ma lop am o usingnualap.

Tiesong Iesu me kuguom o fik la tala kan lopiat

12 Urie, parabira namur temaiara ga
omaiolai Betania ga ina mela Ierusalem.
Pa na alang la tafaong Iesu me parak.
13 Ogimaong non kuguom o fik la dusieng
kakaliat tarot ga papaluaip ma babap o. Tie
ula kagarat u kuguom meba ooping parak
ba ubuo, pa tale ogimaong parak ba la iot
ubuo. Karuk. Babap it la maiot, memani,
tale ka tara iang meba lopiaring. 14 Urie,
oulo Iesu uriro kuguom gare ro, "Tala gat
lopnuat ga tala gat u noba migana ba kabop
nuo. Karuk." Ga mepto lop o usingnualap
uriro ties.

Makalaong Iesu inamaniap la man okosarmeng butamat na luguan o lotu

15 Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la mela
betmeng na pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem
ga mela maiobu na kudat a luguan o
lotu. Ga magimaong Iesu inamaniap la
man masagameng nganeip ga pagap, ga
man masaumeng inamaniap nganeip ga
man akosarmeng lavang me ai Morowa, ga
man maigormela inamaniap kakepup. Ag-
imaong iriro tavuk maiang miriro inama-
niap la man okosarmeng butamat gare ro,
ga puaro Iesu la malagitong luagap maiam
inamaniap la man maigormela kakepup, ga
luagap maiam inamaniap la masagameng
kobengip. Miriro ganam la marukong Iesu.
16 Ga mabunakong Iesu meba tale maiaviam
pagap ba ga man memung maun tapma
na luguan o lotu. 17 Ga masinguala teip
ga magaulap ga maulo, ugama, "Ties ang
Morowa la omirmeng na babam ula puaru,
la tiesieng gare ro, 'Luguan tuang, irie la
eba meivang luguan o marik maiang teip
ga magaulap maiang mar mirie garip leba
mumaiong ga okosarmeng marik me toi!'
Morowa la tiesong gare tiro, pa akosarm-
ing ara iriro luguan ga betong gare pi-
anam o kogonuriap maiang teip o pula!"
18 Inamaniap o bais ga teip o usingnualap
o maimai la mepto uriro ties, ga pumaiaro
ga man oisinmeng alang ba meba mena-
mung Iesu ga aving. Okosarmeng gare
tiro, memani, merau aime. Ga mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam la mime turupmaiaba
maset me tiesiap la ume uaramam. 19 Pa
nabit Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la omaiolai
Ierusalem ga mela.

Migana la naganong migat ga marikong eba arang paga

20 Urie, parabira namur Iesu ga lop o
usingnualap la temaiara ga namo ina mela
Ierusalem. Ga omeuluan alang, pa mela
ga ogimameng uriro kuguom o fik timoi
la tiesong Iesu ume, ga babap o ga igulup
o miriro ganam la laluom ara. 21 Pa Petro
la anagiong iriro paga la akosarong Iesu,
ga ugama, "Migana o usingnualap, ogi-
manang. Timoi la tiesnung me urobu
kuguom o fik meba iving. Pa titot la laluo
ra." 22 Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro,
"Nagan ming ira Morowa. 23 Mirulo migat,
puoong it migana ba meba aalava irobu
pugama gare ro, 'Tenara ga tegonang me
todang na pirom.' Iriro migana leba tale
amaningan narain dalapien pa naganong
migat me iriro paga la eba betang tie eba
betang gare tie la tiesong. 24 Tie at iriro
muana la mirulo gare ro. Mirier pagap la
mime amilo Morowa ma ga amika meba
alam miun, naganming migat are la mi-
aram ara miriro pagap. Leba naganming
gare tiro, migat ara eba miaram miriro
pagap. 25-26 Tara la dusming ga okosarming
marik, ga leba onagiming kiribas ba ang
migana la okosarong ira mi, tie miavaiang
kirinim ang irie migana. Are ratmat ga
Mamo ming la unama na panbinim la eba
avaiang kirinim ming gat."

Amarikmeng Iesu aga la ualo kukunim aun

27 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
inagat mela betmeng Ierusalem. Ga man
unum Iesu tapma na kudat a luguan o
lotu, pa teip o bais ga teip o usingnualap

o maimai ga teip mila uke la mumaio ai.
28 Ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Miriro non ara
non ara tavukup la nume makosar, miriro la
nume makosar o man kukunim? Aga la ualo
kukunim noun ga noulo, ga nume makosar
miriro ubiap?” 29 Pa maulo Iesu gare ro,
“Turuo gat la tuga mimariktang a non paga.
Leba mipulang maset umarik tung, tie eba
gat miralava a aga la ualo kukunim toun ga
makosartung miriro ubiap. 30 Tie, tuga mi-
mariktang gare ratmat: Ioanes la uavariam
papot ma teip ga magaulap, atabo Morowa
la aulo ga okosarong Ioanes uriro ubi? O
atabo ualo migana ba uriro ubi aun Ioanes?
Tomilava.” 31 Tie, man tiesmeng kan me ira
ma gare ro, “Leba bumama, ‘Morowa’, pa
eba amama, ‘Pa memani ga tale naganming
ira a?’ 32 Ga leba bumama, ‘Miganat,’ Uriro
gat ties la eba tale puoieng.” Tiesmeng
gare tiro, memani, merau me teip ga maga-
ulap. Teip ga magaulap ganam la agatmeng
Ioanes irie unuli migat. 33 Are ratmat ga
mepulo ties ang Iesu gare ro, “Tale kan
opet.” Tie, maulo Iesu gare ro, “Turuo gat la
tala kan mirulo a aga la ualo kukunim toun
ga makosar tung miriro ubiap.”

12

Ties o uvuvuo me inamaniap mila kiram la umaiale bo ubi a wain

1 Urie, Iesu la uaramam non tiesiap o
uvuvuo mai teip mila kakanim onim Iu-
daia. Tiesong gare ro, “Non migana la
okosarong non ubi a wain ga ulio ga okuda-
tong. Ga akosarong lu gare enbam meba
mabutmeng kabop a wain, ga akosarong
luguan maiang teip meba maionang ana ga
umaialeng bo ubi. Ga uabu uriro ubi na
kilalap ma non inamaniap meba okosar-
meng butamat una, Pa irie kan la namo
ala na non pianam kakaliat. 2 Tie na tara
maiang kuop awain la lopmaiat, asagaong
non migana o ubi ga ula mai inamaniap
la ubimeng na ubi a wain. Naong meba
maialam noba parakiap o uriro ubi. 3 Pa teip
la ubimeng na ubi la tekomeng ira iriro mi-
gana o ubi ga avitmeng kirat, ga akalameng
ga terigiong agarit. 4 Ga mamo iang ubi la
ina asagaong non migana o ubi ga ula mai.
Pa oparagenmeng bugam a ga akirarameng
kirat. 5 Ga ina asagaong non migana o ubi.
Pa menamua iriro migana o ubi ga uvara.
Ga tubiat ina masagaong papot ma teip o
ubi ga mela mai. Pa mavitmeng mirie, pa
menamuam mirie ga mevara. 6 Pa namurit
ara migana la unama. Iriro migana, irie kan
la poi ang, irie la mitara naong aime. Pa
lagorang ara. Urie, asagaong iriro poi ang
ga ula mai teip o ubi. Pa mamo ang la aga-
tong, ‘Eba meptang ties ang poi ruang.’ 7 Pa
miriro inamaniap la ubimeng na ubi la man
tiesmeng kan kabirana ma gare ro, ‘Iriro
migana la eba aram mirier pagap ganam am
mamo ang. Tie, bunamung ga aving, meba
buaring uriro ubi.’ 8 Are ratmat ga umaiat
a ga menamua ga uvara. Ga agomeng toma
malonim o ubi. 9 Tie, eba mani le akosarang
mamo iang ubi a wain? Miptang. Eba
muong ga anamum ga meving miriro teip
la ubimeng na ubi. Ga eba alang uriro ubi a
wain maun noba non teip. 10 Non ties la iot
na babam ula puaru la ties ieng gare ro,

‘Etumariap la akosarmeng luguan a tadas
ga ut. Pa agatmeng namo iruo tadas
la kire, ga agomeng me toma ga ula
ut na taralap. Pa tubiat irirot tadas
iriet la betong natauan tadas me
ngangas a luguan. 11 Ila Kakani kan
la tiesong, ga betong iriro tavuk. Ga
bume
agima iriro ga bume turupbuaba migat.’
Sam 118:22-23

Uriro ties la iot na babam ula puaru
uriet la tale kan ovasming, a?” 12 Pa miriro
inamaniap mila kakanim la mira ra, Iesu la
mavureong o ties ga okosarong uriro ties
o uvuvuo. Are ratmat ga namo umaiaring
a meba maiabung na luguan o arubu. Pa
merau me teip ga magaulap, are ratmat ga
amaiolai ga mela.

Eba maialang takis aun Kaisar o karuk?

13 Urie, Teip mila kakanim la masaga-
meng non Parasaiop ga non teip a gar ang
Herot ga mela ai Iesu. Namo avuvuomeng
Iesu meba aramam noba tiesiap mila tale
mumurum, meba maiabung na ties me ties
ang kan. 14 Tie mumaio ga amelo gare
ro, “Migana o usingnualap, nopet, nunuo
migana o ties migat. Ga tale kan nume
nurau aime migana ba. Numet okosar uriet
namurit ties mai mirier inamaniap, mirie
la memanim bop ga mirie la tale mimanim
bop. Ot ties migat la nume masingnuala
teip ga magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa.
Tie, agatnung gare mani? Mumuru le
bualang takis aun Kaisar? Migat o karuk?”

[15] Pa oit ara Iesu kakarabunim maiong, ga
maulo gare ro, “Me man paga ga tovu-
vuoming? Miarang kakep ba ga muiong
me ogimarang.” [16] Ga maiaro non kakep me
aun. Ga mamarikong, “Iriro muranama ga
uriro bonim la auong?” Pa megama, “Ang
Kaisar.” [17] Ga maulo Iesu gare ro, “Tie pagap
am Kaisar, mirie le mialam aun Kaisar pa
pagap am Morowa, mirie le mialam un
Morowa.” Mepto ties ang ga turupmaiaba
kirat.

Migana la uvara ra, atabo eba ina teara?

[18] Urie, mela non Sadukaiop ai Iesu. Iriro
gar ma inamaniap la mime agatmeng gare
ro, Inamaniap la mevarar, la tala gat ina
temaiara.” Ga miririot mi inamaniap la
betmeng ai Iesu ga amarikmeng gare tiro:
[19] “Moses la omirong non ties gare ro: Leba
noba migana la uvara, pa tale amaning
kulot, pa magabun ang la man inim ka, tie
papa ang iriro migana la ebun ina magiang
u uriro magabun meba betmeng lop ba me
gar ang papa ang meba tale neba. [20] Tie
non tara 7 ma papap la maionama. Natauan
la olagiong magabun, pa tubiat la uvara,
ga tale kan amaing kulot. [21] Are ratmat ga
lama narain papa ang la inabun olagiong
uriro magabun, ga irie gat la uvara, ga tale
kan amaning kulot. Ga lama naien papa
liang irie gat la inat akosarong irie namurit
tavuk. [22] Are tie miriro 7 ma pavailup la
magimeng iro uriro magabun, ga tale kan
memaning kulot, ga mevara. Ga tubiat
ivara gat magabun. [23] Tie tubiat, tara la
mevara ra inamaniap ga ina temaiara, uriro
magabun la eba auong ba magabun mi-
gat? Onit ara, 7 ma teip la magimeng u.”
[24] Tiesmeng gare tiro pa maulo Iesu, ugama,
“Tale maset omit ties na babam ula puaru,
ga tale maset omit ngangas ang Morowa.
[25] Miptang! Teip ga magaulap la mevara ra,
tubiat la eba ina temaiara gat, ga na irie tara
tala gat magimeng. Karuk. Ebat maionang
gare ba angelop la maionama na panbinim.
[26] Ga titot man ties buong ma teip la mevara
ra tubiat eba ina temaiara. Tie, na non umir
na babam ula puaru, Moses la omirong ties
me kit la betieng kabirana o muaranim o
tatak kuguom, ga ogimaong Moses. Pa
Morowa la unama tapma na uriro kit ga irie
kan la aulo Moses gare ro, ‘Turuo, Morowa
ang Abraham, ga Morowa ang Aisak ga ang
Iakop. Atabo tale kan ovasming uriro ties’?
[27] Miptang! Morowa la tale kan Morowa ma-
iang inamaniap la mevara. Karuk. Morowa
maiang inamaniap mila inim! Pa agatming
la mitara ime bangut tapmat, are ratmat ga
uriro ties ming la ime ngong migat.” Maulo
Iesu Sadukaiop gare tiro.

Natauan maimai ang Morowa

[28] Urie, non migana o usingnualap o
maimai la unama kagarat mai ga upto uriro
ties maiong. Ga oit ara, uriro ties la up-
ulo Iesu la mitara mumuru, are ratmat
ga betong ai Iesu ga amarikong, ugama,
“Man maimai ang Morowa la makurupin
mirie non maimaiap ga natauan ieng meba
obuluo?” [29] Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro,
“Natauan maimai la are ro, ‘Mimi Isarael,
miptang maset. Ila Kakani iriet namurit
Morowa buang. [30] Naming aime Morowa,
Ila Kakani buang. Naming migat aime na
dalap mi ga na muranap mi ga na agariap
mim ga na ngangas ming.’ [31] Lama naraen
maimai la are ro, ‘Nanang maime migap
nuam ga karorap nuam are la nanung kan
me nulam.’ Karuk kan o noba maimai la
kakanu ga lekurupin litiro maimaiapien.”
[32] Tie iriro migana o usingnualap o maimai
la aulo Iesu gare ro, “Migana o usingnualap,
ties nung la mumuru. Migat, Ila Kakani
iriet namurit Morowa, ga karuk gat a noba
Morowa la unama. [33] Nabuong migat aime
na dalap buo ga na agat buong ga na ngan-
gas buong. Ga nabuong maime migap buam
are la nabuong kan me bulam. Iriro tavuk
la makurupin mirier kamniavup la mime
masuam na kit, ga makurupin mirie gat non
kamniavup.” [34] Iriro migana la tiesong gare
ro, ga upto Iesu ties ang ga ait iriro migana
la agatong maset ga uaramo ties ula muru.
Are ratmat ga aulo Iesu, ugama, “Titot agat
nung la betieng gare agat maiong teip ga
magaulap am Morowa.” Ga tubiat la merau
ga tale gat amarikmeng.

Karisito irie ea ang Devit o karuk?

[35] Urie, na tara la masinguala Iesu teip ga
magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa na luguan
o lotu, maulo, ugama, “Miptang. Devit la
uvarar, pa gar ma eap am la mime bet.
Pa teip o usingnualap o maimai la mime
ties gare ro, ‘Kabirana ma miriro eap am
Devit eba betang noba are Karisito.’ Tie,
are mani ga maiaramo teip o usingnualap

o maimai uriro ties namo Karisito la poi
ang Devit? 36 Tinan muranama ang Morowa
la ovuvutun agat ang Devit, ga Devit kan
la tiesong, 'Morowa Ila Kakani la aulo Ila
Kakani ruang, ugama,

"Munang nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige
ga onala kukunim ula kakanu ga
bonim ula kakanu
ga turuo. Ga eba tavamum karorap nuam
ga tabum apat kiban nuo, ga eba
mabutnang." ' " *Sam 110:1*

37 Me uriro ties Devit kan la iva Ila Kakani.
Tie, are mani ga iro migana la irie poi
ang Devit? Ga gar ila kakani ma teip ga
magaulap la mepto ties ang ga temeba.

38 Tie, masinguala Iesu ga maulo,
"Temamalienming, me tavuk maiang teip
o usingnualap o maimai. Mitara nameng
meba miabum sasaip mila laklagam ga
menum. Ga mitara nameng meba mialang
teip ga magaulap 'la ula muru' maun na
napup o nebola. 39 Ga nameng maset meba
maiaram napup laike o nunamap na luguan
o usingnualap, ga mime na meba maiarang
natauan luaga na mangariap mila kakanim.
40 Mime mavana magaulap mila mevara
ra laip maiam, ga mime mavula luguap
maiam. Ga mime kakarabim la mime
okosar marik ula laklago. Na tara o ties
eba maiaving giginanim ula kakanu."

Magabun ula bau la ialo kamniap ula kakanu un Morowa

41 Urie, unama Iesu u mirikbuom ma
kakepup na luguan o lotu. Ga man magi-
maong teip ga magaulap la mumaio maiabu
kamniap maiong na mirikbuom. Ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap la maiabuam papot
ma kakepup. 42 Pa non magabun ula bau,
la uvara ra lai iang, la muio legoieng tatak
kakepupien, puoliong gare namurit Toya.
43 Pa mamarikong Iesu lop am o usingnualap
ga mumaio, ga maulo gare ro, "Mirulo mi-
gat, uriro magabun ula bau, la uvara ra lai
iang, ialam kakepup mila kakanim, maku-
rupin mirie non kakepup la magomeng
non teip ga magaulap na mirikbuom ma
kakepup na luguan o lotu. 44 Miriro teip
ga magaulap ganam la memanim papot ma
kakepup la maiot, pa agomeng it nap na
mirikbuom. Pa uriro magabun la kagesieng
kan migat pa magoieng mirier kakepup iam
ganam ga tale gat imanim kakepup me usau
o parak."

13

Iesu la tiesong aime luguan o lotu la eba aduremeng

1 Urie, Iesu ga lop o usingnualap la namo
amaiolaing luguan o lotu, pa non kulot o
usingnualap la ugama, "Migana o usingnu-
alap, magimanang mirobu tadasip mila
kakanim ga mirobu luguap mila murum!"
2 Ga upulo Iesu tiesang gare ro, "Magima-
nung miriobu luguap mila kakanim, a? Tala
kan maiaira noba tadas meba ot nakap
bo noba tadas. Karuk. Eba maduremeng
ganam ga magomeng me lourup."

Iesu la tiesong me papot ma giginanimup la eba betmeng

3 Urie, unama Iesu bo pugama Oliva ga ag-
imaong luguan o lotu la ut toma. Ga Petro
ga Iemes ga Ioanes ga Andru la mumaio
ai. Man nemusmusinmeng ga amarikmeng
Iesu. 4 "Panalava, man tara leba betmeng
miriro pagap? Man kaguma leba lake be-
tang, ga apera, miriro pagap ara la namo
betmeng?" 5 Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare
ro, "Temamalienming. Babun mivanaong
migana ba. 6 Papot ma inamaniap leba
mumaiong ga meivang bonim tuo ga eba
memama, 'Turuo kan iriro migana.' Ga eba
mavanameng papot ma teip ga magaulap.
7 Ga tubiat, eba miptang tavuk o danun-
umiap ula kakanu, pa na tara la mipto ties
o ifif o danunumiap ula kakanu la betieng
na non napup, tie baraba turupmiaba kirat.
Miriro pagap la eba lake betmeng pa la
lagorang la karuk ka. 8 Inamaniap a non
gar eba temaiara ga nemenamung ga non
gar. Ga gar ang non orong eba teara ga
neanamung ga gar ang non orong. Ga
na non napup eba didirieng kimanam, ga
eba memaning tara o abage ula kakanu.
Miriro pagap la are ngitngit la lake ime bet
iro magabun la namo uvarangeieng. 9 Pa
na iriro tara temamalienming maset. Eba
mimaiabung na ties mai kaunselip maiam.
Ga eba mivitmeng tapma na luguap o us-
ingnualap. Ga eba mimeraling na irap a
gavaman ga orongip. Are ratmat ga eba
miaramang bais ula muru mai. 10 Ga mirier
garip ma teip ganam la eba lake meptang
migana la uaramo bais ula muru. 11 Pa tara

la mivismeng ga mimaiala meba mila dusming na ties, Baraba mirau ga agatming,
‘Man ties leba paramang? Karuk. Na irie
tara, Morowa kan la eba alam mirier tiesiap
miun, mirie leba miaramam. Memani, tale
kan mimi leba miaramang ties. Karuk. Mu-
ranama Ila Babai irie leba ties ang. 12 Migana
leba abung papa ang na ties ga maalava ina-
maniap meba menamung ga aving. Mamop
gat leba akosarmeng iriet namurit tavuk
ira ma lop maiam. Ga eba nekaromela
lop ga mamop maiam ga nagap maiam, ga
eba mamelava inamaniap ga menamum ga
meving. 13 Mime amiuluan tavuk tuang, are
ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la eba kiram ba
dalap ma me milam. Pa migana ga mag-
abun la dusliong maranit ira tavuk tuang,
puoieng na tara leba meving, tie eba ina
malagiang Morowa.

Paga ila kire maset la eba betang

14 “Tie, miptang maset. Eba agimaming
paga ila kire migat la ume okirara pianam
la eba dusang na nap ila puari. Na iriro tara
teip ga magaulap la maionama Iudaia eba
igomeng me bo kavilap. 15 Tie, migana la
unama bo luguan ga upto ties a iriro paga
ila kire la betong, buat gat ula uobu meba
aram pagap am. Karuk. Ebat teara ga ala
kakalait. 16 Ga migana la ula na ubi buat
gat ina ula na luguan meba arang buruma
ang. Karuk. Mimi ganam le temiara ga
kakalait mila. 17 Pa maboruvara magaulap
mila mugam na irie tara, ga magaulap la
masisimeng tatak lop. Eba memaning gig-
inanim ula kakanu. 18 Pa marikming me ai
Morowa meba tale airang uriro giginanim
le betieng na tara a afarat. 19 Na iriro tara
eba betieng giginanim ula kakanu. Maio
kan tinan na tara la makosarong Morowa
mirier pagap ganam ga muio puoieng titot,
giginanim la are tiro la tale kan betieng. Ga
tubiat la tala gat betieng giginanim ba gare
uriro. 20 Ga la tale mapapoitong Ila Kakani
miriro taraiap mila kiram, tie mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam la eba karuk ba maime. Pa
ila kakanani la maiteong ara teip ga mag-
aulap am. Ga mabouvara. Ga apapoitong
iriro tara. 21 Na iriro tara, leba amama noba,
‘Agimaming! Karisito la unama kabirana
pa!’ Ga noba eba amama, ‘Agimaming!
Karisito ipma la unama na irobuma nap!’
Leba tiesmeng gare tiro, tie baraba nagan-
ming uriro ties maiong. Karuk. 22 Miptang!
Non karisitop o kakarabunim ga non un-
ulip o kakarabunim leba betmeng ga eba
mumaiong mi. Ga eba kakarabim ba ga
makosarmeng non ara pagap mirie la tale
kan puoong migana ba meba makosarang.
At iriro tavuk o kakarabunim la namo ma-
vanameng mirier teip ga magaulap, meba
omeuluo ties maiong. Ga leba puomeng
migat, tie eba mavanameng teip ga mag-
aulap la maiteong ara Morowa mirie am.
23 Miriro non ara pagap la tale ka betmeng,
mirie la tuga ka lake miralava ma la eba
betmeng. Are ratmat ga mirier lap le maset
man temamalienming.

Tubiat Migana migat ang Morowa la eba muong

24 “Tie, uriro giginanim ula kakanu ula
kiro la eba ga lake noba, tie tubiat eba be-
tieng ding ira espan, eba tale era ulang. 25 Ga
mirier matalenglengip la eba omaiolaing
pianam maiong na panbinim ga melaming
tapmat. Ga non ara kukunim la ime iot na
panbinim leba okosarieng ubi, uriro kuku-
nim gano leba betieng ga didirmeng pagap
kirat. 26 Na iriro tara teip ga magaulap
leba agimameng Migana migat ang Morowa
leba onang na uvau ga muong ga kukunim
ang ula kakanu ga lalabie ang ila kakani.
27 Ga na irie tara eba masagaang angelop
am ga mela, ga eba mabolameng teip ga
magaulap mirie la maiteong ara mirie am.
Eba malagiang na mirier taralap o kimanam
ga panbinim.

Mirier pagap ganam onim na kimanam la eba nam ba

28 “Tie, miaring agat iro urio kuguom o
fik. Na tara muareip o la ame burunam
ga babap mila neim la betmeng, omit, la a
efan ila papamne la namor betang. 29 Garet
tie, ga tubiat leba agimaming iruo paga leba
betang, ga eba amira, Migana migat ang
Morowa la namo terigiang la muor kagarat,
ga irora ai tabuna. 30 Mirulo migat, teip
ga magaulap onim titot leba ka tale mev-
ing, ga eba betmeng miriro pagap ganam.
31 Panbinim ga kimanam la eba nan ba, pa
ties tung la tale kan no.”

Karuk kan a migana ba la oit urie la ga nap o la

[32] "Tie, karuk kan a migana ba la oit urie
la ga nap o la. Angelop onim na panbinim
la tale omait. Migana migat ang Morowa
gat la tale kan oit. Mamot namurit la oit
uriro. [33] Temamalienming. Urangaming ga
buat maset duriming. Tale amit man tara
la eba betmeng misik pagap. [34] Are migana
la aulai luguan ang ga unum ga ula na non
nap. Maulo teip o ubi meba mamalienmeng
pagap, ga ualo ubi un ut namurit. Ga
aulo non migana la ume uale bo tabuna,
meba ualeng maset. [35] Are ratmat ga umi-
aleng maset, memani, tale omit man la leba
muong ira ang luguan. Eba muong nabit, o
eba muong kabirana o na arubu, o na tara la
kukurikmeng purap, o parabira namur, tale
amit. [36] Are ratmat ga babun muo kakalait
ga eba mioping la tale urangaming. [37] Uriro
ties la tualo miun, urie la tualo maun mirier
teip ga magaulap. Umialeng maset."

14

Inamaniap mila uke la tiesmeng meba menamung Iesu ga aving

[1-2] Urie, o lama narain Iesu la uaramo
uriro ties mai lop am o usingnualap. Pa
tubiat la aipliong narain lapien, Iudaiap la
mime ogima natauan la ula kakanu o lotu.
La ieng ula aipieng. Ga na uriro la ula
kakanu o lotu eba maiong Iudaiap purun
ula karuk o is una. Pa o la o lama narain teip
mila kakanim o bais ga teip o usingnualap
o maimai la nebolameng ga man tiesmeng
gare ro. "Na man alang la eba ubuaring a
Iesu ga bunamung ga aving? Agatbuong
maset meba obuving alang ba. Pa baraba
akosarbuong iriro tavuk na la o parak ula
kanu. Babun pumaiaro teip ga magaulap
danunumiap ba ula kakanu."

*Non magabun la aurukieng sada ila kuku-
fang bo bugam a Iesu*
(Mt 26:6; Jn 12:1-8)

[3] Urie, unama Iesu na pianam Betania na
luguan ang Simon, irio migana la tafaong
tinan o tapak. Man unama bo luaga, pa
muio non magabun. Uriro magabun la
iavia non sada a tadas ila mumuri la ame
natauan kadi ila kukufong maset, ga mi-
tara maiaba kakepup apat. Pa inavo inos
ga aurukieng bo bugam a Iesu. [4] Pa non
inamaniap la maionama, la ogimameng ga
kiram dalap ma ume. Ga man tiesmeng
kan kabirana ma ga omelo magabun gare
ro, "Me man paga ga itiamuat agarit iriro
kadi ila kukufang? [5] Labuairam inamaniap
ba meba asaumeng, eba mabula kakepup
gare 300 silva ma kakepup ga bualam maun
inamaniap mila baim." Ga obukmela uriro
magabun. [6] Pa ugama Iesu, "Miairang uriro
magabun. Me man paga ga mialo giginanim
un? Akosarieng tavuk ila mumuri ira ruo.
[7] Inamaniap mila baim la eba man maio-
nang busit ga mimi. Ga man tara la miga
maagamile, tie maagamile. Pa turuo la tala
kan man tunama ga mimi busit. [8] Paga
la namo akosarieng uriro magabun, irie la
akosarieng ara. Iabua ikin irama neip tuo
marangaieng neip tuo me na una. [9] Mirulor
migat, na mirier napup o kimanam leba
mela mana ga maiaramang bais ula muru,
eba tiesmeng me iriro paga la akosarieng
uriro magabun, ga eba man agatmeng ira
a."

Iudas la tiesong migat la eba alang Iesu na kilalap ma teip mila uke

[10] Urie, Iudas Iskariot non kulot o us-
ingnualap kabirana ma 12 ma lop o us-
ingnualap, irie la ula mai inamaniap mila
kakanim o bais. Namo alang Iesu na kilalap
ma. [11] Mepto uriro ties ga temeba. Ga ties-
meng migat meba maialam kakepup aun.
Ga man puaro Iudas la man oisinong alang
ba meba alang Iesu na kilalap ma.

Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la mumaio na la o Pasova

[12] Urie, tubiat wik maiong Iudaiap meba
maiong purun la karuk o is una urie wik
la betieng ara. Pumaiaro uriro wik o lama
nagala, uriro la meba maiaram lop ma-
iam sipsipup ga menamum ga meving ga
meburum na kit, pa nabit eba iat maiom
miriro ga lotumeng. Are ratmat ga na uriro
la lop am Iesu o usingnualap la amarik-
meng gare ro, "Nanung la nuga pala na
pianam Ierusalem, ga na man luguan la eba
marangapang pagap, ga tubiat eba parak-
buong ga iat lotubuong?" [13] Tie, lesagaong
Iesu narain kulen o usingnualap, ga leulo
gare ro, "Mala mobung na pianam. Pa
non migana la uavio baket ula kakanu o
burunam leba mebolaang na alang. Tie,
amauluan. [14] Tara la agimamang la uobu
na non luguan, tie amalava mamo ang irie
luguan gare ro, Migana o usingnualap la

ugama, ‘Lagum la ut kabin tuang turuo ga
lop tuam o usingnualap la paga pong uriro
parak?’ ” 15 Ga eba mesingala a non kabin la
ut nakap, la ame luaga ga luaga o nunamap
ga pagap la marangameng ara. Orangamang parak buong na irie kabin.” 16 Tie lila
betliong kulen o usingnualap na pianam, ga
magimaliong mirier pagap la maiot gare rie
la leulo Iesu. Ga orangaliong parak. 17 Ga
tubiat la naminilar muabari, Iesu la muo ga
12 ma lop am o usingnualap, ga parakmeng
ga lotumeng. 18 Man maionama bo luaga ga
man parakmeng, pa maulo Iesu, “Mirulor
migat, non migana kabirana mi leba toala
na kilalap ma inamaniap mila nekaromela
ga turuo. Irie migana la parakong ga turuo titot.” 19 Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga
giginam dalap ma lop o usingnualap ga
mirier ganam ut narit ut narit la aulo gare
tiro: Babun agatnung ga namama, “Turuo
la tuga okosartang gare tie: Atabo tiesnung
me rulam, a?” Amarikmeng gare tiro.
20 Pa maulo Iesu, “Namurit kabirana mi 12
ma lop o usingnualap titot la parakong ga
turuo. Iruo migana la uabua kilan a na
koi ga turuo. 21 Migana migat ang Morowa
la eba aving are la ilo ra Babam ula puaru
aime. Pa kadik aime irie migana la uala
Migana migat ang Morowa maun karorap!
Atabo temaieng la tale iaria naga ang iruo
migana.”

Ualo Iesu purun ga wain maun lop o usingnualap

22 Urie, man parakmeng ka, pa uaro Iesu
purun, ga ivo temaieng me aun Morowa, ga
opukoula, ga ualo maun lop o usingnualap.
Ga ugama, “Miarang. Uriro la neip tuo.”
23 Ga uaro falo a wain, ga ivo temaieng me
aun Morowa, ga ualo maun. Ga mirier
ganam la tapmaio a. 24 Ga maulo, “Iruo
la olabuan tuo me akosar mida ila nei.
Aruktung meba maagaalie papot ma teip ga
magaulap. 25 Mirulo migat, tala gat taptu a
wain puoieng na irie tara leba tapto a wain
ila nei una inamon ang Morowa.” 26 Pumiara
o non sasang, ga mela bo pugama oliv.

Iesu la tiesong me Petro la eba alang ibunam a ira a

27 Urie, man menum ka ga mela, pa maulo
Iesu, ugama, “Miptang. Mimi ganam la
eba ilaming nagan ming ga mialam ibup mi
ira ruo ga tomiolaing ga mila. Eva, umir
iro babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,
‘Eba menamung ga aving migana o unuleap
bo sipsipup ga eba makalameng inamaniap sipsipup tapmat, ga eba mela tapmat.’
Uriro tiesang Morowa titot la namo iaring
parak kabirana mi. 28 Pa tubiat leba ina
terara ga temung, tie eba take me milam ga
tala na provins Galili.”

29 Pa Petro la aulo, ugama, “Atabo mirie
non teip leba maialam ibup ma ira nuo ga
eba nomaioalaing ga mela. Pa turuo la tale
kan okosartung gare tie. Karuk.” 30 Pa aulo
Iesu gare ro, “Norulo migat, titot na uriro
arubu, tara leba ka tale kukurikang pura lie
narain tarapien, nunuo la eba tiesnang ma
naien ma lap gare ro, tale kan tonit.” 31 Pa
ina tiesong Petro maranit, “Eba taving ga
nunuo, eba tale noralava gare tiro, ‘Tale kan
norit’. Karuk.” Ga mirier lop o usingnualap
ganam la maiaramo uriro namurit ties.

Iesu la marikong bo pugama Getesemani

32 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
mela betmeng na non nap la meiva Getesemani. Ga maulo Iesu gare ro, “Man mionang togo. Tuga mariktang.” 33 Ga alagiong
Petro ga Iemes ga Ioanes ga mela ga irie.
Dalap a Iesu la giginam ga ogasangenong
kirat. 34 Ga maulo gare ro, “Dalap tuo la giginam maset, ga kagarat ara la tuga taving.
Mionang togo ga umialeng maset.” 35 Ga ula
kirat, ga ulum bo kimanam, ga marikong
leba ame ba alang, naong me iriro tara ila
kire le akabanang. 36 Ga marikong gare ro,
“Aba, Mamo, puonung meba makosarnang
mirie pagap ganam. Narung le ovugatnara
uro falo ira ruo. Pa baraba onuluan agat
tung. Karuk. Onouluo kan agat nung.”
37 Okosarong ara Iesu uriro marik ga inagat
ula mai naien ma lop am o usingnualap ga
magimaong la man durimeng. Are ratmat
ga imuam ga aulo Petro gare ro, “Simon,
durinungit, a? Atabo tale kan puonung
meba unaleng, ga muiong puoieng ira namurit nap o la, a? 38 Umialeng maset ga
marikming. Babun betieng uvuvuo ba ira
mi ga eba milaming. Migat, dalap mi la nameng meba akosarmeng iriro paga, pa neip
mi la tale kan memaning ngangas.” 39 Ga
inagat ula Iesu okosarong marik garet tie
la lake ula okosarong. 40 Ga inagat muo mai
lop o usingnualap ga magimaong la man
durimeng it, memani irap ma la giginam

maset. Ga tara la muo imuam, tale ameit,
eba man ba ties leba amelava o. [41] Urie,
inagat ula Iesu okosarong marik ga inagat
muo a lama naien tara ga magimaong la
man durimeng it. Ga imuam ga ugama,
"Atabo miga duriming ga agamilie maset,
a? Magaura. Magimaming, titot mumaior
inamaniap meba alagimeng Migana migat
ang Morowa ga maiabung na kilalap ma
inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire.
[42] Temiara ga bula. Agimaming, migana la
namo toala na kilalap ma, iro la betong
ara."

Iudas la uala Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am

[43] Urie, man uaramo ka Iesu uriro ties,
pa kakalait betong Iudas. Irie non kulot
o usingnualap kabirana ma 12 ma. Ga gar
ila kakani ma inamaniap la maiario bainat
ga napup ma kuop me danunumiap ga mu-
maio ga Iudas. Inamaniap mila kakanim
o bais ga teip o usingnualap o maimai ga
teip mila uke la masagameng miriro garip
ma tiep, ga mumaio. [44] Iriro migana la
namo abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap
am la maulo miriro garip ma teip gare ro,
"Eba talang udemdem ira non migana. Ga
ogimaming uriro, tie eba amira, iriro mi-
gana irie Iesu. Tie, umiaring a ga umialeng
maset abuo ga alagiming ga ala." [45] Ga ula
betong puvut ai Iesu. Ga ugama, "O migana
ruang o usingnualap." Tiesong gare tiro
ga ademong. [46] Are ratmat ga miriro garip
ma teip la agimameng iriro ga umaiat a
Iesu ga avismeng maranit. [47] Pa dusmeng
it lop o usingnualap kagarat ga non kulot
kabirana ma la uarano bainat ang ga namo
anamung non migana o ubi ang migana
o bais. Urie, ogoong bainat ga okiripong
kiginam a, ga ilum lourup. [48] Ga maulo
Iesu miriro garip ma inamaniap, ugama,
"Are mani ga miaviam bainarip ga napup
ma kuop me danunumiap ga mumio meba
umiaring tuo? Atabo miga turuo migana ila
kire ga eba miranamung, a? [49] Papaluaip ma
lap la tunama ga mimi na luguan ila kakani
o lotu, ga man tuaramo ties ang Morowa.
Pa na irie tara la tale kan iga umiaring tuo.
Karuk. Tie marie ra, uriro umir gano la iot
na babam ula puaru, la eba betieng migat."
[50] Tiesong Iesu gare tiro, ga mirier lop o
usingnualap ganam la amaiolai ga igomeng
ga mela. [51] Pa non kubama la auluan Iesu
ga muo, ga una non buruma ila pasokong
irama neip a. Ga umiat a. [52] Pa aulai buruma
ila pasokong ga igoong un naru neip.

Teip mila kakanim mila uke la maiabua Iesu na ties

[53] Urie, maiala Iesu ga ula na luguan ang
miridai ila uke. Pa miridaip mila kakanim
ga teip mila uke ga teip o usingnualap o
maimai, la mumaio nebolameng na iriro
luguan. [54] Ga namo auluan Petro Iesu, pa
urau. Are ratmat ga man unum ga man ko-
gouri ga ula. Pa man unum kan kakaliat. Ga
mauluan ga ula uobu na penbut ang miridai
ila uke. Pa teip o ubi la mime makosar
non ara ubiap la mime aagamelie miridai ila
uke la maionama kagarat u kit. Urie, magi-
maong Petro, ga ula unama ga mirie ga man
uet o kit. [55] Teip mila kanim o bais ga non
teip mila kakanim la uke la mamarikmeng
non inamaniap meba mumiong mavaik-
meng tavukup la ume makosar Iesu. Namo
omaioping kiribas ba meba menamung ga
aving. Pa tale omiop kiribas ba. [56] Papot ma
inamaniap la maiaramo ties o kakarabunim
aime, pa ties maiong la tale nepuoieng.
[57] Pa non teip la dusmeng ga maiaramam
non tiesiap o kakarabunim aime Iesu gare
ro, [58] "Papta la tiesong gare ro, 'Turuo
kan leba adurerang iriro luguan o lotu la
akosarmeng inamaniap ma kilalap ma. Pa
tubiat ma naien ma lap eba ina teraling
noba, pa eba tale akosartang ma kilalap.' "
[59] Pa uriro ties la maiaramo la fufulutieng it
tapmat ga tale kan nepuoieng. [60] Ga dusong
miridai ila uke na irap ma teip mila uke ga
amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Tale iga napulang
ties ba, a? Are mani me miriro tiesiap la
novuremeng ma?" [61] Pa tale kan upulo Iesu
ties maiong. Ga inagat amarikong miridai
ila uke ga ugama? "Atabo migat nunuo
Karisito, nunuo Poi ang Morowa ila nakap
migat o karuk?" [62] Pa ugama Iesu, "Eva,
turuot. Pa tuga noralava: Tubiat Migana
migat ang Morowa la eba onang na kilan
ila lamige ang Morowa, irie la muana mar
mirie ngangasiap, ga eba ogimanang iriro.
Ga eba muong ga uvaup onim na panbinim,
ga eba agimaming." [63] Pa miridai ila uke la
turupuaba kirat me uriro ties ga agiritong
buruma ang ga tiesong gare ro, "Buat gat
mamarikbuong noba teip gat meba ma-
iaramang tavuk ang iriro migana. Karuk.

64 Irie kan la tiesong ara namo kauna gare
Morowa, uriro ties ula kiro la mipto ra. Tie
eba mani le akosarbuong ira iriro migana?
Agatming gare mani?" Pa mirier teip mila
uke la megama, "Akosarong tavuk ila kire
maset, are ratmat ga eba aving." 65 Pa non
teip la man akasupmeng ga makugumela
irap a a buruma ga agomeng kilan ira a ga
megama, "Okosarnang ties o unuli. Aga
la agoong kilan ira nuo?" Ga alagimeng
teip o ubi mila mime aagamelie miridai ila
uke ga man umiale abuo. Mirie gat la man
ameuluot iriro tavuk ga man apadunmeng.

Ugama Petro, "Tale arit Iesu."

66-67 Urie, man unama kan Petro lourup,
tapma na penbut a iriro luguan. Man
unama u kit ga man uet o kit. Pa non
magabun o ubi ang miridai ila uke la muio
agimaieng Petro. Agimaieng maranit ga
igama, "Nunuo gat la nume nunama ga
iriro migana Iesu onim na pianam Nasaret."
68 Pa ugama Petro, "karuk kan. Tale kan
orit uriro ties la nuaramo." Ga ula lavie ai
tabuna a luguan. Urie, kukurikong natauan
pura. 69 Ga inagat agimaieng uriro magabun
o ubi Petro ga terigieng me irama inama-
niap la man dusmeng tapmat ga mailo gare
ro, "Iriro migana irie gar ang iriro migana
onim na pianam Nasaret." 70 Pa inagat
tiesong, namoma "Karuk." Tubiat it kirat,
teip la man dusmeng kagarat la tiesmeng
gat me ira Petro gare ro, "Migat ara, nunuo
migana a gar maiang. Nunuot migana onim
Galili."
71 Pa, titot tiesong Petro maranit gare
ro, "Migat tatuan, tale kan arit irie mi-
gana la man tiesming aime." 72 Ga kakalait
kukurikong pura a lama narain a tara. Ga
ina oagatong Petro ties la okosarong Iesu
aime, "Eba ka tale kukurikang pura a lama
narain tara, ga eba tiesnang ma naien tara-
iap, tale tonit." Ga kirat uliba Petro.

15

Maiala Iesu aun Pilato

1 Urie, parabira namur miridaip mila
kakanim ga teip mila uke ga teip o usingnu-
alap o maimai la kakalait mumaio nebola-
meng. Ga mirier teip ganam mila kakanim
la mime umaiale bo Iudaiap. Nebolameng
ga namo maset tiesmeng a man tavuk la eba
akosarmeng ira Iesu. Ga teip la uario kier la
avismeng Iesu, ga maiala na kilalap a Pilato.
2 Ga amarikong Pilato Iesu gare ro, "Nunuo
orong maiang Iudaiap, a?" Pa upulo Iesu
ties gare ro, "Migat, nunuo kan la tiesnung
gare rie." 3 Ga miridaip mila kakanim la
avuremeng Iesu ma papot ma tiesiap. 4 Ga
inagat amarikong Pilato ga ugama, "Atabo
tale iga naramang ties ba meba napulam
nanamup ma la okosarmeng uriro ties?
Naptang, mime novuremeng ma papaluaip
ma tiesiap." 5 Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ba
are tiro ga mitara agatong Pilato papot.

Tiesong Pilato ga asakmeng tainam ira Iesu iro maiogun

6 Urie, mar mirie karaip na uriro la o
parak ula kakanu, Pilato la ume avik non
migana la unama na luguan o arubu. Teip
ga magaulap kan la mime meivo bonim a
irie migana la unama na luguan o arubu
ga ume avik Pilato irie migana ga ula mai.
7 Na irie tara la maiabuam non teip na
luguan o arubu la pumaiaro danunumiap
ira gavaman ga menamuam non teip ga
mevara. Non migana a iriro gar la meiva a
Barabas. 8 Teip ga magaulap la betmeng ga
amarikmeng Pilato meba okosarang gare
tinan la ume okosar irama. 9 Ga upulo
Pilato ties maiong gare ro, "Atabo nam-
ing le aviktang iriro orong maiang Iudaiap
ga ala miun?" 10 Tiesong Pilato gare tiro,
memani, mait miridaip mila kakanim la
kiram dalap ma me Iesu ga maiabua na ties.
11 Pa miridaip la mararaimeng dalap ma teip
ga magaulap, ga kukupmeng aime Pilato
meba tale avikang Iesu pa eba avikang
Barabas ga ala mai. 12 Inagat mamarikong
Pilato gare ro, "Pa miga eba tamaning a
iriro migana, la mime miva orong maiang
Iudaiap?" 13 Pa inagat kukupmeng gare
ro, "Tesapang iro maiogun." 14 Urie, in-
agat mamarikong Pilato, "Me man paga?
Okosarong man kiribas?" Pa kukupmeng
maranit, "Tesapang iro maiogun." 15 Pa
namo makosarang Pilato teip ga magaulap
meba temeba. Are ratmat ga avikong
Barabas ga ula mai. Ga tiesong ga aisik-
meng teip o danunumiap Iesu. Tubiat ga
uala Iesu na kilalap ma teip o danunumiap,
meba osapmeng iro maiogun.

Teip o danunumiap la fugaumeng ira Iesu

16 Urie, teip o danunumiap la maiala Iesu
ga ula tapma na luguan ang Gavaman, ga

mamarikmeng mirier teip ganam o danunumiap ga mumaio. [17] Ga maiara buruma
ila taktogi ga mena iriro ira Iesu. Iriro
buruma la ovomeng sasa ang orong. Ga ma-
iaro iagur ula sisiru ga okosarmeng begat
gare ang orong. Ga maiabu bo bugam a
Iesu. [18] Ga man tiesmeng gare ro aime 'la
ula muru': "Orong maiang Iudaiap, la ula
muru." [19] Ga maiario non pas a pitpit ga
ovitmeng bugam a. Ga man akasupmeng
tapmat. Ga man makofmeng dadebip ma
ga karabut man mainiam bopma na irap
a gare orong ila kakani. A iriro non ara
tavuk la man fagabuomeng aime Iesu ga
man mainio bonim a. [20] Makosarmeng ara
miriro tavukup ganam o fugau ira a, tie
avugatmaiara buruma ila taktogi ira a. Ga
inagat mena sasa ang ira. Ga alagimeng ga
mela ga irie meba asapmeng iro maiogun.

Asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

[21] Urie, non migana, bonim a Simon onim
na pianam Sairini, muo ga namo ala obung
na pianam. Simon irie mamo ang Alek-
sanda irie ga Rufas. Alagimeng teip o
danunumiap meba aving maiogun ang Iesu.
[22] Alagimeng Iesu ga ula na non pianam,
bonim o Golgata. Muana o uriro bonim
la are ro, pianam ma mualap o bugam.
[23] Namo maialang wain aun Iesu la ariki-
meng ga kuop meba oraliemeng ngitngit
ira ma neip a. Pa tale tapu. [24] Tie asapmeng
teip o danunumiap Iesu iro maiogun. Ga
mavotmeng burap am me irama kan. Ga
sagumeng o satu meba aga le arang ut na-
murit paga. [25] O gamiala o muabari parabira
namur, asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun. [26] Na
nap la mime omir ties, urie la mime merilia
migana na ties ume. Omirmeng ties gare
ro, "Orong maiang Iudaiap." [27-28] Kagarat
ai Iesu sapliong narain teipien irie o da-
nunumiap pa irie o pula. Asapmeng irie
iro maiogun na kilan ila lamige, pa irie iro
maiogun na kilan ila kaiarong. [29] Ga teip ga
magaulap la mumaio ga mela la mime fugau
ira a. Mime marutugus bugabip ma ga
tiesmeng, "Tie, nunuo migana la nugama
eba adurenang luguan o lotu ga ebat ina
akosarnang ma naien ma lap. [30] Titot le tea-
ganalie kan. Onolaing maiogun ga munang
lourup." [31] Miridaip mila kakanim ga teip o
usingnualap o maimai, mirie gat la fugau-
meng ira Iesu. Tiesmeng kan kabirana ma
gare ro, "Maaganulie non teip, pa tale kan
puoong meba teaganulie. [32] Iriro Karisito la
aiteong Morowa meba ina malagiang teip
ga magaulap am, Iriro orong onim Isarael,
irie le oolaing maiogun ga muong togo
lourup, meba agimabuong ga naganbuong
ira a." Narain teipien la lesapmeng iro
maiogun kagarat ai Iesu, litie gat la okosar-
liong ties o fugau aime.

Iesu la uvara ra

[33] Urie, iro 12 o muabari, arubu la ialu
kimanam gano, ila puoieng iro naien o
muabari nabit. [34] Iro naien o muabari
kukupong Iesu maranit gare ro, "Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?" Muana o uriro ties o
ties onim lakuan buong, "Morowa ruang,
memani ga tonulai?" [35] Kukupong Iesu
gare ro, ga non teip la dusmeng tapmat
la mepta la kupong, pa mirie la megama,
"Miptang. Amarikong Elia." [36] Ga non
migana la ibirong ga ula uabua non sipanas
na wain ga na tara la dakong wain, avisong
iro non pas ga ualo aun Iesu meba tapo. Ga
iriro migana la ugama, "Buairang ka ga eba
agimabuong: Atabo eba muong Elia ainiang
me lourup, o karuk?" [37] Pa kukupong Iesu
maranit ga uvara. [38] Tapma na luguan ila
kakani o lotu, kabirana lie litiro narain
kabilipien, ame tabuna ila kakani, ga non
buruma ila kakani maset la sapong ga ulua
iriro tabuna. Pa na tara la uvara ra Iesu,
iriro buruma, na taralap a la puaro nakap
ga giritong ga muo lourup are ratmat ga
betong gare narain napupien. [39] Pa migana
ila uke me miriro teip o danunumiap onim
Rom la dusong kagarat ai Iesu ga man ui.
Ga na iriro tara non ara pagap la betmeng,
at iriro tavuk la akosarong Iesu ga uvara, ga
agimaong iriro migana o danunumiap. Are
ratmat ga ugama, "Migat ara, iriro migana,
irie Poi ang Morowa." [40] Non magaulap
la man dusmeng kakaliat ga mirie gat la
man magimameng miriro tavukup la man
betmeng. Kabirana ma miriro magaulap,
urie non Maria onim na pianam Makdala.
Ga urie gat u non Maria, urie naga ang
lama narain Iemes ga Ioses. Pa urie u
la bonim o Salomi. [41] Tinan la unama ka
Iesu na provins Galili, na irie tara miriro
magaulap onim Galili la mime ameuluan
Iesu ga menum ga irie, ga mime makosar
ubiap ga mime aagamelie. Miriro naien ma
magaulap ga non gat papot ma magaulap

la mela Ierusalem ga Iesu. Mirier ganam
la mumaio dusmeng kagarat u Golgata ga
man umai.

Maiabua tongan Iesu na lu a tadas

42-43 Urie, nabit o la o uranga, Iosep onim
na pianam Arimatia la muo. Irie non mi-
gana ila muri kabirana ma miriro garip mila
kakanim ma teip mila uke la mime umaiale
bo Iudaiap. Amaning bonim ula kakanu.
Pa naganong gare ro: Kagarat ara leba
malagiang Morowa teip ga magaulap am ga
ualeng maset mabuo. Ga ume busit agat
Iosep me uriro ga man auanula irie tara la
eba betang. Urie, betong Iosep Golgata, pa
kagarat ara meba naminila muabari. Ga na
arubu la me lotu. Ga mapasemeng meba
tale okosarmeng ubi ba na la o aganuliap.
Are ratmat ga na uriro nabit memaning it
tara ila popoi me ubi. Tie uario Iosep nu-
raiap ga man mangangasong dalap a ga ula
ai Pilato ga aulo meba avim neip a Iesu ga
ala abung na lu a tadas. 44 Upto Pilato uriro
ties ga mitara agatong papot ga ugama,
"Migat uvara ra, a?" Urie, amarikong Pilato
iriro migana la uke me danunumiap. Ga
muo, ga amarikong Pilato gare ro, "Uvara
ra Iesu o karuk?" 45 Pa migana ila uke
me danunumiap la ugama, "Eva, uvara ra."
Urie, aulo Pilato Iosep meba aving neip a
Iesu. 46 Urie, ula Iosep asauong non buruma
ila laklage la pasokong. Ga uaviam neip a
Iesu me lourup. Ga ualua na buruma ila
pasokong, ga uavia tongan ga ula uabua na
lu a tadas. Iriro una irie non lu a tadas la
akosarmeng teip. Ga apulaiong Iosep non
tadas ila kani ga ulua nanam a lu. 47 Maria
onim Makdala ga Maria, naga ang Ioses, la
man dusliong ga man uli, ga agimaliong
nap la maiabua Iesu ana.

16

Inar teuara Iesu

1 Urie, aipieng ara la o sabat, ga Maria
onim Makdala ga Maria, Naga ang Iemes,
lirie ga Salomi, oumei burunam ula kufieng
ga non gat pagap la mime kukuf maset.
Namo miabung irama neip a Iesu. 2 Na
uriro natauan la o wik parabira namur
miriro naien ma magaulap la temaiara ga
mela na una. Man menum ka ga mela,
urie betieng bat muabari. 3-4 Kagarat ara la
namo betmeng ai una, pa agatmeng iriro
tadas la onoun nanam a lu a una la mitara
kakani. Are ratmat ga man tiesmeng ga
megama, "Aga leba buagaulie ga avugatara
iriro tadas ga apulaiang ga ala, meba ana-
vang una?" Mela betmeng kagarat ai una
ga umai ga agimameng tadas la tale gat ut
bo nanam a una. Karuk. Non ara migana
la apulaiong, ga ula ut toma na taralap,
ga unava ra una. 5 Ga mela maiobu tapma
na lu a una, pa na kilan ila lamige agima-
meng non kubama migana la man unama,
amaning buruma ila laklage la pasokong.
Agimameng ga ameit, iriet angelo ga tu-
rupmaiaba kirat. 6 Pa maulo angelo gare ro,
"Baraba turupmiaba! Mirit, man aisinming
Iesu iriro migana onim na pianam Nasaret,
irie la asapmeng iro maiogun, ga uvara ra.
Pa miptang. Tevara ra! Tale gat unama
togo! Agimaming iro nap la maiabua ana.
7 Pa titot mila mai lop am o usingnualap ga
Petro gat, ga mamilava gare ro: Eba ake Iesu
me milam me na provins Galili. Tinan la
miulo, aret tie leba mila agimaming toruan
Galili." 8 Tiesong angelo gare ro, ga tu-
rupmaiaba magaulap kirat ga didirmeng.
Are ratmat ga amiolai una ga mela lavie ga
igomeng. Ga merau, are ratmat ga tale kan
maiaramo ties ba ai migana ba.

Maria onim Makdala la agimaieng Iesu

9 Urie, teuara Iesu parabira namur na
natauan la o wik. Ga lake ka betong u Maria
onim Makdala. Uriro magabun tinan la
makalaong Iesu 7 ma muranap mila kiram
iro. 10 Ila Maria ga mailo teip la mime
menum ga Iesu. Miriro inamaniap la man
giginam dalap ma ga man meliba. 11 Maria
la mailo gare ro, "Iesu la inar inim ga
agimarung ara." Mepto uriro ties, pa tale
kan naganmeng.

Narain teipien o usingnualap la agimaliong Iesu na alang

12 Urie, tubiat, narain kulen o usingnu-
alap la oliolai pianam ula kakanu ga linum
ga lila. Ga betong Iesu ga non ara ga betong
li. 13 Ga lila liaramo uriro ties mai non teip o
usingnualap. Pa tale kan o naganmeng iro
ties liong.

Iesu la maulo lop o usingnualap me ubi la eba okosarmeng

14 Urie, tubiat 11 ma lop o usingnualap
la maionama ga parakmeng, ga betong

Iesu mai. Mabukula la tale memaning
nagan, ga libonmeng dalap ma, memani
tale kan naganmeng ties maiong teip ga
magaulap la agimameng la inar tevara.
15 Ga maulo gare ro, "Mila na mirier na-
pup ganam o kimanam ga miaramang bais
ula muru mai mirier inamaniap ganam.
16 Migana la naganong ga oala nuvietiap,
Morowa leba ina alagiang. Pa migana la
tale naganong eba karuk ba aime na ties.
17 Eba makosarang Morowa pagap o turup-
nuabap na kilalap ma teip la naganmeng.
Iro bonim tuo leba makalameng muranap
mila kiram, ga eba maiaramam non ara non
ara tiesiap mila neim. 18 Eba maiaring kagok
na kilalap ma. Ga leba tapmaio a paga la
ume unamuam teip, iriro paga la tala kan
makiraraong. Ga eba maiabum kilalap ma
bo inamaniap mila tafameng ga eba ina
murum ba."

Morowa la alagiong Iesu me na panbinim

19 Urie, Ila Kakani Iesu la uaramor ties
mai, ga alagiong Morowa me nakap na pan-
binim ga unama na kilan ila lamige a Mo-
rowa. 20 Ga temeba lop am o usingnualap,
ga maiaramo ties na mirie napup ganam.
Ga ubiong Ila Kakani ga mirie, ga makosar-
meng pagap o turupnuabap ga betmeng
meba o ngangasmeng ties maiong.

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Luka aime Iesu

Amirong Luka irio gas me ai Tiofilas

1 Aun migan tuang Tiofilas,
Tinan, papaluaip ma teip la mavuomeng
kilalap ma ga omirmeng gas ma mirier
pagap la makosarong Morowa ga betmeng
kabirana pa. 2 Omirmeng ties ga mameu-
luan tiesiap maiam miriro garip ma ina-
maniap mirie mila maionama tinan lake ga
Iesu ga magimameng mirio pagap ma irap
ma. Mirio inamaniap o ubi la baismeng
ga magimameng mirio pagap ma irap ma.
Mirio inamaniap o ubi o bais ula mumuru la
man ovaikmeng uro gas pai. 3 Are ratmat ga
man agatung ga tuga maset ureng na mirio
tiesiap la betmeng kabirana pa. Are ratmat
ga man ubirung a tara ila laklage, ga tuga
maset maroping muap ma miriro tiesiap
la uakap. Are titot, migana ila kani Tiofi-
las, man mamirtung it maset mirie tiesiap
uakap minan la betmeng. 4 Makosartung
gare rie, memani narung la onera maset
urio ties la nosingmaialar o. Uriet la migat
kan o.

Angelo la aulo Sekaraia o, Elisabet la eba avarangeieng madalak Ioanes

5 Tie, iro gas la teuara na tara orong Herot
la uale bo mirier garip ma Iudaiap. Non
miridai la unama bonim a Sekaraia. Irie la
unama ana gar ang Abaisa. Kuala ang la
urie ea ang Eron. Bonim o urie magabun
la, Elisabet. 6 Morowa la legimaong la ali-
uluan tavuk ila puvui ga maliuluan mirier
maimaiap ganam, mirie la ualam Morowa
aun Moses ga tale kan limaning kiribas.
7 Ga lailiong ara pa tale kan limaning kulot.
Memani, Elisabet la tale puoieng leba iaring
gat kulot ba.

8 Urie, non tara miridaip a gar maiang
Abaisa la okosarmeng ubi na luguan o lotu
ga Sekaraia gat la ubiong. 9 Miridaip la
ameuluan tavuk maiang ga sagumeng o
satu meba maiabung aga ba ma leba ala
tapma na kabin ila puari ang Morowa ga
okosarang ubi o bais urie nekurupniliap la
ila ira Sekaraia. Are tapmat ga ula uobu
meba okosarang ubi o miridai ga ualabio
bonat ula kukufieng ga irilio bo luaga ang
Morowa. 10 Na irie tara papaluaip ma teip
ga magaulap la nebolameng tapma lavie,
ga man okosarmeng marik. 11 Pa Sekaraia
la man unama na kabin ga man okosarong
ubi, pa talet kagat ga agimaong non angelo
ang Ila Kani la man dusong bo kilan ila
lamige a luaga la mime maiabu bonat ula
kukufieng ana. 12 Na tara Sekaraia la agi-
maong angelo, turupuaba ga mitara urau
maset.

13 Pa aulo angelo gare ro, "Sekaraia, buat
nurau. Morowa la upto ra marik nung.
Gare rie ga magabun nung Elisabet leba
avarangeieng kulot ila migana ga eba abop-
nala o bonim Ioanes. 14 Tubiat dalap nuo
leba maiot maset ga eba tenaba, ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap leba temeba aime
leba betang. 15 Memani, eba aving bonim
ula kakanu na irap a Ila Kakani Ga tala
kan ume tapu o burunam a wain o non ba
non burunam ula ngangasieng. Na tara
la unama ga na karima o naga ang, Mu-
ranama Ila Babai leba dakang ana. 16 Ga
eba marigiang dalap ma papot ma teip ga
magaulap onim Israel, ga eba ina ameuluan
Morowa Ila Kani maiang. 17 Ga are gat to,
eba ake me Ila Kani a tavuk ga ngangas ang
Elia. Ga eba marigiang dalap ma irap me
maun lop maiam ga eba marigiang dalap
ma inamaniap mila buat oguekmeg ties ga
eba omela agat ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga
eba marangaang teip ga magaulap ga eba
urangameng me Ila Kani leba muong onang
ga mirie."

18 Urie, pareong Sekaraia ga amarikong
angelo gare ro, "Are mani ga eba or-
era urogo ties leba migat ba o ga ameba
mulinim? Memani, lairung ara ga kuala
rung gat ga kualapikieng ara, tale gat
puoieng leba avarangeieng kulot ba." 19 Pa
irie angelo la upulo ties ga ugama, "Turuo
Gabariel la tume dus na irap a Morowa.
Morowa kan la tosagaong ga muruo meba
noralava ga talang urogo ties ula mumuru
noun. 20 Tie, naptang! Tale kan nagannung
iro ties tung, gare tie ga nanam nuo leba
pamuieng ga eba tale puonang meba nara-
mam tiesiap ba, puoieng ira irie tara leba
ameba mulinim ira irie tatak kulot leba be-
tang. Urogo ties tung leba ame ba mulinim
na irie tara la avuoong ara Morowa."

21 Na irie tara, teip ga magaulap la man
uanmela lavie me Sekaraia, ga man agat-

meng papot ga megama, “Man paga la be-
tong ira a ga mitara laklage tara la man
unama tapma na kabin ila puari?” [22] Tubiat
muo lavie ga tale gat puoong meba tiesang
me maun. Are ratmat ga amira la agimaong
non ara paga tapma na kabin ila babai.
Man tiesong it ga mirie mat kilalap a, pa
nanam a la pamuieng. [23] Man unama ka
Sekaraia na luguan o lotu puoieng ira irie
tara la ituamu ubi ang. Tubiat ga ula bat
lakuan ang. [24] Pa tubiat, Elisabet la giginam
neip o, ga man ionamat na luguan puoieng
ira ma muanam ma ulangip. Pareieng ga
igama, [25] “Ila Kani la akosarong tavuk ila
muri ira ruo titot. Ga uala iro kulot toun,
meba oralieang mulinubap tung la tale kan
tume tomuge tinan kabirana ma teip ga
magaulap.”

Angelo la oulo Maria meba avarangeieng kulot Iesu

[26] Urie, na lama gunamur ulang, Elisabet
la giginam neip o, Morowa la asagaong an-
gelo Gabariel me na non pianam ula kakanu
na nap iang provins Galili, bonim o Nasaret.
[27] Ula meba oalava non magabun ula kube-
bun bonim o Maria. Ira iang la oanain ira
non migana la namo eba magieng ai, bonim
a Iosep irie migana a gar ma eap am orong
Devit. [28] Ula angelo Gabariel ga ula oup ga
ugama ume, “Malina le ot na dalap nuo,
kubebun. Morowa la mitara naong maset
me nulam, ga unama ga nunuo.”

[29] Ipto Maria urie ties ga turupiaba maset
ga agatieng papot, “Man ties uro la are ro
‘la ula muru’? Memani ga toulo gare ro?”
[30] Angelo la oit ara la turupiaba ga ugama,
“Maria, buat nurau. Memani mitara te-
vurusong Morowa me nulam ga noiteong.
[31] Eva, naptang, tubiat leba nomuge ba ga
eba avarangenang kulot ba ila migana ga
eba abopnala o, bonim Iesu. [32] Ga eba aving
bonim ula kakanu ga teip ga magaulap leba
meivang a Poi ang Morowa tatuan nakap
migat. Ga Morowa la eba abung ga eba irie
ba orong, ga eba are ba ea ang a Devit la irie
orong. [33] Ga eba ualeng bo teip ga magaulap
onim Israel, mirie garip am Iekop ga eba
irie ba orong ga eba man ualeng mabuo mar
mirier lap ganam.”

[34] Maria la amarikieng angelo gare ro,
“Eba betang iriro paga gare ba mani? Tale
ka magirung ira migana ba meba duriang
ga turuo ga giginam ba neip tuo.” [35] Pa up-
ulo angelo ties ieng ga ugama, “Muranam
Ila Babai leba obung na dalap nuo, ga ngan-
gas ang Morowa onim nakap leba noialung.
Gare tie ga irie kulot leba avarangenang
tubiat, teip ga magaulap leba meivang ga
memama ‘Irie Ila Babai, Poi ang Morowa.’
[36] Narung la tuga onera Elisabet la ionama
na gar nung. Tinan la mime megama
kualapikieng ara ga tala kan mugo, pa titot
la imaning ara kulot ila migana na karima
o, ga gunamur ma ulangip iam la aipmeng
ara. [37] Memani, Morowa la puoong meba
makosarang mirier pagap ganam. Mirie
la ugama eba makosarang ga betmeng mi-
gat.”

[38] Ipto Maria urie ties, urie igama, “Turuo
magabun it o ubi ang Ila Kani; Irie la eba
okosarang ira ruo gare ba rie la nulo.” Urie,
oulai angelo ga ula.

Maria la ila ogimaieng Elisabet

[39] Urie, tubiat it kirat teiara Maria ga ila
kakalait na non pianam ula kanu na nap
iang Iudaia la ionama nakap bo kavilap.
[40] Ga ila na luguan ang Sekaraia ga igama
‘kabirana’ me un Elisabet. [41] Na tara la
ipto Elisabet ‘kabirana’ ieng Maria, pareong
kulot ga terigiong na karima o, ga Mu-
ranam Ila Babai la obodakong Elisabet. [42] Ga
kukupieng maranit ga igama, “Morowa la
nogiginaraong kabirana ma non magaulap.
Ga agiginaraong gat ira kulot na karima
nuo. [43] Teivuo, turuot magabun agarit
tiro. Memani, naga ang Ila Kani ruang la
tonagieng ga muio meba togimaieng! [44] Na
tara kiginam tuo la ipto ‘kabirana’ nung,
kulot la unama na karima ruo la tevurusong
ga man teritigiong. [45] Nagan tung ira Ila
Kani leba okosarang gare rie la noulo. Gare
tie la ualo ra uro ugiginara ula kakanu noun
meba avarangenang poi ang.”

Sasang la iaro Maria ga avienieng Morowa

[46] Maria la iaramo sasang ga igama:
“Dalap tuo la avienmeng Ila Kani.
[47] “Ga muranama ruo la tevurusong me Mo-
rowa, la inagat tolagiong.
[48] “Turuot magabun ang o ubi agarit, pa
irie kan la man tonagiong ga man
akosarong tavuk ila muri ira ruo,
titot ga tubiat gat. Ga mirier teip

ga magaulap leba memama, ‘Morowa la ualo ugiginara ula kakanu un Maria.’
49 “Memani, Morowa la amanim mirie ngangasiap, irie kan la akosarong paga ila kani ira ruo. Eva, bonim a la babau maset.
50 “Ume akosar tavuk o kadik ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime mepto ties ang ga omeuluan. Ga okosarong gat ira ma eap ga tatak lop maiam ga ila puoieng atatan makin.
51 “Irie la okosarong ubi ula kanu o ngangas ang kan. Ga madadoulaong inamaniap tapmat mirie la man miaviam bop ma me nakap.
52 “Iniam orongup mila mamaranim la mime tevienmeng kan pa mavuvuoong inamaniap la tale ame bonim, ga ualo bonim ula kanu maun.
53 “Mabodakong dalap ma inamaniap la mumaio ai, un tafa me parak, ga utmeng ma pagap mila mumurum. Pa inamaniap la ame papot pagap la mumaio ai, pareong ga madadoula ga melat agarit.
54 “Aagaulie migana ang o ubi, Israel ga oagatang kan kadik ang.
55 “Are tie la maulo eap buam, leba kadikang aime Abraham ga gar ang leba betmeng tubiat ga ila puoieng ma mirie lap ganam.”
56 Maria la ionama ga Elisabet puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip, urie tubiat ga ina bat ila lakuan ieng Nasaret.

Elisabet la avarageieng tatak kulot Ioanes

57 Urie, tara la betong ara meba uvarangeieng Elisabet, avarangeieng kulot ila migana are angelo Gabariel la tiesong. 58 Ga mirie na urie pianam ga garip iam Elisabet la mepto urio bais ula mumuru me Ila Kani la okosarong kadik ula kakanu ubuo ga avarangeieng kulot. Ga mitara tevurusmeng ga Elisabet. 59 Na la lama gamin mumaio meba akasaumeng kulot. Namo maialang bonim ‘Sekaraia’ aun are bonim a mamo.

60 Pa igama naga ang kulot, “Karuk. Ugama angelo eba abopbuala o bonim Ioanes.” 61 Pa paremeng garip iam ga omelo Elisabet ga megama, “Tale mumuru. Karuk kan ma garip ba mim la memaning uriro bonim.” 62 Urie, namoe amarikmeng ira ang kulot, gare tie la man okosarmeng it ties ma kilalap ma la namo omaioping man bonim leba alang aun kulot. 63 Sekaraia la maulo a kilan a meba maiarang babam ba ga maialang aun. Urie maialo babam aun ga omirong, ‘Bonim Ioanes.’ Agimameng inamaniap irio paga ga mitara turupmaiaba maset. 64 Ga talet kagat, ga puoong bat Sekaraia meba ina tiesang ga avienang Morowa. 65 Ga mirier ganam na urie pianam maiong la merau kan maset ga mitara turupmaiaba. Ga bais ma mirio pagap la betieng, ga ila na mirier napup ga pialap la maionama bo kavilap na napup iam Iudaia. 66 Mirier teip ga magaulap la mepto urio bais ga mitara agatmeng na dalap ma. Ga man marikmeng gare ro, “Tubiat isik kulot leba betang gare ba man migana?” Memani, omait ara ngangas ang Ila Kani la ionama ga irie.

Sasang ang Sekaraia

67 Urie, pareong Muranama Ila Babai ga abodakong Sekaraia, ira ang Ioanes ga uaramo ties gare unuli ga ugama:
68 “Buaving bonim a Ila Kani, irie Morowa iang Israel. Memani, muo ra meba buagalie bubuo teip ga magaulap am, ga muo meba ina busauang.
69 “Na gar ang Devit migana o ubi ang, irie la irilia non migana ila ngangasong meba ina bulagiang gat.
70 “Gare tinan kan na nanamup ma unulip am mila babaum, irie la uaramo uriro ties.
71 “Eba ina bulagiang na kilalap ma karorap buam. Ga na kilalap
ma teip ga magaulap mila kiram dalap ma maset me bulam.
72 “Ga are gat to, ugama eba okosarang kadik me eap buam ga anagiang iriro mida ila babai la uala maun eap buam irie kan la akosarong.
73 “Eva, uala bukarima a aun ea buang Abraham.
74 “Namo eba buvugutara na kilalap ma karorap, ga eba buaring ubi ang ga tala kan burau.
75 “Ma mirie lap la man binim, eba man buaring ubi ang ma tavukup mila babaim ga ma tavukup mila puvuvum.

76 "Pa nunuo poi ruang, tubiat teip ga maga-
ulap la eba nomeivang nunuo unuli
ang Morowa tatuan nakap migat.
Memani, eba nake me Ila Kani meba
maranganang dalap ma teip ga ma-
gaulap:
77 "Eba masingnala teip ga magaulap a ga
eba ameira, ga eba maralieang Ila
Kani kirinimup maiam ga eba ina
malagiang gat.
78 "Memani, Morowa buang la ume okosar
kadik ira buo. Gare tie ga eba alang
ileng onim na panbinim ga muong
buun. Eba kana gare ba efan ila kani
la ume muo togo lourup,
79 "Ga eba alang ileng maun teip ga mag-
aulap mirie la man maionama na
tavuk ila kire ga
kagarat ara meba meving. Eba ovuvutaling
ninimiap buong na alang la ualo
buun urie nunamap ula muru ga
Morowa."
80 Tubiat leba betang irio kulot ga kakani
ba, ga betang muranama a ga mamarani
ba. Urie eba onang na pianam la karuk
ma inamaniap, puoieng ira irie tara leba
betang la uakap na irap ma inamaniap onim
Israel.

2

Maria la avarangeieng Iesu

1 Urie, tara la betmeng miriro la uakap,
orong ila kani onim Rom Kaisar Agastas
la uabu non maimai gare ro, 'Mirier teip
ga magaulap la maionama na provinsip
la uiale Rom mabuo leba maiabum bop
ma na babam ang gavaman.' 2 Tiro la
natauan bat a tara la maiaram bop ma teip
ga magaulap na tara Sairinias la unama
gare irie primia maiang na provins Siria.
3 Mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama na
provinsip la uiale Rom mabuo, la mela na
pialap maiam ga man maiabuam bop ma
na babam. 4 Iosep irie a gar Iudaia, gar
ang ea ang orong Devit. Gare rie la oulai
pianam ula kanu Nasaret na provins Galili,
ga ula na taun ula kakapio Betilem, tinan
naga ang orong Devit la avarangeieng De-
vit una. 5 Irie la ula ga magabun ang o
Maria meba liabum bop lie na babam ang
gavaman, pa na irie tara la giginam neip
o Maria. 6 Are tie ga man lionama na urie
taun ula kakapio Betilem, ga na irie tara la
betong ara meba avarangeieng Maria kulot.
7 Ga avarangeieng natauan kulot ila migana
iang ga ialua a buruma, ga adurieng na
koi ila kani maiang bulumakaup o parak.
Muana la dakong ara luguan o uanulap
ga tale gat limaning nap me duri. Are
ratmat ga duriliong na luguan la maiabuam
bulumakaup ana.

*Angelo la maulo teip mila umaiale bo sip-
sipup o Maria la avarangeieng Iesu*

8 Urie, na irie nap non teip mila umaiale
bo sipsipup la maionama tapma lavie o taun
ga man umaiale mabuo sipsipup maiam na
arubu. 9 Urie, non angelo ang Ila Kani la
betong mai, ga lalabie ang Ila Kani onim
na panbinim la ulabie mabuo, ga mitara
merau maset. 10 Pa maulo angelo gare ro,
ugama, "Buat mirau. Miptang! Muruo
meba talang bais ula mumuru miun. Urie
leba makosarieng mirier teip ga magaulap
na uro inamon, ga eba maset tevurusmeng;
11 Muana, titot na urie taun ula kakapio
Betilem, non magabun la avarangeieng ku-
lot. Irie migana leba ina milagiang gat,
irie Karisito, irie Ila Kani." 12 Ga eba kan
apmira gare ro, "Mimi leba agimaming non
tatak kulot, naga ang la ialua na buruma,
ga duriong bo labun maiong bulumakaup o
parak."
13 Tiesong ara angelo gare tie, urie talet
kagat ga papaluaip ma angelop onim na
panbinim la betmeng ga man maionama
ga irie angelo ga man maiavio bonim a
Morowa ga megama,
14 "Buaving bonim a Morowa me nakap
maset, ga na inamon, malina le ot
na dalap ma teip ga magaulap la
maset naong Morowa maime.
15 Ga na tara la ina mamaiolai angelop
ga terigimeng me na panbinim, urie pare-
meng mirie teip mila umiale bo sipsipup, ga
tiesmeng kabirana ma, "Tie, bula Betilem
ga agimabuong irie paga la betong, titot la
businguala ra Ila Kani a. 16 Ga mela kakalait
ga ogimameng Maria, urie ga Iosep la man
lionama, pa kulot la man duriong na labun
maiong bulumakaup o parak. 17 Agimameng
ara irie paga, urie ovaikmeng ties me iriro
kulot, urie la mepto na nanam a angelo.
18 Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la
mepto urio ties, teip la umaiale bo sip-
sipup la ovaikmeng ga mitara agatmeng
papot ume. 19 Pa Maria la man iabuam it

miriro pagap na dalap o ga man magatieng.
[20] Urie, ina terigimeng teip me mai sipsipup
maiam, ga man maiavio bonim a Morowa,
ga avienmeng Morowa me mirier pagap
la meptam ga magimameng ga tiesiap la
mavaikong angelo.

[21] Tubiat la aipmeng ara gamin ma lap
iro Maria la avarangeieng poi iang, urie
akasaumeng, ga abopmaiala o bonim Iesu.
Urie bonim la ivo angelo na tara la tale ka
betong Iesu na karima o naga ang.

Gas a Simion ga Ana na luguan o lotu

[22] Maimai ang Moses la igama: "Magaulap
leba mavarangemeng lop eba ka uanmela
ma 40 ma lap meba ka nam ba, urie akosar-
meng bat lavang meba ina babaum ba."
Are ratmat ga na tara 40 ma lap la nam
ara, mamo ang ga naga ang Iesu la liavia
kulot me na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem
meba maialang aun Ila Kakani. [23] Muana
la namo oliluan uro ties la iot iro maimai
ang Ila Kani. La tiesong gare ro, "Mirie
natauanip ma lop mila teip la mavarange-
meng nagap maiam, mirie la maialam aun
Ila Kani." [24] Gare rie, Iosep ga Maria la namo
akosarliong lavang are maimai ang Ila Kani
la tiesieng. Gare ro, "Lavang ming lie, litie
baipien, pa leba karuk ba, tie litie narain
baipien lila kubapien."

[25] Na irie tara non migana la unama
Ierusalem, bonim a Simion, irie la ouluan
maset maimai ang Moses, ga irie migana o
lotu. Ga man uanula me irie migana Mo-
rowa leba asagaang meba maagalie garip
onim Israel. Muranama Ila Babai la unama
ana Simion. [26] Ga Muranama Ila Babai
la aulo Simion ga namo tala kan nuvara
kakalait. Karuk. Eba ga lake agimaang
Karisito la eba asagaang Morowa ga muong,
ga urie eba bat aving. [27] Urie, o non la Iosep
ga Maria la lila na luguan o lotu, Muranama
Ila Babai la uat a Simion ga ula uobu na
luguan o lotu. Mamo ang ga naga ang la
liavia kulot Iesu ga muo, meba akosarmeng
tavuk ira are maimai la ilo. [28] Tie, Simion la
magimaong la mumaio. Ga pareong ga aula
Iesu ga uaria lie kilalapien a ga uavio bonim
a Morowa me nakap ga ugama,

[29] "Ila Kani, onuluan ties nung me rulam.
Titot le tonaerang migana nuang o
ubi meba taving ga eba maiot dalap
tuo teteiliat.
[30] Memani, irap tuo la agimameng ara iro
migana la asaganung meba ina pala-
giang gat pava gar Israel.
[31] Eva, okosarnung ara uriro na irap ma
mirier teip ga magaulap.
[32] Irie non lalabie ga eba alang lalabie maun
non inamaniap la tale Iudaiap, ga
eba alang bonim ula kakanu aun gar
ma inamaniap nuam onim Israel."

[33] Urie, ira ang ga naga ang la liptam
miriro tiesiap aime ga turupliaba ga mitara
agatliong maime. [34] Ga pareong Simion ga
ualo ugiginara maun ga oulo Maria naga
ang kulot gare ro, "Alongnang, Morowa la
apuoong ara iriro kulot ga eba makosarang
papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel ga
eba melaming ga omela kiribas o agat, pa
papot ma leba iling agat maiong ira Ila
Kani. Ga uriro ties gat leba ionang gare ba
kaguma, Morowa la uabua meba masingala
ma pagap la naong meba mameuluan. Gare
tie ga papot ma inamaniap leba man ties-
meng kigrat me ira a. [35] Ga ties ang leba
avureieng muranama nuo gare ba apos.
Gare rie ga eba okosarang agat maiong
papot ma teip ga magaulap, ga eba betieng
la uakap." [36] Ga non gat unuli magabun la
ionama, bonim o Ana. Ira iang a Fanuel ga
urie o butamat Asa. Ana la kuala ieng ara
maset, tinan la magieng ga ionama ma 7 ma
karaip ga lai iang. [37] Tubiat la uvara ra lai
iang urie man ionama ra talamet. Pa titot
la imaning 84 ma karaip. Ga ime busit ila
na luguan o lotu. Man ime obunak parak
ga ime marik ga iario ubi ang Morowa na
arubu ga na ileng. [38] Na irie tara Simion
la aulo Iosep ga Maria, Ana la muio gat na
irie luguan o lotu la maionama ana ga ivo
temaieng me ai Morowa. Ga avaikieng gas
a iriro kulot mai mirier teip ga magaulap
la maionama Ierusalem la uanmela me Mo-
rowa leba ina malagiang. [39] Makosarliong
ara mirier pagap ganam are maimai ang Ila
Kani la ilo. Urie inar terigimeng me na
provins Galili na pianam ula kakanu ieng
Nasaret. [40] Ga man kakani ra irie kulot ga
man ngangasong. Ga man betieng papot
o agat ula mumuru na agat ang ga ubonu-
varap ang Morowa la iot abuo.

Kubama Iesu na luguan o lotu

[41] Urie, ma mirier karaip narit narit, ira
ang ga naga ang Iesu la lime lila na taun

ula kanu Ierusalem, ga lime aliuluan tavuk
maiang Iudaiap la mime akosar na la ula
babau La ula aipieng. 42 Na urie karanim,
Iesu la amaning ara 12 ma karaip. Gare
rie la ameuluan tavuk o uriro la ula babau
ga ina mela na taun ula kanu Ierusalem.
43 Tubiat ma mirio lap la maiabuam me la
ula aipieng la nora. Urie temaiara ga ina
terigimeng me Nasaret. Pa kubama Iesu la
unama Ierusalem. Pa ira ang ga naga ang la
tale kan alit la unama ga mirie. 44 Agatliong
la namo ga uke ra ga non teip ga magaulap
mirie la iat gar maiang, are tie ga linum o
urie la gano ga lila. Tubiat la man aisinliong
bun uadan ma mirie namurit gar ga migap
maiam. 45 Man aisinliong ga man aisinliong
pa tale kan agimaliong. Are ratmat ga
inagat lila aisinliong Ierusalem.

46 Man aisinliong o lama naien la ga tubiat
agimaliong la man unama tapma na luguan
o lotu. Man unama uadan ma teip o
usingnualap o maimai ang Moses. Man
upto ties maiong ga man mamarikong gat.
47 Ga inamaniap la man mepto ties ang, la
turupmaiaba me agat ang ga ties la man
upulo me maun. 48 Urie, ira ang ga naga ang
la agimaliong ga turupliaba kan maset. Ga
ailo naga ang ga igama, "Poi ruang, memani
ga tale inulo la nunama togo na luguan o
lotu? Dalap tuo ga dalap a ira nuang la mi-
tara giginam ga man noisining." 49 Pa upulo
Iesu ties liong ga ugama, "Memani ga man
toisinmang? Tale kan omet namoe tonang
na luguan ang Mamo ruang?" 50 Pa tale kan
alit muana o urio ties ang, la uaramo me
liun. 51 Urie, inar terigiong ga ira ga naga
ang ga mumaio betmeng Nasaret, ga mirier
lap la man ouluan ties liong. Ga naga ang
la man iabuam mirio tiesiap na dalap o ga
man iariam.

52 Ga Iesu la man kakani, ga agat gat ang
ula muru la man betieng maset. Ga Morowa
la mitara naong aime ga teip ga magaulap
gat la nameng aime.

3

Ioanes o unuvariap la baisong maun teip ga magaulap

1-2 Urie, na lama 15 o karanim, Taibirias
Kaisar la uale bo mirier provinsip Rom. Ties
ang Morowa la muio aun Ioanes, poi ang
Sekaraia. La unama na pianam la karuk
ma inamaniap. Na irie tara, Pontias Pi-
lato la unama gare irie primia iang Iudaia,
pa Herot la unama gare orong na provins
Galili. Papa ang a Pilip la orong ong na
provins Ituria, ga Trakonaitis. Pa Laisenias
la primiaong Abilini, pa Anas irie ga Ka-
iafas la miridaipien lila uke. 3 Morowa la
ualo ties ang aun Ioanes. Are tie ga ula
na mirier napup ganam kagarat u danuot
Ioridan ga man baisong ga ugama, "Mimi
teip ga magaulap, marigiming dalap mi ga
omila unuvariap meba oduratang Morowa
kirinim ming."

4 Okosarong gare ties la iot na babam ang
unuli Aisaia la omirong. La tiesieng gare
ro, "Na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una,
nivunama a non migana la man kukupong
gare ro,

'Orangaming alang ang Ila Kani, mavuvut-
miling alangip am. 5 Ga mimum
mirier malop ganam ga mibulam
mirier
kavilap mila kakanim ga tatak kavilap gat,
mirier ganam le mela lourup, mirier
alangip mila kagorikmeng le mavu-
vuoraming. Ga alangip mila ame
tadasip tapmat, le maidangming
maset. 6 Leba memamarie, tie mirier
teip ga magaulap leba ogimameng
ubi leba okosarang Morowa meba
ina bulagiang gat.' " *Aisaia 40:3-5*

7 Papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la mu-
maio meba omela unuvariap na kilan a
Ioanes. Pa maulo ga ugama, "Mimi teip ga
magaulap, la makosarming non ara non ara
tavukup mila kiram are kagok ula kiro la
makosarieng. Tie, aga la miulo ga miga eba
igoming ga okabanming uriro bukbuk leba
betieng tubiat? 8 Baraba melo nanamup mi
agarit, gare rie ga mimama, 'Marigipang
ara dalap pa!' Temaieng me tavuk ming
le misingala, marigiming ara dalap mi mi-
gat. Mimi gar onim Israel, buat tiesming
kabirana mi kan gare ro, 'Abraham la irie
ea pang ara migat, are tie ga Morowa la
tala kan pakiraraong pava gar ang.' Mir-
ulo migat, 'Morowa la puoong it meba
makosarang miro tadasip ga terigimeng ga
kamena gare ba gar ma lop am Abraham.'
9 Pa titot alabun la iot ara na muana o
kuguom. Are ratmat ga mirier kuop la tale
mime mulum ga ame ba kabop o paparak

ula muru eba abulam ga magoang na kit ga
eba suammeng."

10 Mepto teip ga magaulap ties ang Ioanes
urie amarikmeng ga megama, "Eba mani le
akosarpang meba taliepang me urie buk-
buk ang Morowa?" 11 Urie upulo Ioanes urio
ties maiong ga ugama, "Migana la aman-
ing narain burapien, temaieng le alang
noba aun migana la tale amaning. Ga
migana la amaning paparak, temaieng le
ovuotang ga alang nap ba aun irie la
tale amaning." 12 Non teip la mime ma-
iaro takis, mirie gat la mumaio, ga namo
omela unuvariap. Ga amarikmeng Ioanes
ga megama, "Migana o usingnualap, eba
mani le akosarpang meba taliepang me
urie bukbuk ang Morowa?" 13 Upulo Ioanes
ties maiong ga ugama maime, "Miaram
kakepup la puomeng iro urie puo la ualo
gavaman pa baraba miranam noba agarit."
14 Non teip o danunumiap la mumaio gat ai
Ioanes ga amarikmeng. Ga megama, "Are
mani me palam? Eba mani le akosarpang?"
Pa maulo Ioanes ga ugama, "Buat maisik-
ming teip ga magaulap agarit tapmat. Buat
okosarming ties na irap ma o kakarabunim.
Omila kan kakep ming puvutira la mis-
aumeng o ga mionang teteiliat."

15 Agat maiong teip ga magaulap la teiara
maranit aime Ioanes ga mirie ganam la
man agatmeng tapmat na dalap ma ga man
megama, "Atabo Ioanes la irie Karisito o
karuk?" 16 Man agatmeng gare rie pa maulo
Ioanes ga ugama, "Miruaviet it o burunam
pa tubiat non migana leba muong, ngangas
ang la okurupin nagngas tung. Tale turuo
migana ila mumuri meba oviktang iagur
ira a kiban a. Irie leba miavareng a Mu-
ranama Ila Babai ga o kit 17 Ga eba maiteang
mirier teip ga magaulap ga eba maratang
ga mavuotang ira lie narain garipien, are
migana la uario kager a kilan a ga maset
ailuotong wit ang. Ga eba apamung wit
na luguan a wit ang pa eba asuamang
paratauna na kit la tale ime ivara." 18 Ioanes
la man uaramam papot ma non ara tiesiap
gat namo meba mavureieng agarip maiam.
Ga met iriro muana ga man ovaikong bais
ula muru ang Morowa meba ina malagiang
gat teip ga magaulap.

Herot la uabua Ioanes na luguan o arubu

19 Pa Ioanes la abukula Herot orong onim
Galili me kirinim la okosarong: Magiong
u Herodias, magabun ang papa ang. Ga
abukula gat me non tavukup mila kiram la
makosarong gat Herot. 20 Are tapmat ga ina
upamu Herot non kiribas gat abuo kan la
uabua Ioanes na luguan o arubu.

Ioanes la uavaria Iesu

21 Na irie tara Ioanes la tale ka unama na
luguan o arubu. Ioanes la uavariam teip ga
magaulap. Ga Iesu gat la oula unuavariap
na kilan a Ioanes. Na tara la oula nuvi-
etiap tie okosarong marik, ga inava pan-
binim. 22 Ga agimameng teip ga magaulap
Muranama Ila Babai la teunie gare baima
ga muo unama abuo Iesu. Pa na panbinim
non nivunama la ulo ga ugama, "Nunuo Poi
ruang, mitara narung maset me nulam. Ga
dalap tuo la mitara tevurusmeng noime."

Bop ma eap am Iesu

23 Tara la puaro Iesu ubi ang, irie la
amanim gare 30 ma karaip. Ga man agat-
meng teip ga magaulap namo Iesu irie la
poi ang Iosep. 24 Pa Hilai irie poi ang Matat.
Pa Matat la irie poi ang Livai. Pa Livai la
irie poi ang Melkai. Pa Melkai la irie poi
ang Ianai. Pa Ianai la irie poi ang Iosep.
25 Pa Iosep la irie poi ang Matataias. Pa
Matataias la irie poi ang Emos. Pa Emos la
irie poi ang Neam. Pa Neam la irie poi ang
Eslai. Pa Eslai la irie poi ang Nagai. 26 Pa
Nagai la irie poi ang Mat. Pa Mat la irie poi
ang Matataias. Pa Matataias la irie poi ang
Semen. Pa Semen la irie poi ang Iosek. 27 Pa
Iosek la irie poi ang Ioda. Pa Ioda la irie
poi ang Ioanan. Pa Ioanan la irie poi ang
Resa. Pa Resa la irie poi ang Serubabel. Pa
Serubabel la irie poi ang Sialtiel. Pa Sialtiel
la irie poi ang Nerai. 28 Pa Nerai la irie poi
ang Melkai. Pa Melkai la irie poi ang Edai.
Pa Edai la irie poi ang Kosam. Pa Kosam la
irie poi ang Elmadam. Pa Elmadam la irie
poi ang Er. 29 Pa Er la irie poi ang Iosua. Pa
Iosua la irie poi ang Elies. Pa Elies la irie poi
ang Iorim. Pa Iorim la irie poi ang Matat.
Pa Matat la irie poi ang Livai. 30 Pa Livai la
irie poi ang Simion. Pa Simion la irie poi
ang Iuda. Pa Iuda la irie poi ang Iosep. Pa
Iosep la irie poi ang Ionam. Pa Ionam la irie
poi ang Elaiakim. 31 Pa Elaiakim la irie poi
ang Melia. Pa Melia la irie poi ang Mena.

Pa Mena la irie poi ang Matat. Pa Matat la
irie poi ang Netan. Pa Netan la irie poi ang
Devit. 32 Pa Devit la irie poi ang Iesi. Pa Iesi
la irie poi ang Obet. Pa Obet la irie poi ang
Boas. Pa Boas la irie poi ang Salmon. Pa
Salmon la irie poi ang Nason. 33 Pa Nason
la irie poi ang Aminadap. Pa Aminadap la
irie poi ang Atmin. Pa Atmin la irie poi ang
Anai. Pa Anai la irie poi ang Hesron. Pa
Hesron la irie poi ang Peres. Pa Peres la irie
poi ang Iuda. 34 Pa Iuda la irie poi ang Iekop.
Pa Iekop la irie poi ang Aisak. Pa Aisak la
irie poi ang Abraham. Pa Abraham la irie
poi ang Tira. Pa Tira la irie poi ang Nahor.
35 Pa Nahor la irie poi ang Serak. Pa Serak
la irie poi ang Reu. Pa Reu la irie poi ang
Pelek. Pa Pelek la irie poi ang Ebe. Pa Ebe
la irie poi ang Sela. 36 Pa Sela la irie poi ang
Kenan. Pa Kenan la irie poi ang Arpaksat.
Pa Arpaksat la irie poi ang Siem. Pa Siem
la irie poi ang Noa. Pa Noa la irie poi ang
Lamek. 37 Pa Lamek la irie poi ang Metusala.
Pa Metusala la irie poi ang Inok. Pa Inok
la irie poi ang Iaret. Pa Iaret la irie poi
ang Mahalalel. Pa Mahalalel la irie poi ang
Kenan. 38 Pa Kenan la irie poi ang Inos. Pa
Inos la irie poi ang Set. Pa Set la irie poi ang
Adam. Pa Adam la irie Poi ang Morowa.

4

Satan la avuvuoong Iesu

1 Iesu la dakong a Muranama Ila Babai
ga oulai danuot Ioridan. Ga Muranama Ila
Babai la urana me na pianam la karuk ma
inamaniap ba una. 2 Na urie pianam, Satan
la avuvuoong Iesu puoieng ira ma 40 ma
lap. Pa na irie tara Iesu la tale kan parakong
ga mitara tafaong me parak ila puoieng na
40 ma lap la namara. 3 Ga aulo Satan ga
ugama aime, "Leba nunuo ba Poi ang Mo-
rowa, tiesnang me ira irio tadas meba are ba
purun, meba nong ga itnamung tafa nung
me parak." 4 Pa upulo Iesu ties ang Satan ga
ugama, "Babam ula puaru la igama, 'Purun
kan la tale puoieng meba ialang ninimiap
maun teip ga magaulap.' "

5 Urie tubiat ina alagiong Satan me nakap
bo kavinama ga asinguala Iesu ma mirier
pialap ganam mila kanim. 6 Urie pareong
Satan ga aulo Iesu gare ro, "Uriro ngangas
gano leba talang noun ga bonim gat ula
kakanu, Miriro pagap ganam la tuam ara.
Ga leba namoe talam aun noba, ebat talam.
7 Are ratmat ga leba lotunang me toi, eva
eba talam mirio pagap noun."

8 Pa Iesu la upulo ties ang gare ro,
"Babam ula puaru la igama, 'Lotunang it
me ai Ila Kani, irie Morowa nuang ga
iriet narit le okosarnang ubi ang.' "
Lo 6:13

9 Tubiat Satan la alagiong Iesu me na
pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem. Ga irilia
toruan nakap kan bo luguan o lotu, ga
ugama Satan aime, "Leba nunuo ba Poi
ang Morowa, narung meba tegonang me
todang lourup.
10 Memani, tiesieng Babam ula puaru ga
igama, 'Eba maalava Morowa an-
gelop am, ga eba umaialeng maset
nobuo.
11 Ga eba nomela ma kilalap ma, ga tale
puoong tadas ba meba avureang
kiban nuo.' " *Sam 91:11-12*

12 Iesu la upulo ties ang ga ugama aime,
"Omirmeng ties na Babam ula puaru ga
igama, 'Buat avuvuonung Ila Kani irie Mo-
rowa nuang. 13 Satan la makosarong ara
non ara uvuvuop ira Iesu. Urie, pareong
Satan ga aulair Iesu ga ula, pa namo eba ina
auanala gat o noba non la.

Iesu la puaro ubi na provins Galili

14 Urie, iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila
Babai, Iesu la ina terigiong me na provins
Galili. Ga bais aime Iesu la ila ra na mirie
napup ganam. 15 Mirier lap la ume masin-
guala teip ga magaulap na luguap maiam o
usingnualap. Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la
maiavio bonim a.

Inamaniap onim Nasaret la mialam ibup ma ira Iesu

16 Urie, tubiat ula Iesu Nasaret, urie pi-
anam ula kanu la unama una tinan ga
kakani. Ga o la o sabat are la ume busit
ugamarie ma mirier lap, ume ula busit na
luguan maiang o usingnualap. Ga ume dus
ga ume ovas ties ang Morowa na Babam ula
puaru onim tinan. 17 Ga maialo urie babam
ang unuli Aisaia aun, la omirong. Unavo
urie babam ga aup non nap o ties la igama,
18 "Muranama ang Ila Kakani la ut toun.
Toiteong meba taramang bais
ula muru mai inamaniap mila
baim. Tosagaong ga muruo meba
baistang gare ro, 'Mimi inamaniap
la maionama na pianam o arubu

omiolaing pianam o arubu ga mila.
Mimi inamaniap la sapsapming, eba
ina umeing irap mi. Tosagaong
gat meba odukduktang ngangas
maiong teip la mime makirara
non teip ga magaulap ga maialo
giginanim maun ga eba talang
ninimiap ula muru maun.' [19] Ga
eba maralava teip ga magaulap gare
ro, 'Tara la betong ara, meba ina
malagiang Ila Kani teip ga magaulap
am.' " *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

[20] Ovasong ara Iesu urie ties ga tubiat ina-
gat uolu babam ga ualo aun irie la ume uale
bo babam. Ga inagat ula unama. Ga mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam la maionama na
irie luguan o usingnualap la man melat irap
ma ira a Iesu. [21] Urie pareong ga maulo
gare ro, "Uro ties la ovastung titot la iot
iro Babam ula puaru, urie la betieng ara
migat." [22] Ga teip ga magaulap la mepto
uriro ga megama, "Irio migana la mumuri."
Ga turupmaiaba me urie ties ula mumuru
la uaramo. Pa meinia ga megama, "Iriet poi
ang Iosep. Are mani ga puoong meba ara-
mam tiesiap gare tiro?" [23] Ga maulo Iesu ga
ugama, "Migat ara, atabo eba akosarming
urio ties me rulam, 'Umakmager, nunuo
kan leba mamuriranang neip nuo. Pa eba
mimama man tavuk la okosarnung toma
Kaperenaum, tie titot makosarnang it mirie
pagap togo na muana o pianam nung.' "

[24] Pa ugama, "Mirulo migat, inamaniap la
tale mime mepto ties ang unuli na pianam
ang puvutira. [25] Mirulora migat: Na tara ang
Elia, papaluaip ma magaulap la maionama
Israel la mevara ra laip maiam. Na irie
tara la tale kan ulum afarat ma naien ma
karaip ga gunamur ma ulangip. Ga abage
ula kakanu la betieng na mirier napup. [26] Pa
Morowa la tale kan asagaong unuli Elia
meba ala oagaalie magabun ba a gar Israel.
Karuk. Asagaong it ga ula na pianam ula
kanu Serepat na nap iang kantri Saidon.
Ula oagaun non magabun la uvara ra lai
iang. [27] Ga na tara unuli Elisa la unama
na uro kimanam, papot ma inamaniap la
maionama Israel la tafameng o tapak. Pa
kabirana ma mirio inamaniap, karuk kan
a migana ba la omuriraong Elisa tafaang o
tapak. Karuk kan. Neman it onim Siria."

[28] Mirier teip ga magaulap la maionama
na irie luguan o usingnualap la mepto
urio ties ga mitara papamnam dalap ma
aime. [29] Are ratmat ga paremeng ga
adadomela Iesu me lavie uluo pianam ula
kanu. Urio pianam maiong ula kanu la
ionama nakap bo non pugulama. Urie alag-
imeng me nakap, namo eba agomeng Iesu
bo pugulama me lourup meba aving. [30] Pa
tesavikong it Iesu kabirana ma ga unum ga
ula.

Iesu la akalaong muranama ila kire ira non migana

[31] Urie, Iesu la inagat unum me todang
Kaperenaum, na non pianam ula kanu na
provins Galili. Pa na la o sabat la man
masinguala teip ga magaulap na luguan
o usingnualap. [32] Man mepto ties ang ga
turupmaiaba kan maset. Memani, mas-
ingnuala gare migana la amaning kaguma.

[33] Na irie luguan o usingnualap non mi-
gana la unama. Ame muranama ila kire la
ut ira. Irie la kukupong maranit ga ugama,
[34] "Ai, Iesu onim Nasaret, munuo meba mani
le akosarnang ira pa, a? Atabo munuo meba
pakiraranang, a? Norit nunuo; Migana
Ila Babai ang Morowa." [35] Iesu la abukula
ga ugama, "Ovamunang nanam nuo, ga
anolaing iriro migana." Iriro muranama
ila kire la agoong irio migana ga ulum
lourup kabirana ma inamaniap, ga aulai
iriro migana ga ula, ga tale gat ina aki-
raraong. [36] Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
la maionama na luguan o usingnualap la
agimameng iriro paga, ga mitara turup-
maiaba ga man tiesmeng kabirana ma ga
megama, "Man ara ngangas uro la iot iro
ties ang iro migana? Tiesong me ira ma
muranap mila kiram are migana la ame
kaguma ga ame ngangas. Ga mime mepto
ties ang ga amaiolai migana ga mela." [37] Are
ratmat ga bais aime Iesu la kalieng na
mirier pialap na irio nap.

Iesu la omuriraong naga ieng kuala ang Petro

[38] Urie, teuara Iesu ga aulaira, irie luguan
o usingnualap ga ula uobu na luguan ang
Simon. Pa naga ieng kuala ang Simon
la tafaieng. Ga mitara papamnam neip o
maset. Paremeng mirie ga amelo Iesu meba
oagaalie. [39] Pareong Iesu ga ula dusong
u ga obukula urie pananim irama neip o.
Ga talet kagat ga teiara uriro magabun ga
orangaieng parak maiong.

Iesu la mamumuriraong papot ma la tafameng

40 Urie, tubiat la namor man naminila muabari, teip ga magaulap ga migap maiam
la tafameng kan maset ma non ara non
ara tafaiap la malagimeng me ai Iesu. Ga
pareong ga uabua kilan a mabuo narit narit
ga inar mumurum gat. 41 Ga muranap mila
kiram gat la mamaiolai papot ma teip ga
magaulap ga melar namur. Ga kukupmeng
maranit ga megama, "Nunuo Poi ang Mo-
rowa." Pa pareong Iesu ga mabukula ga
tale kan uairam meba ina tiesmeng gat.
Memani, ameit la irie Karisito.

Iesu la baisong o bais ula mumuru na papot ma pialap iam Iudaia

42 Parabira namur, Iesu la oulai urie pi-
anam ga ula na non nap la karuk ma inama-
niap una. Pa teip ga magaulap la man ais-
inmeng ga mela amaiop. Namo maianang
meba tale oolaing pianam maiong ga ala
na nap ba. 43 Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama,
"Tuga taramang bais ula muru o inamon
ang Morowa na non taunup gat. Morowa
la tosagaong ga muruo meba okosartang
uriro ubi." 44 Ga man baisong o bais ula
muru ang Morowa na luguap o usingnualap
tapmat na mirier napup iam Iudaia.

5

Iesu la tiesong ga maula Petro papaluaip ma abulap

1 Urie, o non la la dusong Iesu labinim
u kin Genesaret ga papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap la man teraunmeng meba meptang
ties ang Morowa. 2 Legimaong tatak obipien
la man liot kagarat u kin, pa teip o nabira
la lemaiolai ga man magosmeng ubianap
maiam. 3 Urie pareong Iesu ga teuaba bo
non obinam, usik obinam la ang Simon. Ga
amarikong Simon meba aranang obinam
ga ila rogan tian uluo ubiem. Okosarong
Simon gare rie urie unama Iesu bo obinam
ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties
ang Morowa. 4 Ualo ra Iesu ties, urie tubiat
ga aulo Simon, "Naranang obinam nung ga
ila kan toruan maset na kin, ga agoming
ubianama me lourup meba mamila abu-
lap."
5 Pa upulo Simon ties ga ugama, "Ila
Kani, na uro arubu gano mitara pamama-
ranim iro ubi, pa tale kan mapala abulap
ba. Pa tiesnung, tie eba orouluan ties
nung ga eba agorang ubianama me todang
lourup." 6 Simon ga mirie la mime nabira
la okosarmeng gare rie ga manomein pa-
paluaip ma abulap ga irie ubianama la
namo bakan dukdukang. 7 Ga pareliong ga
mamarikliong migap liam la maionama bo
non obinam meba mumaiong leagamelie.
Ga mumaio ga lesuvarmeng narain obipien
ga dakliong ma abulap. Ga litie obipien
la namo naminlila o giginanim ma abu-
lap. 8 Simon Petro la ogimaong uriro ga
makofong dadebip a li kibapien a Iesu ga
ugama, "Ila Kani, tonolaing ga nala. Me-
mani, turuo migana o kirinim." 9 Tiesong
gare tiro, muana la magimaong papot ma
abulap la mamela. Ga turupuaba kan maset
ga inamaniap la maionama ga irie, mirie
gat la turupmaiaba kirat. 10 Ga lopien angan
Sebedi, bonim a irie Iemes pa irie la bonim
a Ioanes la lime iat ubi ga Simon. Litie
gat la turupliaba kirat. Pa ugama Iesu
aime Simon, "Buat nurau, tubiat la eba man
malaginang teip ga magaulap me toi gare la
mime mamila abulap na ubianama." 11 Urie
merano obinam maiong me labinim ga
mamaiolai mirier pagap la mime mamela
abulap ma na ga mela meuluan aime Iesu.

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la tafaong o tapak

12 Urie, a non tara la unama Iesu na
non pianam ula kanu, ga non migana la
unama la tafaong o tapak ga ualuam neip
a. Agimaong iruo migana Iesu ga ula leko-
fong dadebipien a ga duriong lourup na
kimanam bo pava a ga marikong maranit
ga ugama, "Ila Kani leba nanang tie ina
tobabauranang." 13 Iesu la uabua kilan a
abuo ga ugama, "Eva, narung le nobabai
ba." Tie, talet kagat ga nora urio tafa o
tapak. 14 Ga aulo Iesu maranit ga ugama,
"Buat anulo noba a irie paga la betong
ira nuo. Pa nala masingnala neip nuo ai
miridai ga akosarnang lavang are maimai
ang Moses la tiesieng gare rie meba omeira
teip ga magaulap urie tafa nung la no ra."
15 Pa bais ma pagap la makosarong Iesu la
man ilar tomat na napup. Gare tie ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio ga nameng
meba man meptang ties ang ga maralieang
tafaiap maiam. 16 Pa ume busit ula na nap la
karuk ma inamaniap ga ume marik.

Iesu la amuriraong non migana, mualap a la mevara ra

17 Urie, o non la, Iesu la masinguala teip
ga magaulap. Pa non Parasaiop ga non teip
o usingnualap o maimai la maionama na
urio pianam. Mirie la mumaio na mirier
pialap na provins Galili ga na provins Iudaia
ga taun ula kanu Ierusalem. Pa ngangas
ang Morowa la iot aun Iesu ga man ma-
muriraong inamaniap mila tafameng. 18 Na
irie tara, non teip la maiavia non migana
bo labun, kilalap a ga kibap a la mevara ra.
Namo maiaving me tapma na luguan meba
maiabung ai Iesu. 19 Pa mitara dakmeng
napup ma papot ma teip ga magaulap, ga
tale kan omaiop alang ba meba maiaving
irio ila tafaong me tapma na luguan ai Iesu.
Are ratmat ga paremeng ga temaiaba me
nakap bo luguan ga avugutmaiara kalinama
a irie luguan. Ga meinio bat labun aun irie
migana ila tafaong me lourup uadan ma
teip ga magaulap, ga maiabua tiet kagarat
na irap a Iesu.

20 Iesu la oit nagan maiong la dusieng
maranit ira a. Are ratmat ga ugama, "Mi-
gan tuang, oralierung ara kirinim nung."
21 Paremeng teip o usingnualap o maimai ga
Parasaiop ga man tiesmeng papot gare ro,
"Iro migana la namo irie aga, ga uaramo
urio ties, namo fugauang ira Morowa, a?
Karuk kan a noba na uro inamon leba
maraliang kirinimup, Morowa iriet narit
la puoong." 22 Iesu la oit ara agat maiong
ga upulo ties maiong gare ro, "Memani
ga man agatming gare rie na dalap mi?
23 Man paga la mamarani? Leba tamama,
'Mavugutuara ra kirinimup nuam?' O leba
tamama, 'Tenara ga namung?' 24 Pa narung
le mira, Migana migat ang Morowa la
amaning kaguma na uro kimanam, puoong
leba mavugutara kirinimup." Are ratmat
ga aulo irio migana la mevara mualap a:
"Norulo, tenara ga naving labun nung ga
nala na luguan nuang." 25 Iesu la tiesong
ara, urie talet kagat ga tiet na irap ma
mirier teip ga magaulap la teuara irie ila
tafaong. Ga uaro uta labun la man duriong
ubuo ga ula na luguan ang ga man uavio
bonim a Morowa. 26 Pa mirier inamaniap
ganam la turupmaiaba kirat. Ga maiavio
bonim a Morowa, ga dakieng nuraiap na
dalap ma. Ga megama, "Titot na uro la,
agimapang non ara paga migat."

Iesu la aiteong Levi meba irie ba kulot o usingnualap

27 Malonim o urie, Iesu la man unum ga
ula ga agimaong non migana la ume uavio
takis ma kakepup la man unama na luguan
maiang inamaniap ga man osaumeng takis
me aun. Bonim a irie migana Levi. Aulo
Iesu ga ugama, "Munang nouluo me ru-
lam." 28 Urie kakalait it teuara Levi ga
maulai mirie pagap tie, ga uluan aime Iesu.
29 Ga Levi la okosarong parak ula kakanu ang
Iesu na luguan ang. Ga papaluaip ma teip
la mime maiavio takis ga papaluaip ma non
gat inamaniap la maionama ga parakmeng
ga litie. 30 Pa non teip a gar ma Parasaiop
ga non teip mila omeit maset maimai la
mumaio ga man tiesmeng papot maime lop
am Iesu o usingnuala ga megama, "Me-
mani ga man parakming ga man tapmio
ga miro teip mila kiram la mime maiavio
takis ga teip la mime okosar kirinim?" 31 Pa
upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, "Teip
ga magaulap la tale memaning tafa la tale
mime mela ai migana o umakmager. Karuk,
inamaniap it mila tafameng la mime mela
ai migana o umakmager. 32 Tale kan muruo
meba mamariktang inamaniap mila puvu-
vum. Karuk. Muruo meba mamariktang
inamaniap o kirinim meba marigimeng
dalap ma."

Iesu la uarama tavuk o fen me parak

33 Tie, tiesmeng inamaniap aime Iesu ga
megama, "Lop o usingnualap am Ioanes
la mime fen me parak, ga mime okosar-
meng marik ma papot ma lap. Ga lop o
usingnualap a gar ma Parasaiop la mime
mega gat marie. Pa lop nuam o usingnu-
alap la karuk. Man parakmeng it ga man
tapmaiot." 34 Upulo Iesu ties maiong ga
ugama, "Atabo puoieng leba fenming me
parak me migap am noba migana la namo
magiang na irie tara la man unama ga
mirie, a? Karuk. 35 Atabo tubiat leba noba le
araliemeng irie migana o magi ga tala gat
unama ga mirie migap am. Na irie bat tara
leba fenmeng me parak." 36 Urie pareong
Iesu ga ualo gat non ties o uvuvuo maun ga
ugama, "Karuk a migana ba o magabun ba
la ume agirit tatak nap a buruma ba ila nei,
ga asigitang ira gof a buruma ila tatali. Leba
amamarie tie, eba akiribasang buruma ila
nei, ga irie tatak nap a buruma ila nei la

eba tale kana gare ba buruma ila tatali.
37 Ga karuk kan a migana ba o magabun
ba la ume uvala wain ila nei na papak ula
tatalu a meme. Leba okosarang gare rie,
tie irio wain ila nei la leba ogiritang papak
ula tatalu a meme ga irie wain gane leba
urukang na kimanam ga eba ne ba. Ga eba
kiro ba urie papak ula tatalu. 38 Migana la
amaning agat ula muru irie le ovalang wain
ila nei na papak ula nou a meme. 39 Ga
migana la tapu a wain ila tatali. Tale gat
ume na me wain ila nei. Eba amama, 'Wain
it ila tatali la mumuri me wain ila nei.' "

6

Iesu la tiesong me tavuk o ubunak o ubi na la o sabat

1 Urie, o non la o sabat, Iesu la unum
kabirana o ubi la ame wit una. Pa lop
am o usingnualap la maiaram paparakiap
a wit ga man magimeng ma kilalap ma ga
man mavugutmaiara papakip ma ga man
maiom. 2 Pa non parasaiop la megama, "Me
man paga ga akosarming iriro la tale mu-
muri na la o sabat?" 3 Iesu la upulo ties gare
ro, "Atabo avasming kan irie gas a paga la
akosarong Devit tinan, a? Migat, avasming
ara. Tiestung me irie tara irie ga gar ang
la maionama ga irie ga tafameng me parak.
4 Devit la ula uobu na luguan o lotu ang
Morowa ga uaro purun la iot bo luaga la
aitemeng namo ang Morowa. Urie purun
la puaru kan maset, maiong it miridaip
meba maiong. Pa Devit la parakong o ga
ualo gat maun mirie la maionama ga irie.
Pa Morowa la tale kan tiesong ga amama
okosarong Devit kirinim me irie paga la
akosarong. Mimi kan le maset oagatming
urio gas." 5 Ga maulo Iesu ga ugama, "Tu-
ruo Migana migat ang Morowa. Mating
kaguma meba uraleng me urie la o sabat."

Na la o sabat Iesu la amumuriraong non migana la kire kilan a

6 Urie, o non la o sabat, Iesu la uobu
na luguan o lotu, ga man masinguala teip
ga magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Pa non
migana la unama, kilan a ila lamige la uvara
ra. 7 Teip mila omeit maset maimai ang
Moses, mirie ga gar ma Parasaiop la man
umaiale meba amaioping leba amuriraang
Iesu migana ba ila tafaong na la o sabat
o karuk. Memani, namo oisinmeng alang
ba meba maiabung Iesu na ties. 8 Pa Iesu
la oit ara agat maiong urie pareong ga
aulo irie migana la uvara kilan a, "Tenara
ga dusnang to uadan pa." Urie teuara
ga dusong kabirana ma. 9 Pa maulo Iesu,
"Tuga mimariktang: Mumuru na la o sabat,
meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri o eba
okosarbuong kirinim? Atabo eba maagab-
ulie inamaniap meba maionang maset, o
meba magirarabuong inamaniap?" 10 Ga
ui Iesu tapmat bo teip ga magaulap ga
pareong ga aulo irie migana ila kire kilan
a, "Avuvutnaling kilan nuo." Ugamarie irie
migana, urie inar mumuri kilan a. 11 Ga teip
mila omeit maset maimai ang Moses, mirie
ga gar ma Parasaiop la mitara papamnam
dalap ma kan maset aime Iesu. Gare rie ga
paremeng ga man tiesmeng kabirana ma ga
megama, "Eba mani le akosarbuong ira Iesu
meba akirarabuong?"

Iesu la maiteong 12 ma lop am o usingnualap

12 Urie, na irie tara pareong Iesu ga ula
bo non pugulama ga okosarong marik me
ai Morowa na urie arubu ga puoieng la
ila ileng. 13 Betieng ara muabari urie ma-
marikong lop am o usingnualap me ai. Ga
maiteong 12 ma ga ualo bonim apostolo
maun. 14 Irie i Simon ualo gat Iesu bonim
Petro aun ga Andru irie papa ang Simon. Ga
Iemes ga Ioanes ga Pilip ga Batolomaiu; 15 Ga
Mataio ga Tomas ga Iemes poi ang Alpias,
ga Simon la meiva gat Selot. 16 Ga Iudas, poi
ang Iemes. Ga Iudas Iskariot tubiat la uala
Iesu maun karorap am.

Iesu la mamumuriraong tafaiap maiam papot ma teip ga magaulap

17 Ga teunie Iesu bo kavinama, irie ga lop
am o usingnualap. Ula dusong na non nap
ila malavasong. Ga gar ila kani ma lop
am o usingnualap la nebolameng ga irie ga
papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia ga
Ierusalem. Ga mirier napup iam Israel la
maionama. Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap
onim labinim kagarat u taun Taia ga Saidon,
mirie gat la mumaio. 18 Mumaio memani
namo meptang ties ang, ga nameng gat
meba mamumurira ang tafaiap maiam. Ga
teip ga magaulap la makiraramen muranap mila kiram, Iesu la mamumuriraong.
19 Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la namo man
maiabuam kilalap ma ira Iesu. Memani,

urio ngangas la iot ira a la ime mamumuri-
raieng mirier teip ga magaulap la umiat a.

Iesu la tiesong me teip mila baim eba temeba

20 Urie, pareong Iesu ga terigiong ga mag-
imaong lop am o usingnualap ga ugama,
"Mimi inamaniap mila baim eba temiba.
Memani, inamon ang Morowa la ming.
21 Mimi la tafaming me parak titot eba
temiba. Memani, tubiat eba parakming ga
utming. Mimi inamaniap titot la miliba,
tubiat eba fagabuoming. 22 Tubiat eba migi-
mameng inamaniap la man tomiuluan, tu-
ruo Migana migat ang Morowa. Ga eba
kiram ba maset dalap ma me milam, ga
eba mikalameng, ga eba mibukmela kikirat,
ga eba meiniam bop mi gare mimi pagap
mila kiram. Pa temiba muana laminais ang
Morowa leba iot mibuo. 23 Leba okosarmeng
gare tiro ira mi, tie temiba ga mumurum
ba migat dalap mi. Miptang, uniap ming
la miuanila na panbinim la mitara kakanu.
Memani, tinan eap maiam la mime okosar
gare tiro ira ma unulip. 24 Pa kadik maset,
mimi teip ga magaulap la miariam papot
ma pagap, temamalienming. Memani, mi-
ario ra urie nunamap ula mumuru titot,
are ratmat ga tubiat eba mikiram ba maset.
25 Kadik maset, mimi inamaniap titot la
parakming ga utming, temamalienming!
Memani, tubiat la eba tafaming me parak.
Kadik maset, mimi inamaniap la fagabuom-
ing titot, temamalienming! Memani, tubiat
la eba miliba ga eba meriva kup na irap
mi. 26 Kadik maset, leba maiavim inamaniap
ganam bop mi, tie temamalienming! Tinan
eap maiam la mime okosar gare rie ira ma
unulip o kakarabunim.

Tavuk me na me karorap

27 "Pa mimi teip ga magaulap la mime
mipto ties tung, le maset naming me karo-
rap mim. Akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira
ma teip ga magaulap la mime nekaromela
ga mimi. 28 Mialang ugiginara maun inama-
niap la mialo ties ula kiro miun, ga marik-
ming me mirie la tale maset midangmeng.
29 Leba novadunang migana ba na gangan
nuo, tie inabun originang ga nalang urie
non gangan me aun. Leba aranang migana
ba buruma nuang, tie nairang meba gat
arang sasa nuang. 30 Leba nomarikmeng
teip a paga ba, nalang it maun. Ga noba
migana leba ama mavugutara pagap nuam,
baraba tiesnung maranit meba ina alam.
31 Tavuk la miga akosarmeng non inamaniap
ira mi, mimi gat let akosarming gare rie ira
ma.

32 "Tie, leba mimama naming me teip ga
magaulap meba nameng me milam, eba
omila man ties o temaieng aun Morowa me
iriro paga, a? Karuk kan! Inamaniap gat
mila kiram la mime na me Inamaniap le
nameng gat maime. 33 Pa leba akosarming
tavuk ila mumuri ira ma mirie la akosarm-
ing tavuk ila mumuri ira mi, eba omila
man ties o temaieng aun Morowa me iriro
paga, a? Karuk kan! Inamaniap gat mila
kiram la okosarmeng gat gare rie. 34 Pa
leba mialam pagap maun teip ga magaulap
ga leba mima eba ina mepulam gat me
miun, tie eba omila man ties o temaieng
aun Morowa me uriro, a? Karuk kan! Ina-
maniap gat mila kiram la mime maialam
pagap maun non inamaniap mila kiram,
meba ina maiaram gat mirie pagap lare rie
la maialam. 35 Naming it maime karorap
mim ga akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira
ma. Mialam pagap maun inamaniap ga
baraba agatming le ina mepulam me miun.
Leba okosarming gare tiro, tubiat eba omila
uniap ming ula kakanu, ga eba mimi ba lop
am Morowa tatuan nakap. Togo la mabou-
vara mirie la tale mime maialo 'temaieng'
aun ga inamaniap mila kiram. 36 Eva, kadik-
ming me teip ga magaulap are Ira ming na
panbinim la ume kadik me milam."

Buat miabuam non ba teip ga magaulap na ties

37 Iesu la inagat ulo gare ro. Tie, baraba
miabuam noba inamaniap na ties. Babun
nouabu gat Morowa na ties. Ga buat mi-
aramo kirinim ang migana la ume okosar
gare rie. Are ratmat ga Morowa gat la
tala kan uavaio kirinim ming. Miavaiang
kirinim maiong inamaniap ga eba gat ava-
iang Morowa kirinim ming. 38 Makamming
inamaniap ma pagap ga eba ina bun miga-
meng Morowa ma pagap. Eba mika-
meng Morowa ma pagap gare tiro: Ga eba
dakmeng maset, ga eba mairarakang ga
eba masosominang me lourup ga dakmeng
migat puomeng leba urukmeng ga alam
miun. Uvuvuo la mialo maun inamaniap,
uriet uvuvuo leba ina apulang Morowa me

miun." [39] Iesu la ualo non ties o uvu-
vuo maun ga ugama, "Atabo non migana
ila sapsapong la puoong it meba osingala
alang me non migana ila sapsapong? Karuk
kan. Litie iat leba lilaming na lu. [40] Kulot
o usingnualap la tale kan akurupin migana
ang o usingnualap. Pa tara la usinguala
maset, urie eba kauna bat gare ba migana
ang o usingnualap. [41] Pa memani ga ogima-
nung tatak tatakam na irap a papa nuang,
pa tale kan anaginung irie pararima ila
kakani la ut na irama nuo kan? [42] Tale
kan mumuru meba analava papa nuang
gare ro, 'Papa, tuga tovang tatak tatakam
urie la iot na irama nuo', na tara la tale
kan agimanung pararima ila kakani irie la
ut na irama nuo kan. Nunuo migana o
kakarabunim! Lake ga novang pararima ila
kakani irie la ut na irama nuo kan, tubiat ga
eba bat maset uneng ga novang urie tatak
tatakam la iot na irama a papa nuang.

Kuguom ga parak o

[43] "Eva, kuguom ula mumuru la tale kan
ime iario parak ula kiro, are gat to kuguom
ula kiro la tale kan ime iario parak ula
mumuru. [44] Inamaniap la lake ka mime
ogima parak o kuguom meba omeira, uriro
kuguom la mumuru, o karuk. Inamaniap la
tale kan mime maiaram kabop o kabaiobu
iro iagur ula sisiru. Ga tale kan mime
maiara sagabuanama ila mamaguong ira
piririma. [45] Migana ila mumuri la amanim
agarip mila mumurum mitma la maiot na
dalap a, are ratmat ga ume akosar tavuk
ila mumuri. Pa migana ila kire la amanim
papaluaip ma agarip mila kiram la maiot na
dalap a, are ratmat ga ume okosar kirinim
ula kiro. Memani, papaluaip ma agarip la
dakmeng na dalap a, mirie la ime iaramam
nanam a.

Narain tavukupien o ukosar a luguan

[46] "Tie, mime tomiva 'Ila Kakani, Ila
Kakani', pa memani ga tale mime omiuluan
ties tung? [47] Migana la muo toi ga upto ties
tung, ga ouluan, eba asingtala tavuk ang,
meba anagiming. [48] Irio migana la kauna
gare migana la namo akosarang luguan.
Lake ga agauong lu me lourup ga urie uabua
bat paparaka ga ula parepong maranit ira
tandas ila kakani tatang na kimanam. Ga
tubiat urilia bat luguan tatuan abuo tan-
das. Tubiat la iram danuot ga airakieng
burunam irio luguan, pa tale kan ulum.
Muana la akosarong irio migana maset
luguan ang. [49] Pa migana la upto ties tung
ga tale ouluan, kauna gare non migana la
akosarong luguan ga uriliat agarit bo ubiem
ga tale ga lake abung paparaka tatang na
kimanam. Tubiat burunam la airakieng irio
luguan ga kakalait it ulum iro luguan, ga
lilitong gane."

7

Iesu la amumuriraong migana o ubi ang ila uke maiang teip o danunumiap

[1] Tie, ituamura Iesu bais ang urie ula
uobu na taun Kaperenaum. [2] Na urie taun
non migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o
danunumiap onim Rom la unama. Irie
la amaning non migana o ubi, ga mitara
naong maset aime irio migana ang o ubi,
pa irie migana ang o ubi la tafaong ga
tatak it nap meba aving. [3] Upto irio ila
uke me teip o danunumiap ties a, Iesu la
muo ga unama Kaperenaum. Pareong ga
masagaong non ma teip mila uke a gar ma-
iang Iudaia ga mela ai Iesu ga amarikmeng
meba muong amuriraang irie migana ang
o ubi. [4] Mela betmeng ai Iesu ga amelo
maranit ga megama, "Iro migana ila uke la
migana ila mumuri, temaieng le naptang
marik ang ga aganalie." [5] "Memani, ume
ualam dalap a buun bubuo Iudaiap ga iriet
la akosarong iro luguan buang o usingnu-
alap."

[6] Uptam ara Iesu ga muo ga mirie. Tara
la muor kagarat ai irie luguan, pareong
irie ila uke me inamaniap o danunumiap
ga masagaong non migap am, ga mumaio
amelo Iesu gare ro, "Ila Kani, buat gat
tengosnung. Tale turuo migana ila mu-
muri meba munang togo na luguan tuang.
[7] Are ratmat ga tale kan turuo migana ila
mumuri meba murang noi ga tiestang ga
nunuo. Are ratmat ga naramang it ties ba,
meba ina gat mumuri ba migana ruang o
ubi. [8] Memani, turuo gat la tunamat avat
irie migana la amaning kaguma, ume ualo
ubi toun ga tumet aruluan. Ga turuo gat
la matim non teip o danunumiap la mime
maionama ga turuo omeuluan it ties tung.
Ga leba aralava noba ga tamama, "Nala" ga
eba ala. Ga leba aralava noba ga tamama,
"Munang" ga eba muong. Ga leba aralava

migana ba ruang o ubi, ‘Okosarnang uro
ubi’ ga eba gat okosarang.” 9 Upto Iesu uriro
ties ga turupuaba me ties ang iruo ila uke.
Ga pareong ga terigiong ga auluo iruo gar
ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la man ameu-
luan ga ugama, “Mirulo, na mirier napup
buam o Israel, tale kan agimarung migana
ba o magabun ba la amaning non ara agat
gare irogo ila uke me teip o danunumiap.”
10 Ga mirie teip la masagaong migana ila uke
ga mumaio agimameng Iesu. Mirie la ina
gat terigimeng me na luguan ang ila uke.
Ga agimameng irie migana o ubi la inara
mumuri.

Iesu la imua kubama onim na taun Nain

11 Urie, tubiat it kirat, ula Iesu na non
taun, bonim o Nain. Lop am o usingnualap
ga gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la
mela ga irie. 12 Mela betmeng kagarat ai
tabuna o kudat la okaliieng urie taun, ga
magimameng non teip onim na urie taun
la man maiavia non kulot ila kubama la
uvara meba mela memung, pa naga ang irie
kulot ila kubama la muio gat ga mirie. Pa
lai iang usik magabun la uvara kan tinan.
Irie la namurit it kulot iang la iaria ga
ina gat uvara. Gar ila kakani ma teip ga
magaulap onim na urie taun la man menum
ga mumaio ga urie magabun. 13 Ila Kani
Iesu la ogimaong uriro magabun ga mitara
obouvara maset. Urie pareong ga oulo ga
ugama, Magabun, buat nuliba.” 14 Pareong
Iesu ga ula kagarat u urie labun la duriong
ila uvara ubuo, ga uabua kilan a bo urie
labun. Okosarong gare rie, pa inamaniap la
maiavia irie la uvara la man dusmeng. Pa
ugama Iesu, “Kubama, norulo, ‘Tenara!’ ”
15 Ga iriro kubama la uvara ra la ina teuara
ga man tiesong. Ga alagiong Iesu me u naga
ang. 16 Are ratmat ga nuraiap la dakieng
na dalap ma teip ga magaulap ganam, are
tapmat ga maiavio bonim a Morowa. Ga
megama, “Non unuli ila kakani la betong
ara kabirana buo!” Ga megama, “Morowa
la muo ra meba bulagiang teip ga magaulap
am.” 17 Ga ait ma mirio pagap la makosarong
Iesu la ula na mirier napup ganam o provins
Iudaia ga na mirie ra napup tamat.

Ioanes o unuvariap la lesagaong teipien o usingnualap ga lila agimaliong Iesu

18 Urie, tubiat lop am Ioanes o us-
ingnualap la amelo ma mirie pagap la
makosarong Iesu. 19 Ga lemarikong Ioanes
narain kulen o usingnualap, ga lesagaong
ga lila lialo non ties aun Ila Kakani. Lig-
ama, “Atabo nunuo irie migana la asagaong
Morowa meba muong pai, o eba auanpala
non kan migana?” 20 Litiro narain teipien
la betliong ara ai Iesu ga ligama, “Ioanes
o unuvariap la isagaong me noi ga ugama,
‘Nunuo irie migana leba muong, o eba kan
auanpala non migana?’ ” 21 Na irie tara Iesu
la mamumuriraong papaluaip ma teip ga
magaulap la memaning non ara non ara
tafaiap. Makalaong papaluaip ma muranap
mila kiram ira ma. Ga papot ma inamaniap
la sapsapmeng, Iesu la ina makosarong irap
ma ga inagat umai. 22 Iesu la upulo urio ties
ga ugama, “Ina terigimang ga mala amalava
Ioanes ma mirie pagap titot la magima-
mang ga maptam. Teip ga magaulap la
sapsapmeng irap ma la inagat umai. Ga teip
ga magaulap la kiram kibap ma la inagat
menum. Ga neip ma mirie la iot tapak ira
ma la inar babaum, ga teip ga magaulap la
bangutmeng kigip ma la inar mepto ties.
Ga mirie gat la mevara ra la inagat meinim
ga man ovaikong Iesu bais ula mumuru mai
teip ga magaulap mila baim are unuli Aisaia
la uaramam. 23 Pa inamaniap la tale fufu-
lutieng nagan maiong me rulam, laminais
ang Morowa la eba iot mabuo.”

24 Tara la lila lialo litiro teipien ties aun
Ioanes, urie maulo Iesu teip ga magaulap
a Ioanes. Ugama gare ro, “Tara la mila na
pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una, mila
meba agimaming man paga? Atabo mila
meba agimaming non pitpit la airakieng
ifif, a? Karuk. 25 Tie, mila meba ag-
imaming man paga? Atabo mila meba
agimaming non migana la uabua sasa ila
mumuri? Karuk. Inamaniap la maiabuam
sasaip mila mumurum ga memanim pagap
mila mumurum ma neip, mirio inamaniap
la are tiro la mime maionama na luguan
ang orong. 26 Pa mila meba agimaming
man paga? Mila agimaming non unuli,
a? Eva, mirulo ra irie la kakani migat me
unuli. 27 Babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime
ga igama,

‘Miptang eba asagarang migana ba ruang
meba ovaikang ties tung, ga eba ake
me nulam ga eba orangaang alang
nung.’ *Malakai 3:1*

[28] Mirulo ra: Ioanes la makurupin mirie
inamaniap la maionama na kimanam. Pa
migana la kakapi migat na inamon ang
Morowa, irie la akurupin Ioanes." [29] Mirier
inamaniap ga teip la mime maiaro takis
la maiaro unuavariap na kilan a Ioanes la
mepto ra uriro ties ga megama, "Migat,
tavuk ang Morowa la puvuvui." [30] Pa Para-
saiop ga teip o agat o maimai la tale kan
omela unuavariap aun Ioanes. Are ratmat
ga maialam ibup ma iro alang ula mumuru
la masinguala Morowa o. [31] Pa tiesong Iesu
ga ugama, "Man ties leba taramang me teip
ga magaulap a irio tara, mirie man teip
ga magaulap, a? [32] Mirie gare lop la man
maionama kabirana o pianam o sune ga
man marikmeng kabirana ma ga megama,
'Man afuvang kofi me milam pa kikisming
ga tale ga mivina. Man puvara o kadik me
inamaniap mila mevara, pa tale ga miliba.'
[33] Ioanes o unuavariap la muo, pa tale kan
u purun, ga tale kan tapu o burunam ula
mamaranu; pa migama, 'Muranama ila kire
la ut ira.' [34] 'Titot Migana migat ang Morowa
la muo ga parakong ga tapu. Ga migama,
'Agimaming, migana la mitara ume parak
papaluaip ga migana la mitara ume tapu
papaluaip o burunam ula mamaranu. Irie
migan maiang teip o unuarap ma kakepup
ga inamaniap o kirinim.' Eva, man tiesming
gare rie. [35] Pa inamaniap la omeuluan ties
ang Ioanes ga ties tung, eba ovaikmeng gare
ro, agat ang Morowa la urie paga migat."

Non magabun o kirinim la maikinieng kibap a Iesu

[36] Non migana a gar maiang Parasaiop
la amarikong Iesu meba parakang ga irie.
Urie, ula Iesu na luguan ang irie migana
ga unama na parak. [37] Pa na urie taun
non magabun la ionama. Urio magabun
la ime okosar kirinim, ipto ties a Iesu la
unama na luguan ang irie migana. Urie,
pareieng urio magabun ga iara non kadi
ila mumuri a sanda ga muio aun. [38] Ga ila
dusieng malonim a Iesu kagarat ai kiban a
ga man iliba. Kup na irap o la meriva bo
kiban a Iesu ga man mabaila ma kavurup
o bugam o ga pareieng ga man ledemieng
kibapien a Iesu, ga man leikinieng kibapien
a a irie sanda la iavia me rie. Ga aikinieng
kiban a, a ikin ila kukufong. [39] Irie migana a
gar maiang Parasaiop la amarikong Iesu ga
muo parakong na luguan ang, la agimaong
iriro paga la akosarieng uriro magabun,
are ratmat ga ugama, "Teivuo! Lama irio
migana la irie unuli migat, eba oera urio
magabun la iabua kilan o ira a ga eba aera
tavuk iang gat, urie magabun kan maset o
kirinim."

[40] Are tapmat ga ugama Iesu, "Simon,
mating non ties la tuga noralava o", pa
ugama Simon, "Migana o usigngnualap,
ovaiknang urie ties." [41] Pa ugama Iesu,
"Narain teipien la limaning sinauan aun
non migana. Irie la amaning sinauan a
2,000 ma Kinap. Pa irie la amaning sinauan
a 200 ma Kinap. [42] Pa tale kan limaning
alang meba livulang irie sinauan ma mirie
kakepup. Are tapmat ga uvaia iruo migana
irie sinauan liang. Tie, aga lie la eba naang
maset aime?" [43] Upulo Simon ties ang gare
ro, "Atabo irie migana la uara sinauan a
2,000 ma Kinap, eba naang maset aime."
Ugama Iesu aime, "Eva agat nung la migat
o."

[44] Terigiong Iesu ga mai me iro urie
magabun ga aulo Simon, "Ogimanang uro
magabun? Muruo togo na luguan nuang
pa tale kan nualo burunam ba toun meba
tegosliong kibapien tuo, pa uro magabun
la legosieng kibapien tuo o burunam ma
irap o. Ga mabaila ma kavurup o bugam
o. [45] Tale kan nualo udemdem toun. Pa na
tara la muruo tuobu ga muio poieng titot,
urirot magabun la man ledemieng kibapien
tuo. [46] Tale kan oikinung bugam tuo a ikin.
Pa urirot magabun la aikinieng kiban tuo a
ikin ila kukufang. [47] Are tapmat ga norulo:
Okosarieng papot o kirinim pa tuavaiam
ara mirie kirinimup iam ganam, are ratmat
ga mitara naieng me rulam. Pa migana o
magabun la okosarong it tatak kirinim ga
tuvaio kirinim ang eva ebat kirat it naang
me rulam." [48] Pa oulo Iesu urie magabun
gare ro, "Tuavaio ra kirinim nung." [49] Pa
inamaniap la maionama bo luaga mirie ga
Iesu la pumaiaro ties ga man tiesmeng it
uadan ma kan. Megama, "Irio migana irie
aga ga ume ovugutuara kirinim?" [50] Iesu la
oulo urie magabun ga ugama, "Nagan nung
la nomuriraieng ara. Nala un malina."

8

Non magaulap la man meuluan aime Iesu ga man menum

[1] Tubiat it kirat, Iesu la kaliong na mirier
taunup ga pialap. Ga man baisong o bais ula
mumuru o inamon ang Morowa mai teip ga
magaulap. Ga 12 ma lop am o usingnualap
la man menum ga irie. [2] Ga non maga-
ulap tinan la makalaong Iesu muranap mila
kiram ira ma ga mamumuriraong tafaiap
maiam, mirie gat la man menum ga irie.
Urie la bonim o Maria ga meivo gat o, Maria
onim Makdala, tinan la makalaong Iesu 7
ma muranap mila kiram iro. [3] Ga Ioana,
kuala ang non Ila Kani la uale bo luguan ang
orong Herot, bonim a Kusa. Ga Susana ga
papaluaip ma non gat la agamelie Iesu ma
pagap maiam kan.

Ties o uvuvuo me migana la ulio kabo o paparak na ubi

[4] Non gar ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio
nebolameng, pa teip ga magaulap onim na
mirier pialap mila kakanim la mumaio ai
Iesu. Ga ualo Iesu non ties o uvuvuo maun,
Ugama, [5] "Non migana la ula magoong
kabop o parak na ubi. Tara la man magoong
tomat tie mirie non kabop o parak la melum
na alang. Ga mabutbutmeng inamaniap pa
mirie la maiom kobengip. [6] Pa non kabop
o parak la melum na kimanam, la ame
tadasip. Ga sikmeng kakalait pa kimanam
la karuk kan maset o burunam. Are tap-
mat ga paremeng miro kabop o parak ga
laluom ganam ga mevara. [7] Pa non kabop
o parak la melum kabirana ma iagurup, la
ame sisirip. Ga mirie iagurup la betmeng
ga maialuam ga tale lopmaiat. [8] Pa non
kabop o parak la melum na kimanam ula
mumuru ga siksikmeng ga mulum ga ame
papot o parak mabuo, mirie la lopmaiat
gare 100." Iesu la man tiesong gare rie
ga ituamu urie ties gare rie, urie ugama
maime, "Migana o magabun la ame kigip,
temaieng le aptang uro ties." [9] Lop am o
usingnualap la amarikmeng a muana o urie
uvuvuo. [10] Pa ugama Iesu,

'Morowa kan irie la misingualar a muana o
ties ula kagoiri o inamon ang Mo-
rowa. Pa mirie non teip ga mag-
aulap la mimet mepto urie ties o
uvuvuo. Are
tie ga irap ma leba agimameng paga la
akosartung ga kigip ma leba mep-
tang ties tung, pa tale kan puomeng
leba ameira muana ma miro pagap.'
Aisaia 6:9

Muana o ties o uvuvuo me kabo o parak

[11] "Muana o urie ties o uvuvuo la are ro:
Urio kabo o parak la are ties ang Morowa.
[12] Non kabop o parak la melum na alang,
la are teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang
Morowa, pa tubiat ga muo Satan ga uaro
urie ties na dalap ma, babun naganmeng
ira Morowa ga ina gat malagiang. [13] Non
kabop o parak la melum na kimanam la ame
tadasip, la are teip ga magaulap la mepto
ties ga omela ga tevurusmeng ume, pa
mirie la kamena gare tatak wit la tale ame
igulup le mela lourup maset na kimanam.
Naganmeng it kirat pa na tara o uvuvuo
inagat mime amaiolai Morowa. [14] Pa non
kabop o parak la melum uadan ma iagurup
la ame sisirip, mirie la kamena gare teip
ga magaulap la mepto ties ga man menum
un, pa tara la betmeng papot ma non ara
non ara giginanimup na uro inamon ga
giginanimup ma kakepup ga tevurus o urio
inamon ira ma, tie miriro la maialuam. Are
tie ga tale maset lopmaiat. [15] Pa mirie kabop
o parak la melum na kimanam ula mumuru
la kamena gare teip ga magaulap la mepto
ties ga maiario maranit na dalap ma. Ga
dusmeng maranit ga man mulum ma mirie
lap ganam na nunamap teteiliat.

Lam la meraio avat koi

[16] "Man teip ga magaulap la mime maial-
abio lam ga obakbakmeng a koi o maiabu
tatang pat labun. Karuk. Mime maiabu
tatuan bo luaga o kudat ga inamaniap la
maiobu na luguan la eba ogimameng urio
lalabie. [17] Mirier pagap la kogomeri tubiat
eba betmeng la uakap. Ga mirier pagap
la mabakbakmeng, tubiat la eba mavaikang
Morowa ga teip ga magaulap leba mameira.
[18] Are ratmat ga temamalienming meba
maset miptang urogo ties ga omiuluo. Me-
mani, leba noba migana la uariam noba
tiesiap am Morowa ga mauluan tie eba alam
Morowa papot ma maun. Pa noba migana
leba tale aring uriro ties, eva, man it tatak
nap o ties la uario, tubiat la eba ovugutara
Morowa ira."

*Naga ga papap am Iesu la mumaio agima-
meng*

[19] Na irie tara, naga ga papap am Iesu la
mumaio ga namo agimameng. Pa papot
ma teip ga magaulap la nebolameng ga tale

puomeng meba mumaiong ai. [20] Pa non ina-
maniap la amelo ga megama, “Naga nung
ga papap nuam mipma la man dusmeng
lavie, la namo nogimameng.” [21] Pa upulo
ties maiong, gare ro, “Teip ga magaulap la
mepto ties ang Morowa ga omeuluo, mirie
nagap tuam ga papap tuam.”

Tiesong Iesu ga ivara ifif ula kakanu

[22] O non la tubiat, tegoong Iesu bo non
obinam ula kakanu irie ga lop am o us-
ingnualap. Ga ugama maime, “Narung le
bula toma na nap o kin.” Aret tie ga
temaiara ga mela. [23] Man ibirieng obinam
ga ila urie pareong Iesu ga duriong. Na irie
tara la teiara ifif ula kakanu na kin, ga namo
dakieng burunam na obinam. Ga kagarat
it meba namila obinam maun. [24] Paremeng
ga mela maimua Iesu ga megama, “Ila Kani,
Ila Kani, ebar naminbula.” Teuara Iesu ga
magimaong mirie pagap la betmeng. Ga
dusong ga obukula urie ifif ga baulup mila
kakanim, ga ifif ga baulup mila kakanim
la mevara, ga tale gat musieng pirom.
[25] Pareong Iesu ga maulo ga ugama, “Nagan
ming la iot lagum?” Pa mitara merau
ga man agatmeng ga tiesmeng kabirana
ma kan gare ro, “Irio migana, irie aga, a?
Tiesong me iro ifif ga baulup mila kakanim
ga olmeuluan ties ang.”

Iesu la makalaong muranap mila kiram ira non migana

[26] Tubiat, ibirmeng na pirom ga mela bet-
meng na nap maiang Gerasap. Urio pianam
la iot toruan na nap o kin Galili. [27] Iesu la
oulai obinam ga ula labinim, pa non migana
onim na urio pianam ula kakanu la betong
ai. Non muranap mila kiram la maiot ana
iriro migana. Tinan kan la tale kan ume una
buruma. Ga tale kan ume unama na luguan
ba. Karuk. Ume unama kabirana ma unap.
[28] Na tara la agimaong irio migana Iesu tie
muo ga lekofong dadebip a ga kukupong
ga ugama, “Iesu nunuo Poi ang Morowa
nakap migat. Nuga mani le akosarnang
ira ruo? Tika ira nuo, buat tokiraranung!”
[29] Memani, Iesu la tiesong ara me ira irie
muranam ila kire meba aolaing irio mi-
gana, are tie ga kukupong irie muranama.
Memani, papot ma lap irie muranama ila
kire la ume agilivamong irio migana. Ga
inamaniap la mime umaiale abuo mar mirie
lap, la mime avis a sen ga ankap. Pa umet
madukduk mirie pagap. Ga irie muranama
ila kire la ume akala me tomat na pialap la
karuk ma inamaniap mana.

[30] Pareong Iesu ga amarikong, “Man
bonim nuo?” Pa ugama, “Bonim tuo. Turuo
papaluaip ma teip o danunumiap. Me-
mani, papaluaip ma muranap mila kiram
la maiobu ana.” [31] Ga mirie muranap mila
kiram la kukupmeng maranit me Iesu ga
amelo gare ro, “Buat pakalanung me na
iou.” [32] Na iriro tara, non gar ila kakani
ma kumep la man parakmeng bo tatak
kavinama kagarat it. Are ratmat ga miriro
muranap mila kiram la marikmeng maranit
me Iesu, gare ro, “Panairang meba pala
pobung na irobu gar ma kumep!” Tie,
uairam Iesu ga mela. [33] Pa mirio muranap
mila kiram la amaiolai iriro migana ga mela
maiobu na kumep. Ga ibirmeng miriro
kumep maranit ga mela todang na non
pianam ula kiro ga melum na kin. Ga
kongameng ga mevara.

[34] Pa mirie la mime umaiale bo kumep la
agimameng iriro paga la betong, tie merau
ga igomeng ga ovaikmeng ties a iriro paga
la betong, na taun ga na non tatak napup
tapmat. [35] Ga paremeng teip ga magaulap
ga mela agimameng irie paga la betong.
Ga mumaio ai Iesu ga agimameng irie mi-
gana, tinan la maiot muranap mila kiram
ira a la amaiolai ra, urie unara buruma
ga agat ang la uakap bat. Ga man unama
kagarat mai kibap a Iesu. Are ratmat ga
teip ga magaulap la agimameng irio paga
ga merau. [36] Pa inamaniap la magimameng
miriro pagap, la makosarong Iesu ira irio
migana, tinan la maiot muranap mila kiram
ana ga inar mumuri. [37] Ga inamaniap onim
na mirio napup iam Gerasa la tiesmeng
maranit aime Iesu meba aolaing iriro nap
ga ala. Muana la mitara merau. Urie, ina
teuaba Iesu bo obinam ga mela. [38] Pa irie
migana la amaiolai muranap mila kiram,
la amarikong Iesu ga ugama, “Tuga tala ga
nunuo.” Pa ina asagaong Iesu ga ula, ga
aulo gare ro, [39] “Ina teriginang me lakuan
nung, ga ovaiknang ties ma mirie pagap
ganam la makosarong Morowa ira nuo.”
Urie, pareong iriro migana ga ina terigiong
ga ula ovaikong ties mai mirier teip ga
magaulap na taun ang ma mirie pagap la
makosarong Iesu ira a.

Iesu la inagat imu kubebun ang ila uke, ga

omuriraong magabun la paieng ira ma burap am

40 Non tara la inagat terigiong Iesu me na
non nap o urie kin. Ga teip ga magaulap
la tevurusmeng aime la muo. Memani,
mirier ganam la man uanmela aime. 41 Na
tara la nebolameng ga irie, non migana la
betong bonim a Iairas, irie la uke me luguan
o usingnualap. Muo kumuong kagarat ai
kiban a Iesu ga amarikong maranit gare ro,
"Munang na luguan tuang." 42 Irie la aman-
ing it namurit kubebun. Ga urie kubebun
la imanim 12 ma karaip. Urie la imaning
tafa ula kakanu ga kagarat it meba iving.
Are tie ga amarikong Iesu meba oagaalie.
Pareong Iesu ga ula ga irie, ga gar ila kani
ma teip ga magaulap la neibosmeng ai ga
man akalimeng.

43 Pa non gat magabun la ionama tie la
ime iaria olabuan ma mirier lap, ga ionama
gare tie puoieng ira ma 12 ma karaip.
Ga karuk kan a migana ba o umakmager
la puoong meba omumuriraang urie tafa
ieng. 44 Urie magabun la muio kagarat
malonim a Iesu ga iabua kilan o ira nap
a buruma ang Iesu. Okosarieng gare tiro
urie talet kagat ga balakong ara olabuan iro
ga tale gat uriva. 45 Pa mamarikong Iesu
ga ugama, "Aga la uabua kilan a ira ruo?
Mirier ganam la megama, "Tale kan turuo.
Tale kan turuo." Pa ugama Petro, Migana
ila uke, papaluaip ma teip ga magaulap la
man nokalimeng ga man nedudumeng ira
nuo." 46 Pa ugama Iesu, "Non la uabua kilan
a ira ruo. Orit, memani ogasangentung non
ngangas tung la toiolai ga ila."

47 Uriro magabun la oit ara la tale gat
puoieng leba kagoiring. Are tapmat ga
didirieng. Ga muio kumuieng me lourup
kagarat ai Iesu ga na irap ma mirier teip
ga magaulap ga tiesieng memani ga iabua
kilan o ira Iesu ga are mani ga kakalait no
tafa ieng. 48 Ga oulo Iesu ga ugama, "Poi
rung, nagan nung it la nomumuriraieng.
Nala ga dalap nuo leba maiot teteiliat."

49 Man tiesong ka, pa non migana onim
na luguan ang Iairas irie la uke me luguan
o usingnualap la muo. Ga aulo ugama,
"Poi nung la ivara ra. Buat gat ina arau-
nung migana o usingnualap." 50 Iesu la
upto urie ties ga aulo irie migana gare ro,
"Buat nurau. Nagannang it ga eba ina
mumuru ba." 51 Pa na tara la betong Iesu
na luguan ang migana ila uke tie tale kan
uairam teip ga magaulap meba mela ga
irie na luguan. Karuk. Alagiong it Petro,
ga Ioanes ga Iemes, ga ira ang ga naga
ieng, urie kubebun ga miriet la mela ga
irie. 52 Ga mirier inamaniap na luguan la
man maialibo urie tatak kulamut. Pa maulo
Iesu ga ugama, "Buat miliba. Tale kan
ivara, pa durieng it." 53 Mepto urio ties ga
man fugaumeng kan maset aime. Memani,
omeit maset urio kulamut la ivara ra. 54 Urie
pareong Iesu ga uaria kilan o urie tatak
kulamut ga omarikong maranit ga ugama,
"Tatak kubebun, tenara!" 55 Urie, ina uobu
muranama o urie tatak kubebun. Urie, talet
kagat ga inar inim, ga maulo Iesu ga ugama,
"Mialang paparakiap ba un." 56 Ga ira iang
ga naga ieng la agimaliong iriro paga ga
turupliaba maset, pa tiesong Iesu maranit
me ira lie ga ugama, "Baraba amalo migana
ba o magabun ba a iriro paga."

9

Ualo Iesu ubi maun 12 ma lop am o usingnualap

1 O non la, upamuam Iesu 12 ma lop
am o usingnualap ga ualo ngangas ula
kakanu ga kaguma maun, meba makala-
meng mirier muranap mila kiram, ga ma-
mumurira meng non ara non ara tafaiap.
2 Ga masagaong ga mela meba baismeng o
ties o inamon ang Morowa ga mamumuri-
rameng teip ga magaulap la tafameng. 3 Ga
maulo, "Baraba miaram pagap ba ga mimi
me nunumiap; kudek ga kein ga purun ga
kakepup, ga buat miaran narain sasaipien.
4 Leba mila miobung na luguan ba, eva man
mionang it tie na irie luguan puoieng na
tara leba ina amiolaing irie luguan. 5 Pa
leba tale milagimeng me na luguap maiam,
tie omiolaing urie pianam ula kakanu ga
obamila palinim o kimanam la iot na kibap
mi, meba magatmeng inamaniap kiribasiap
maiam."* 6 Urie menum lop am o usingnu-
alap ga mela tomat na mirier pialap, ut
namurit ut namurit Ga man ovaikmeng

* 9:5: Muana a irio tavuk la obamila palinim o kimanam la iot irama kibap mi la are ro: Morowa la eba bukbukang maime ga makiraraang, memani tale kan mime mepto ties ang.

bais ula mumuru ga man mamumurira-
meng mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la
tafameng.

Herot la namo aera Iesu irie aga migat

7 Urie, upto orong Herot ties ma mirier
pagap ganam la makosarong Iesu ga agat
ang la libonieng, memani mirie la megama,
'Ioanes o unuavariap la inagat teuara na
una.' 8 Pa mirie la megama, 'Elia la inar
betong.' Pa mirie gat la megama, 'Atabo
noba unuli onim tinan la inagat teuara ga
man makosarong miriro pagap.' 9 Ga ugama
Herot, "Agiriptung ara kakong a Ioanes, pa
iriro migana la irie aga, ga man tuptam non
ara non ara tiesiap aime?" Are tapmat ga
mitara kadikong Herot ga namo agimaang
Iesu ga aera maset irie aga.

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip

10 Tie, terigimeng 12 ma lop o usingnu-
alap ga amelo Iesu ma mirie pagap ganam la
makosarmeng. Pareong ga miriet la mala-
giong ga mela na non taun bonim o Bet-
saida. 11 Pa gar ma teip ga magaulap la ameit
ara ga man meuluan aime Iesu. Mumaio
ai ga teuba la mumaio. Ovaikong ties me
inamon ang Morowa me maun. Ga mamu-
muriraong inamaniap mila tafaang. 12 Nabit
ara 12 ma lop o usingnualap la mumaio
ai Iesu ga megama, "Ila Kani, masaganang
teip ga magaulap meba mela na pialap tap-
mat, ga na non napup tomat meba oisin-
meng parak ga nap me duri. Irio nap la
bunama ana la karuk ma inamaniap." 13 Pa
maulo Iesu, "Mimi kan le maialang parak
maun." Pa megama, "Tale pamaning papot
parak. Pa pamaning it muanam ma purulup
ga narain abulapien. Atabo nanung meba
pala ga ouveng parak me mirio teip ga
magaulap ganam?" 14 Memani, 5,000 ma
teip ga numeilup maiam la maionama. Pa
maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap ga ugama,
"Mamilava meba iat maionang are ba ut 50
50 ma teip ga magaulap." 15 Lop o usingnu-
alap la okosarmeng gare tie, ga makosar-
meng teip ga magaulap ga maionama lou-
rup. 16 Ga uaram Iesu miriro muanam ma
purulup ga narain abulapien, ga mai me na
panbinim ga ualo temaieng aun Morowa.
Ga mapukoula ga ualam maun lop o us-
ingnualap ga man mavuotmeng me ira ma
teip ga magaulap. 17 Ga mirie ganam la
parakmeng ga utmeng. Ga maiaram lop o
usingnualap napup o paparak ga masuvar-
meng 12 ma keip.

Petro la tiesong me Iesu irie la Karisito

18 Pa a non tara Iesu iriet talamet la
man okosarong marik. Pa lop o usingnu-
alap la man maionama tie. Teuara Iesu
ga mamarikong ga ugama, "Agat maiong
teip ga magaulap la megama turuo aga?"
19 Pa mepulo lop o usingnualap ties ang ga
megama, "Mirie la megama, 'Nunuo Ioanes
o unuavariap.' Pa mirie la megama, 'Nunuo
unuli Elia'. Pa mirie la megama, 'Nunuo
unuli onim tinan la inagat inim.' " 20 Pa
mamarikong Iesu ga ugama, "Pa mimi kan
la migama turuo aga, a?" Pa upulo Petro
ties ang ga ugama, "Nunuo irie Karisito
Morowa la asagaong."

Iesu la ugama eba aving ga eba inagat teara

21 Pa Iesu la tiesong maranit ga
mabunakong baraba amelo migana ba aime
ire aga. 22 Ga ugama, "Poi ang Migana migat
ang Morowa eba aving papot ngitngit ga
teip mila uke onim Iudaia ga miridaip mila
kakanim ga teip la omeit maset maimai leba
maialam ibup ma ira a, ga eba menamung
ga aving. Pa na la lama naien eba ina teara."
23 Pa maulo mirier lop o usingnualap gare ro,
"Leba noba migana la namo toauluo, tie eba
iniang kan na ang, ga aving maiogun ang
ma mirie lap ganam ga toauluo. 24 Memani,
leba noba migana la namo aring maranit
ninimiap ang kan, eva urie ninimiap ang
leba karuk ba ume. Pa leba noba migana o
magabun la uairo ninimiap ang me rulam,
eba alagirang ga ninimiap ang la eba iot
maset. 25 Pa leba noba migana la okosarong
butamat ga uariam mirier pagap onim na
kimanam, pa irie kan la tekiraraong. Atabo
miriro pagap ganam la eba agamelie, a?
Karuk kan maset! 26 Leba noba migana la
muliuba me rulam ga me ties tung, turuo
Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa gat leba
muliraba aime. Eva, eba muliraba aime na
tara la eba murang na lalabie ila kakani
ruang ga lalabie ila kakani ang Ira ruang ga
angelop am mila babaim. 27 Mirulo migat,
Non teip mirie la man dusmeng togo titot
la eba ka tale meving puoieng na irie tara
leba ogimameng inamon ang Morowa."

Neip a Iesu la betmeng ga non ara

[28] Uaramo ra Iesu urie ties ga tubiat
gare gamin ma lap la melara, pareong Iesu
ga alagiong Petro ga Ioanes ga Iemes, ga
menum ga mela nakap bo non kavinama.
Pareong Iesu ga namo okosarang marik.
[29] Na tara la man okosarong marik tie aragi-
ieng pava a ga non ara gare lalabie ga
buruma ang la pasokong migat [30] Pa talet
kagat ga betliong narain teipien ga man
tiesliong ga Iesu. Irie la Moses pa irie la Elia.
[31] Betliong na lalabie ila kakani ga man liara-
mam pagap mirie leba makosarang Iesu ga
eba menamung ga aving toma Ierusalem.

[32] Irap a Petro ga litie migapien angan la
dudurutmeng ara ga namo durimeng. Pa
na tara la meinim ga agimameng lalabie
la betong ira Iesu ga litie teipien la man
dusliong ga irie. [33] Na tara la namo aliolaing
Iesu ga lila pa Petro la aulo ga ugama,
"Ila Kani, temaieng la ponama to. Eba
makosarpang naien ba ma luguap, nuang
irie pa ang Moses irie, ga ang Elia irie."
Pa tale kan oit Petro uriro ties la man
uaramo. [34] Na tara la man uaramo Petro
uriro ties, pa muio non uvau ga ialuam ga
merau. [35] Pa non nivunama la tiesong tapma
na uriro uvau. Tiesong gare ro, "Irie, la
Poi ruang aiterung ara meba okosarang ubi
tung. Miptang it ties ang ga man omiu-
luan!" [36] Iriro nivunama la tiesong ara urie
agimameng it Iesu talamet la man unama.
Ga tigit it man maionama. Pa na irie tara
tale kan amelo migana ba ma miriro pagap
la magimameng.

*Iesu la amuriraong non kulot la ame mu-
ranama ila kire*

[37] Urie, maionama o namurit arubu bo
kavinama ga tubiat ina temeinie. Urie, non
gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la mu-
maio amaiop Iesu na alang. [38] Non migana
kabirana a iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap
la kukupong maranit ga ugama, "Migana
o usingnualap, nomariktung maranit kan,
munang agimanang poi ruang ila migana.
Iriet namurit poi ruang. [39] Non muranama
ila kire la ume agilivamong ga ume kakalait
kukupong maranit. Ga irie muranama la
ume airakong maranit ga ime iura biso na
nanam a. Irie muranama la ume makirara
maset neip a ga tale iga aolaing kakalait.
[40] Pa mamariktung lop nuam o usingnualap
meba akalameng iriro muranama ila kire.
Pa tale puomeng." [41] Upulo Iesu uro ties
ga ugama, "Mimi teip ga magaulap a iriro
tara, tale kan mimaning nagan ga dalap
mi la tale puvuvum. Namuk ma karaip
leba ka man tonang ga mimi ga taving gig-
inanim ming? Alaginang poi nuang mero."
[42] Man unum ka me ai pa irio muranama
ila kire la agoong me lourup ga airakong
kirat. Pa abukula Iesu iriro muranama ila
kire ga amumuriraong ga ina uala aun ira
ang. [43] Ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
la ogimameng ngangas ang Morowa ula
kakanu, ga turupmaiaba kan maset. Ga teip
ga magaulap la agatmeng papot me mirie
pagap la makosarong Iesu. Tie maulo Iesu
lop am o usingnualap, gare ro,

Lama narain la la uaramo Iesu nuvarap ang

[44] "Tie, maset miabung urogo ties na kigip
mi. Memani, tubiat it kirat eba maialang
Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa na ki-
lalap ma teip mila uke." [45] Pa tale omait
uriro ties. Memani, muana o uriro ties la
kogoiri maime, are ratmat ga tale maset
omeit. Pa merau ga tale ga amarikmeng a
muana o uriro ties meba maalava.

Aga la natauanong

[46] Tubiat lop o usingnualap la puma-
iaro non ties o nenananulap kabirana ma
ga man tiesmeng me aga la natauanong
maime. [47] Pa Iesu la oit ara agat la iot
na dalap ma. Ga pareong ga ula alagiong
tatak kulot ga muo dusong na taralap ga
irie. [48] Pareong ga ugama maime, lop o us-
ingnualap "Aga migana la agaulie iro tatak
kulot na bonim tuo, irie la toagaulie. Ga
aga migana la toagaulie, tie agaulie irie la
tosagaong ga muruo. Memani migana la
tale amaning bonim ga kakapi migat kabi-
rana mi ganam, irie la unama natauan."

*Migana la tale nekaroula ga mimi la irie
migan ming*

[49] Ioanes la amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Ila
Kani, agimapang non migana la man ivo
bonim nuo ga man makalaong muranap
mila kiram. Pa tale kan uluan me bulam.
Are ratmat ga abunakpang." [50] Pa maulo
Iesu, "Baraba abunakming. Migana la tale
karorama ming, irie migan ming."

*Iesu la unum me Ierusalem ga lop am o
usingnualap*

(Lk 9:51–19:28)

51 Tara ang Morowa la namo alagiang Iesu
me na panbinim la muo kagarat. Gare
rie la uburior Iesu agat ang la namo ala
Ierusalem. 52 Ga masagaong non teip meba
mela la ike aime ga marangameng pan-
gap. Miriro teip la mela ga maiobu na
non pianam maiong Samariap ga namo
marangameng pagap am. 53 Pa inamaniap
onim na urio pianam la tale iga alagi-
meng Iesu me na luguap maiam. Memani,
mepto ra ties la namo ebar ala Ierusalem.
54 Pa lopien angan o usingnualap, Iemes ga
Ioanes la agimaliong irio tavuk ga alilo,
"Ila Kakani, atabo nanung meba omarik-
pang kit ba onim na panbinim meba ma-
suamieng miriro inamaniap?" 55 Pa teri-
giong Iesu ga lebukula. 56 Ga menum ga
mela na non pianam.

Tiesong Iesu a tavuk o unuluap aime

57 Urie, man menum ka na alang, pa
non migana la aulo Iesu ga ugama, "Mirier
pialap ganam leba nala mana, turuo gat
leba tala ga nunuo." 58 Pa Iesu la aulo gare
ro, "Kavunap mila suvameng la memanim
lup na kimanam, pa kobengip la memanim
panalip bo kuop. Pa Migana migat ang
Morowa la tale kan amaning pianam meba
oduriang bugom a una." 59 Ga aulo Iesu non
gat migana ga ugama, "Munang tonouluo."
Pa irie migana la upulo ties ang Iesu ga
ugama, "Migana ila Kakani, tonairang ka
meba tala ga tamung ira ruang, ga tubiat
eba bat murang ga norouluan." 60 Pa aulo
Iesu, "Buat. Inamaniap mila uvara, eba
kan memum inamaniap mila uvara. Pa
nunuo, nala ga ovaiknang ties o inamon ang
Morowa." 61 Pa irie non migana la muo ga
aulo Iesu gare ro, "Ila Kani, tuga touluo me
nulam. Pa tuga ka kenala me rulam meba
tala ga tamama 'mionang ara rie' me mirie
la man maionama na luguan tuang." 62 Pa
aulo Iesu ga ugama, "Karuk. Man migana la
namo okosarang ubi rung pa uariam papot
ma pagap ga mime merana tapmat, tale kan
puoong iro inamon ang Morowa."

10

Iesu la masagaong 72 ma teip meba mela okosarmeng ubi ang

1 Tubiat Ila Kani la maiteong non 72 ma
teip gat ga masagaong ga mela ut narain ut
narain ga mela meke aime. Masagaong ga
mela na mirier taunup ga pialap tubiat irie
gat leba ala mana. 2 Ga maulo ga ugama,
"Papaluaip ma paparakiap la piram ara na
ubi pa karuk kan ma papot inamaniap o ubi
meba kakavameng. Are ratmat ga marik-
ming me Ira iang ubi meba masagaang
inamaniap ba o ubi meba mela mepamum
paparakiap. 3 Mila, pa miptang; misagarung
gare tatak sipsipup kabirana ma suvailap.
4 Baraba miavia kigie ba ma kakepup ga kein
me unuaviap ma upaubip ga kibap me ubut.
Ga buat mialo 'kabirana' aun noba na alang.
5 Leba mila miobung na luguan ba, lake
ka tiesming gare ro, Malina le ot maun teip
ga magaulap onim na iro luguan." 6 Ira ang
irie luguan leba migana ba la buat maiot
teteiliat dalap a, eva, iriro malina la miala
aun eba ot aun iriro migana. Pa leba karuk
ba a migana ba gare tiro, irie malina la
miala maun eba ina terigiang ga ina ot
miun. 7 Man mionang it na iriet namurit
luguan. Ga man parakming ga man tapmio
ma pagap la maialam miun, memani, mi-
gana la ume ubi la puoong meba oala uniap
ang. Baraba guraming ga mila tapmat na
mirie luguap.
8 Ga leba mila tapma na noba taun ga
leba milagimeng me na luguan maiang, tie
omila urie parak la ovuotmeng me miun.
9 Ga mamuriraming tafaiap na irie luguan.
Gare rie ga mamilava ga mimama, 'Inamon
ang Morowa la muior kagarat mi.' 10 Pa
leba mila na noba taun ga tale iga meptang
ties ming ga milagimeng me na luguap
maiam, tie eba okosarming gare ro. Eba
mila dusming na alang me na urie taun, ga
eba mimama, 11 'Kanauri o kimanam onim
na uro taun ming la parepieng ira ma kibap
pa. La inar agagerpang gat me ira mi.*
Pa mimi kan le oagatming maset, inamon
ang Morowa la muior kagarat. 12 Mirulo,
na la la ovuoong Morowa meba eralim teip
ga magaulap na ties, giginanim la betieng
irama teip ga magaulap onim na urie taun
la eba kakanu ba migat ume urie giginanim
la betieng ira gar onim na taun Sodom.'
13 Iesu la inagat tiesong gare ro. "Kadik
maset, mimi teip ga magaulap onim na

* 10:11: Meba misingiala gare ro, Morowa la ume bukbuk me urie kiribas lare rie la okosarming.

taun Korasin! Ga kadik maset me milam
teip ga magaulap onim na taun Betsaida!
La noba migana la ula na taun Taia ga na
taun Saidon ga mamumurira ang inama-
niap mila tafameng, ga makosarang non ara
non ara pagap mila mumurum are rie la
makosartung na pianam ming, eva tinan
kan gar onim Taia ga Saidon la puomeng
meba tekavurmeng o utara o kadik. Ga
eba maionang na utara o kit ga eba marig-
imeng dalap ma. 14 Tubiat na tara Morowa
leba ama maiteang, tie giginanim maiong
inamaniap onim Taia ga Saidon la eba
tale kakanu ba gare giginanim leba miop-
ing. Memani, muana la agimaming paga
ila kakani la akosartung kabirana mi, pa
tale kan marigiming dalap mi ga iling agat
ming ira ruo. 15 Ga mimi teip ga magaulap
onim na taun Kaperenaum, atabo miga
eba mimiaving migat me na panbinim, a?
Karuk. Eba mikiraraang Morowa ga eba
mila sivutming na iou." 16 Pa Iesu la maulo
72 ma lop am o usingnualap ga ugama,
"Teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ming are
la mepto ties tung. Pa teip ga magaulap
la maialam ibup ma ira mi, are la maialam
ibup ma ira ruo. Pa teip ga magaulap la
maialam ibup ma ira ruo, mirie la maialam
ibup ma ira a Morowa la tosagaong ga
muruo na uro inamon."

72 Ma teip o ubi la inar terigimeng

17 Tubiat 72 ma lop am o usingnualap
la terigimeng ga mitara tevurusmeng. Ga
megama, "Ila Kani, man pivo bonim nuo
ga muranap mila kiram gat la omeuluan
ties pang." 18 Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama,
"Agimarung Satan la oulai panbinim ga
ulum gare ililak o uvau la ilo. 19 "Miptang!
Tualo ra ngangas miun, ga puoming meba
mabutming kagokup ga kunmarap la buat
damenam ga puoming gat meba okurup-
miling ngangas ang Satan iruo karorama
ming. Ga karuk kan a paga ba la puoong
leba mikiraraang. 20 Pa buat tevurusming
agarit ga mimama muranap mila kiram la
omeuluan ties pang. Karuk. Tevurusming
me Morowa la mamirong ara bop mi na
babam ang tatuan na panbinim."

Iesu la tevurusong ga ivo temaieng me ai Morowa ira ang

21 Na irie tara Muranama Ila Babai la ualo
tevurus na dalap a Iesu. Ga ugama, "Mamo,
nunuo la no Kakani na panbinim ga na
uro inamon. Tualo temaieng me noun, la
nuraiam miriro pagap me teip la memaning
agat ga uariki. Pa masingnualat tatak lop a
muana o uriro ties. Eva, Mamo, agat nung
it la igamarie. 22 Mamo ruang la uabuam
mirier pagap ganam na kilan tuo. Ga karuk
kan a migana ba la ait Poi ang. Mamo iriet
talamet la a it. Ga karuk kan a migana ba
o magabun ba la ait Mamo ruang, turuot
Poi ang la arit. Turuot ga mirie teip ga
magaulap la masingtuala a Mamo, miriet
la ameit Mamo." 23 Lop it o usingnualap la
maionama ga Iesu, tie terigiong me ira ma
ga ugama, "Inamaniap la magimameng pa-
gap la mime magimaming mirie le temeba.
24 Mirulo ra: Tinan papot ma unulip ga
papot ma orongip la namo magimameng
pagap la magimaming pa tale puomeng. Ga
namo meptang uriro ties la mipto titot, pa
tale puomeng."

Ties o uvuvuo aime migana ila mumuri onim Samaria

25 Urie tubiat non migana o agat o maimai
la namo amera Iesu, ga ugama, "Migana o
usingnualap, eba mani le akosartang meba
orala urima ninimiap ula iot maset atatan
makin?" 26 Pa aulo Iesu ga ugama, "Man
ties la iot iro maimai? Tara la ovasnung
tie noilo gare mani?" 27 Upulo ga ugama,
"Ila Kani la irie Morowa nuang ga nanang
migat aime na dalap nuo ganam, ga na
muranama nuo gane, ga na ngangas nung
gano, ga na agat nung gano. Ga nanang
gat me non inamaniap are la nanung kan
me nulam." 28 Ugama Iesu aime, "Migat
o ties nung. Okosarnang gare rie ga eba
nemung." 29 Pa irie migana la oit maimai la
namo kan oidangang maset bonim a. Gare
rie ga inagat amarikong Iesu ga ugama, "Pa
aga irie migan tuang? Tiesieng me aka
migat?"

30 Tie, Iesu la upulo ties ang a gas gare
ro, "Non migana la mavuo Ierusalem ga
man unum ga ula Ieriko. Pa teip o pula la
amaiop na alang, ga maiaram mirier pagap
am, ga menamua kirat. Mega maratmat a
ga igomeng. Pa irie migana la man ut na
alang ga kagarat ara la namo aving. 31 Pa
na irie tara non miridai la ouluan uriro
alang ga namo ala todang. Pa agimaong
iriro migana ga akabanong ga unum na

taralap o alang ga ula. 32 Are gat non Livai
la muo ga betong na iriro nap ga agimaong
iriro migana ga akabanong. Ga unum na
taralap o alang ga ula. 33 Pa non migana
onim Samaria la unum na uriro alang ga
muo betong ai iriro migana. Agimaong
ga mitara abouvara." 34 Ula kagarat ai ga
aurukong ikin ga burunam ula mamaranu
irama buokup am ga mavisong. Urie, uavia
iriro migana ga uabua bo donki ang. Ga
ula uala na non luguan o uanulap ga maset
uale abuo. 35 Parabira, uala irie migana
onim Samaria 10 ma Kinap aun irie ira
ang luguan o uanulap ga aulo gare ro,
"Maset unaleng abuo iro migana. Ga leba
makonang gat noba kakepup nuam ira a,
tie tara leba ina murang, eba tavulam me
noun. 36 Titot agatnung gare mani? Aga
ma miriro naien ma teip la naong migat me
iriro migana la akirarameng teip o pula?"
37 Pa migana o agat o maimai la ugama, "Irie
migana la abouvara ga aagaulie." Pa aulo
Iesu, "Nala ga okosarnang gare rie."

Mata ga Maria

38 Urie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
menum ga mela ga uobu Iesu na non pi-
anam meivo Betani. Non magabun bonim o
Mata la alagieng me na luguan iang. 39 Mata
la imaning non papa, bonim o Maria. Maria
la muio ionama kagarat ai kiban a Iesu ga
man ipto ties ang. 40 Pa Mata la mitara
okosarieng papot o ubi la man orangaieng
parak pa agat ieng la buat bun ila tie. Are
ratmat ga pareieng Mata ga ila ai Iesu ga
igama, "Ila Kakani, papa rung la toiolai ga
turuot talamet la man orangarung parak.
Atabo tale kan oagatnung uriro? Tie, on-
alava meba muiong ga toagailie." 41 Pa up-
ulo Ila Kani ties ieng gare ro, "Mata, Mata,
agat nung la turupiaba ga mitara teiara me
papot ma pagap. 42 Pa irie paga la namo
iarang Maria la mumuri migat, urie ties ang
Morowa. Are tie ga tala kan avugutbuara
iriro paga ila mumuri iro."

11

Tavuk o ukosar o marik

1 A non tara Iesu la unama na non nap
ga okosarong marik. Tubiat la marikong
ara, non migana ang o usingnualap la aulo
ga ugama, "Ila Kani, pasingnala o ukosar
o marik, are tinan la masinguala Ioanes
lop am o usingnualap." 2 Ga maulo Iesu
ga ugama, "Tara la miga marikming tie
marikming gare ro:

'Mamo, bonim nuo le ionang ga babau ba.
Inamon nung le muiong. 3 Ga na mirie ra lap
la pakamneng parak la puoieng me uriro la.
4 Ga navaiang kirinimup pam are pava gat
leba pavaiam kirinimup maiam inamaniap
la makosarmeng ira pa. Ga baraba nuairam
uvuvuop ga betmeng ira pa. Ga paralienang
ira tavuk ila kire.' "

5 Ga uaramo ties o uvuvuo o marik.
Tiesong ga ugama, "Leba noba migana
kabirana mi, la amaning non migan. Ga
kabirana o arubu la ula ga aulo irie migan
ang gare ro, "E, migan tuang, tokamneng
naien ma purulup. 6 "Memani, non migan
tuang la man unum na alang ga muo be-
tong it titot toi. Pa tale kan mating parak
meba talang aun. 7 "Pa irie migana ipma
na luguan la eba aalava ga amama, "Buat
tongosnung. Toulua ra tabuna ga lop tuam
gat la durimeng ara ga turuo bo labun. Tale
gat puoieng meba terara ga talang paga
ba noun. 8 Mirulo, ira ang luguan la tale
kan agatong me iriro migana la irie migan
ang ga alang paga ba aun. Karuk. Pa eba
palalaang maset me iriro migana la man
marikong. Ga eba teara ga alam mirie
pagap la kagesong ma.

9 Eva, are gat tie aime Morowa. Are
ratmat ga mirulo gare ro, Man amikang
Morowa, ga eba man alam mirier pagap
miun. Man uisinming me pagap am Mo-
rowa, ga eba misingala. Man bakbakming
ira tabuna, ga eba anavang Morowa tabuna
mibuo. 10 Mirier inamaniap la mime marik
me ai Morowa, mime maiaram pagap. Mi-
gana o magabun la man uisinong ma pagap,
ume maup. Pa migana la bakbakong ira
tabuna, eba anavang Morowa tabuna abuo.
11 Mimi irap, leba mamarikmeng lop mim
ira mi me abuluma ba, atabo eba mialang
kagok ba maun, a? Urie gat la karuk.
12 Leba marikang kulot ba ming ira mi me
dagar ba, atabo eba mialang kauma ba ila
kire, a? Urie gat la karuk. 13 Eva, mimi
gat inamaniap mila kiram la mime mialo
kamniap ula mumuru maun lop mim. Pa Ira
ming la unama na panbinim la akurupin iro
tavuk ga ume ualam pagap mila mumurum
migat. Irie la eba gat alang Muranama

Ila Babai maun teip ga magaulap la mime
marikmeng me ai.

Megama Iesu la ubiong ga Belsebul

14 Ga Iesu la avugutuara non muranama
ila kire, ira non migana, irie muranama
la kire la o pamuong nanam a. Na tara
muranama ila kire la ula ra, urie pareong
irie migana ga ina bat tiesong, ga teip ga
magaulap la mitara turupmaiaba. 15 Pa non
inamaniap la megama, "Makalaong mu-
ranap mila kiram o ngangas ang Belsebul,
migana ila uke maiang muranap mila ki-
ram." 16 Pa non inamaniap la namo avu-
vuomeng ga amarikmeng meba masingala
a kaguma onim na panbinim.
17 Pa oit ara Iesu agat maiong. Ga maulo,
"Leba inamaniap ba o namurit inamon la
nevuotmeng ga betliong narain garipien ga
nemenamung, tie uriro inamon leba kiro
ba. Ga leba inamaniap ba o namurit bu-
tamat la nevuotmeng ga nemenamung, tie
eba kiro ba butamat. 18 Tiesming me rulam
miga mavugutuara muranap mila kiram o
ngangas ang Belsebul. Pa gar ang Satan
leba nevuotang ga narain ba garipien ga iat
nemenamung, inamon ang Satan leba iot
ga mamaranu ba gare mani? Tale puoieng.
19 Leba migat ba Belsebul la toagaulie ga
makalarung muranap mila kiram, tie aga
leba maagaalie lop mim ga makalameng
muranap mila kiram? Are ratmat ga miriet
lop mim leba mimaiabung na ties. 20 Pa leba
toagaalie Morowa ga makalarang muranap
mila kiram o ngangas ang, eva inamon ang
Morowa la muio ra uadan mi.
21 Pa leba noba migana ila mamarani la
betang ga akurupeling iriro migana o da-
nunumiap, ga mavugutara mirier korup am
la ume mamarani irama. Ga eba mavuotang
mirier pagap am me maun non inamaniap.
22 Pa lama muo migana ba ila ngangasong
maset me iriro, ga akurupeling, eva, eba
maralieang mirier kierip ga pabasiap mirie
la man angangasmeng. Ga eba aram mirie
pagap am ga mavuotang me ira ma non
teip. 23 Migana la tale nemiganong ga turuo,
irie karorama ruang. Pa migana la tale
toagaulie ga upamuam sipsipup ga turuo,
tie irie migana la ume makala sipsipup me
tapmat kakaliat.

Muranama ila kire la inar terigiong gat

24 Tie, tara la aulaira muranam ila kire
migana ga man unum na napup mila bal-
akmeng meba aoping nap ba meba agaalie
ana. Pa leba tale aoping nap ba are rie.
Tie eba amama, 'Eba ina terigirang me na
irie luguan la tunama tinan ana.' 25 Pareong
ga terigiong ga agimaong irie luguan la
arumeng ara ga asasameng. 26 Pareong
ga ina ula lavie ga malagiong non 7 ma
muranap la akurupmin la mime okosar
kirinim. Ga mela maiobu ga maionama
na irie luguan. Mirulo, tinan iriro migana
la unama rot maset, pa titot la maset bat
kire. 27 Na tara Iesu la uaramo uriro ties,
pa non magabun la ionama kabirana ma la
kukupieng ga igama, "Uriro magabun tinan
la noiat ga iala sisima noun, Morowa la eba
olaminaisang." 28 Pa ugama Iesu, "Karuk.
Inamaniap la mepto ties ang Morowa ga
omeuluan, Morowa la eba malaminaisang."

Non teip la amelo Iesu meba akosarang paga o turupnuabap

29 Tie, tara la mumaio nebolameng pa-
paluaip ma teip ga magaulap, urie maulo
Iesu gare ro, "Gar ma teip ga magaulap
onim na iriro tara la teip ga magaulap
mila kiram. Marikmeng meba agimameng
kaguma ba onim na panbinim. Pa tale
kan masinguala a kaguma ba onim na pan-
binim, pa ebat masingtala a kaguma a
Iona. 30 Tinan la betong Iona gare kaguma
la masinguala Morowa inamaniap onim
Ninive. Ga aret tie Poi ang Migana migat
ang Morowa leba betang gare ba kaguma
ang Morowa mai teip ga magaulap onim na
iriro tara. 31 Tubiat la eba abum Morowa
teip ga magaulap na ties. Na irie tara orong
ula magabun onim na nap iang Saut leba
teiara ga dusieng na ties ga eba iaramang
tavuk, ila kire maiang inamaniap a iriro
tara. Memani, urio orong ula magabun la
ionama na taralap o kimanam, eva muio
meba iptang Solomon la ovaikong agat ang
ula muru. Pa agimaming, migana la aku-
rupin Solomon iro la unama to. 32 Na tara
Morowa leba abung teip ga magaulap na
ties, inamaniap onim Ninive leba dusmeng
na ties ga avaikmeng tavuk ila kire, maiang
teip ga magaulap onim na iro tara titot.
Memani, mepto ties la ovaikong Iona, ga
marigimeng dalap ma. Pa non migana la
unama titot la akurupin migat Iona.

Lalabie ma neip

33 Tie, teip ga magaulap la tale mime
maialabio lam ga meraio avat koi ba. Karuk.
Mime maiabu nakap bo luaga, ga eba
maiobung inamaniap ga eba agimameng
iriro lalabie. 34 Irap nuo la mirie lalabie ma
neip nuo. Leba mumurum ba irap nuo,
tie mirier neip nuo ganam la eba dakmeng
o lalabie. Leba kiram ba irap nuo, neip
nuo ganam la eba dakmeng o arubu. 35 Are
ratmat ga maset umialeng: Lalabie la ut
noun, ebun ina betong ding ira nuo. 36 Leba
neip ba nuo ganam la dakmeng a lalabie
karuk kan a nap ba la arubu ana, tie neip
nuo ganam la eba melabie gare lalabie o lam
la ui ira nuo."

Kadik maset maime Parasaiop ga teip o usingnualap o maimai

37 Urie, na tara la uaramor Iesu uriro ties,
non Parasaio la amarikong ga muo meba
parakang ga irie. Ga pareong Iesu ga uobu
na luguan ang ga unama bo luaga. 38 Pa
pareong irie Parasaio ga agimaong Iesu la
unama ga parakong pa tale kan magosong
lake kilalap a, ga agatong papot. 39 Pa
aulo Ila Kakani, "Mimi Parasaiop, mime
mababaura neip ma falop ga koip. Pa dalap
mi la dakmeng o pula ga tavukup mila
kiram. 40 Mimi inamaniap mila bangutang,
atabo migana la ume maidangong pagap
am lavie, pa tale ume maidangong maset
dalap a, a? 41 Pa leba magamilie teip ga
magaulap la kagesmeng ma pagap, tie eba
maset maiot pagap mim.

42 Kadik maset, mimi Parasaiop, maset
temamalienming! Mime makofming lear-
nap ga lobop ga mirier non ara non ara
sagurup na ubi ga mavuotming na 10 ma
napup ga miala non nap aun Morowa. Pa
mime akaban tavuk ila puvuvui, ga tale
mime na migat aime Morowa. Leba man
akosarming irie tavuk ga tale mime akaban
gat noba, eba mumuru ba ira mi. 43 Kadik
maset, mimi Parasaiop, maset temamalien-
ming! Memani, mitara mime naming meba
man mionang bo luaga la arangameng me
teip mila kakanim tapma na luguan o us-
ingnualap. Non gat paga, mitara naming
maset me teip ga magaulap meba maialang
'kabirana' miun, ga man maiavim bop mi
me nakap na napup o nebola. 44 Kadik
maset mimi Parasaiop, maset temamalien-
ming! Memani, kaminat gare una la
kagouri na kimanam, ga teip ga magaulap
la man menum tatuan nakap abuo, tale kan
ameit."

45 Urie, non kabirana ma teip o agat o
maimai la upulo ties ang Iesu ga ugama,
"Migana o usingnualap, tara la tiesnung
gare tiro me irama Parasaiop ga pavure-
nung gat maranit o ties." 46 Pa ugama
Iesu, "Kadik maset, mimi teip o agat o
maimai! Memani, mime miabu non ara
non ara maimaiap nakap bo teip ga maga-
ulap ga mitara omerama la man maiaviam.
Pa mimi kan la tale kan mime miabuam
kinep mi ga maagamile le miaving uriro
giginanim.

47 "Kadik maset, mimi teip o agat o
maimai! Memani, man masasaming unap
maiam unulip. Mirie ga eap mim la
man menamuam unulip ga mevara. 48 Na
iriro tavuk la mime masingmiala inama-
niap gare dalap mi la mumurum maset me
iriro tavuk la akosarmeng. Memani, eap
mim la menamuam unulip ga mevara, pa
mimi la masasaming unap maiam.

49 "Are ratmat ga Morowa la amaning
agat ula mumuru ga tiesong gare ro, 'Eba
masagarang unulip ga apostolop me mai,
ga eba menamum noba ga meving, ga maki-
rarameng noba.' 50 Are ratmat ga inama-
niap onim na iriro tara titot, eba maiaving
giginanim me uriro kirinim la menamuam
unulip ganam ga mevara tinan ga muio
poieng titot. 51 Tinan la pumiaro ira Ebel
la menamua ga muio puoieng ira Sekaria,
irie la menamua ga uvara kabirana a nap
o kamniap na luguan o lotu. Eva, mirulo
ra, uniap ula kiro me uriro kirinim leba
betieng ira iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap
titot la maionama. 52 Kadik maset, mimi teip
o agat o maimai, memani, avugutmiara ki o
agat ang Morowa. Pa mimi kan la tale iga
minavang tabuna ga miobung, pa onomin
gat alang me mirie la namo maiobung."

53 Tiesong ara Iesu gare ro, urie aulai
iriro luguan ga ula lavie, pa teip o agat o
maimai ga Parasaiop la temaiara ga mitara
bukbukmeng aime. Ga amarikmeng ma
papot ma tiesiap. 54 Eva, umiale maset abuo
memani. Namo meba meptang ties ba na
nanam a. Namo amerang, meba apulang
ties ba la tale puvuvui ga puomeng meba
maiabung na ties.

12

Temamalienming me tavuk o kakarabunim maiong Parasaiop

1 Urie, na irie tara, papaluaip ma teip
ga magaulap la nebolameng ga betmeng
gare gemisip. Ga mitara nedudumeng ga
man mabutmeng ara kibap ma mirie. Na
irie tara tiesong Iesu lake ka mai lop am o
usingnualap ga ugama, "Temamalienming
maset me is maiong Parasaiop. Tiestung
me tavuk maiang o kakarabunim. 2 Mirier
pagap la mabakbakmeng titot eba betmeng
la uakap. Ga mirier tiesiap la kagomeri la
eba mamira inamaniap. 3 Are ratmat ga
mirier tiesiap la makosarming na arubu,
eba meptam teip ga magaulap na ileng. Pa
mirier tiesiap la miaramam tigit tapma na
kabin, eba dusmeng nakap bo luguan ga
maiaramam."

Teip ga magaulap le meraung it aime Morowa

4 "Tie, mimi migap tuam mila mumu-
rum. Ga are rie la mirulo migat, buat
mirau maime inamaniap la mime mena-
muam neip ga mevara, pa tubiat la tale
gat puomeng meba akosarmeng paga ba ira
mi. 5 Pa tuga miralava a irie leba miraung
maset aime. Man miraung it aime Morowa.
Irie la puoong meba anamung migana ga
magabun ga aving, ga tubiat gat la amaning
kukunim meba agoang migana ga magabun
me na iou. Eva mirulo, meba man miraung
it aime! 6 Miptang, mimi la mamit inama-
niap la maumai 5 ma mutigip la atabo ma
kakepup it agarit are 2 toia. Eva, mirie
kobengip la pagap it agarit. Pa Morowa la
tale kan uavaiam. Karuk. Pa man uale kan
mabuo. 7 Pa mimi la mikakanim migat me
mirio kobengip. Morowa la mavasong ara
kavurup na bugabip mi. Ga are rie ga buat
mirau me inamaniap ga man pagap leba
betmeng mi.

Buat mulibuba le bumama, "Bubuo gar ang Morowa."

8 "Tie, non gat ties tung la igamaro: Leba
aramang aga migana o magabun bonim tuo
na irap ma teip ga magaulap, tubiat turuo
gat Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa leba
taramang bonim a irie migana na irap ma
angelop am Morowa. 9 Pa leba aga ba mi-
gana la tiesong ga ugama tale tunama na
gar ang, tubiat turuo gat eba tamama me
mai angelop am Morowa tale arit ga tale irie
ruang. 10 Migana leba aramang ties ba ula
kiro me Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa,
eba avaiang Morowa urie kirinim ang. Pa
migana leba aramang ties ba ula kiro me
Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan uvaio Mo-
rowa urie kirinim ang. 11 Leba milagimeng
inamaniap me na luguap o usingnualap ga
mai teip mila meke na gavaman ga mai teip
la memaning kaguma, tie baraba mirau ga
agatming. 'Eba mani le paramang ga eba
pavulang ties gare mani? Eba okosarpang
man ties?' 12 Memani, nat irie nap o la
Muranama Ila Babai leba misingala o man
ties leba miaramang mai."

Ties o uvuvuo me migana ila papot ma kakepup am la banbananong

13 Urie, non migana kabirana ma teip ga
magaulap la aulo Iesu ga ugama, "Migana
o usingnualap, narung meba analava papa
ruang ga mavuottang pagap am ira ii, ga
eba alang nap ba ruang." 14 Pa tiesong Iesu
ga ugama, "Teivuo, aga la toiteong meba
turuo ba iasmeng, o migana meba mavout-
tang pagap kabirana me, a?" 15 Pareong
Iesu ga maulo teip ga magaulap, "Maset
temamalienming! Ga maset umialeng, buat
temaiara dalap mi me pagap onim na in-
amon. Memani, mirier pagap la uariam
migana onim na uro inamon, tale puomeng
leba magamelie inamaniap meba omela
ninimiap la iot atatan makin." 16 Ga Iesu
la masinguala o ties o uvuvuo ga ugama,
"Ubi ang non migana la amaning papot
ma kakepup la mulu ma papaluaip ma pa-
parakiap. 17 Pa iriro migana la agatong
na dalap a gare ro, 'Eba tamaning titot?
Memani, tale kan mating luguan la puoong
meba tavamum mirier paparakiap tuam
ana.'
18 "Pa ugama, 'Eba okosartang gare ro,
Eba madurerang mirier luguap tuam o
parak ga eba makosartang luguap ba mila
kakanim. Ga eba tavamum mirier pa-
parakiap ga mirier pagap tuam mila mumu-
rum na mirio luguap mila neim. 19 Ga eba
tamama me muranama ruo gare ro, Mu-
ranama ruo, manim papaluaip ma pagap
me papaluaip ma karaip tubiat. Urie, eba
nonang ga aganalie ga paraknang ga tapno
ga tevurusnang.' 20 Pa Morowa la abukula ga
ugama, 'Mitara banbanannung! Titot it na
uro arubu eba naving. Pa mirier pagap la

man maranganung ga man maiot noun, eba
aga le aram, a?' [21] Are tie me inamaniap la
man mepamuam papaluaip ma pagap mila
mumurum maiam, pa baim kan na irap a
Morowa."

Buat kadikming ga agatming papot

[22] Urie, pareong Iesu ga maulo lop am
o usingnualap gare ro, "Gare rie la mir-
ulo, buat kadikming papot me ninimiap
ming ga mimama, 'Eba bung mani?' Ga
buat kadikming papot me neip mi ga mi-
mama eba bunang man buruma. [23] Memani,
ninimiap la okurupinieng parak. Ga neip
la makurupinieng sasaip. [24] Magatming
karkorup. Tale kan mime melio parak,
ga tale kan mime mepamu parak. Tale
kan memaning luguan la ame pagap ana.
Pa Morowa kan la ume ualo parak maun.
Pa mimi teip ga magaulap la makurupmin
migat kobengip. [25] Leba noba mi la man
agatang papot o alang me nunamap maset,
atabo itmat tavuk o agat papot leba asirang
arot nap ba a tara na ninimiap ang? Eba
karuk ba migat. [26] Eva, leba tale puoming
meba akosarming tatak paga ba lare rie,
memani ga man afaleming tara ming ga
man agatming papot me non pagap onim
na uro inamon?

[27] "Tie, magatming sasaip, la sikmeng
gare mani. Tale kan mime okosar sikit-
bam ba. Ga tale kan mime akosar buruma
ba. Pa mirulo, tinan Orong Solomon la
uabuam mirier sasaip am mila mumurum,
pa sasaip mila mumurum ma miruo plauap
la makurupin migat sasaip am Solomon.
[28] Anagiming iriro palis la dusong na ubi
titot, pa kalup it la mebula ga agomeng na
kit. Morowa iriet narit la ume asasaong
palis agarit, gare tiro. Tie, atabo eba
tale miagaalie meba mamioping burap ba,
meba miabum ira ma neip mi, a? Karuk.
Eba maset miagaalie. Teivuo, inamaniap
la memaning it tatak nagan ira Morowa!
[29] Buat agat ming papot me milam ga mi-
mama 'Eba mani le pong,' ga 'Eba tappo a
mani.' Buat kadikming. [30] Memani, teip ga
magaulap la tale ameit Morowa onim na
uro inamon la mime kikirat agatmeng ga
man maisinmeng mirier pagap ganam. Pa
Mamo ming la miit ara, eba miaram non
ara non ara pagap lare rie me nunamap
maset ma mirier lap ganam. [31] Lake ka
osinming inamon ang Morowa, ga eba gat
alam miriro pagap miun.

*Tavuk o unupamuap ma pagap mila mu-
murum*

[32] "Tie, mimi tatak gar ma sipsipup am
Morowa, baraba mirau. Memani, teuba Ira
ming meba alang inamon miun. [33] Gare
rie le masagaming mirier pagap mim maun
inamaniap meba masaumeng ga mialam
mirie kakepup maun inamaniap mila baim
meba maagamilie. Eva, met iriro tavuk ga
eba amioping migat kigie ma kakepup la
tale ume murut, ga man mipamum pagap,
mila mumurum na panbinim. Ga na pan-
binim, tale mime saik pagap ga teip la mime
pula eba tale maiaram pagap mim ga lalaup
gat la tale mime makirara pagap. [34] Memani,
togo dalap nuo gat le maiot na pianam la
maiot pagap nuam una.

Urangaming maset, mimi teip o ubi

[35] "Eva, mapapoit ming maset burap ga
ovisming kanam, bo buruma maranit ga
mialabing lalabie ga urangaming. [36] Eva,
mimi le mionang gare ba teip la man
auanmela ila kani maiang la namo oolaing
nebola ula kakanu o parak o magi ga ina
terigiang me na luguan. Ga leba muong
bakbakang ira tabuna ga ebat menavang
tabuna kakalait [37] Ga leba muong ila kani
maiang ga magimaang teip am o ubi la tale
kan durimeng, eba malaminaisang. Mirulo
migat, ila kani kan la eba anang buruma
ga ovisang kanam gare migana agarit o ubi
ga eba maalava ga maionang bo luaga, ga
irie kan leba alang parak maun. Eva, ga
eba maagaalie ga eba apulang ubi maiong
la okosarmeng ira a. [38] Ga leba muong na
arubu o me laut parabira, ga maoping la
tale durimeng, eba malaminaisang miriro
teip o ubi. [39] Anagiming iriro paga: Lama
lake ka ait ira ang luguan migana o pula
leba betang. Eva tale puoong leba airang ga
aduratang luguan ang ga obung na luguan.
[40] Are tie ga mimi gat la man urangaming me
turuo Poi ang Migana migat ang Morowa.
Eba ina terigirang me na uro inamon na
tara la tale amit eba murang."

Ties o uvuvuo me narain teipien o ubi

[41] Tie, ugama Petro, "Ila Kakani, atabo
nualot uriro ties o uvuvuo paun, o maun
mirier inamaniap ganam?" [42] Pa ugama
Ila Kakani, "Aga migana ila uke o ubi la

ouluan ties ang ila kani ga amaning agat
ula mumuru? Irie kan la aiteong ila kakani
ang meba ma mamalienang teip am o ubi ga
eba alang paparak maun na tara kan ang.
43 Tubiat leba ina terigiang migana ang ila
kani. Ga leba agimaang irie migana ang o
ubi irie la aiteong meba mabugokang non
teip o ubi, laminaisang Morowa leba iot
abuo irie migana ila uke o ubi. 44 Mirulo
migat, ila kani ang irio migana o ubi leba
obung ga eba mabugokang mirier pagap
am. 45 Pa na dalap a iriro migana ila uke o
ubi eba agatang gare ro, 'Migana ruang ila
kakani la tale kan kakalait muo.' Are ratmat
ga puaro la man mavitong non teip o ubi
ga magaulap ga man parakong ga tapu ga
menong. 46 Pa tie, na tara migana ila kakani
ang iriro migana o ubi leba ina muong na
tara la tale auanula iriro migana o ubi ga
uranga ang. Ga migana ila kakani leba
akiraraang iriro migana o ubi, ga eba abung
na non pianam ga onang ga inamaniap
la tale naganmeng ira Morowa. 47 Migana
o ubi la oit ara agat ang migana ang ila
kakani, pa tale kan marangaong pagap ga
tale ouluan agat ang, irie leba aisikang
migana ila kakani maranit. 48 Pa migana
o ubi la tale kan oit agat ang migana ang
ila kakani ga akosarong tavuk la puoong
meba aisikang, irie leba aisikang migana ila
kakani kirat it. Pa teip la maiaram papot ma
pagap eba ina mepulam papot pagap gat.
Leba maiabum inamaniap papot ma pagap
na kilan a migana ba, eba inabun amelava
meba apulam papot ba ma non gat pagap."

*Iesu la muo meba maratang teip ga maga-
ulap*

49 "Tie, muruo na uro inamon meba ogo-
rang kit kabirana ma teip ga magaulap.*
Ga narung me urio kit le ilabie ba kakalait!
50 Eba orala non nuvietiap o giginanim ga
ngitngit ula kanu. Titot la tale ka orula, pa
man uantula ume giginanim ga ngitngit ula
kanu ga mitara giginam dalap tuo. 51 Atabo
agatming ga miga muruo meba talang ma-
lina na uro inamon, a? Karuk kan! Mirulo,
muruo meba maratang mirie butamariap
ma teip ga magaulap. 52 Titot ga tubiat gat,
leba ame ba muanam ma teip ga magaulap
la maionama na namurit luguan, ga eba
nevotmeng ga betmeng narain garipien,
naien leba nekaromela ga narain, pa narain
leba nekarorila ga naien. 53 Eba nevotmeng
ga mamo leba nekaroala ga poi ang ila mi-
gana pa poi ang ila migana eba nekaroala ga
ira ang. Pa naga leba nekaroila ga poi ieng
ula magabun. Pa kulamut leba nekaroila ga
naga ieng. Pa naga ang non migana leba
nekaroila ga magabun ang iriro migana, pa
magabun leba nekaroila ga ea ieng."

*Magatming maset kaguma onim na iriro
tara*

54 Tie, maulo Iesu papot ma garip ma teip
ga magaulap ga ugama, "Mime ogima uvau
la ime bet na nap la ime namila muabari
ga mime kakalait migama, namo ra alaming
afarat ga migat ume muo afarat. 55 Ga mime
gat ogima ifif ula mamaranu la ime maio
na saut ga mime migama, 'Ebar papamne
ba efan titot.' Eva migat, ume bet gare rie
la tiesming. 56 Mimi teip o kakarabunim!
Mime maset agima kaguma onim na ki-
manam ga panbinim. Pa memani ga tale
mime maset agat kaguma onim na iriro tara
titot?

*Ovuvuranang ties ga migana la namo
noabung na ties*

57 "Tie, memani ga mimi kan la tale maset
agatming ga mavuvuoming man tavukup
la puvuvum, a? 58 Tara la nunum ga non
migana la namo noabung na ties, tie na tara
la man manum ka na alang, na irie tara
kakalait ovuvutnaling ties ga irie. Babun
nouala aun migana o ukosar o ties, ga
migana o ukosar o ties la eba bun nouala
na kilan a migana la uario kier, ga migana
la uario kier la ebun nouabu na luguan o
arubu. 59 Norulo, tala kan kakalait anulai
luguan o arubu. Puoieng leba napulam
mirier sinauanip nuam mila kakapim."

13

*Teip ga magaulap la tale marigimeng dalap
ma eba meving*

1 Na irie tara, la uaramo Iesu ties o
uvuvuo, teip ga magaulap la nebolameng
iat. Ga non inamaniap la amelo Iesu ma
non inamaniap onim Galili. Pilato la ma-
marikong teip o danunumiap ga mena-
muam inamaniap onim Galili na tara la
man maialo lavang maiong aun Morowa.

* 12:49: Kit togo la are ias ang Morowa.

Ga teip o danunumiap onim Rom la arig-
imeng olabuan ma ga olabuan ma bul-
makaup ga sipsipup me lavang. [2] Gare rie la
maulo Iesu ga ugama, “Agatming ga miga
mirie inamaniap onim Galili la memaning
kirinim ula kakanu maset ga okurupmein
kirinim maiong non teip ga magaulap onim
Galili? Gare rie ga omela urie giginanim,
a? [3] Mirulo, karuk kan maset! Pa leba
tale marigiming dalap mi, eba mimi ba
ganam leba iouming garet tie. [4] O miriro
18 ma inamaniap, onim Siloam tinan la
ulum luguan ila kakani nakap mabuo ga
mevara, agatming miga kirinim maiong la
okurupin kirinim maiong non inamaniap la
maionama na taun Ierusalem, a? [5] Mirulo,
karuk kan maset. Pa leba tale marigiming
dalap mi, eba mimi ba ganam leba iouming
garet tie.”

Ties o uvuvuo me kuguom fik la tale mulu

[6] Urie, pareong Iesu ga ualo non ties o
uvuvuo maun. Ga ugama, “Non migana
la ulio non kuguom a fik na ubi a wain
ang ga tubiat muo meba aram kabop ba
o parak ubuo. Pa tale kan oup mulinim
ba. [7] Pareong ga aulo migana la uale bo
ubi ang ga ugama, ‘Naptang, naien ara ma
karaip la muruo uri ga oisintung mulinim
o uro kuguom o fig, pa karuk kan. Pa
narung meba name nabulang. Memani,
mitara itiamu ailu o kimanam?’ [8] Pa pare-
ong migana la uale bo ubi ga upulo ties
ang ga ugama, ‘Ila Kani, nairang meba ka
ina dusieng o uro non karanim. Meba ka
ina ogaurang kimanam, ga tabung utara na
muana o. [9] Atabo puoieng meba mulu ba o
urian karanim. Pa leba karuk ba, urie eba
bat nabulang.’ ”

*Na la o sabat omuriraong Iesu non maga-
bun*

[10] Urie, o non la o sabat, Iesu la man
ualo ties maun teip ga magaulap tapma na
non luguan o usingnualap. [11] Na irie luguan
o usingnualap non magabun la ionama.
Non muranam ila kire la ut una, ga irie
muranama la ualo tafa un puoieng ira ma 18
ma karaip. Ga gurieng ibunam o urie mag-
abun ga kagorikieng, ga tale kan puoieng
meba dusieng puvut [12] Ogimaong Iesu ga
omarikong ga muio, ga oulo ugama, “Maga-
bun, ovukutuara ra tafa nung.” [13] Ga uabuan
kilalapien a nakap bo urie magabun, ga
talet kagat ga urie magabun la dusieng
puvut ga iavio bonim a Morowa me nakap.

[14] Pa migana ila uke me luguan o lotu la
papamnam dalap a aime Iesu la omumuri-
raong uriro magabun na la o sabat. Are
ratmat ga migana ila uke la maulo teip ga
magaulap ga ugama, “Ame gunamur ma
lap me ubi. Pa leba naming aime migana
ba meba muong ovugutara tafa ming, tie
mumiong kan na la o ubi. Baraba mumio
na la o sabat.” [15] Tie, upulo Ila Kakani ties
ang ga ugama, “Mimi teip o kakarabunim!
Na la o sabat, mimi ganam la mime mila na
luguap maiam bulmakaup ga donkip mim
ga mavikming ga mime malagi ga mela
tapmaio na danuot. [16] Pa uriro magabun
la urie non kulamut ma eap am Abraham.
Pa Satan la ovisong ga ila puoieng ira ma
18 ma karaip. Are mani? Aviktung iriro
paga la ovisong titot na la o sabat, pa
miga oruptuaba maimai, a?” [17] Tiesong
gare rie ga paremeng mirie karorap am ga
mulimeba kan maset. Pa teip ga magaulap
la tevurusmeng me mirier pagap ganam
mila mumurum la makosarong Iesu.

Ties o uvuvuo me tatak kabo a mastet ga is

[18] Tie, ina tiesong Iesu ga ugama, “Ina-
mon ang Morowa la kaina gare man paga?
Eba ovuorang ira mani? [19] Kaina gare kabo o
non kuguom, meivo mastet. Non migana la
uaro uriro kabo o uriro maset ga ulio na ubi
ang. Tubiat siksikieng ga betieng kuguom
ula kakanu. Ga mime mumaio maionama
kobengip bo muareip o ga makosarmeng
panalip maiam.” [20] Ga inagat tiesong Iesu
gare ro, “Eba ovuorang inamon ang Mo-
rowa a man paga? [21] Urie la kaina gare is.
Non magabun la iara iriro is ga arigieng
ga papaluaip ma palauap. Pa tubiat ga
bokmaiara miriro palauap.”

Mila miobung na tatak tabuna

[22] Na irie tara, Iesu la unum na alang
me Ierusalem. Ga ula na taunup ga pialap
ga man masinguala teip ga magaulap. Ga
man masinguala teip ga magaulap o ties
ang Morowa. [23] Pa non migana la aulo gare
ro, “Ila Kakani, atabo ebat alagiang Morowa
ut namurit migana, a? Pa maulo Iesu gare
ro, [24] Mimamaranim ba, meba miobung na
taktak tabuna. Memani, mirulo, papalu-
aip ma inamaniap la namo mela maiobung
pa eba tale puomeng. [25] Tubiat ira ang

luguan leba teara ga olung tabuna a luguan.
Ga eba mumiong man dusming lavie ga
man bakbakming ira tabuna ga man mari-
ming gare ro, 'Ila Kakani, nanavang tabuna
pabuo.' Pa irie leba apulang ties ming,
gare ro, 'Tale kan mirit mimi onim lagum.'
26 Ga eba amilava, 'Parakpang ga tapo ga
nunuo, ga dusnung na alang pang ga man
pasingnuala.' 27 Pa eba ina mialava gare ro,
'Mirulo, tale kan mirit mimi onim lagum.
Mimi gar la buat okosarming kirinim, ga
mimi ganam le mila touluo.' 28 Eba agimam-
ing Abraham ga Aisak ga Iekop ga mirier
unulip leba maionang tapma na inamon
ang Morowa. Pa mimi kan leba mikala-
meng ga mionang tapma lavie. Ga eba
man miliba kirat ga man mangararekming
logip mi. 29 Papot ma teip ga magaulap
onim na mirier napup ganam o kimanam
leba mumaiong ga parakmeng bo labun o
parak tapma na inamon ang Morowa. 30 Pa
miptang, non inamaniap titot la maionama
migat malonim, mirie eba bun ina meke.
Pa non inamaniap la maionama natauan,
mirie eba bun ina maionang migat me mal-
onim."

Kadikong Iesu maime inamaniap onim Ierusalem

31 Urie, nat irie nap o muabari non Para-
saiop la mumaio ga amelo Iesu, "Onolaing
uriro pianam ga nala na noba nap. Me-
mani, orong Herot la namo noanamung ga
naving." 32 Pa maulo Iesu, "Mila amilava
iruo suaima kavuna ila kire, 'Titot ga kalup
eba makalarang muranap mila kiram ga
eba mamumurirarang inamaniap la tafa-
meng. Pa o lama naien la eba itamung
ubi rung.' 33 Pa titot ga kalup ga kalau eba
tamung ga tala. Memani tala kan menamua
unuli ga aving na noba pianam. Karuk.
Eba kan menamung ga aving Ierusalem.
34 O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, nume nunamuam
unulip ga mevara ga nume mavure teip
ma tadasip mirie la masagaong Morowa
me noi. Namuk ma lap la tuga tavamum
lop nuam, are puraibun la ime ipamuam
lop iamlipat puvurupien o. Pa nume kikis
nung. 35 Are ratmat ga Morowa la aulaira
luguan ming. Mirulo, tala gat togimaming
puoieng na tara leba mimama, 'Buaving
bonim a irie migana la muo un bonim a Ila
Kakani!' "

14

Iesu la amuriraong non migana la utmeng neip a

1 Urie, o non la o sabat, Iesu la ula
parakong na luguan ang non migana ila
kakani a gar maiang Parasaiop. Ga non
Parasaiop la man umaiale maset aime meba
mani le akosarang. 2 Memani, non migana
la mitara utmeng neip a la man unama ai
Iesu. 3 Iesu la agimaong iriro migana ga
mamarikong inamaniap o agat o maimai
ga Parasaiop, ga ugama, "Atabo mumuru
meba mamumurira buong inamaniap mila
tafameng na la o sabat o karuk?" 4 Pa tigit
man maionama ga tale kan mepulo urie
marik ang. Urie pareong Iesu ga uat a
irie migana ga amumuriraong ga asagaong
ga ula. 5 Pa ugama maime, "Aga mi la
agimaong poi ang bulmakau ga kumorot
ang la ulum na lu na la o sabat, ga eba tale
kakalait uaring a me nakap, a?" 6 Pa tale kan
puomeng meba mepulang urie ties.

Migana le teboonang kan

7 Urie, Iesu la magimaong inamaniap la
mumaio na urio paparak la mitara nameng
la namo maionang bo natauan nunamap,
ga pareong ga ovaikong non ties o uvuvuo
mai ga ugama, 8 Leba nomarikang noba
me na parak o magi, baraba nunama bo
natauan nunamap. Babun maiabua iro
nunamap me noba migana la kakanu bonim
a ga okurupin bonim nuo. 9 Pa irie la
nolagiong la eba betang ga amama me nu-
lam: Kusnang laike ga nalang iriro natauan
nunamap aun iriro migana, ga eba mulin-
aba maset ga nala nonang na nunamap
malonim. 10 Pa leba nomarikang migana ba
ga nala na parak, nala ga nonang malonim.
Okosarnang gare tiro, pa iriro migana
la nomairkong ga munuo leba noalava,
'Papa, munang nonang bo irogo natauan
nunamap, tie eba onala bonim ula kakanu
na irap ma mirier inamaniap la parakmeng
ga nunuo. 11 Eva migana la uavio bonim a
me nakap eba ainiang Morowa me lourup.
Pa migana la uinio bonim a me lourup, eba
aving Morowa bonim a me nakap, ga eba
aving bonim ula kakanu migat.

Maidangming maset inamaniap la tale puomeng meba mepulam pagap me miun

12 Tie, Iesu la aulo irie migana la
amarikong me na urie parak ula kakanu ga
ugama, “Leba okosarnang paparak ba, buat
mamariknung migap nuam ga papap nuam
ga garip nuam ga mirie la iat pianam ming
la memanim papot ma kakepup. Tubiat
ebun nomarikmeng ga nala paraknang na
luguan maiang, ga eba mepulang paparak
ula kakanu me noun. 13 Buat okosarnung
gare rie. Pa leba okosarnang parak ba
ula kakanu, tie mamariknang inamaniap
mila baim ga inamaniap mila mevara
mualap ma, ga mila kiram kibap ma ga
inamaniap mila sapsapmeng. 14 Miriro
inamaniap lare tiro la tale kan puomeng
meba mepulang paraknung, are tie ga eba
tevurusnang. Memani tubiat eba apulang
Morowa uriro parak nung na tara la eba
temaiara inamaniap mila puvuvum na
una.”

Ties o uvuvuo me paparak ula kakanu

15 Pa non migana kabirana ma mirie ina-
maniap la man parakmeng ga Iesu la upto
uriro ties ga aulo ugama, “Teip ga maga-
ulap la maionama ga parakmeng na inamon
ang Morowa eba malamilaisang maset.”
16 Pa aulo Iesu, gare ro. “Non migana la
namo okosarang parak ula kakanu. Ga
mamarikong ara papaluaip ma inamaniap
meba mumaiong na uriro parak. 17 Pa na
tara migat meba betieng parak, asagaong
migana ang o ubi meba maalava inama-
niap tinan la mamarikong. Tiesong gare
ro, ‘Mumiong. Mirier pagap ganam la
marangameng ara.’ 18 Pa mirie inamaniap
narit narit la okankanmeng ties ga megama
tala kan mela. Natauan migana la uagama,
‘Kadik, osaurung ara non ubi. Ga eba rala
man oigatang. Are ratmat ga tala kan
tula. Kadik tung migat.’ 19 Pa lama narain
migana la ugama aime, ‘Masaurung ara
10 ma bulmakaup tuam meba okosarmeng
ubi ga tuga tala tameram. Are ratmat ga
tala kan tula. Kadik tung migat.’ 20 Pa
lama naien migana la ugama, ‘Titot it la
magirung. Aret tiro ga atabo tala kan
tula na urie parak.’ 21 Pa migana o ubi
la ula ga aulo migana ang ila kakani ma
miriro tiesiap. Are tapmat ga mitara pa-
pamnam dalap a ga aulo migana ang o
ubi, ‘Nala kakalait na mirier alangip mila
kakanim ga alangip mila kakapim na uro
taun. Ga malaginang me togo mirier ina-
maniap mila baim, ga mila mevara mualap
ma ga mila sapsapmeng ga mila kiram
kibap ma ga malaginang ga mumaiong na
luguan tuang.’ 22 Pa tubiat iriro migana o
ubi la ugama, ‘Ila Kakani, oruluan ara ties
nung, pa non ka napup o nunamap misik
la maiot agarit.’ 23 Pa migana ila kakani
la aulo migana o ubi ga ugama, ‘Nala na
mirier alangip mila kakanim ga manouluo
kudaribip ma ubiap ga non ngangane ba
ga mariknang maranit ga malaginang teip
ga magaulap meba mumaiong maiobung na
luguan tuang. Narung me luguan tuang le
dakang maset. 24 Memani, norulo, mirier
inamaniap tinan la mariktung maime, tala
kan puomeng migat meba maiarang parak
tung.’ ”

Teip o usingnualap le agatmeng ka maset ga ameuluo bat Iesu

25 Urie, gar ila kani ma inamaniap la man
menum ga Iesu ga pareong ga terigiong ga
maulo. 26 Aga migana la touluan pa tale
nekaroula ga mamo ang ga naga ang ga
magabun ang ga lop am ga papap am ga
loup am ga me ninimiap ang kan, irie la
tale kan puoong leba migana ba ruang o
usingnualap. 27 Ga aga migana la tale uavio
maiogun ang ga auluo me rulam, irie la
tale kan puoong meba migana ba ruang o
usingnualap. 28 Leba migana ba kabirana
mi la namo akosarang luguan ba ila laklage
ga ula nakap, tie eba ka onang ga ovasang
maset uniap a iriro luguan. Namo oera, la
puomeng it kakepup am meba itmiamung
iriro luguan o karuk? 29 Leba tale okosarang
gare tiro, pa lake ra uabua labinap, tie
eba tale puoang leba itamung iriro luguan.
Eba agimameng mirier inamaniap, ga eba
fukaumeng me ira iriro migana. 30 Eba
memama, ‘Iriro migana la puaro ubi ira
iriro luguan, pa tale kan puoong meba ita-
mung.’ 31 Agatming iriro paga. Leba noba
orong la namo ala na danunumiap ga non
orong onim na non pianam. Eva, eba ka
lake onang ga agatang maset. Atabo irie
kan la amaning it 10,000 ma teip am o da-
nunumiap, pa non orong la muo ga 20,000
ma teip am o danunumiap. Are tie ga namo
ka lake oera atabo eba puoang meba neana-
mung ga irie non orong, ga puoong meba
akurupeling o karuk? 32 Pa leba agatang la

tale puoong, tie tara la unama ka karorama
ang kakaliat, eba asagaang migana o bais
ga ala tiesang me malina. 33 "Are ratmat,
migana kabirana mi leba tale avaiam pagap
am ganam, tale kan puoong meba kulot ba
ruang o usingnualap.

Tes la tale imaning ngangas

34 Inagat tiesong Iesu gare ro, Tes la urie
paga ula mumuru. Pa leba karuk ba ume
ngangasieng tie eba mani le akosarbuong
iro, meba ina mumuru ba gat? Karuk
kan. 35 Tes la are tie ga tale kan puoieng
meba buabung na ubi. Ga tale puoieng gat
meba buvamung ga parip ma bulmakaup
ga buabung na ubi. Karuk. Bumet ogo
agarit. Teip ga magaulap la memanim
kigip, temaieng le meptang urogo ties."

15

Sipsip la sivutong

1 Urie, o non la papaluaip ma teip la
mime maiaro takis, ga inamaniap la mime
okosar kirinim la mumaio ai Iesu ga namo
meptang ties ang. 2 Pa Parasaiop ga teip la
omeit maset maimai la tiesmeng tigit aime
ga megama, "Iriro migana la ume nemigan
ga teip mila kiram ga ume parak ga mirie."
3 Are ratmat ga ualo Iesu uriro ties o uvuvuo
maun ga ugama, 4 "Leba noba migana mi la
amaning 100 ma sipsipup, ga leba noba la
sivutong, tie ebat airang irie sipsip? Karuk
kan. Ira maiang sipsipup la eba maolaing
mirie non 99 ma sipsipup na nap ba ga
eba ala aisinang, puoieng la eba ina aoping
gat. 5 Ga na tara la aup ara, tie uavia ga
uabua bo barap a ga mitara tevurusong.
6 Ga tubiat betong na luguan ang, ga ma-
marikong migap am ga mirie iat na namurit
pianam ang ga mumaio nebolameng. Ga
maulo, 'Tevurusming ga turuo. Memani,
non namurit sipsip tuang la sivutong pa
inagat arup ga ina alagirung gat.' 7 Mirulo,
aret tie na panbinim la mime temeba me
99 ma inamaniap la puvuvum ara ga karuk
gat o ubi ba o urigi ma dalap. Pa leba
migana ba o kirinim leba marigiang dalap
a, tie tenubap ula kakanu leba betieng na
panbinim."

Kakepup la sivutmeng

8 "Pa leba noba magabun la imaning 10
ma kakepup pa tubiat ga o sivutieng namu-
rit, atabo pareieng ga ialabia lalabie iang
ga aruieng tapmat na luguan iang ga man
oisinieng urie kina la sivutieng puoieng
la ina gat oiop urie kina, a? 9 Na tara la
oiop ara urie namurit kina, tie pareieng ga
ila mamarikieng migap iam, ga mirie iat
na namurit pianam ieng, ga mumaio iat
nebolameng. Pareieng ga mailo ga igama,
'Tevurusming ga turuo me uriro namurit
kina tung. La sivutieng ara pa titot la inagat
orup.' 10 Aret tie ga mirulo, 'Angelop am
Morowa tatuan na panbinim la mime tevu-
rus me migana ba o kirinim la marigiong
dalap a."

Migana la amaningan narain kulen angan

11 Tie, ina gat ulo Iesu gare ro, "Non
migana la amaningan narain kulen angan.
12 Pa lama narain kulot la aulo ira ang,
'Mamo, mavotnang ara mirier pagap nuam
me ira ii turuo ga papa ruang ga mating non
nap le nalang toun titot.' Tie, mavotong ira
liang mirier pagap am me ira lie. 13 Pa talet
kagat, iriro lama narain kulot la upamuam
pagap am ganam ga ula unama na non
pianam kakaliat. Unama na uriro pianam
ga magoong mirier pagap am ganam ira
ma tavukup mila kiram. 14 Magoong ara
mirie pagap am ganam. Urie, tubiat la
betieng abage ula kakanu na urie pianam.
Pa tale gat amaning paga. 15 Are ratmat ga
ula ubiong aun non migana onim na urie
pianam. Ga asagaong iriro migana ga ula
na kudat maiang kumep am meba ualeng
mabuo kumep. 16 Pa magimaong kumep la
man maiom kabop o non kuguom. Pa irie
gat la namoe om mirie kabop o kuguom
meba utang, muana la tale ume agami noba
o parak.

17 Urie, pareong ga man agatong ara aime,
muana la tale maset mumuru nunamap ang
na urie pianam. Urie ina bat aiop agat
ula mumuru ga ugama, "Mirier inamaniap
ganam am mamo ruang o ubi la mitara
papaluaip ma parakiap maiam ga maset
man parakmeng. Pa turuo la tunama ro,
la mitara tokire o tafa me parak." 18 Tie,
eba terara ga ina terigirang me ai mamo
ruang. Ga eba aralava, "Mamo, okosartung
kirinim ira Morowa ga ira nuo. 19 Titot
la tale gat tomumuri meba tonevang ga

namama turuo poi nuang. Tonairang ara
mebat turuo ba gare noba migana nuang
o ubi. [20] Urie teuara ga terigiong me ai ira
ang. "Pa na tara la unama ka kakaliat mamo
ang la agimaong ara poi ang. Ga mitara
abouvara kan mamo ang. Ga ibirong ga ula
ga akilivamong poi ang.

[21] Teuara kulot ga aulo mamo ang gare
ro, 'Mamo, okosartung kirinim ira Morowa
ga ira nuo gat. Tale gat tomumuri meba
tonevang a poi nuang.' [22] Pa maulo ira ang
inamaniap am o ubi, 'Miarang natauan sasa
ruang ila laklage ga kakalait minang ira a.
Ga miabung baiama na kanevunam a. Ga
miabum kibap na kibapien a. [23] Ga mila
umiaring a natauan bulmakau ila kakani
migat ga minamung meba parakbuong ga
tevurusbuong. [24] 'Memani, iriro poi ruang
are la uvara ra pa titot la inagat inim. Are
la sivutong ara pa titot la inagat abup.'
Urie paremeng ga okosarmeng paparak ula
kakanu ga temeba.

[25] Pa natauan kulot la unama na ubi.
Na tara la inar terigiong ga muo betong
kagarat ai luguan, uptam la mitara puma-
iara maranit ga mevina. [26] Ga pareong ga
amarikong non migana o ubi ga amarikong
gare ro, "Man paga la akosarming?" [27] Pa
aulo irie migana o ubi ga ugama, "Papa
nuang la inar terigiong gat ga unamua
ira nuang bulmakau ila kakani migat ga
okosarong parak ai. Memani, muana la inar
alagiong gat poi ang ga inar unama maset
ga tale kan kiribasmeng neip a. [28] Pa irie
natauan poi ang la papanam dalap a ga tale
ga obung na luguan. Pareong mamo ang ga
iura me lavie ga muo man ualo ties ula mu-
muru aun. [29] Pa upulo ties ang mamo ang ga
ugama, "Managinang, papaluaip ma karaip
la okosartung ubi nung gare turuo migana
o ubi agarit. Ga tale kan tume oguek ties
nung o noba la. Pa tale kan nume nuala
tatak bulmakau ba toun meba tevurustang
ga migap tuam. Karuk kan maset. [30] Pa na
tara iriro poi nuang la ituamuam ara mirier
pagap nuam ira ma magaulap o kirinim. Ga
inar muo ga abonuvara ga nunamua bul-
makau ila kakani migat: [31] Pareong mamo
ang ga aulo ga ugama aime, "Poi ruang,
mirier lap ganam la nume nunama ga tu-
ruo, ga mirier pagap tuam ganam la nuam
kan. [32] Pa titot temaieng le mumurum ba
dalap buo ga tebuba. Memani, iriro papa
nuang la uvara ra, pa titot la inara inim.
Saikong ara pa titot la inara abup."

16

Migana o ubi la uale bo pagap am ila kani la tale puvuvui

[1] Tie, maulo gat Iesu lop am o usingnu-
alap ga ugama, "Non migana ma kakepup
la amaning migana o ubi la unama ga uale
bo pagap am. Pa non inamaniap la mumaio
ai irio migana ma kakepup ga avuremeng
migana o ubi o ties, are migana o ubi nuang
la maisakong agarit pagap nuam.' [2] Pareong
ila kani ga amarikong irie migana ang o ubi
ga aulo ga ugama, 'Are mani me urio ties la
tupto la namo man nuaram it agarit pagap
tuam, a? Nala omirnang ties ma mirie
pagap tuam la maiot na kilan nuo. Memani,
tale puonung meba nunuo ba migana ruang
o ubi. Karuk kan. [3] Pa irie migana ila kani
o ubi la man agatong na dalap a gare ro,
"Titot eba mani le akosartang? Ila kani la
namor toralieang na uriro ubi. Tale mating
ngangas meba tarang maibu ga man obul-
ingtang kimanam. Ga muliruba la tale iga
tekang noba migana o parak. [4] Titot la arit
ara man paga leba akosartang. Atabo eba
okosartang gare ro: Eba tolagimeng inama-
niap me na luguap maiam na tara leba ama
tokalaang ila kani na uriro ubi la tume uru-
ale bo pagap am. [5] Are ratmat ga amarikong
ut namurit migana la amaning sinauan aun
ila kakani ang, ga mumaio ai. Non mi-
gana la lake ka betong, ga amarikong ga
ugama, 'Maning namuk ma sinauanip aun
ila kakani ruang? [6] Pa ugama, '100 ma
kadibip a ikin.' Pa aulo migana ila uke o
ubi, 'Narang uro babam o sinauan nung ga
nonang kakalait ga mamirnang it 50 ma.
[7] Tubiat betong irie ga amarikong migana la
uale mabuo pagap am ila kani ang, 'Namuk
a sinauan nuang?' Pareong ga ugama, "100
ma keip o ubiem", pa aulo migana o ubi
la uale mabuo pagap am ila kani ang ga
ugama, 'Narang uro babam o sinauan nung
ga mamirnang it 80 ma.' [8] Pa tubiat migana
ila kakani la uavio bonim a iriro migana
o ubi la uale mabuo pagap am. Memani
akosarong tavuk are migana la amaning
agat ula muru. Agat maiong inamaniap
onim na uriro kimanam la omeit maset non

ara non ara alang ga mime makosar ubiap
maiam. 9 Mirulo: Ma kakepup mila kiram
onim na uro kimanam la kiro maset, mag-
amilie teip ga magaulap ga makosarming
meba nemiganming ga mimi. Ga tubiat,
na tara la nam ara kakepup la maiariam na
kilalap ma, tie eba milagimeng ga mila na
luguan la ut maset mar mirie lap ganam na
panbinim. 10 Migana la ume uale maset bo
pagap mila kakapim, eba gat maset ualeng
bo pagap mila kakanim. Pa migana la
tale akosarong tavuk ila puvuvui ira ma
pagap mila kakapim, tale kan puoong meba
akosarang gat tavuk ila puvuvui irama pa-
gap mila kakanim.
11 Gare rie ga leba tale maset umialeng
bo kakepup mila kiram onim na urio ki-
manam, tie aga la eba alam pagap onim na
panbinim miun? 12 Pa leba tale umialeng
maset mabuo pagap am non migana, tie
aga leba migameng ma pagap mim kan?
13 Karuk kan a noba la ume uario ubi liong
narain teipien lila uke. Eba naang me noba
pa eba kiram ba dalap a me irie. Eba auluan
noba pa eba alang ibunam a ira irie. Tale
kan puoming meba okosarming ubi ang
Morowa ga ubi ming gat ma kakepup onim
na kimanam."
14 Pa, Parasaiop la mitara mime na me
kakepup. Are ratmat ga man meptam
miriro tiesiap la uaramam Iesu ga fukau-
meng ira a. 15 Pa maulo Iesu, 'Miga mavaik-
ming tavukup mim mila puvuvum na irap
ma inamaniap. Pa mait Morowa dalap
mi. Paga la maiavia inamaniap me nakap
irie paga Morowa la mitara kikisong aime
16 Ties o maimai ga ties maiong unulip la
iot puoieng na tara ang Ioanes. Pa na tara
ang Ioanes puoieng titot, bais ula muru
me inamon ang Morowa la baismeng o na
mirie pialap. Ga mirier inamaniap la mi-
tara mamaranim meba maiobung na uriro
inamon. 17 "Panbinim ga kimanam leba
no ba. Pa karuk kan a tatak nap ba o
maimai rung leba karuk ba ume. Karuk
kan. Eba iot maset atatan makin 18 Aga
migana la oulai magabun ang ga inagat
magiong iro non gat magabun irie migana
la ogiraraong magi. Ga teip la magimeng
iro urio magabun la oulai lai iang, mirie gat
la okirarameng magi."

Migana la ame papot ma kakepup ga Lasaro

19 "Tie, tinan non migana la unama la
papot ma kakepup am. Mirier lap la ume
uabuam sasaip la mitara mumurum maset
ga ma mirier lap la ume um paparakiap
mila mumurum. 20 Pa kagarat ai tabuna a
luguan ang, non migana ila bai la unama,
bonim a Lasaro. Buokip la dakmeng ira ma
neip a. 21 Agatang la namo ga ebar amaning
tatak nap ba o parak leba ilaming avat
luaga ang irie migana la amanim papot ma
kakepup meba ong ga utang o. Ga kavunap
gat la mime mumaio ga mademdemeng
buokup am ma malobip ma.
22 Urie, tubiat irie migana ila bai Lasaro
la uvara, ga mumaio angelop ga maiavia
ga mela maiomua ai Abraham ga unama
ira aroma a. Urie, inabun uvara migana
la amanim papot ma kakepup ga memua.
23 Ga ula unama na kit o iou ga oula ngitngit
ula kakanu. Urie, namo ui me toruan
nakap, pa agimaong Abraham ga Lasaro
kan kakaliat. 24 Ga irie migana la ame
papot ma kakepup la amarikong Abraham
ga ugama, "Mamo Abraham, kadiknang
me tulam ga asaganang Lasaro ga muong
abung kaneunam a na burunam ga muong
abung iro malobiem tuo mebat madinieng
kirat. Mitara ogasangentung ngitngit ula
kanu na uro kit o iou. 25 Pa ugama Abraham,
"Poi ruang, titot le anaginang man paga la
akosarnung tinan na tara la man ninim ka.
Nuariam pagap mila mumurum pa Lasaro
la uariam pagap mila kiram. Pa togo na uro
pianam, dalap a Lasaro la maiot maset, pa
nunuo la onula ngitngit ula kakanu.
26 Ga non gat paga. Kabirana pa ga
mimi, iot non malo ula kakanu. Are ratmat
ga inamaniap la maionama togo ga namo
orupmaiaba uriro malo ga mela mii, la tale
kan puomeng. Ga inamaniap la maionama
toma, la tale kan puomeng meba orupma-
iaba malo ga mumaiong pai.' 27 Urie, ugama
migana ma kakepup, 'Are ratmat mamo,
nomariktung meba asaganang Lasaro ga ala
na luguan ang mamo ruang. 28 Memani
muanam ma papap tuam mirodang. Ga
Lasaro le ala alang bais ula mamaranu
maun. Babun mirie gat leba mumaiong na
uro pianam o ngitngit ula kakanu. 29 Pa
ugama Abraham, "Nairang, ties maiong
urodang la omirong Moses ga unulip. Leba
mema meptang urio ties maiong ga omeu-
luo, tie agat kan maiong 30 Pa ugama migana

ma kakepup, ‘Karuk, mamo Abraham. Tale
kan puoieng. Pa leba noba migana la uvara
ra ga ina teuara na una ga ala mai, eba
marigimeng dalap ma.’ 31 Pa aulo Abra-
ham, ‘Leba tale meptang ties ang Moses ga
maiong unulip, ga leba teara gat migana ba
na una, tala kan mepto ties ang.’

17

Tavuk ila kire la ume okirara nagan ang migana

1 Tie, maulo Iesu lop am o usingnu-
alap, “Non ara non ara pagap leba bet-
meng ga makosarmeng teip ga magaulap
meba melaming na kirinim. Kadik maset
me migana la makosarong miriro pagap
ga betmeng. 2 Leba akosarang noba ma
miriro tatak lop ga alaming na kirinim,
mumuru le avismeng tadas ba ila kakani
ira kakong a ga agoming me todang na
pirom. 3 Temamalien ming maset me milam
kan. Leba okosarang papa nuang kirinim
ba, tie abuknala. Pa leba marigiang dalap a,
navaiang kirinim ang. 4 Pa leba okosarang
kirinim ira nuo, puoieng ira ma gamura ma
lap o namurit la, pa gamura ma taraiap la
ina terigiong me noi ga ugama, ‘Kadiktung,
marigirung ara dalap tuo’, tie, navaiang
urie kirinim ang.”

Tavuk o nagan

5 Urie, Apostolop la amelo Iesu ga
megama, “Okosarnang nagan pang meba
kakanu ba maset.” 6 Pareong Ila Kani ga
maulo ga ugama, “Leba mimaning tatak
it nagan la puoieng gare tatak kabop a
mastet, tie puoming meba omilava, ‘Uro
kuguom o ovaliobu, novam igulup nuo ga
nala dusnang na pirom’, eva eba oiuluan
ties ming. 7 Leba mimaning migana o
ubi la obulingong kimanam na ubi o
uale bo kumep. Ga tubiat nabit leba ina
terigiang me na luguan, atabo eba amilava
ga mimama, ‘Munang nake me rulam ga
nonang ga paraknang?’ 8 Karuk. Pa eba
analava, ‘Oranganang parak tung ga narang
me togo. Ga man unaleng tobuo meba
ka paraktang ga tapto, tubiat ga eba bat
paraknang ga tapno.’ 9 Pa atabo eba evang
temaieng me aun iriro migana o ubi la
ouluan ties ang ga akosarong iro paga ira,
a? Karuk. 10 Are ratmat ga mimi gat, leba
makosarming mirie pagap aret tie la miulo
Morowa, tie, tiesming ga mimama, ‘Pavat
teip agarit o ubi, paga la akosarpang are
urie la ubi pang it.’ ”

*Mamumuriraong Iesu 10 ma teip mila tafa-
meng o tapak*

11 Urie, ouluan Iesu alang me Ierusalem
ga unum ga ula kabirana o Samaria ga
Galili. 12 Ga muo betong na non pianam,
ga 10 ma teip la maiop tapak la mumaio
abolameng na alang. Ga dusmeng kan
toma kakaliat 13 Ga amarikmeng maranit
ga megama, “Iesu, Ila Kani, kadiknang me
palam.” 14 Pa magimaong ga maulo ugama,
“Mila ga masingmiala neip mi mai miridaip
mila kakanim. Urie, man menum ga mela
na alang, ga inar babaim neip ma.” 15 Pa non
migana ma la magimaong neip a la inar mu-
murum, tie inagat terigiong. Ga marikong
maranit ga ovienong bonim a Morowa. 16 Ga
makofong dadebip a ga ulum mai kibapien
a Iesu ga ualo temaieng ula kakanu me
aun. Irio migana la irie onim na provins
Samaria. 17 Agimaong Iesu iruo migana ga
ugama, “Tuga ga 10 ara ma teip la babaum,
pa non gamiala ma teip la mela lagum?”
18 Atabo karuk kan a migana le ina terigiang
ga aving bonim a Morowa me nakap, a? 19 Ga
ugama Iesu aime, “Tenara ga nala. Nagan
nung la ingat nomumuriraieng.”

20 Pa Parasaiop la mumaio ga amarik-
meng Iesu, “Namuk leba muiong inamon
ang Morowa?” Upulo Iesu ties maiong
ga ugama, “Tara leba muiong inamon ang
Morowa, teip ga magaulap la tala kan ogi-
mameng ma irap ma. 21 Ga karuk kan a noba
leba amama, ‘Agimaming irogo la unama
togo! O ipma la unama tapma!’ Miptang,
inamon ang Morowa urie la iot ara kabirana
mi.”

Poi ang Migana la eba betang la uakap

22 Tie, maulo Iesu lop am o usingnualap,
“Tubiat leba betang tara, dalap mi leba
nameng meba ogimaming noba non la ma
lap am Migana migat ang Morowa. Pa
tala kan ogimaming. 23 Ga eba mimelava
ga memama, ‘Ei, agimaming, irobuma la
unama tobuma’, o ‘Agimaming, irogo la
unama togo.’ Pa buat miptam ga mila
mamiuluan. 24 Omit ara, tara la ilabie ililak
na panbinim, uriro ililak la ilabie ga ila na
mirie napup ganam o panbinim. Are tie
Migana migat ang Morowa leba okosarang

garet tie na tara ang. [25] Pa eba ka lake
aving papot o ngitngit ga inamaniap onim
na irie tara leba maialam ibup ma ira a.
[26] Tavukup la makosarmeng na tara ang Noa,
aret tie leba makosarmeng na tara ang Mi-
gana migat ang Morowa. [27] Eva man parak-
meng ga man tapmaio ga man nemagi-
meng, puoieng na tara la uobu Noa na sip
ula kakanu. Tie, betieng pirom ula kakanu
ga malilitieng teip ga magaulap ganam.
[28] Teip ga magaulap gat la okosarmeng garet
tie na tara ang Lot: Man parakmeng ga
man tapmaio ga man masaumeng pagap ga
man masasameng neip ma ga man meliam
ubiap ga man ukosarmeng ma luguap. [29] Ila
puoieng iro la, oulai Lot urie taun Sodom ga
ula. Ga nat urie la, kit ga tadas ila titirikong
la mauo na panbinim ga ulum gare afarat ga
malilitong mirier teip ga magaulap. [30] Ebat
are ba rie na la ang Migana migat ang
Morowa leba betang ga lalabie ila kakani.

[31] "Tie, na urie la leba onang migana ba
nakap bo luguan ang, pa maiot pagap am
tapma na luguan, tala kan teunie meba
aram pagap am. Aret tie, leba onang
migana ba na ubi, tala kan una me na
luguan ang. [32] Onagiming kuala ang Lot la
ina onagieng taun Sodom, ga betieng gare
tadas ga ivara. [33] Aga migana la man uario
maranit ninimiap ang, eva ninimiap ang la
eba sivutieng. Pa aga migana la urangaong
ga namo alang ninimiap ang aun Morowa,
tie eba oala ninimiap ula iot maset atatan
makin. [34] Mirulo, na urie arubu narain
teipien leba iat duriliong bo namurit labun,
eba alagiang Morowa noba, pa eba airang
irie tie bo labun. [35] Ga narain magabie la
liaua iona na namurit luguan, eba olagiang
Morowa urie, pa eba airang urie tie. [
[36] Na urie la, narain teipien leba ubiliong
na ubi, eba alagiang Morowa noba pa eba
airang irie tie.]" [37] Pa mepto lop am o
usingnualap urio ties ga amarikmeng Iesu
ga megama, "Ila Kani, uriro leba betieng
lagum?" Pa maulo Iesu ga ugama, "Pianam
la maiot tongalip una nat urie pianam la
mime mumaio nebolameng laragamup."

18

Ties o uvuvuo me tavuk o ukosar o marik

[1] Tie, pareong Iesu ga ualo non ties o
uvuvuo maun, ga masinguala meba busit
man okosarmeng marik ga buat palala-
meng. [2] Ugama maime, "Na non taun la
unama non Ias. Irie ias la tale ume urau
aime Morowa, ga tale kan ume magat teip
ga magaulap. [3] Na urie taun, non magabun
gat la uvara ra lai iang, ga uriet la ionama
talamet. Pa mirie ra lap la ime muio agima
irie ias ga ime ailo ga igama, 'Karorama
ruang la namo tokiraraang. Narung meba
toaganalie na ties.' [4] Lake ka, iriro ias la
tale iga aagaalie. Pa tubiat ina agatong
gare ratmat na dalap a, 'Tale kan turau
aime Morowa ga tala kan managirung ina-
maniap. [5] Pa uriro magabun la uvara lai
iang, ialo ubi ula papamno toun. Temaieng,
eba aagaralie na ties. Babun muio man
togimaieng busit ga tubiat eba palalameng
neip tuo.' " [6] Pa ugama ila kakani, "Miptang
uriro ties ang iriro ias ila kire. [7] Pa agatming
gare mani aime Morowa, a? Lama teip ga
magaulap la maiteong ara Morowa, ga man
meliba ira a busit na ilengiap ga na arubuap
mar mirie lap ganam. Atabo Morowa la
eba uanala ga tala kan maagarulie kakalait,
a? [8] Karuk kan migat. Mirulora: Eba
kakalait maagaralie. Ga tubiat leba muong
Migana migat ang Morowa, na irie tara eba
magimaang teip ga magaulap na kimanam
la naganmeng o karuk?"

Ties o uvuvuo me non Parasaio ga migana o unuarap ma kakepup

[9] Tie, non teip ga magaulap la agatmeng
kan ira ma la namo mirie la puvuvum. Pa
agatmeng namo mirie non teip ga mag-
aulap la kiram it ga meiniam me lourup.
Are tie ga uaramo Iesu uriro ties me teip
ga magaulap gare tiro. [10] Ugama, "Narain
teipien la namo okosarliong marik ga lila
na luguan o lotu. Non migana la irie a
gar maiang Parasaiop. Pa irie non migana
la ume uaro takis. [11] Pa irie migana a gar
maiang Parasaiop la dusong ga na agat ang
kan, marikong gare ro, 'O Morowa, turuo la
tale are mirie non inamaniap, gare tie ga
tivo temaieng me nulam. La buat pulameng
ga mime akosar tavuk la tale temaong ga
mime okirara magi. Pa turuo la karuk.
Ga turuo la tale are iro migana ila kire la
ume uaro takis. [12] Mar mirie wikip la tume
obunak parak lie narain lapien. Ga mirier
pagap la tuaram la tume marat ga tume
tuala lama manaburuan nap noun.' [13] Pa

migana la ume uaro takis la dusong kan
kakaliat, ga tale iga maeng me nakap na
panbinim. Karuk. Arurukula aroma a ga
ugama, 'Morowa, turuo migana o kirinim.
Tobonaving!' [14] Mirulo: Iriro migana o
unuarap ma kakepup o takis, la iva Morowa
irie migana ila puvuvui me irie Parasaio.
Memani, migana la namo aving bonim a
kan, eba ainiang Morowa me lourup. Pa
migana la teunie kan me lourup, eba aving
Morowa bonim a me nakap."

Iesu la ualo ugiginara maun tatak lop

[15] Urie, na irie tara non irap ga nagap
maiam lop mila kakapim la mumaio ai
Iesu, maun tatak lop meba abungan Iesu
kilalapien a mabuo ga magiginaraang. Pa
paremeng lop am Iesu o usingnualap ga
magimameng ga mabukmela irap maiam
lop ga nagap maiam. [16] Pa pareong Iesu
ga mamarikong tatak lop ga mumaio ai
ga ugama, "Miairam tatak lop meba mu-
maiong toi, buat manomin. Memani, in-
amon ang Morowa la maiong miriro tatak
lop gare tiro. [17] Mirulo migat: Migana la tale
oula inamon ang Morowa gare tatak kulot,
tala kan uobu una. Karuk kan migat."

Non migana ila uke onim Iudaia la ame papot pagap

[18] Tie, non migana ila uke la muo
amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Migana ila
mumuri o usingnualap, eba mani le
akosartang meba tung ba urie ninimiap
ula iot maset atatan makin?" [19] Pa aulo
Iesu, "Memani ga toniva ila mumuri?
Morowa iriet namurit la mumuri. [20] Onit
ara maimai la igama, 'Buat okiraranung
magi. Ga buat nunamua noba ga aving.
Ga buat pulanung. Ga buat nokarabi
ira noba migana ga adusnang na ties.
Onouluo ties ang ira nuang ga naga nung.' "
[21] Pa irie migana ila uke onim Iudaia la
ugama, "Tara la man tokakapi ka ga
muio puoieng titot, tume maruluan mirie
maimaiap ganam." [22] Iesu la upto urie ties
ga ugama aime, "Kagesnung ka a non paga.
Masaganang mirier pagap nuam ganam,
ga mirie kakepuk la nuaram pat mirie
pagap le mavuotnang me ira ma teip ga
magaulap mila baim. Ga munang nouluan
me rulam. Okosarnang gare tie, ga eba
manim pagap mila mumurum maset tatuan
na panbinim." [23] Pa iriro migana ila uke la
upto uriro ties, ga mitara giginam dalap
a. Me mani muana la mitara papot ma
kakepup am. [24] Agimaong Iesu iruo migana
ila uke la giginam dalap a ga ugama aime,
"Teip ga magaulap la memanim papot ma
pagap, mamaranu ira ma meba maiobung
na inamon ang Morowa. [25] Kamel la namo
obung na gof iang tainam o usigit, la
tale mamaranu ira gare teip ga magaulap
la memaning papot ma pagap la namo
maiobung na inamon ang Morowa."

[26] Urie, mepto teip ga magaulap urie
ties ang Iesu ga amarikmeng ga megama,
"Leba migat ba o urie ties, tie aga leba
oala ninimiap la iot atatan makin? Atabo
eba karuk ba." [27] Pa maulo Iesu, "Pa-
gap la tale puomeng teip ga magaulap
meba makosarmeng, Morowa iriet narit
leba makosarang." [28] Pa ugama Petro, "Ila
Kani, naptang. Mavolaira mirier pagap
pam ga muvo nopouluan." [29] Pa maulo
Iesu ga ugama, "Mirulo migat. Mirier ina-
maniap la naganmeng ira Morowa meba
ualeng mabuo, ga mamaiolai luguap ga
magaulap ga papap ga loup ga nagap ga irap
ga lop maiam. [30] Pa Morowa leba apulam
me maun papaluaip ma pagap na iro tara
titot la makurupin pagap la memaning ga
na tara timat tubiat leba betang, eba omela
ninimiap la iot atatan makin."

Ugama Iesu eba aving ga ot ma 3 ma lap ga eba ina teara gat

[31] Urie, malagiong Iesu 12 ma lop am o
usingnualap ga maulo, "Miptang, titot eba
bula Ierusalem. Ga mirier tiesiap tinan
la mamirmeng unulip me Migana migat
ang Morowa, titot la eba betmeng migat."
[32] Eba maialang inamaniap na kilalap ma
non teip la tale onim Israel. Urie, eba
apukemeng ga eba tiesmeng kirat aime ga
eba akasupmeng. [33] Ga eba avugotmeng ga
eba menamung ga aving. Pa tubiat na la
lama naien eba ina teara na una. [34] Iesu la
uaramo urogo ties, pa lop am o usingnualap
la tale ameit muana o. Memani, muana
o uriro ties la kagoiri, are ratmat ga tale
maset ameit muana o.

Iesu la amuriraong non migana ila sapsapmeng irap a

[35] Urie, na tara Iesu la betong kagarat u
taun Ieriko, pa non migana la sapsapmeng
irap a la ume busit unama na taralap o

alang. Ga ume mamarik teip ga magaulap
la mime menum meba maialam kakepup
ga noba pagap gat aun. 36 Pareong ga upta
gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la man menum
ga mumaio, urie pareong ga mamarikong
non inamaniap ga ugama, "Ei, teip ga ma-
gaulap, man paga la betong?" 37 Pa amelo,
"Iesu onim Nasaret la man unum ga muo."
38 Upto ila sapsapong urio ties, urie pare-
ong ga marikong maranit ga ugama, "Iesu
nunuo Poi ang Devit. Kadiknang meru-
lam!" 39 Pa mirie la menum laike a la
abukmela ga megama, "Tigit nonang." Pa
mitara marikong gare ro, "Iesu nunuo Poi
ang Devit, tobonaving." 40 Upto Iesu urie
marik ang ga dusong ga maulo inamaniap
ga ugama, "Alagiming me toi." Mumaio ga
irie ai Iesu ga amarikong ga ugama aime,
41 "Nuga mani le akosartang ira nuo?" Pa
ugama ila sapsapong, "Ila Kani, narung
meba ina ureng." 42 Aulo Iesu ga ugama,
"Irapien nuo le ina uling. Nagan nung la ina
nomumuriraieng gat." 43 Tiesong ara Iesu,
urie talet kagat ga mumurun ara irapien a
ga auluan Iesu ga ula, ga ivo "Temaieng"
me aun Morowa. Ga teip ga magaulap
la agimameng irio paga, ga mirie gat la
maiavio bonim a Morowa ga avienmeng.

19

Iesu ga Sakaio

1 Urie, ula Iesu na taun Ieriko, ga man
unum tomat ga namo oolaing urie taun.
2 Pa non migana la unama tie, irie la bonim
a Sakaio. Irie la uke me teip la mime
maiaro takis. Ga irie gat la mitara papot ma
kakepup am. 3 Irie gat la namo agimaang
Iesu irie aga. Pa papaluaip ma garip ma
teip ga magaulap la dusmeng, ga Sakaio la
iriet migana ila popoi. Are tie ga tale kan
puoong meba agimaang Iesu. 4 Pareong ga
ibirong me toma leike ga teuaba bo non
kuguom o fik meba agimaang Iesu. Me-
mani, ait Iesu leba amung na urie alang ga
muong. 5 Betong ara Iesu na irie nap, ga
ualagiong me nakap bo urie kuguom ga ag-
imaong Sakaio, ga ugama, "Sakaio, kakalait
teneinie. Titot la eba tonang na luguan
nuang." 6 Are ratmat ga kakalait teunie ga
dalap a la mitara teuba, ga alagiong Iesu me
na luguan ang. 7 Mirier teip ga magaulap
la man tiesmeng tigit ga megama, "Agi-
maming, ula meba onang na luguan ang
non migana o kirinim." 8 Pareong Sakaio
ga dusong ga aulo Ila Kani ga ugama, "Ila
Kani, naptang. Titot eba marattang miriro
pagap tuam kabirana maset. Ga non nap
leba talang maun teip ga magaulap mila
baim. Ga leba avanaurang migana ba o
magabun ba ga mapularang pagap am, tie
eba ina tavulang gat me aun puoieng ira
ma nagala ma taraiap." 9 Pa aulo Iesu
ga ugama, "Titot la inar malagiong gat
Morowa teip ga magaulap onim na irogo
luguan. Memani, irio migana la irie non
kulot ma eap am Abraham. 10 Memani,
turuo Migana migat ang Morowa la muruo
meba maisintang inamaniap la sivutmeng
ga ina malagirang."

Ties o uvuvuo me 10 ma teip o ubi

11 Tie, inamaniap la man mepto ties ang
Iesu, gare rie la ualo gat non ties o uvu-
vuo maun. Memani, kagarat ara meba
betang Ierusalem pa teip ga magaulap la
igama agat maiong, titot it inamon ang
Morowa leba betieng la uakap. 12 Are tie
ga ugama, "Non migana ila kakani la namo
ala na pianam kakaliat, meba maiabung
kaguma ira a meba betang orong, ga eba
ina terigiang ga ualeng bo gar ang. 13 Ga
pareong ga mamarikong 10 ma teip am o
ubi ga ualam 500 ma kinap maun narit
narit. Ga maulo ga ugama, 'Eba okosarming
butamat ma miriro kakepup puoieng iro la
leba ina terigirang.' 14 Pa inamaniap onim
na pianam ang la kiram dalap ma aime ga
asagameng non ait ga mamelo, megama,
'Tale napang me iriro migana meba irie
ba orong pang.' 15 Pa avuomeng ga be-
tong gare orong, ga tubiat ina terigiong.
Ga mamarikong miriro teip o ubi tinan la
ualam kakepup maun, ga mumaio meba
maera namuk ara o mulinim teip narit
narit la omelar. 16 Natauan migana o ubi la
ula ai ga ugama, 'Ila Kani, okosartung ara
butamat a iro 500 ma Kinap nuam ga ina
marula non 5,000 ma Kinap mulinim ma
mirie kakepup nuam.' 17 Pa ugama orong
aime, 'Nunuo migana ila mumuri maset o
ubi. Mabugoknung maset mirio pagap mila
kakapim. Gare tie ga eba talang kaguma
noun meba unaleng bo 10 ma taunup.'
18 Urie, lama narain migana o ubi la muo

ga ugama, 'Ila Kani, okosartung butamat
a iro 500 ma Kinap nuam ga arula non 2,
500 ma Kinap mulinim ma mirie kakepup
nuam.' [19] Pa ugama orong aime, 'Temaieng.
Eba talang kaguma noun meba unaleng bo
muanam ma taunup.' [20] Pa non gat la ula
ai ga ugama, 'Ila Kakani, mirio 500 ma
Kinap nuam. Tualuam maset a buruma ga
turaiam. [21] Memani, nogimarung la nunuo
migana ila buat bume. Paga la maiabua
non teip ga ut, irie la nume nuara. Ga
parak la melio non teip tie nunuot la nume
nuvo. Are tie ga turau me nulam.' [22] Pa
ugama orong aime, 'Nunuo migana o ubi
ila kire maset! Met urie ties nung kan la
eba norabung na ties. Atabo migat tonit
la turuo migana la buat bume ga pagap la
maiabuam non teip ga maiot, mirie la tume
tuaram, a? Ga parak la melio non teip la
tume tuvo, a? [23] Pa leba migat ba o urie
ties, pa memani ga tale nuabuam kakepup
tuam na beng (luguan ma kakepup) meba
ina terigirang ga taram, mirie kakepup ga
mulinim ma?' [24] Pareong ga ugama me teip
la man dusmeng tie kagarat, 'Miarang irie
500 ma Kinap aun ga mialang aun irie mi-
gana la uaria 5,000 ma Kinap.' [25] Paremeng
teip ga amelo orong ga megama, 'Ila Kani,
irie la amaning ara 5,000 ma Kinap'. [26] Pa
ugama orong, 'Mirulo migat, aga migana la
uariam tatak it pagap eba ina talam noba
gat non pagap aun. Pa aga migana la
tale uariam pagap, eva tatak it pagap la
eba arang ga eba ina gat taram aun. [27] Pa
titot miriro karorap tuam la tale nameng
me rulam meba orongtang maime, mirie la
malagiming me ro ga minamuam ga mev-
ing na irap tuo.' "

Iesu la uobu Ierusalem gare orong

[28] Tie, uaramo ra Iesu uriro ties, urie uaio
alang me toruan Ierusalem. [29] Na tara la
betong kagarat u pianam Betapage ga Be-
tania ai pugama la meiva Oliva, lesagaong
Iesu narain lopien angan o usingnualap
ga like. [30] Leulo ga ugama, "Eba mala na
uro pianam la ionama na nap me toma.
Eba mala na urie pianam ga eba agima-
mang non donki ila kubama la avismeng
tie. Tinan la tale ka unama noba abuo.
Avikmang ga alagimang me togo. [31] Pa leba
memarikang noba ga amama, 'Memani ga
avikmang irie donki?' Eva, eba mapulang
ties ang gare ro, 'Ila Kani ing la amaning
ubi ira a.' [32] Lesagaong Iesu ga lila ga lila
maliop mirier pagap ganam gare tie la leulo
ra Iesu. [33] Na tara la man ovikliong iagur
ira donki ila kubama, irap am irie donki
la lemarikmeng ga megama, "Memani ga
avikmang irie donki ila kubama?" [34] Lipulo
ties ga ligama, "Ila Kani ing la amaning
ubi ira a." [35] Ga alagiliong me ai Iesu. Ga
liabuam sasaip liam abuo donki la kubama.
Ga liomua Iesu nakap abuo ga unama.

[36] Unama Iesu abuo donki ga ula. Pare-
meng teip ga magaulap ga man maiabuam
burap maiam tomat na alang. [37] Na tara la
muo kagarat na nap o alang la aipieng ira
pugama Oliva ga ila todang. Urie mirier
lop am o usingnualap la paremeng ga man
tevurusmeng. Ga man kukupmeng maranit
ga maiavio bonim a Morowa. Memani,
magatmeng pagap o turupnuabap la mag-
imameng. [38] Man kukupmeng ga megama,
"Morowa leba alaminaisang maset iriro
Orong la muo un bonim a Ila Kakani.
Morowa la bulagiong ga uala malina
buun, bualang bonim ula kakanu
aun Morowa nakap migat!" *Sam 118:26*

[39] Pa non Parasaiop la maionama gat kabi-
rana a irio gar ila kakani ma teip ga maga-
ulap la mumaio amelo Iesu ga megama, "Ila
Usinguala, mabuknala lop nuam o usingnu-
alap meba mapamumeng nanamup ma."
[40] Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong ga ugama, "Mir-
ulo migat, leba mapamumeng lop tuam o
usingnualap nanamup ma, eba temaiara
mirio tadasip ga eba kukupmeng."

Uliba Iesu me Ierusalem

[41] Urie, betong Iesu kagarat u Ierusalem
ga ogimaong taun ula kakanu ga uliba ume.
[42] Ugama, "Ierusalem, titot na urago la la
narung meba manera pagap la puomeng
meba maset noidangmeng. Pa mirio pa-
gap la kagomeri, ga tale puonung meba
magimanang. [43] Naptang, tubiat eba betang
tara ba, ga karorap nuam la eba mumaiong
makosarmeng burburup me danunumiap
ga eba nokudatmeng migat na mirier na-
pup. [44] Ga eba nokirarameng ga mena-
mum mirie garip ma teip ga magaulap la
maionama ira nuo, Ierusalem. Ga mirio
karorap la eba tale maiairang tadas ba o
urie taun meba ot nakap bo noba tadas.

Karuk kan. Memani, tale agatnung tara
ang Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo meba
noagaralie ga ina gat nolagirang."

Iesu la makalaong inamaniap la okosar-
meng sune na luguan o lotu

45 Urie, uobu Iesu na luguan o lotu,
urie pareong ga makalaong inamaniap la
man okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu.
46 Ugama maime, "Babam ang Morowa la
tiesieng gare ro, 'Luguan tuang irie luguan
me marik.' Pa arigiming ara ga kauna
gare nap maiang inamaniap o pula ga ko-
gonuriap.' " 47 Pa ma mirier lap, ume masin-
guala Iesu teip ga magaulap tapma na
luguan o lotu, pa miridaip mila kakanim
ga teip la omeit maset maimai ga teip mila
uke onim Iudaia la man oisinmeng alang
ba meba akirarameng. 48 Pa mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam la man mamaranim
maset ga man mepto ties ang Iesu. Are tiro
ga tale omaiop teip mila uke alang ba meba
akirarameng Iesu.

20

Amarikmeng Iesu aga la uala kaguma aun

1 Urie, o non la, Iesu la ualo ties maun
teip ga magaulap tapma na luguan o lotu.
Baisong o bais ula mumuru me maun. Na
irie tara, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip la
omeit maset maimai, mirie ga teip mila
uke la mumaio iat ai Iesu. 2 Ga amelo ga
megama, "Panalava, man kaguma la man-
ing a ga makalanung inamaniap la man
okosarmeng sune na luguan o lotu? Ga
aga la uala iriro kaguma noun?" 3 Pa upulo
Iesu ties maiong gare ro, "Turuo gat la tuga
mimariktang a non paga. Ga eba tomi-
laua: 4 Unuavariap ang Ioanes la paga onim
na panbinim, o pagat maiang inamaniap?"
5 Paremeng ga man tiesmeng uadan ma gare
ro, "Leba bumama paga onim na panbinim,
pa eba amama 'Memani ga tale nagam-
ing iro?' 6 Ga leba bumama, 'Pagat ma-
iang inamaniap', eba buvuremeng mirier
inamaniap ganam ma tadasip. Memani,
naganmeng maranit ira Ioanes irie unuli."
7 Are ratmat ga mepulo ties ang Iesu ga
megama, "Tale kan opet, unuavariap ang
Ioanes la maio lagum?" 8 Pa maulo Iesu,
"Aret tie ga tala kan mirulo, mating man
kaguma ga makalarung inamaniap la man
okosarmeng sune na lugun o lotu."

Ties o uvuvuo me teip mila kiram la uma-
iale bo ubi a wain

9 Urie, pareong Iesu, ga ualo uriro ties o
uvuvuo maun teip, ga magaulap ga ugama:
"Non migana la ulio ubi a wain. Ga ualo
uriro ubi a wain maun non teip la namo
okosarmeng butamat una. Ga ula unama
a tara ila laklage na non pianam kakaliat.
10 Pa na tara la uvila wain na ubi, asagaong
non migana o ubi ga ula mai mirie mila
umaiale bo urie ubi a wain. Naong meba
maialang nap ba o parak aun na urie ubi
ang. Pa teip mila umaiale bo ubi la avit-
meng irie migana ga akalameng ga ina
terigiong agarit. 11 Urie pareong irie ira iang
ubi ga inagat asagaong non migana o ubi
ga ula mai. Pa irie gat la mela avitmeng
ga akirarameng kan maset ga akalameng ga
ina terigiong agarit. 12 Pareong irie ira iang
ubi ga inagat asagaong lama naien migana
o ubi ga ula mai. Pa paremeng ga avitmeng
maset ga kagarat it meba aving ga agomeng
lavie. 13 Urie, ira iang urie ubi la ait ara
irio paga lare tiro ga agatong gare ro, 'Eba
mani le akosartang? Poi ruang ila migana
la mitara narung aime, eba asagarang ga
ala. Ga atabo eba meptang ties ang.' 14 Pa
na tara mirie mila umaiale bo urie ubi la
agimameng poi ang la muo, paremeng ga
tiesmeng kabirana ma, gare ro, 'Ei iriro mi-
gana, tubiat eba aram mirier pagap ganam
am ira ang. Tie, bunamung ga aving. Ga
eba kan bubuo ba le buaring urio ubi.' 15 Ga
agomeng irie migana toma lavie o ubi a
wain ga menamua ga uvara. Tie, tuga ka
mimariktang, ira iang uriro ubi a wain, la
eba mani le akosarang ira ma?

16 Tie, mirulo, eba makosarang gare ro,
Eba muong ga anamum ga meving mirie
mila umaiale bo uriro ubi ang. Ga eba alang
urie ubi a wain maun noba non inamaniap."
Pa teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Iesu.
Ga megama, "Tala kan okosarong gare tiro.
Karuk kan maset." 17 Urie, pareong Iesu ga
mai maset me ira ma ga ugama, "Pa leba
karuk ba, ga eba are ba mani me muana o
uro ties la iot na Babam ula puaru,

'Irie labinama la agomeng etumarip, pa
titot la betong
irie labinama ila mamarani migat la uaria
maranit luguan.' *Sam 118:22*

18 "Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam leba
melaming abuo iriro labinama, ga eba

mifmifmeng ganam ga eba karuk ba maime.
Ga irogo labinama leba alaming nakap
mabuo noba teip ga magaulap, ga eba
mataratang ga eba meving ga eba betmeng
gare ba kanauri." [19] Teip la omeit maset
maimai ga miridaip mila kakanim, la amit
Iesu la maset mavureong o urio ties o uvu-
vuo. Are tie ga na irie tara, namo umaiaring
a Iesu ga avismeng. Pa tale puomeng, me-
mani merau me teip ga magaulap la ebun
mavuremeng ma tadasip ga makirarameng.

Teiala takis aun Kaisar o karuk.

[20] Urie, paremeng teip la omeit maset
maimai, ga miridaip mila kakanim, ga uma-
iale maset bo Iesu. Ga masagameng non
teip meba mumaiong avanaumeng gare
mirie teip mila puvuvum ga amarikmeng
ma non ba marikiap it agarit. Ga namo avu-
vuomeng meba aramang ties ba meba alag-
imeng ga dusang na ties ang primia Pilato
onim Rom. [21] Mumaio ga amarikmeng gare
ro, "Migana o usingnualap, opet ties nung
la puvuvu ga nume nualo ties ula puvuvu
maun teip ga magaulap. Ga tale kan nume
nurau me bonim ula kakanu ang noba mi-
gana. Karuk. Nume masingnuala teip ga
magaulap a tavuk ang Morowa ot ties migat
[22] Pa iga mani agat nung? Temaieng leba
bualang takis aun Kaisar, o karuk? [23] Pa oit
ara Iesu uriro kakarabunim la okosarmeng.
Ga ugama maime, [24] Tosingmiala o kakep
ba. Auang iro muranama ga bonim la iot
iro urio kakep?" Pa megama, "Ang kaisar."
[25] Pa ugama Iesu maime, "Tie, mialam aun
Kaisar mirie pagap la am Kaisar. Ga mialam
aun Morowa mirie pagap la am Morowa."
[26] Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng meba
avismeng me ties ang na irap ma inama-
niap. Ga turupmaiaba me uriro ties la
upulo, ga tale gat tiesmeng.

Amarikmeng Sadukaiop Iesu a migana la uvara ga inagat inim.

[27] Urie, non teip a gar maiang sadukaiop
la mumaio ai Iesu. Miriro la mime ties
gare ro, inamaniap la mevara la tale kan
puomeng meba ina temaiara na una ga
meimung. [28] Urie amelo, gare ro, "Migana
o usingnualap, Moses la omirong non ties
me bulam gare ratmat: Leba migana ba la
uvara uluo kuala ang pa tale kan amaning
kulot, papa kan ang leba olagiang magabun
ang, meba makanirang lop am papa ang.
[29] Tie, gamura ma pavailup la maionama.
Natauan la lake olagiong magabun, pa tale
kan amaning kulot ga uvara. [30] Urie, lama
narain la inabun olagiong urie magabun.
[31] Ga tubiat lama naien la okosarong gat gare
tie. Aret tie, gamura ma pavailup mirier
iat la magimeng iro urie magabun pa tale
memaning lop ga mevara. [32] Tubiat ba kan,
ga urie magabun gat la ivara. [33] Are ratmat
ga na tara mirie pavailup leba ina temaiara
gat na una, tie urie magabun la eba auong
ba? Memani, mirie gamura ma pavailup la
magimeng kan iro urie magabun togo na
uro kimanam."

[34] Tie, ugama Iesu maime, "Teip ga maga-
ulap onim na iriro tara titot la mime magi.
[35] Pa teip ga magaulap la ugama Morowa
eba ina temaiara gat ga meimung na una
na tara tubiat, miriro la tala gat magimeng.
[36] Memani, tala gat mevara. Karuk. Eba
maionang na ninimiap ula iot atatan makin
gare agelop. Ga eba maionang gare gar
ma lop am Morowa, memani tala gat ina
mevara. [37] Pa Moses gat la masinguala
inamaniap namo ma, teip la mevara eba ina
temaiara gat na una. Ga me urie ties la
betieng iro urie tatak kuguom la suamieng
pa tale iovala, ga ugama, 'Ila Kani irie Mo-
rowa ang Abraham ga Morowa ang Aisak ga
Morowa ang Iakop.'

[38] "Iriro Morowa, la tale Morowa maiang
teip la mevara, karuk, pa maiang teip mila
inim. Memani, mirier teip ga magaulap la
meinim na irap a."

[39] Ga non teip la omeit maset maimai
la mepulo uriro ties ga megama, "Ila
Usinguala, ties nung la mitara mumuru."
[40] Tubiat, merau ga tale gat ina amarikmeng.

Iesu la mamarikong Parasaiop a migana la avuoong Morowa

[41] Urie, pareong Iesu, ga mamarikong teip
ga magaulap ga ugama, "Are mani
ga megama teip ga magaulap, man
migana la avuoong Morowa meba
ina malagiang teip ga magaulap am,
irie poi ang Devit, a?"

[42] Memani, Devit kan la tiesong na babam
o punuarap gare ro,

'Ila Kakani la aulo Ila Kakani ruang gare
ro, "Nonang na kilan tuo ila lamige,
[43] puoieng ira tara la eba tabum

karorap nuam tatanglipat kibapien
nuo." ' *Sam 110:1*
44 Agimaming, Devit kan la iva irio Mi-
gana Ila Kani. Tie, are mani ga eba betang
gare ba poi ang?

Teip mila omeit maset maimai la mime akosar tavuk ila kire

45 Tie, na tara mirier teip ga mag-
aulap la maionama ga mepto ties ang
Iesu, maulo lop am o usingnualap ga
ugama, 46 Temamalienming me teip o agat
o maimai. Mitara nameng meba ma-
iabum sasaip mila laklagam ga memung ga
mela. Mitara nameng me teip ga mag-
aulap meba maialang 'kabirana' maun na
napup o nebola. Ga mitara nameng me
natauan nunamap na luguap o usingnualap
ga mitara nameng me natauan nunamap na
parak ula kakanu. 47 Ga mime mavana ma-
gaulap la mevara laip maiam ga pulameng
na luguap maiam. Ga mime kakarabum ga
okosarmeng marik ula laklago. Tubiat ga
eba omela giginanim ula kakanu maset na
ties ang Morowa

21

Magabun ula bau la uvara ra lai iang la ialo kamniap ieng aun Morowa

1 Urie, unama Iesu na luguan o lotu, ga
magimaong teip mila ame kakepup la man
maiabu kamniap maiong na mirikbuom
ma kakepup na luguan o lotu. 2 Ga ogi-
maong gat non magabun ula bau la uvara
ra lai iang. Pareieng ga ila legoieng tatak
kakepupien na mirikbuom. 3 Pa ugama Iesu,
"Mirulo migat, urobu magabun ula bau la
uvara ra lai iang, magoieng kakepup mila
kakanim ga makurupin non teip ga mag-
aulap. 4 Memani, mirie teip ga magaulap
la memanim papot ma kakepup la maiot,
pa agomeng it nap o kamniap maiong me
aun Morowa. Pa urio magabun la kagesieng
kan maset, pa magoieng mirier kakepup
iam ganam, ga tale gat imaning kakep meba
osauieng paparak."

Tiesong Iesu me luguan o lotu la eba dureang

5 Urie, non inamaniap la man tiesmeng
me luguan o lotu ga megama, "Agimaming,
asasameng iriro luguan ma tadasip mila
mumurum ga kamniap la maialo teip ga
magaulap aun Morowa ga maset asasameng
isik luguan." Pa ugama Iesu, 6 "Mirie pagap
titot la magimaming, pa tara leba betang,
ga teip o danunumiap leba mumaiong ga
eba tale maiairang tadas ba meba ot abuo
noba tadas. Eba maduratmeng ganam ga
eba magomeng todang lourup."

Iesu la uaramam papot ma giginanimup leba betmeng

7 Urie, iriro gar la amarikmeng Iesu ga
megama, "Migana o usingualap, panalava
a man tara leba betmeng miriro pagap.
Man kaguma la eba lake betang ga eba
apera, miriro pagap kagarat ara leba bet-
meng?" 8 Pa ugama Iesu, "Temamalien
ming maset. Babun mivanameng. Memani,
papot ma inamaniap leba mumaiong ga
meivang bonim tuo ga eba memama, 'Tu-
ruo kan irie migana!' Eva, eba gat memama,
'Tara la muor kagarat, meba ina milagiang
Morowa.' Pa buat mipto ties maiong ga
mamiuluo. 9 Tubiat gat leba miptang ties o
danunumiap ula kakanu, ga ma inamaniap
leba man nemenamung. Eva, buat mirau ga
turupmiaba. Memani, mirie pagap la eba ka
lake betmeng. Pa la lagorang la eba ka tale
kakalait betieng."

10 Pa maulo gat Iesu ga ugama, "Eva, non
gar ma inamaniap la eba temaiara ga neme-
namung ga non gar ma inamaniap. Ga gar
ang non orong leba teara ga neanamung ga
gar ang non orong. 11 Eba betang murale
ila kakani na kimanam. Pa na non napup
eba betieng abage ga tafaiap mila kakanim.
Ga na panbinim eba magimaming non ara
pagap leba mikosarmeng ga miraung kirat
ga kagup mila kakanim.

12 "Pa mirio pagap leba ka tale betmeng.
Pa lake, eba umaiaring inamaniap mi ga eba
mikiraramen, eva eba mimaiabung toma
na luguan o usingnualap ga eba mima-
iabung na luguan o arubu. Memani, mimi la
tomiuluan ga iga agat maiong namo maini-
ang bonim tuo me lourup. Are tie ga eba
mimaiala na irap ma orongup ga gavama-
nip. 13 Ga urie la eba are ba alang ming
meba man ovaikming bais ula mumuru me
maun. 14 Gare tie ga dalap mi le maiot
teteiliat ga baraba lake agatming me man
paga leba miaramang. 15 Memani, turuo kan
leba talang agat miun, ga tabung ties na
nanamup mi. Ga mirier karorap mim la

tale puomeng meba onananmela o mainiang urie ties la tualo miun. [16] Mamo ming
ga naga ming ga papa ming ga gar ming
ga migan ming, mirie leba mivaikmeng ga
eba mimaiala na kilalap ma karorap mim,
meba mikirarameng. Ga tubiat, eba mena-
mum noba ga meving kabirana mi. [17] Ga
tubiat papot ma inamaniap la eba kiram
ba dalap ma me milam. Memani, muana
la tomiuluan ga miavio bonim tuo. [18] Pa
eba karuk ba ma kavurup na bugabip mi
leba saikmeng. [19] Mirulo, dusming maranit
ga eba omila ninimiap la iot maset atatan
makin ga mionang maset.

Tiesong Iesu me Ierusalem la eba kiro ba

[20] "Tie, tubiat eba magimaming teip o
danunumiap onim Rom leba mumaiong ga
okalimeng Ierusalem, ga eba mira tara leba
okirarameng uro taun ula kakanu la muio
kagarat ara. [21] Na irie tara, teip ga maga-
ulap la maionama na provins Iudaia leba
igomeng me bo kavilap. Pa teip ga mag-
aulap la maionama Ierusalem leba omaio-
laing taun ga mela na noba napup. Pa teip
ga magaulap la maionama lavie o taun, la
tala kan maiobu na taun. [22] Memani, iriro
tara la irie tara ang Morowa leba apulang
kirinim, are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap la
maiot na babam ula puaru leba betmeng
migat. [23] Kadik maset me magaulap mila
mugam ga magaulap la masisimeng lop
mila kakapim na irie tara. Memani, gig-
inanim ula kakanu maset leba betieng na
uro inamon, ga bukbuk ang Morowa leba
aioping iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap onim
Israel. [24] Ga eba menamum non inamaniap
o apos. Ga karorap la eba mavismeng non
inamaniap ga umaiaring ma, ga mela maio-
nang kabirana ma non ara garip. Ga mirie
teip la tale onim Iudaia la eba mumaiong
obutmeng Ierusalem. Ga urie eba iot gare
ba rie, puoieng ira tara leba ne ba iriro gar
ma teip la tale onim Iudaia leba umaialeng
bo Ierusalem.

*Migana migat ang Morowa la eba ina teri-
giang gat*

[25] "Tie tubiat, non ara non ara kagup la
eba betmeng, iro muabari ga ulang ga mar-
alaip. Pa na kimanam, inamaniap onim na
mirier kantrip ganam leba banbananmeng.
Ga eba meraung maset leba meptang pirom
ga boulup leba fukmeng. [26] Eba agatmeng
inamaniap me mirier pagap leba betmeng
ga okirarameng uro kimanam gano. Me-
mani, maralaip ga mirier pagap onim na
panbinim leba didirmeng. [27] Miriro pagap
la eba ka lake betmeng ga tubiat eba bat
togimameng turuo Migana migat ang Mo-
rowa leba murang na uvau, ga eba murang
un ngangas ga lalabie ila kakani migat. [28] Na
tara leba man betmeng miriro pagap, dus-
ming ga man ualagiming me nakap. Me-
mani, tara ang Morowa la muo ra kagarat
meba ina milagiang."

Kuguom o fig la iabua tavuk o uite a tara

[29] Tie, uaramo Iesu non ties o uvuvuo
mai. Ugama, "Ogimaming kuguom o fig ga
mirier kuop ganam. [30] Leba magimaming
kagarup la eba betmeng ira ma kuop, tie
omit ara, tara a efan ila muri la namo
betang. [31] Aret tie, leba magimaming miriro
pagap leba betmeng, tie eba omira, inamon
ang Morowa la muior kagarat. [32] Mirulo mi-
gat, teip ga magaulap a iriro tara la eba ka
tale meving ga eba betmeng miriro pagap
ganam. [33] Panbinim ga urogo kimanam leba
nan ba, pa tiesiap tuam la tala kan nam.
Karuk. Eba maiot atatan makin.

Urangaming maset me la ang Ila Kani

[34] "Pa maset temamalien ming. Ebun
man busit tapmio tapmat ga menming.
Ga ebun man kadikming me pagap maiam
neip. Leba miduang tavuk ba gare tiro,
tie urio la ang Ila Kakani la ebat kakalait
betieng ira ma gare pasina. [35] Memani, uriro
la la eba betieng ira ma mirier inamaniap
la maionama na mirier napup o kimanam.
[36] Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset ma
mirie lap ganam. Okosarming marik me
ai Morowa ma mirie ra lap meba mimama-
ranim ba meba makabanming miriro pagap
leba betmeng, ga eba dusming na irap a
Migana migat ang Morowa."

[37] Urie, mirie ra lap la ume masinguala
Iesu teip ga magaulap tapma na luguan
o lotu. Ga mirier arubuap la ume ula
ga unama bo irie pugama la meiva Oliva.
[38] Ga mirier teip ga magaulap la mime kan
temaiara parabirat namur, ga mime mela
na irie luguan o lotu meba meptang ties ang
Iesu.

22

Miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila omait maset maimai la namo menamung Iesu ga aving

1 Urie, na irie tara o non la ula babau,
Iudaiap la meivo la ula aipieng la namo
betieng. Irie tara la tale maiabua is na
purun. 2 Ga miridaip mila kanim ga teip
o usingnualap o maimai la merau me ina-
maniap. Are ratmat ga tigit it man oising-
meng alang ba meba menamung Iesu ga
aving. 3 Ga uobu Satan na dalap a Iudas
onim Iskariot. Irie non ma 12 ma lop am
o usingnualap. 4 Gare tie ga ula tiesong
Iudas ga miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila
uke a luguan o lotu. Ga man tiesong ga
mirie ga man oisinong alang ba meba alang
Iesu na kilalap ma. 5 Are ratmat ga temeba
ga meburio ties meba maialam kakepup ba
aun Iudas. 6 Urie keula Iudas me ties maiong
ga man oisinong alang ba, meba alang Iesu
na kilalap ma. Na tara leba karuk ba a gar
ba ila kani ma inamaniap la maionama ga
mirie.

Narain lopien angan o usingnualap la orangaliong paparak o la o pasova

7 Urie, tubiat la ula babau Iudaiap la tale
mime maiabua is na purun, la betieng.
Na urie la, miridaip mila kanim la mime
menamua poi ang sipsip meba meburuang
inamaniap me paparak na urie la ula aip-
ieng. 8 Gare tie ga asagaong Iesu Petro
ga Ioanes meba lila Ierusalem, ga leulo ga
ugama, "Eba mala orangamang paparak me
la o pasova, meba parakbuong." 9 Pareliong
ga amarikliong Iesu, "Nanung meba ila
orangaing parak lagum?" 10 Leulo Iesu ga
ugama, "Maptang, mala na taun Ierusalem,
ga eba nebolamang ga non migana la uavia
kadi ila kani o burunam. Mauluan aime
me na irie luguan leba ala obung ana.
11 Ga eba amalava ira ang irie luguan ga
mamama, 'Migana o usingnualap la no-
marikong, "Lagi irie kabin la eba paraktang
ga lop o usingnualap na la o pasova?" '
12 Ga eba mesingala a non kabin ila kakani
la ut nakap, ga ame luagap o nunamap la
maiot na irie kabin. Ga eba orangamang
paparak me la o pasova na iriet kabin." 13 Ga
lila ga maliop mirie pagap gare tie la uara-
mam Iesu. Ga urie orangaliong paparak me
la ula aipieng.

Iesu la ualo purun ga wain maun lop am o usingnualap

14 Urie, la ula kakanu me purun la karuk
o is una la betieng. Ga Iesu la unama
kagarat ai luaga ga lop am o usingnualap.
15 Ga maulo, ugama, "Mitara narung maset
la tuga tong uro parak o la ula aipieng
ga mimi ga tubiat eba bat taving ngitn-
git. 16 Tie mirulo, 'Tala gat tu uro parak o
la ula aipieng puoieng ira iruo paga leba
betang migat na inamon ang Morowa.' "
17 Urie, uaro Iesu non falo la ut wain una
ga okosarong marik ga ivo temaieng me ai
Morowa. Ga ugama "Miarang urogo falo ga
ovuotming me irami ga tapmio. 18 Memani,
mirulo ra, tala gat taptu a wain puoieng na
la leba betieng inamon ang Morowa."
19 Urie, uaro purun ga marikong, ga ivo
temaieng me ai Morowa ume. Ga opakoula
ga ualo maun ga maulo ugama, "Urogo la
are neip tuo la tualo miun meba miagailie.
Okosarming gare rie ga agatming man paga
la akosartung meba miagaalie." 20 Tubiat la
maio ra purun, urie okosarong it gare rie iro
falo a wain. Ga ugama, "Uro falo a wain la
avuoieng mida ila nei a olabuan tuo. Irie la
auruktung meba miagaalie. 21 Pa miptang,
kilan a irie migana la eba toabung na kilalap
ma karorap, iro la unama ga turuo bo iriro
luaga. 22 Eva iriro la betong gare ro, me-
mani turuo Migana migat ang Morowa, eba
arouluan urie alang la okosarong Morowa
ira ruo. Pa kadiktung maset me iro migana
irie leba toabung na kilalap ma karorap."
23 Tiesong gare tiro, urie temaiara ga man
nemarikmeng ga megama, "Aga kabirana
pa leba akosarang iriro tavuk?"

Lop o usingnualap la man nenanamela o ties me aga la eba ake kabirana ma?'

24 Na irie tara, lop am o usingnualap la
man nemenam o ties ga megama, "Aga leba
ake me bulam?" 25 Pa Iesu la maulo, gare ro,
"Orongup la tale onim Iudaia la memaning
kukunim ga mime umiale migat mabuo teip
ga magaulap la maionama mavat. Pa non
teip la memaning kaguma ga umiale migat
mabuo teip ga magaulap, mirie la nameng
maime inamaniap meba meivam teip mila
mumurum. 26 Baraba okosarming gare tiro.
Karuk. Migana la kakani me milam, kana
gare ba kulot ila kakapi. Pa irie la uke me
milam onang gare ba migana ming o ubi o

uaganuliap. [27] Aga la kakani? Atabo migana
la unama ga parakong o migana o ubi la
ovureong parak ga muo ualo aun? Irie
migana la unama ga parakong, iriet? Migat.
Pa tunama kabirana mi garet migana o ubi
o uaganuliap. [28] Na tara la betmeng pagap
meba tovuvomeng, mionama ga turuo ga
tale kan tomiolai. [29] Mamo ruang la ualo
inamon toun, are tie la tualo miun. [30] Na
inamon tung eba parakming ga tapmio ga
turuo bo luaga ruang. Ga eba mionang bo
luaga ang orong ga eba umialeng mabuo 12
ma garip ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel."

Iesu la tiesong me Petro la eba amama tale kan ait

[31] Urie, Iesu la inagat tiesong, ga
ugama, "Simon, Simon, naptang. Satan
la amarikong ara Morowa ga uaira Satan
meba mivuvuoang mimi lop tuam o
usingnualap ga mivuliang gare ba wit. [32] Pa
mariktung ara meba noagaralie ga nagan
nung la eba tale iving. Ga tubiat eba ina
teriginang ga dusnang maranit ga eba man
mangangasnang mirie non papap nuam."
[33] Pa Petro la ugama aime Iesu, "Ila Kani,
urangarung ara meba tala ga nunuo na
luguan o arubu. Ga urangarung gat meba
taving ga nunuo." [34] Pa Iesu la aulo Petro
ga ugama, "Norulo Petro, na uro kan arubu
titot, leba ka tale kukurikang pura, ga eba
tiesnang ma naien ma tarap gare ro, 'Tale
kan arit Iesu.' "

Mirikbuom ma kakepup kein ga kibap ga apos

[35] Tie, mamarikong Iesu ga ugama, "Tinan
la misagarung ga mila ovaikming bais ula
mumuru, tale kan miavio mirikbuom ba ma
kakepup ga kein ba ga kibap ba. Pa are
mani, kagesming kan a paga ba o karuk?"
Pa megama, "Karuk kan, tale kan kages-
pang." [36] Pa maulo gare ro, "Pa titot mi-
gana la amaning mirikbuom ma kakepup,
aving ga irie. La amaning kein, aving
gat gare tie. Pa migana la tale amaning
apos, asagaang buruma ang ga osauang
noba apos. [37] Memani, babam ula puaru la
igama, 'Maiabua na ties, ga menamua gare
non migana kabirana ma teip mila kiram.'
Urie ties leba betieng ira ruo. Eva, mirier
tiesiap la iaramam babam ula puaru me
rulam, eba betmeng migat." [38] Pa lop am
o usingnualap la amelo ga megama, "Ila
Kakani, ogimanang. Pamaningan narain
aposipien to." Pa maulo gare ro, "Magaura.
Buat gat tiesming ume."

Okosarong Iesu marik bo pugama Oliva

[39] Urie, oulai Iesu urie taun ga ula bo
pugama Oliva, are tie la ume okosar busit.
Ga ameuluan lop am o usingnualap. [40] Urie,
ula betong na irie nap ga maulo ga ugama,
"Okosarming marik me ai Morowa, meba
tale puoang Satan leba mivuvuoang ga eba
milaming." [41] Ga maulai Iesu ga ula rot kirat
toma, puoieng gare noba leba agoang tadas.
Ga lekofong dadebipien a ga marikong me
ai Morowa gare ro. [42] "Mamo, leba nanang,
oralienang uro falo o giginanim ira ruo. Pa
buat onuluan agat tung. Karuk. Onouluo
kan agat nung." [43] [Ga non angelo onim
na panbinim la betong ai ga angangasong.
[44] Iesu la mitara ogasangenong giginanim
ula kakanu ga okosarong marik maranit.
Ga iriva mabis ira a gare olabuan ga uriva
me lourup.] [45] Na tara la okosarong ara
marik tie dusong ga ina ula mai lop am
o usingnualap. Ga magimaong la duri-
meng. Mitara kadikmeng are tie ga man
durimeng. [46] Pa pareong Iesu ga ugama,
"Memani ga man duriming, a? Temiara ga
marikming. Babun betieng uvuvuo irami
ga milaming."

Iudas la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma karorap

[47] Urie, na tara la man tiesong ka Iesu,
gar ila kakani ma teip la mumaio. Ga irio
migana la bonim a Iudas, irie non ma 12
ma lop am Iesu o usingnualap. Muo ai
Iesu meba ademang. [48] Pa ugama Iesu aime,
"Iudas, nuga nalang udem toun, turuo Mi-
gana migat ang Morowa meba tonabung
na kilalap ma karorap, a?" [49] Pa lop am o
usingnualap la maionama ga Iesu la mag-
imameng mirie pagap la namo betmeng,
ga amarikmeng Iesu ga megama, "Ila Kani,
nanung me palam meba panamum o apos?"
[50] Pa non migana uadan ma mirie lop am
o usingnualap la avugotong migana o ubi
ang miridai ila uke, ga okiripong kiginam
a na kilan ila lamige ga ilum kiginam a
lourup na kimanam. [51] Pa agimaong Iesu
iriro paga ga ugama, "Miairang irie tavuk
lare rie!" Ga uabua kilan a iro kiginam a
iriro migana ga ina omumuriraong kiginam
a. [52] Urie, uaramo Iesu ties me miridaip mila

kakanim ga teip mila uke me danunumiap
ga me luguan o lotu ga teip mila uke onim
Israel, mumaio meba umiaring a. Tiesong
ga ugama, “Miariam aposip ga pasip ga
mumio meba umiaring tuo gare migana
o pula, a? 53 Miriera lap ganam la tume
tunama ga mimi na luguan o lotu, pa tale
kan miabuam kilalap mi ira ruo. Pa iriro
tara la tara ming ga titot ngangas o arubu
la okurupin.”

Petro la ugama tale kan arit Iesu

54 Urie, umaiat a Iesu ga alagimeng ga
mela maiala na luguan ang miridai ila uke.
Pareong Petro ga man uluan maime ga man
unum kakaliat trogan. 55 Ga ofagameng kit
tapma na penbut a irio luguan o ties ga
man maionama. Pa Petro la ula unama
kabirana ma. 56 Pa non magabun o ubi
la agimaieng Petro la man unama u kit.
Ga agimaieng maranit ga igama, “Ei, irobu
migana la unama gat ga Iesu.” 57 Pa Petro
la kakarabi ga teuara ga ugama, “Magabun,
tale kan arit.” 58 Tubiat it kirat ga non gat
migana la agimaong Petro ga ugama, “Eva,
nunuo gat, la nunuo migana a gar maiang
lop o usingnualap am Iesu.” Pa ugama
Petro, “Migana, tale kan turuo!” 59 Pa tubiat
it la aipong ara namurit nap o muabari,
ga non gat migana la tiesong maranit ga
ugama, “Migat ara, irobu migana la unama
ga irie. Memani, iriet migana onim na
provins Galili.” 60 Pa ugama Petro, “Migana,
tale kan orit urie ties nung la nuaramo.”
Man tiesong ka gare rie, urie talet kagat
ga kukurikong pura. 61 Urie, terigiong Ila
Kakani ga agimaong Petro. Ga onagiong
Petro urie ties la uaramo Ila Kakani me
aun, na tara la tiesong, “Na urie arubu leba
ka tale kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma
naien ma tarap, gare ro, ‘Tale norit.’ ” 62 Ga
ula Petro lavie o penbut ga uliba maranit.

Fagabumeng aime Iesu ga avitmeng

63 Urie, umaiat teip a Iesu ga man
fugaumeng ira a ga avitmeng. 64 Levismeng
irapien a buruma ga amarikmeng ga
megama, “Naramang ties o unuli titot! Aga
la novitong?” 65 Ga maiaramam non ara
tiesiap mila kiram me ira a.

Maiabua Iesu na ties kabirana ma kaunselip la meke

66 Urie, tubiat la betong ara efan, teip
mila uke onim Israel la nebolameng ara,
ga miridaip mila kanim ga teip la omeit
maset maimai mirie gat la iat nebolameng.
Ga alagimeng Iesu ga ula mai kaunselip
mila uke ga megama. 67 “Panalava, nunuo
Karisito, o karuk?” Pa maulo Iesu, “Leba
miralava, tala kan naganming. 68 Pa leba
mimariktang ma noba tiesiap, eba tale mip-
ulang ties tung. 69 Pa titot ga ma mirie ra
lap tubiat, Migana migat ang Morowa leba
onang na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. Irie
la amaning urie kukunim gano.” 70 Mirie
ganam la megama, “Are mani ga nugama
nunuo kan Poi ang Morowa, a?” Pa maulo,
“Mimi kan la tiesming. Turuot tiro.” 71 Pa
megama kaunselip mila uke, “Memani ga
eba ina buptam gat noba non tiesiap na
nanamup ma inamaniap, a? Nanam kan a
la iaramo urie ties ga bupto ra.”

23

Amarikong Pilato Iesu

1 Are ratmat ga mirier ganam la temaiara
ga alagimeng Iesu me ai Pilato. 2 Pumiaro
la maiabua na ties ga megama, “Avop iriro
migana la afulutong tavuk maiang garip
ma teip ga magaulap pam. Ga pabunakong
meba tale palang takis aun orong Kaisar
onim Rom. Ga ume ties gare ro, ‘Turuo kan
Karisito. Turuo orong.’ ” 3 Pa amarikong
Pilato, “Nunuo Orong maiang garip onim
Israel, a?” Pa upulo Iesu ties ang, gare
ro, “Nunuo kan la tiesnung gare tie.” 4 Tie
maulo Pilato miridaip mila kakanim ga
inamaniap, “Tale kan orup kiribas ba ira
iriro migana.” 5 Pa tiesmeng maranit kan,
gare ro, “Masinguala teip ga magaulap ga
ofulutong agat maiong na mirier napup na
provins Iudaia. Puaro na provins Galili
ga akosarong iriro tavuk ga muo puoong
togo.”

Amarikong Herot Iesu

6 Urie, upto Pilato uriro ties, ga ma-
marikong, “Iriro migana irie migana onim
Galili, a?” 7 Pa megama, “Eva, Iesu irie
migana onim na uriro provins la uale Herot
ubuo.” Are ratmat ga asagaong Pilato
ga ula ai Herot. Na iriro tara Herot gat
la unama Ierusalem. 8 Agimaong Herot
Iesu, ga mitara teuba. Upto ties aime,
ga mitara laklage tara la namo agimaang.

Namo agimaang Iesu le akosarang paga ba
o turupnuabap. 9 Are ratmat ga amarikong
Herot Iesu ma papot ma pagap. Pa tale
kan upulo Iesu ties ang. 10 Pa miridaip mila
kakanim ga teip la omeit maimai la mu-
maio dusmeng kagarat ga man avuremeng
o ties ula mamaranu. 11 Ga Herot ga teip
am o danunumiap la apukemeng Iesu ga
fugaumeng ira a. Ga maiara non sasa ila
mumuri ga mena ira a are orong. Ga inagat
asagameng ga ula ai Pilato. 12 Tinan Herot
ga Pilato la lime nekarolila. Pa titot na iriro
tara la nemiganliong bat.

Pilato la tiesong meba menamung Iesu ga aving

13 Urie, inagat mumaio maiala Iesu aun
Pilato ga mamarikong Pilato miridaip mila
kakanim ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia ga
inamaniap ga mumaio nebolameng. 14 Ga
maulo, "Alagiming iriro migana ga muo toi,
ga migama, 'Man afulutong tavuk maiang
teip ga magaulap. Pa agattung iro migana
la tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a me miriro
pagap la miabua na ties maime. 15 Herot
gat la aret tie ga ina asagaong ga muo bui.
Miptang, iriro migana la tale kan okosarong
kiribas ba meba puoieng le bunamung ga
aving. 16 Are ratmat ga ebat aisiktang ga
tairang meba ala." [17 Pamaning iriro tavuk:
O la ula aipieng mar mirie karaip, Pilato la
ume avik non migana la unama na luguan
o arubu ga ula agarit mai Iudaiap.] 18 Tie,
teip ga magaulap ganam la iat marikmeng
maranit gare ro, "Teanamung iriro migana
ga aving pa tevikang Barabas ga muong
pai." 19 Barabas la puaro non danunumiap
ira non gar ang gavaman tapma na taun ga
unamuam non teip ga mevara, ga maiabua
na luguan o arubu. 20 Tie, Pilato la ina
tiesong maime gat. Namo avikang Iesu ga
ala. 21 Pa marikmeng maranit, "Tesopang
iro maiogun! Tesopang iro maiogun!"
22 Tie, lama naien tara, Pilato la ina gat
mamarikong, "Memani? Iriro migana la
okosarong man kiribas, a? Tale kan orup
kiribas ba ira a la puoieng meba bunamung
ga aving. Are ratmat ga eba aisiktang
ga tairang meba ala." 23 Pa mitara ma-
maranim, ga inagat amarikmeng maranit
meba tesopang Iesu iro maiogun. Ga kup-
kup maiong la okurupin ties ang Pilato.
24 Are ratmat ga ouluan Pilato ties maiong.
25 Teip ga magaulap la amarikmeng meba
ina alagimeng iriro migana Barabas. Ga
avikong Pilato ga ula mai. Ga ouluan agat
maiong gar onim Israel ga uala Iesu na
kilalap ma teip am o danunumiap meba
menamung ga aving.

Teip o danunumiap la asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

26 Urie, na tara la merana teip o danun-
umiap onim Rom Iesu ga ula, tie umaiat a
non migana, bonim a Simon onim na taun
Sairini. Titot it la mauo na pianam ang
ga namo ala Ierusalem. Pa maiabu maio-
gun bo barana a, ga uavio ga auluan Iesu.
27 Pa gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la
ameuluan ga mela. Ga papaluaip ma mag-
aulap kabirana ma la man meliba maranit
aime. 28 Pa terigiong Iesu ga maulo, "Mimi
magaulap onim Ierusalem, buat miliba me
rulam. Temaieng le miliba kan me milam
ga me lop mim. 29 Memani, miptang! Tubiat
a noba tara leba betang teip ga magaulap
tapmat eba memama, 'Magaulap la tale kan
puomeng meba lopmaiaring, ga magaulap
la tale kan maiariam lop, ga magaulap la
tale masisimeng lop, mirie eba temeba mi-
gat.' 30 Na irie tara leba mamelava kav-
ilap ga memama, 'Milaming pabuo!' Ga
eba mamelava tatak pugulap, 'Pamimung!'
31 Leba betmeng miriro giginanimup ira
ma inamaniap mila puvuvum ga makirara-
meng, pa na tara miriro giginanimup leba
betmeng ira ma inamaniap mila kiram eba
makirarameng kan maset."

32 Urie, maialan gat non narain teip-
ien, teipien lila okosarong kirinim. Namo
menamungan iat ga Iesu. 33 Mela bet-
meng na non pianam, bonim o Muanam
o bugam. Na uriro pianam la asapmeng
Iesu iro maiogun. Ga lesapmeng gat non
narain teipien lila kiran. Irie la sapong
na kilan ila lamige a Iesu, pa irie na kilan
ila kaiarong. 34 Urie, ugama Iesu, "Mamo,
navaiang kirinim maiong. Memani, tale
ameit iriro paga la akosarmeng." Pa teip
o danunumiap la sagumeng o satu meba
mavuotmeng burap am Iesu me ira ma kan.

35 Pa teip ga magaulap la dusmeng ga
man umei. Pa teip mila uke onim Israel la
fugaumeng ira Iesu gare ro, "Agimaming!
Ume maagaulie non teip ga magaulap. Pa
leba migat ba Morowa, la avuoong meba

okosarang ubi ang, eba ina malagiang teip
ga magaulap am tie teairang ga irie kan
le teagaalie!" 36 Teip o danunumiap gat la
fugaumeng ira Iesu. Mumaio kagarat ai ga
namo maialang viniga aun meba meiniang
maset bonim a me lourup. 37 Ga megama,
"Leba migat ba nunuo orong maiang garip
onim Iudaia, tie teaganalie kan!" 38 Pa ame
non gat umir la iot iro maiogun nakap bo
bugam a Iesu. Uriro umir la igama, "Iriro
migana la irie orong maiang Iudaiap."

39 Urie, litiro teipien o pula la sapliong,
irie la fugauong ira Iesu ga ugama, "Nunuo
Karisito, a? Tie, teaganalie ga iaganalie
gat." 40 Pa irie la upto uriro ga abukula ga
ugama, "Nunuo la nuavio kan giginanim
gare iriro migana na ties, ga tale nurau
aime Morowa, a? 41 Teip o danunumiap leba
bimenamung ga bivara, tie iriro tavuk la
puvuvui irama, memani bibi la okosarbing
kirinim ga puoieng meba biving. Pa iriro
migana la tale kan okosarong kirinim ba."
42 Urie, aulo ga ugama, "Iesu, tubiat na
tara leba betnang orong na inamon nung,
tie, toagatnang." 43 Pa aulo Iesu gare ro,
"Norulo migat: Titot eba nonang ga turuo
na inamon tung."

Iesu la uvara ra

44 Urie, titot tara la betong gare 12 o
muabari, ga arubu la ialu kimanam gano
ga ila puoieng na 3 o muabari nabit. 45 Ga
arubu la ialu muabari ga irie buruma ila
kakani la sapong na luguan ila babai o
lotu, la giritong gane ga narain napupien
a. 46 Tie, Iesu la kukupong maranit ga
ugama, "Mamo, tuabua muranama ruo na
kilan nuo!" Tiesong gare tiro ga uvara.
47 Migana ila uke me 100 ma teip o danun-
umiap onim Rom la agimaong man paga
la betong, ga avienong Morowa me nakap.
Ugama, "migat ara, iriro migana la irie
migana ila puvuvui." 48 Ga mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam la mumaio nebolameng,
ga man magimameng pagap la betmeng ga
mitara kadikmeng, ga masakmeng arop ma
meba masingmaiala mirie non la giginam
dalap ma migat. Okosarsarmeng gare tiro
ga ina mela na luguap maiam. 49 Pa mirier
inamaniap la ameit maset Iesu ga magaulap
la temaiara na provins Galili ga ameuluan
Iesu ga mumaio, dusmeng kakaliat tarot ga
man magimameng miriro pagap ganam la
betmeng.

Maiabua tongan Iesu na lu a tadas

50-51 Urie, non migana la unama bonim
a Iosep. Irie onim Aramatia, non taun
na provins Iudaia irie migana ila muri ga
puvuvui. Irie gat non migana ma kaunselip
mila uke, pa tale kan naong me agat ga
tavuk maiang non kaunselip. Pa ume uan-
ula meba ogimaang inamon ang Morowa.
52 Iriro migana la ula ai Pilato ga amarikong
a tongan Iesu. 53 Pilato la keula me Iosep
ga uara Iosep tongan Iesu ga muo lourup
iro maiogun, ga ualua a non buruma ila
pasokong ga uabua tapma na lu a tadas.
Pa tinan la tale ka memua migana ba ana.
54 Uriro la la lama gunamur la Fraide. La
o uranga ma pagap me uriro la o sabat la
namo ra betieng. 55 Magaulap la temaiara
Galili ga mumaio ga Iesu, ameuluan Iosep
ga mela. Ga agimameng iriro una ga ag-
imameng gat Iosep la ugamani ga uabua
tongan Iesu. 56 Agimameng ara ga inar mela
na luguap maiam. Ga marangameng kuop
ga pagap la ame kukuf ula mumuru meba
maiabum ira tongan Iesu. Pa na la o sabat
la agamelie are maimai ang Moses la ilo.

24

Iesu la inar teuara

1 Urie, no ra la o sabat, tie sade parabira
namur, mela magaulap na una. Maiaram
kuop ga pagap mila ame kukuf ula muru la
lake marangameng ga maiaviam ga mela.
2 Ga amaiop iriro tadas la maialu nanam a
una a la apulaimeng ara ga ula, pa tale gat
ut na nanam a una. 3 Ga mela maiobu pa
tale amaiop tongan Iesu. 4 Man agatmeng
papot me uriro ga bangutmeng ga man
maionama. Ga legimameng, narain teipien
la man dusliong kagarat mai, burap liam
la mitara ililakmeng. 5 Merau magaulap ga
mainiam bugabip ma ga umai me lourup
na kimanam. Pa litiro narain teipien la
malilo, "Memani ga miga aisinming migana
ila inim na pianam maiom teip mila uvara
ra, a? 6 Tale gat unama to. Inar teuara.
Ina onagiming urie ties la ualo Iesu miun
na tara la unama Galili. 7 La miulo gare ro,
'Eba maialang Migana migat ang Morowa
na kilalap ma inamaniap o kirinim ga eba
asopmeng iro maiogun. Pa na la lama naien

la eba ina teara.' " [8] Ga oagatmeng uriro ties
la uaramo Iesu tinan.
[9] Urie, amaiolai una ga ina mela na taun
Ierusalem. Ga mamelo 11 ma lop am o
usingnualap ga non gat teip ma miriro
pagap la magimameng. [10] Miriro magaulap
la maialo ties maun Apostolop are ro: Maria
onim Makdala ga Ioana ga Maria naga ang
Iemes ga non gat magaulap la maionama ga
mirie ga maialo uriro ties maun Apostolop.
[11] Pa Apostolop la magatmeng magaulap
namo ga maiaramot ties agarit. Ga tale kan
naganmeng iro ties maiong. [12] Pa teuara
Petro ga ibirong ga ula na una. Ga kumuong
ga kiraong tapma, ga magimaong it burap
la maiot pa tongan la ular. Urie, inar
terigiong me na luguan ga agatong papot
me miriro pagap la betmeng ara.

Narain teipien la agimaliong Iesu na alang me Emaus

[13] Urie, na uriro kan sande, narain lopien
angan o usingnualap la maliolai ga namo
lila na non tatak pianam la meivo Emaus.
Uriro alang la maio Ierusalem ga ila Emaus,
puoieng gare 11 kilometa. [14] Man linum
ga lila ga man tiesliong ma mirier pagap
la betmeng. [15] Na tara la man linum ga
tiesliong ga man nemarikliong a muana ma
miriro pagap, tie betong Iesu li ga unum
ga ula ga litie. [16] Agimaliong Iesu, pa paga
la manoun irap lie ga tale alit irie Iesu.
[17] Tie, lemarikong Iesu, "Man paga la man
marama kabirana me ga man manum ga
mala?" Lipto uriro ties ga dusliong ga tale
tegisliong ga pavap lie la kiram o kadik
aime Iesu.
[18] Pa non migana bonim a Kilopas la upulo
ties ang gare ro, "Papot ma inamaniap
onim na non ara pialap titot la maionama
Ierusalem. Atabo nunuot narit migana
la tale manit pagap la betmeng Ierusalem
na iriro tara, a?" [19] Pa lemarikong Iesu,
"Man pagap?" Urie, alilo, "Mirio pagap la
betmeng ira Iesu onim Nasaret. Irie unuli
ga ume okosarong ubi ula mamaranu ga ties
gat ula mamaranu na irap a Morowa ga na
irap ma teip ga magaulap. [20] Pa miridaip
buam mila kakanim ga teip mila uke onim
Israel la maiabua na kilalap ma karorap
am. Ga meburio ties meba menamung
ga aving ga asapmeng iro maiogun. [21] Pa
tinan la agatpang gare ro, Iriro migana la
eba ina emung Israel. Ga non gat ties
aime. Titot naien ara ma lap la aipmeng
ira ma miro pagap la betmeng. [22] Pa non
magaulap gat a gar pang la pakosarmeng
ga turuppaba kan kirat; La mela parabirat
namur na una, [23] Ga tale kan agimameng
tongan Iesu. Ga ina terigimeng ga ties-
meng gare ro: Magimapang non angelop,
ga megama, 'Ina ra inim.' [24] Pa non migana
kabirana pa la ula na una, ga agimaong
paga gare tie la tiesmeng magaulap a. Pa
tale kan agimaong Iesu." [25] Urie, Iesu la
leulo, "Teivuo! Banbanan mang! Ga dalap
me la tale temaiara kakalait meba nagan
mang me mirier tiesiap unulip onim tinan
la maiaramam! [26] Are mani? Atabo tale kan
amet, Karisito leba ka lake aving ngitngit ga
tubiat eba bat arang kaguma ila kakani aun
Morowa na panbinim?" [27] Ga puaro Iesu ties
ang Moses la omirong ga ma mirie tiesiap
maiam unulip onim tinan la mamirmeng,
ga uaramo uriro ties li ma muap ma mirie
napup o babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime
kan. [28] Pa man menum ga mela kagarat u
urie pianam la namo lila una. Pa namo
ra man aipang Iesu ga ala rot kirat. [29] Pa
liana ga ligama, "Mumuru le ka nonang ga
ii. Memani, namor namila muabari ga tatak
ara nap meba arubu ba." Are ratmat ga
ula uobu Iesu na luguan ga unama ga litie.
[30] Tubiat la namo parakmeng, ga unama Iesu
ga litie. Ga uaro purun ga ivo temaieng
me aun Morowa ga opakoula ga ualo liun.
[31] Okosarong Iesu gare tiro, urie irap lie la
menava bat, ga alit iriro migana irie Iesu.
Pa talet kagat ga karuk aime ga tale gat
agimaliong.
[32] Pa man tiesliong kabirana lie, "Teivuo,
man binum it ga irie na alanag ga man ualo
ties biun ga ovikpikong ties na Babam ula
puaru bii. A iriro tara, dalap bi la mitara
kakarameba gare kit ga tebiba maset, a?"
[33] Ga kakalait teliara ot urie la ga terigiliong
me toruan Ierusalem. Ga maliop 11 ma
lop am o usingnualap la iat nebolameng ga
non gat inamaniap la iat man maionama ga
mirie. [34] Ga lemelo, "Maptang! Migat ara, Ila
Kakani la inar teuara! Simon la agimaong
ara!" [35] Urie, baisliong ma mirier pagap
la betmeng ira lie na alang. Ga ligama,
"Opukoula purun ga urie arakiing bat la irie
Iesu."

Lop o usingnualap la agimameng Iesu

36 Tie, man liaramam ka miriro pagap,
urie Iesu kan la dusong kabirana ma. Ga
ugama maime, “Malina le ot na dalap mi.”
37 Pa turupmaiaba ga merau maset. Me-
mani, agatmeng namo ga agimameng ara
noba muranama. 38 Pa maulo Iesu, “Memani
ga turupmiaba, a? Memani ga papot agat
la betieng na dalap mi? 39 Legimaming
kilalapien tuo ga kibapien tuo. Turuo kan
tiro. Paming ira ruo ga uming, memani,
muranap la tale kan memaning pupune-
sip ga mualap are tiro la magimaming ira
ruo.” 40 Tiesong ara gare tiro ga lesinguala
kilalapien a ga kibapien a mai.
41 Mitara temeba maset pa tale ka nagan-
meng. Ga mitara agatmeng papot. Are
ratmat ga mamarikong, “Atabo parakiap ba
mim mirie la maiot to?” 42 Urie, maiala nap
a abuluma aun la meburua. 43 Uara ga u iriro
nap a abuluma na irap ma. 44 Urie, maulo
Iesu, “Tinan la tunama ka ga mimi, ga mir-
ulo ra gare ro. Mirier pagap ganam tinan
la mamirmeng teip me rulam na maimai
ang Moses ga na babam maiong unulip ga
babam o punuarap, eba betmeng gare tiro.
Mirio tiesiap ganam la betmeng migat gare
tiro titot.”
45 Urie, Iesu la unavo agat maiong meba
ameira muana o Babam ula puaru. 46 Maulo
gare ro, “Babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime
Karisito leba aving ngitngit, pa na la lama
naien la eba ina teara na una. 47 Pa na bonim
a, eba baismeng o bais ula mumuru mai
mirier garip ma inamaniap, geba marigi-
meng dalap ma, ga maduratang Morowa
kirinimup maiam. Pumiarang uriro ubi
togo Ierusalem. 48 Mimi le baisming ma
miriro pagap la magimaming ga miptam.
49 Miptang! Uriro kamniap tinan Mamo la
tiesong ume la namo alang miun, kagarat
it ga eba osagarang ga muiong miun. Pa
mionang it na uriro taun puoieng na tara
Muranam Ila Babai leba muong mi ga kuku-
nim onim na panbinim leba muiong miun.”

Morowa la ina alagiong Iesu ga ula na panbinim

50 Urie, malagiong ga omaiolai taun
Ierusalem ga mela puoieng na pianam Be-
tania. Ga uavia kilan a me nakap ga ualo
ugiginara maun. 51 Man ualo ka Iesu ugig-
inara maun urie maulai ga alagiong Mo-
rowa ga ula na panbinim. 52 Ga lotumeng
me ai Iesu ga ina terigimeng me na taun
Ierusalem un tenubap ula kakanu. 53 Ga
man maionama na luguan o lotu ga man
lotumeng me ai Morowa.

Bais ula mumuru la omirong Ioanes aime Iesu

Ties la ame ninimiap la betieng gare migana

1 Tiralo kan, na tara la tale ka okosarong
Morowa panbinim ga kimanam ga tale ka
betieng uriro la meivo "Ties" la ionama.
Ga ionama ga Morowa, ga urie la kaina
gare Morowa. 2 Eva, tiralo kan na tara la
betieng panbinim ga kimanam ga ionama
ga Morowa, ga namurit dalap lie. 3 Ga met
uriro "Ties" la makosarong Morowa mirier
pagap ganam. Ga karuk kan a paga ba
na panbinim ga na kimanam la betong na
noba alang. Karuk. Uriro "Ties" uriet la
makosarieng pagap ga betmeng. 4 Memani,
iriet muana o ninimiap ga mirier pagap la
maiot la omela ninimiap aun. Ga ties kan
la betieng ga are lalabie meba masingiala
teip ga magaulap o ties ula migat. 5 Iriro
gare lalabie, la ume ulabie na arubu, pa
arubu la tale kan puoieng meba akurupel-
ing. 6 Morowa la asagaong non migana ga
muo. Bonim a iriro migana Ioanes. 7 Muo
meba baisang a iriro migana la are lalabie,
me teip ga magaulap meba meptang ties
ang Ioanes ga naganmeng ties ang iriro mi-
gana. 8 Ioanes kan la tale iruo lalabie. Muot
meba baisang a lalabie. 9 Iriro migana la are
lalabie migat, ga ume ualo ties migat maun
mirier teip ga magaulap ga maagaulie mirie
la omeit uriro ties. 10 Iriro migana la muo ga
unama na kimanam. Irie kan la okosarong
panbinim ga kimanam, pa teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam la tale kan arakimeng.
11 Muo na gar Iudaiap ga unama na pianam
ang kan Iudaia, pa gar ang kan la tale kan
temeba aime ga alagimeng. 12 Pa mirier
teip ga magaulap la alagimeng ga nagan-
meng gare ro, Iriro migana irie Karisito.
Are ratmat ga uala kaguma maun meba
betmeng gare lop am Morowa. 13 Tale kan
betmeng gare lop am Morowa na olabuan
ang mamo ga naga, o na agat ma neip, o
na agat ang migana. Karuk. Morowa kan la
makosarong ga betmeng gare lop am kan.

Ties la betieng gare neip a migana

14 Ga uriro la meiva "Ties" uaviam neip
gare inamaniap la memaning, la unama
kabirana pa. Agimapang la dakong o
ubonuvarap ga tavuk ila migat, ga iriot
la businguala irie la kauna gare Morowa.
Eva, irirot la businguala iriet namurit Poi
ang Morowa Mamo la asagaong ga muo.
15 Ga baisong Ioanes a Iesu ga marikong
gare ro, "Iriro migana tinan la mirulo a.
La tugama, 'migana leba muong malonim
tuo, irie la kakani ga amaning kaguma
ga tokurupin. Memani, tara la tale ka
toiat naga, unamar ga Mamo Morowa.' "
16 Bubuor ganam la buaram pagap mila mu-
murum la dakmeng aun: are ratmat ga
dalap buo gat la dakmeng o ubonuvarap
ang ula kakanu. 17 Memani, Morowa la ualo
maimai aun Moses ga ualo Moses maimai
maun teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia. Pa
tavuk o ubonuvarap ga tavuk ila migat, Iesu
Karisito kan la muo ga uala buun. 18 Karuk
kan a noba migana onim na kimanam la
agimaong Morowa. Karuk kan. Irirot na-
murit Poi ang Morowa, irie la kauna gare
Morowa ga mitara naong Mamo aime. Eva,
iriet narit la businguala a Morowa irie la
kauna gare mani.

Bais ang Ioanes o unuvariap

19 Inamaniap mila uke a gar Iudaia la
masagameng non miridaip ga non gar
maiang livaip ga mamaio Ierusalem ga
amarikmeng Ioanes gare ro, "Nunuo aga?"
20 Tie, tale kan uraio Ioanes ties. Uaramot
ties gare ro, "Tale kan turuo Karisito."
21 Ga amarikmeng, "Tie, nunuo aga mi-
gat? Atabo nunuo Elia, a?" Pa ugama
Ioanes, "Karuk." Inagat tiesmeng, "Tie,
atabo nunuo iriro unuli la ugama Moses
eba muong, a?" Pa ina upulo Ioanes
ties gare ro, "Karuk." 22 Are ratmat ga
amarikmeng, "Nunuo aga? Meba papulang
ties maiong inamaniap la pasagameng ga
muvo. Tiesnung gare mani me nulam kan,
a?" 23 Ugama Ioanes,

"Turuot gare nigunama la marikong na
pianam la karuk ma inamaniap, ga
ugama 'Marangaming dalap mi ila
kakani la namo muong titot.' Are
unuli Aisaia la tiesong." *Aisaia 40:3*

24-25 Parasaiop la masagameng miriro teip
ga mumaio. Are ratmat ga amarikmeng,
"Nugama tale nunuo Karisito, ga tale
nunuo Elia, ga tale nunuo iriro unuli pava
Israel la man auanpala leba muong. Tie

memani ga nuavariam teip ga magaulap.
Aga la nouabu meba okosarnang uriro ubi,
a?" [26] Ioanes la upulo ties maiong are
ro, "Tumet tuavariam teip ga magaulap o
burunam. Pa kabirana mi non migana la
dusong. Pa tale amit. [27] Iriro migana la
muo malonim tuo. Pa turuo kan la tale kan
migana ila muri meba okosartang ubi gare
migana o ubi ga aviktang karavut la avisong
kiban a." [28] Ioanes la uaramo uriro ties
Betania toma na taralap o danuot Ioridan.
Na uriro pianam la uavariam Ioanes teip ga
magaulap una.

Iesu irie tatak Sipsip ang Morowa

[29] Na urie non la tubiat, agimaong Ioanes
Iesu la unum ga muo ai. Ga ugama Ioanes,
"Agimaming, irie la Poi ang tatak Sipsip ang
Morowa. Eba oduratang kirinim maiong
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na
uro kimanam. [30] Irirot migana tinan la
tiestung aime, 'Non migana leba muong
malonim tuo, irie natauan ga tokurupin.
Memani, unama kan tiralo ga Morowa na
tara la tale ka tovarangeieng naga.' [31] Turuo
kan la tale kan arit irie aga migat. Pa
muruot tuavariam teip ga magaulap o bu-
runam meba masingtala a iriro migana."
[32] Ga tiesong Ioanes la uakap gare ro, "Ag-
imarung ara Muranama Ila Babai la mavo
na panbinim ga muo lourup gare baima ga
ula unama abuo na tara la tuavaria. [33] Turuo
kan la tale arit la irie Karisito. Pa Morowa
la tosagaong ga muruo meba tavareim teip
ga magaulap o burunam. Irie la toulo, Leba
'Agimanang Muranama Ila Babai la muo
lourup ga unama bo non migana, tie irirot
migana leba avareim teip ga magaulap a
Muranama Ila Babai.' [34] Turuo kan la agi-
marung ara ga baistung o ties gare ro, 'Iriro
migana irie Poi ang Morowa.' "

Iesu la maiteong nagala ma lop o usingnualap

[35] O non la tubiat Ioanes la dusong ga
narain kulen angan o usingnualap. [36] Ga
agimaong Iesu la unum ga ula. Ga ugama
Ioanes, "Agimaming, irie Poi ang, taktak
Sipsip ang Morowa." [37] Lopien angan Ioanes
o usingnualap la lipta la tiesong gare tiro
ga lila aliuluan Iesu. [38] Terigiong Iesu ga
legimaong la aliuluan ga leulo, "Maga aisin-
mang man paga?" Pa alilo, "Rabi, nunama
na man luguan?"* [39] Pa leulo gare ro, "Mu-
mang ga agimamang." Tie lila agimaliong
luguan la unama Iesu ana. Lionama ga
irie are nagala o muabari nabit puoieng
na arubu. [40] Tie, Andrias, papa ang Simon
Petro, litiro teipien la lipto ties ang Ioanes
ga lila aliuluan Iesu. [41] Lake ka ula aisinong
tatak papa ang, Simon ga aulo, "Agimapang
ara irie Mesaia." Ogimabuong uriro bonim
"Mesaia" kaina gare "Karisito". [42] Ga ala-
giong Andrias Simon ga ula ai Iesu. Agi-
maong Iesu Simon ga ugama, "Nunuo Si-
mon, poi ang Ioanes. Tubiat eba nomeivang
inamaniap Kepas." Origibuong "Petro".
Muana o uriro bonim "Tadas".

Iesu la lemarikong Filip ga Natanael

[43] Tubiat o non la, namo ala Iesu na
provins Galili. Ga aup Filip ga aulo gare
ro, "Tonouluo." [44] Filip irie migana onim
na taun Betsaida, pianam ang Andrias
ga Petro. [45] Ga ula Filip aup Natanael,
ga aulo, "Irie migana tinan la omirong
Moses ties aime ga unulip gat la omir-
meng ties aime irie la, apop ara. Irie Iesu
onim Nasaret, poi ang Iosep." [46] Pa upulo
Natanael, "Onim Nasaret? Atabo noba paga
ila muri la puoong meba maagaalie inama-
niap leba betang na kilan a noba migana
onim Nasaret, a?" Aulo Filip, "Munang
agimanang." [47] Iesu la agimaong Natanael
la muo ai ga tiesong aime gare ro, "Ag-
imanang, irie migana migat onim Israel.
Karuk kan o kakarabunim ba la iot ira a."
[48] Pa amarikong Natanael gare ro, "Are mani
ga tonit?" Upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro,
"Tinan la tale ka nomarikong Filip, nogi-
marung la nunama na muana o kuguom
a fik." [49] Pa upulo Natanael ties ang gare
ro, "Migana o usingnualap, nunuo Poi ang
Morowa. Nunuo Orong onim Israel." [50] Pa
ugama Iesu aime, "Norulo la nogimarung
na muana o kuguom fig, irirot muana ga
nagannung ira ruo, a? Tubiat la eba mag-
imanang pagap mila kakanim la makurup-
mein miriro." [51] Ga Iesu la aulo gare ro,
"Norulo migat: Tubiat la eba ogimanang
panbinim leba inavang. Ga angelop am Mo-
rowa leba mela nakap ga mumaiong lourup
toi, Migana migat ang Morowa."

* 1:38: Rabi are migana o usingnualap o ties buong.

2

Origiong Iesu burunam ga betieng wain

1 Urie, narain lapien malonim, na tara
la amarikong Iesu Filip ga Natanael, non
migana la magiong na taun Kana na
provins Galili. Ionama naga ang Iesu tie.
2 Osagameng gat ties me Iesu nameng aime
le muong ga lop am o usingnualap meba
maionang ga parakmeng na uriro magi.
3 Tara la nera wain, naga ang Iesu la ila ailo
gare ro, "Tale gat memaning wain." 4 Oulo
Iesu naga ang gare ro, "Memani ga tomarik-
nung, naga? Tale puorung meba noagaralie
titot. Tara ruang meba makosartang pagap
o turupnuabap la tale ka betong." 5 Tie,
mailo naga ang teip o ubi gare ro, "Leba mi-
alava meba akosarming paga ba, akosarm-
ing it." 6 Gunamur ma enbalap a tadas
la makosarmeng meba maiaring burunam
la dusmeng na iriro luguan. Iudaiap la
mime meiavio uriro burunam me nuvietiap
are tavuk maiang. Ut namurit enbam a
tadas la ime iario burunam puoieng gare
20 o 30 ma galanip. 7 Tie, maulo Iesu
teip o ubi gare ro, "Miovalang burunam
na enbalap." Ga maiovalo burunam na
miriro gunamur ma enbalap ga dakmeng
maset. 8 Tie, maulo Iesu, "Miaram noba ga
miavim ga mila mialam aun migana la uale
me parak." Ga maiaram teip o ubi mirie
ga mela maialam aun. 9 Uriro burunam la
betieng ara gare wain ga migana la uale
me uriro parak la umero, pa tale mait teip
o ubi lagum la maiara iriro wain. Teip
it o ubi la ameit. Ga migana ila uale bo
uriro parak la amarikong iriro migana ila
magiong. 10 Ga aulo gare ro, "Kulakuoi!
Mirier inamaniap la mime avuot lake wain
ila muri. Ga na tara la tapmaio teip ga
magaulap papot tara, ga menmeng kirat,
Mamo iang parak la ume avuot wain la tale
mumuri maset ga ualam maun. Pa nunuo
karuk! Nuraia wain ila mumuri pa titot it
la nuavia me to." 11 Iriro la natauan paga o
turupnuabap la akosarong Iesu. Akosarong
na taun Kana na provins Galili. Pa iriro paga
o turupnuabap, la asinguala Iesu kaguma ga
ngangas ang mai. Ga lop am o usingnualap
la naganmeng ira irie Karisito.

Iesu la makalaong inamaniap o sune na luguan o lotu

12 Tie, tubiat Iesu la oulai Kana ga ula to-
dang lourup na taun Kaperenaum ga naga
ang ga papap am ga lop o usingnualap. Ga
maionama na urie taun ma non lap.
13 Non la ula kakanu o lotu maiong Iuda-
iap kagarat ara la namo betieng, la meivo
Pasova. Are ratmat ga ula Iesu na taun
Ierusalem. 14 Tapma na kur a luguan o lotu
magimaong inamaniap la man okosarmeng
sune o usaga ma bulmakaup ga sipsipup
ga kobengip maun teip ga magaulap la
namo akosarmeng lavang. Ga magimaong
gat inamaniap la man maigormela kakepup
la maionama.* 15 Tie, uara Iesu karavut
ga akosarong gare isik. Ga maisikong
inamaniap la man okosarmeng uriro ubi
ga makalaong mirier inamaniap ganam ga
sipsipup ga bulmakaup maiam. Igomeng
ga amaiolai luguan o lotu ga mela. Ga
maurukong kakepup maiam inamaniap la
man maigormela kakepup ga malagitong
gat luagap maiam. 16 Ga ula mai inamaniap
la man masagameng kobengip ga mabukula
gare ro, "Makalaming kobengip mim ga
mela! Buat akosarming luguan ang Mamo
ruang ga betang gare nap o sune. 17 Lop am
o usingnualap la agimameng iriro tavuk la
akosarong ga oagatmeng non ties la iot na
sasang onim tinan. Uriro ties la are ro,

"Na ula kakanu me luguan nuang ila babai
la eba tokosarang ga eba tafarang ga
tokiraraang." *Sam 69:9*

18 Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la mag-
imameng pagap la makosarong Iesu, tie
mumaio ga amarikmeng maranit gare ro,
"Eba akosarnang man paga o turupnuabap
meba pasingnala maning kaguma meba
makosarnang miriro tavukup la makosar-
nung titot?" 19 Upulo Iesu ties maiong gare
ro, "Eba adureming iriro luguan o lotu ga
ebat ina teraling na naien ma lap." 20 Pa
Iudaiap la mepto uriro ties ga mepulo ties

* 2:14: Kakepup onim Rom la ame muranama a orong Kaisar la ut irama. Pava Iudaiap la agatpang tale muru meba buabum miriro kakepup na mirikbuom a luguan o lotu. Are ratmat ga tiespang me teip ga magaulap la maiaram kakepup onim Rom le maigormela ka lake kakepup onim Iudaia ga tubiat bat eba masaumeng nganeip meba akosarmeng lavang. Non lap la mime maigormela inamaniap kakepup onim Israel. Agimaong Iesu iriro tavuk maiang, are ratmat ga tale teuba me iriro paga.

ang gare ro, “Kulakuoi! Akosarmeng ina-
maniap iriro luguan o lotu puoieng irama
46 ma karaip. Atabo naien it ma lap leba
ina neraling gat, a?” 21 Pa iriro luguan o lotu
la tiesong Iesu la mirie kan neip a. 22 Are
ratmat ga na tara la ina imua Morowa Iesu
na una, lop am o usingnualap la oagatmeng
uriro ties tinan la uaramo Iesu. Ga nagan-
meng iro ties la iot na babam ula puaru
onim tinan ga uriro ties la uaramo Iesu.

*Iesu la ait ara tavuk maiang mirier inama-
niap*

23 Iesu la unama Ierusalem na uriro la
o sabat, la o Pasova maiong Iudaiap ga
papot ma teip ga magaulap la magimameng
pagap o turupnuabap la makosarong. Ga
papot ma la naganmeng iriro migana la
irie Karisito. 24 Pa tale kan teuabu Iesu na
kilalap ma ga oauluo agat maiong. Karuk.
Memani, oit ara agat la iot na dalap ma
inamaniap. 25 Tale kan kagesong Iesu o
agat me noba migana le asingaala a tavuk
maiang inamaniap onim na kimanam. Oit
ara maset agat maiong inamaniap la tale
naganmeng migat ira a.

3

Tiesong Iesu ga Nikodimo

1 Non migana la unama bonim a
Nikodimo. Irie non Parasaio ga migana ila
uke maiang Iudaiap. 2 Iriro migana la muo
ai Iesu na arubu ga aulo gare ro, “Migana o
usingnualap, pava non Iudaiap la nopet,
Morowa la nosagaong ga munuo gare
migana o usingnualap, memani leba tale
onang Morowa ga noba, tala kan puoong
meba makosarang miriro kagup onim na
panbinim la nume makosar.” 3 Upulo Iesu
ties ang gare ro, “Norulo migat: Leba tale
betang migana ga nei ba a Muranama Ila
Babai, tala kan puoong meba ogimaang
inamon ang Morowa.” 4 Pa amarikong
Nikodimo Iesu, “Are mani ga migana ila
kani la puoong meba ina betang ga neip
mila neim gat? Atabo puoong meba ina
obung na karima o naga ang ga eba ina
avarageieng gat, a?” 5 Pa Iesu la upulo
uriro umarik gare ro, “Norulo migat: Leba
tale avaragemeng noba o burunam ga
a Muranama Ila Babai, tala kan puoong
meba obung na inamon ang Morowa.
6 Naga la avarangeieng kulot ma neip
onim na uro kimanam. Pa avarangeong
Muranama Ila Babai kulot meba betang
migana ang Muranam Ila Babai. 7 Baraba
turupnuaba, togo la tugama me nulam,
‘Inagat tevarangenang.’ 8 Ifif la ime aiuluan
kan tavuk iang ga ime kali na non ara non
ara napup. Nume nupto alagaieng ifif, pa
tale onit lagum la maio o ila lagum. Aret
tie la avarangeong Muranama Ila Babai
migana.” 9 Nikodimo la amarikong Iesu
gare ro, “Miriro pagap la eba betmeng gare
mani?” 10 Ugama Iesu, “Gare mani? Nunuo
migana o usingnualap maiang inamaniap
onim Israel, pa tale kan manit miriro pagap,
a? 11 Norulo migat, ties pang a paga la avet.
Ga paramo ties a paga la agimapang ara.
Pa mimi gar maiang Parasaiop la mime
mialam ibup mi ira. 12 Mirulo ma pagap
onim na kimanam pa tale kan naganming
me uriro ties. Leba miralava ma pagap
onim na panbinim, eba naganming gare
mani? 13 Karuk kan a noba migana la ula
nakap na panbinim, pa Migana migat ang
Morowa iriet talamet la mavo na panbinim
ga muo to lourup. 14 Are Moses la uario
kagok a bras me nakap toruan na pianam
la karuk ma inamaniap. Aret tie leba
maiaving me nakap Migana migat ang
Morowa iro maiogun, 15 Are ratmat ga
migana o magabun ba la naganong me urio
ties tung ga touluan, eba oala ninimiap ula
iot maset atatan makin.

16 “Morowa la amaning it namurit kulot
la unama. Pa mitara naong Morowa me
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam onim na ki-
manam. Are ratmat ga uala iriro narit kulot
maun. Okosarong gare tiro me mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam leba naganmeng ira a
ga ameuluo, tala kan iomeng. Karuk. Eba
omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.
17 Morowa la tale kan tosagaong turuo Poi
ang me na uro kimanam meba mavuvuo-
rang teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam
ga tabum na ties. Karuk. Tosagaong ga
muruo meba ina malagirang. 18 Pa migana
la naganong ira ruo ga touluo, tala kan
dusong na ties tubiat. Pa migana ba la
tale naganong ira ruo ga touluo, dusong
ara na ties. Memani, tale kan naganong
iro bonim tuo, iriro narit Poi ang Morowa.
19 Muana o dus na ties la are ro: Betong ara
lalabie na kimanam, pa teip ga magaulap

la mitara nameng me arubu. Tale nameng
me lalabie. Memani, teip ga magaulap
la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. [20] Mirier
inamaniap ganam la akosarmeng tavuk ila
kire, nekaromela ga lalabie. Tale nameng
me tavuk maiang ila kire le ot la uakap me
noba le agimaang. Are ratmat ga tale kan
puomeng meba mumaiong na lalabie. [21] Pa
migana la akosarong tavuk ila migat ume
muo na lalabie, ga eba amira maset teip ga
magaulap gare ro, 'Irie la okosarong ubi ang
o kukunim ang Morowa.' "

Ioanes o unuvariap la tiesong la uakap me Iesu irie aga

[22] Tubiat Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap
la omaiolai taun Ierusalem ga mela na non
napup o Iudaia ga unama ga mirie. Ga
uavariam non teip ga magaulap. [23-24] Na irie
tara tale ka uabua orong Herot Ioanes o
unuvariap na luguan o arubu. Ga Ioanes
gat la uavariam na pianam Ainon, kagarat
u non pianam Salim. Papot ma danuorabip
la maiot na uriro pianam, are ratmat ga
mumaio teip ga magaulap ga omela nu-
vietiap. [25] Tie, non ties o danunumiap la
teiara kabirana ma non lop o usingnualap
am Ioanes ga Iudaiap. Man nenanamela me
tavuk o nuvietiap. [26] Are ratmat ga mela lop
o usingnualap ai Ioanes ga amelo, "Migana
o usingnualap, iriro migana tinan la unama
ga nunuo toma na taralap o danuot Ioridan
ga tiesnung a, iriro migana la uavariam teip
ga magaulap la namor nomaiolaing mirier
teip ga magaulap ga mela ai." [27] Ioanes la
upulo ties ga ugama, "Morowa na panbinim
la eba tale alang paga ba un migana ba,
irie kan la tala kan puoong meba arang.
[28] Mimi kan la miptor urie ties la tuaramo
tinan, 'Tale kan turuo Karisito pa Morowa
kan la tosagaong ga muruo ga tuke aime.'
[29] Iesu la kauna gare non migana la namo
magiang ga teip ga magaulap la are kuala
ang. Turuo gare migan ang iriro migana
la namo magiang ga mating tenubap ula
kakanu migat la tupta nigunama a ga ag-
imarung la olagiong kuala ang. [30] Bonim
a le kakanu ba me nakap, pa bonim tuo
le inie me lourup. [31] Irie kan la mavuo
na panbinim ga makurupin mirier teip ga
magaulap ganam. Turuot migana onim
na uro kimanam ga tume ties ma pagap
onim na kimanam. Pa irie la mavuo na
panbinim ga makurupin mirier inamaniap
ganam. [32] Ume uaramo ties ma pagap la
magimaong ara ga uptam ara na panbinim.
Pa karuk kan a migana ba la ume oula uriro
ties la ume bais o. [33] Migana la ume oula ties
ang, urie la busingiala ties ang Morowa la
migat o. [34] Iriro migana la asagaong Morowa
ga muo, ume uaramo ties ang Morowa.
Memani, tale uala Morowa nap arot a Mu-
ranama Ila Babai aun. [35] Morowa la mitara
naong me iriro migana. Muana la irie Poi
ang. Are ratmat ga uabuam mirier pagap
ganam na kilan a meba ualeng mabuo. [36] Are
ratmat ga migana la naganong iro ties ang
ga oauluo, eba oala ninimiap ula iot maset
atatan makin. Pa migana la tale naganong
iro ties ang ga oauluo, tala kan oula nin-
imiap. Karuk. Mukmukanim ang Morowa
la eba iot ira a."

4

Tiesong Iesu ga non magabun onim Samaria

[1] Parasaiop la mepto ties gare ro, Gar
ma teip ga magaulap la ameuluo Iesu ga
uavariam la okurupmain uvas ang Ioanes
ma mirie mila ameuluan, [2] (Pa Iesu kan
la tale ualo nuvietiap. Lop am it o us-
ingnualap la maialo.) [3] Oit Iesu la mepto
Parasaiop uriro ties. Are ramtmat ga oulai
provins Iudaia ga ina ula na provins Galili.
[4] Namo ala Iesu Galili pa uriro alang la
ouluan la ila kabirana o provins Samaria.
[5] Are ratmat ga ula betong na non taun
Samaria bonim o Sikar. Uriro taun la iot
kagarat ai non nap o kimanam la ualo Iakob
aun poi ang ila migana Iosep. [6] Non kin la
ogauong Iakob tinan la iot na uriro pianam.
Na taurima, Iesu la palalaong iro nunumiap
na alang, are ratmat ga muo unama kagarat
u uriro kin. [7-8] Lop am o usingnualap la
amaiolai ga mela na taun meba osaumeng
parak. Tubiat non magabun onim Samaria
la muio meba iovalang burunam. Are
ratmat ga oulo Iesu ga ugama, "Muiong
burunam tuga tapto." [9] Uriro magabun la
igama aime, "Are mani? Nunuo Iudaia pa
turuo magabun onim Samaria. Are mani
ga tonika meba talang burunam noun, a?"
Tiesieng gare tiro, memani, Iudaiap la tale
mime nepapa ga Samariap. [10] Pa upulo Iesu
ties ieng gare ro, "Lama onit kamniap ang
Morowa ga anit gat aga irie la ugama me
nulam muiong burunam tuga tapto, tie leba

anekang eba alang burunam noun la ame
ninimiap.”* 11 Pa igama magabun, “Migana
ila kakani, tale kan maning baket ga iagur,
ga iriro lu o burunam la mitara ula lourup.
Eba narang urie burunam o ninimiap lagum
ga nalang toun? 12 Ea pang Iakob, irie la ualo
uro kin paun ga irie gat la tapu una ga lop
am ga mamanip am. Nokakani aime? 13 Pa
upulo Iesu tiesieng gare ro, “Aga migana
la namo muong na uro kin ga tapo o bu-
runam, eba ina balakang nigunama a. 14 Pa
leba tapo migana ba o uriro burunam leba
talang aun, tala gat balakong nigunama
a. Karuk. Uriro burunam la eba betieng
gare ba non burunam la bukbugira tapma
ana ga ialo ninimiap aun la ula iot maset
atatan makin.” 15 Uriro magabun la ipto
ties ang Iesu ga turupiaba kirat ga igama,
“Migana ila kakani, nalang uriro burunam
toun meba tale balakang nigunama ruo ga
eba tale ina murang tovalang burunam to.”
16 Iesu la ugama ume, “Nala ka amariknang
lai nuang ga munang ga irie.” 17 Igama
magabun aime, “Tale kan mating lai.” Pa
ugama Iesu, “Ties nung la migat o ga tale
kan maning lai. 18 Norulo, tinan la maning
muanam ma laip. Pa iriro migana la unama
ga nunuo titot, irie la tale kan lai nuang
migat.” 19 Igama magabun aime, “Migana ila
kakani, norit titot nunuo non unuli. 20 Eap
pam la mime lotu me ai Morowa bo irobu
pugama. Pa mimi gar Iudaiap la migama,
‘Bubuo ganam le iat it lotubuong me ai
Morowa na taun Ierusalem’.” 21 Pa oulo Iesu
gare ro, “Naptang maset, magabun. Tara
leba betang tubiat inamanaiap la tala gat
lotumeng me ai Mamo bo irobu pugama
ga na taun Ierusalem gat. Karuk. 22 Mimi,
gar onim Samaria la mime lotu me ai paga
la tale amit maset. Pa pava la man lotu
pang me ai paga la avet. Muana o uro
ninimiap la maio maun Iudaiap. 23 Pa tara
la namo betang, pa titot la betong ara, me
mirie inamaniap o lotu migat, le lotumeng
me ai Mamo ira Muranama Ila Babai ga a
tavuk migat. Man maisinong Morowa teip
ga magaulap lare tiro. 24 Memani, Morowa la
irie Muranama, are ratmat ga teip ga maga-
ulap la namo lotumeng, tie lotumeng a Mu-
ranama ga tavuk migat.” 25 Pa tiesieng mag-
abun gare ro, “Tara leba muong Karisito
na uriro kimanam, eba mavaik ang mirier
pagap ganam ga eba bualava ma.” 26 Tie,
oulo Iesu, “Turuo tiro, titot la tiesong ga
nunuo.”

27 Man tiesong ka ga urie ga inar terigi-
meng lop am o usingnualap. Agimameng
la man tiesong ga uriro magabun ga mitara
agatmeng papot. Pa karuk kan a noba mi-
gana la amarikang, “Nuga narang mani?” o
“Me man paga ga man tiesnung ga urie?”†
28 Tie, uriro magabun la aiolai enbam ieng ga
ila na pianam ula kakanu. Ga mailo inama-
niap. 29 “Mumiong agimaming non migana
la toulo ga mavaikong mirier pagap ganam
la makosartung tinan. Atabo iriro migana
la irie Karisito, a?” 30 Are ratmat ga omiolai
uriro taun ga mumaio agimameng Iesu.
31 Tara la ila mailo magabun teip ga mag-
aulap, lop o usingnualap am Iesu la ties-
meng maranit aime, “Migana o usingnu-
alap, paraknang.” 32 Pa maulo Iesu, “Mating
parak la tale kan omit.” 33 Tie, lop o us-
ingnualap la man neimei kan ga nemarik-
meng, “Atabo ualo migana ba parak aun?”
34 Maulo Iesu, “Parak tung la are ro: Eba
orouluan agat ang irie la tosagaong ga mu-
ruo meba okosartang ubi ang ga itamung.”
35 Miaramo ties, 4 ma ulangip la maiot ga
tubiat eba buarang parak la iot na ubi. Pa
mirulo, minavam irap mi ga magimaming
ubiap. La piram ara ga urangameng ara
meba kakavameng paparak. 36 Eva, titot
it inamaniap mila kakavameng na ubi la
maiaro uniap maiong. Eva, titot la man
meranam dalap ma teip ga magaulap meba
omela ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin.
Are ratmat ga migana la ulio kabo o parak
ga migana la okakavaong parak eba iat
teliba. 37 Are ratmat ga uriro ties la migat
o: Non la ume ulio kabo o parak, pa non la
ume okakava na tara la piro. 38 Misagarung

* 4:10: O ties Arimaik burunam la ame ninimiap, ame narain muapien o. Muana o urie la are ro, tatak burunam la ibirieng. Tale kin. Non muana o la are to irie la abit, burunam la ialo ninimiap ula pareieng ga Morowa Mamo. Are ratmat ga fulutieng agatieng magabun me uriro ties la uaramo Iesu. † 4:27: Maimai onim Israel la igama inamaniap o usingnualap o Rabi la tala kan maionama ga tiesmeng ga noba magabun na irap ma non teip ga magaulap onim Israel. Ga are gat to, teip mila kakanim la ogasangenmeng gare ro, karuk kan a noba migana o usingnualap leba masingala magaulap o ties ang Morowa. Obunakmeng migat. Temaieng le osuambuong ties ang Morowa na kit lake.

meba mila kakavaming na ubi tinan la tale
kan ubiming una. Non kan inamaniap la
okosarmeng ubi, pa ovuotming mulinim o
ubi maiong.

*Papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Samaria
la naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito*

39 Ga papot ma Samariap onim na urio
taun la mepto tiesieng uriro magabun, ga
naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito. Memani,
igama magabun, "Toulo ma mirier pagap
ganam la makosartung tinan." 40 Are ratmat
ga na tara la muo gar onim Samaria ga
agimameng Iesu, amelo meba ka onang ga
mirie. Ga ula Iesu mai ga unama ga mirie lie
narain lapien. 41 Papot teip ga magaulap gat
la mepto ties ang Iesu la uaramo, are ratmat
ga papot ma la naganmeng ira. 42 Pa tubiat
ga omelo uriro magabun, "Tale kan paptot
ties nung ga naganpang ira iriro migana.
Karuk. Pava kan la papto ties ang. Ga apet
iriro migana irie Karisito, irie la eba ina
malagiang mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
onim na kimanam."

*Iesu la amumuriraong poi ang migana o ubi
ang orong*

43 Iesu la unama ga mirie lie narain lapien,
tie oulai uriro pianam ga ula toruan na
provins Galili.
44 Iesu kan la ugama, tale kan mulimeba
aime unuli na pianam ang kan.‡ 45 Tie,
betong na provins Galili, papot ma teip
ga magaulap la temeba la muo. Memani,
mirie gat la mela na uriro lotu ula kakanu
Ierusalem ga magimameng mirier pagap
ganam la makosarong na la o sabat. 46 Iesu
la inagat betong na taun Kanan na provins
Galili. Na uriro taun la origiong burunam
ga betieng gare wain. Tie, na iriro tara,
non ofisa ang orong la unama na taun
Kaperenaum la tafaong poi ang ila migana.
47 Iriro migana la upto ties a Iesu la oulair
provins Iudaia ga muo Galili. Are ratmat ga
oulai taun Kaperenaum lie narain lapien ga
ula aup Iesu ga amarikong meba muong na
taun Kaperenaum ga amumuriraang iriro
poi ang. Kagarat ara la namo aving ku-
lot.§ 48 Pa aulo Iesu gare ro, "Leba tale
magimaming non ara non ara kagup onim
na panbinim. Pa tale iga naganming ira
ruo." 49 Ofisa ang orong la kadikong maset
ga aulo maranit Iesu gare ro, "Ila Kakani,
munang kakalait ga turuo. Ebun uvara poi
ruang." 50 Upulo Iesu ties ang, "Nala. Poi
nuang la ebar ina emung." Tie, iriro ofisa la
naganong iro ties ang Iesu ga aulai ga ula.
51 Iriro ofisa la tale ka betong Kaperenaum
pa inamaniap am o ubi la mumaio nebo-
lameng ga irie na alang, ga amelo gare ro,
"Poi nuang la inar inim." 52 Tie iriro ofisa la
mamarikong a man nap o la la ina mumuri
kulot. Pa megama, "Timoi na namurit o
muabari nabit la aiolai tafa." 53 Ga ait Mamo,
timoi na iriro nap o la, la aulo Iesu, "Poi
nuang la eba ina emung." Ga naganong
migat ira Iesu Karisito, ga numeilup am
ga gar ang la naganmeng ira. 54 Iriro la
lama narain paga o turupnuabap Iesu la
akosarong na tara la oulai provins Iudaia ga
muo na provins Galili.

5

*Iesu la amumuriraong non migana na kin o
burunam Betsaida*

1 Non tara malonim o non la o sabat o
lotu maiong Israel la betieng. Are ratmat
ga inagat ula Iesu Ierusalem. 2 Tapma na
taun Ierusalem ame non kin o burunam la
iot kagarat ai tabuna maiang sipsipup. Tie,
o ties Ebaraio inamaniap la meivo uriro kin,
Betsaida, na taralap o uriro burunam ame
5 ma parandap mila kakanim la maiot.*
3 Pa na miriro parandap, papot teip mila
tafameng la maionama ga teip mila sap-
sapmeng ga kibap mila kiram ga teip mila
malubemeng mualap ma. Ouanmela uriro
burunam leba alagaieng. 4 [Ma non tarap
non angelo la ume uobu me tatang na uriro
kin ga ume obukbugira kin. Terugusieng
ara kin, tie man migana la lake ula tatang
na kin, eba ina mumuri ba, tie leba amaning
man tafa.] 5 Non migana la unama bo labun
la tafaong puoieng ira ma 38 ma karaip.
6 Agimaong Iesu iriro migana la man unama
ga ait, tafaong ara a tara ila laklage. Are
ratmat ga amarikong Iesu, "Atabo nanung
le ina mumurum ba neip nuo?" 7 Migana
ila tafaong la upulo ties ang ga ugama,

‡ 4:44: Na pianam kan ang, unuli la tale amaning bonim.

§ 4:47: Uriro taun Kaperenaum la iot kakaliat tarot me Kana. Eba namung lie narain lapien ga betnung bat Kana. Are ratmat ga mamo la aulai iriro kulot ang lie narain lapien.

* 5:2: Non teip o agat onim Ebraio la naganmeng bonim o uriro kin o burunam Betsaida.

"Migana ila kakani, tara la terugusieng kin,
tale kan mating migana meba tolagiang ga
toabung tapma na kin. Turuo kan la tuga
tala, pa non migana la ume ula lake ga ume
tokotarek." [8] Pa ugama Iesu aime, "Tenara
ga naving labun nung ga namung." [9] Tie
kakalait it mumurum neip a iriro migana.
Ga dusong ga uaro labun ang ga unum ga
ula. Uriro la la o sabat. [10] Pa Iudaiap la amelo
iriro migana la mumuri, "Titot la la o sabat.
Tale kan mumuru meba naving labun nung
ga namung." [11] Pa upulo ties maiong gare
ro, "Oruluan ties ang iriro migana la tomu-
muriraong. La toulo gare ro: 'Narang labun
nung ga namung.' " [12] Pa amarikmeng, "Aga
migama la noulo, 'narang labun nung ga
namung?' " [13] Pa iriro migana la tale kan
ait. Muana la mitara papot ma teip ga
magaulap na uriro pianam, ga Iesu la ulara.
[14] Tubiat Iesu la agimaong na luguan o lotu
ga aulo, "Naptang! Titot la nomumuri ra.
Baraba gat okosarnung kirinim ba. Babun
noba giginanim ula kakanu leba betieng ira
nuo." [15] Tie, iriro migana la ula maulo Iuda-
iap, "Migana la tomumuriraong irie Iesu."†
[16] Are ratmat ga pumaiaro Iudaiap ga man
akirarameng Iesu. Muana la akosarong
iriro paga na la o sabat. [17] Pa upulo Iesu,
"Mamo ruang la ume ubi busit ga muio
puoieng titot. Ga turuo gat la tume ubi."
[18] Teip mila kakanim onim Israel la mepto
uriro ties. Are ratmat ga nameng maset
meba menamung Iesu ga aving. Memani,
tale orupuaba maimai o la o lotu. Karuk.
Pa ugama, Morowa irie Mamo ang migat.
Are ratmat ga uriro ties la betieng gare
Morowa. Uriro ties la uaramo namo kauna
gare Morowa.

Iesu kauna gare Morowa

[19] Tie, Iesu la upulo ties maiong ga ugama,
"Mirulo migat Kulot la tale kan puoong
meba akosarang paga ba o agat ang kan.
Karuk. Makosarong it pagap la magimaong
aun Mamo la makosarong. Pagap la ume
makosar Mamo, miriet la ume makosar Ku-
lot. [20] Mamo la naong me Kulot ga asinguala
ma mirier pagap la ume makosar. Ga eba
asingala Kulot ma noba ubiap mila kakanim
la makurupmein iriro paga la amuriraong
iro migana. Ga eba man turupmiaba pa-
pot. [21] Eva, iriro la migat. Mamo la ina
ume imuam teip ga magaulap la mevara ga
ualo ninimiap maun. Are ratmat ga turuo
gat Poi ang la eba talang ninimiap maun
teip ga magaulap o kan agat tung. [22] Ga
are gat to, Mamo la tale kan ume avuvuo
noba migana na ties. Karuk. Uriro ubi
ounuptap o ties la ualor toun Poi ang. [23] Are
ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
le maiaving bonim tuo Poi ang me nakap,
aret tie la mime maiavio bonim a Mamo
me nakap. Teip ga magaulap la tale kan
mime maiavio bonim tuo Poi ang, are la
tale kan mime maiavio bonim a Mamo irie
la tosagaong ga muruo. [24] Mirulo migat.
Teip ga magaulap la mepto ties tung ga
naganmeng ira Mamo irie la tosagaong ga
muruo, memaning ninimiap la iot maset
atatan makin. Ga tala gat dusmeng na ties,
karuk. Omaiolaira nuvarap ga omela ra
ninimiap. [25] Mirulo migat, tara la namo
betang pa titot la betong ara me teip ga
magaulap la mevara ra eba meptang nanam
tuo Poi ang Morowa. Pa teip ga magaulap
la mepto ties tung, eba omela ninimiap.
[26] Mamo kan la muana o ninimiap. Ga ualo
kukunim toun Poi ang ga turuo la turuo gat
muana o ninimiap. [27] Turuo gare Migana
migat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga uala
ra Mamo kaguma toun meba tabum teip
ga magaulap na ties ga avuvuorang tavuk
maiang. [28] Baraba agatming papot ume
ties tung. Tara la namo betang me mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam la maiot na una,
leba meptang nanam tuo. [29] Tie, teip ga
magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk ila muri,
eba ina temaiara ga meimung. Pa teip ga
magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk ila kire, eba
ina temaiara ga dusmeng na ties ga eba
tiesmeng gare ro, 'Eba iouming.' "

[30] "Tale kan puorung meba akosartang
paga ba o agat tung it. Karuk. Tume oru-
luan ties la tuaro aun Mamo ga avuvuo tung
tavuk maiang inamaniap ga magaulap. Ga
puvuvui ties tung, memani, tale kan tume
oruluan agat tung kan. Karuk. Oruluan kan
agat ang Mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo

† 5:15: Teip o usingnualap onim Israel la meburio ties gare ro, 'migana o magabun leba maiaving noba paga na irap ma inamaniap ga namo abung na luguan ang na la o sabat, eba menamung ga aving.' Non teip o usingnualap la megama, "Leba migana ba leba amumuriraang noba migana na la o sabat, uriro gat la kirinim.

na uro kimanam." [31] Inagat tiesong Iesu
gare ro, "Leba baistang me rulam kan, urie
bais tung la tale migat o. [32] Pa non kan la
unama ga baisong me rulam. Ga orit uriro
ties la baisong me rulam la migat o. Non la
unama, irie gat la ume uaramo ubi ga tavuk
tuang. Ga orit, uriro ties la uaramo la migat
o."

Bais ang Ioanes

[33] "Tie, tinan la masagaming ga mela ai
Ioanes. Ga baisong ara o ties migat. [34] Pa
tale kan tuario bais maiong inamaniap, pa
tuaramam miriro tiesiap muana la narung
meba ina milagiang Morowa. [35] Ioanes la are
lalabie la ulabie ga uala lalabie maun teip
ga magaulap. Ga at tara ila popoi la temeba
dalap mi me lalabie ang. [36] Pa mating non
kaguma la okurupin nanam a Ioanes ga
misingtuala turuo aga. Miriro ubiap la
ualam Mamo toun meba makosartang ga
itamum. Miriro ubiap la tume makosar
la baismeng maset mai teip ga magaulap
gare ro, Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo na
kimanam. [37] Ga irie kan la baisong ara me
rulam. Pa tale kan puoming meba miptang
ma kigip mi o magimaming ma irap mi. [38] Ga
ties gat ang la tale kan iot miun. Karuk.
Muana la tale naganming iro ties tung, la
tosagaong Mamo ga muruo."

Bais ieng babam ula puaru onim tinan

[39] "Man ubiming maranit la man mavas-
ming babap onim tinan la ualo Morowa
miun. Memani, man naganming leba omi-
uluo eba omila ninimiap ula iot atatan
makin. Tie, babap am Morowa la mime
bais me rulam. [40] Pa tale iga mumiong
toi meba omila ninimiap. [41] Upien maiong
inamaniap la tale kan tume orula. [42] Pa
mirit ubonuvarap ang Morowa la tale kan
iot na dalap mi. [43] Muruo na bonim a Mamo
ruang, pa tale kan iga miptang ties tung ga
omila. Karuk. Pa leba muong migana ba
na bonim a kan, tie eba naming aime ga
eba kakalait omila ties ang. [44] Mimi, teip
ga magaulap lare tiro la tale kan puomeng
meba naganmeng ira ruo. Karuk kan!
Memani, mitara kadikming meba miarang
bonim ula kakanu maun garip mim kan.
Are ratmat ga tale iga miarang bonim ula
kakanu aun Morowa la ume ualo maun teip
ga magaulap. [45] Pa baraba naganming ga
mimama eba mitabung na ties ai Mamo.
Karuk. Migana la eba miabung na ties, irie
Moses. Pa naganming miga Moses la eba
miagaalie. [46] Leba naganming migat ties ang
Moses la omirong, tie eba gat naganming
ties tung. Memani, tiesiap la mamirong
Moses la tiesmeng it me rulam. [47] Pa mirit
ara, tale kan naganming migat iro ties ang
Moses, are ratmat ga tala kan naganming
iro ties tung gat."

6

Iesu la ualo parak maun 5,000 ma teip

[1] Urie, tubiat na iriro tara, Iesu la ula
labinim ga unum tomat na taralap o kin
Galili. Non bonim o uriro pirom Tiberias.
[2] Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la man
ameuluan. Memani, magimameng papot
ma kagup onim na panbinim ga mamu-
muriraong non ara non ara tafaiap maiam
teip ga magaulap. [3] Are ratmat ga ula Iesu
nakap bo pugama ga unama ga lop am
o usingnualap. [4] Makosarong Iesu miriro
pagap na la ula kakanu maiong Iudaiap
la meivo la ula aipieng, la muior kagarat.
[5] Iesu la ui tapmat ga magimaong papot teip
ga magaulap la mumaio kagarat ai. Are
ratmat ga amarikong Filip gare ro, "Eba
oubing purun lagum meba bualang parak
maun miriro teip ga magaulap?" [6] Iesu
la ait ara mani leba akosarang, pa namot
omerang nagan ang Filip. Are ratmat ga
amarikong a iriro paga. [7] Filip la upulo
ties ang ga ugama, "Leba oubing purun
a iriro 1,000 ma Kinap eba tale puomeng
ira ma teip ga magaulap." [8] Non kulot
o usingnualap Andreas, papa ang Simon
Petro la aulo Iesu, [9] "Non kulot isik la uariam
muanam ma tatak purulup a bali ga narain
tatak abulapien, pa uriro tatak parak eba
tale puoieng ira ma papot teip ga maga-
ulap lare tiro!" [10] Iesu la maulo lop am
o usingnualap gare ro, "Mamilava teip ga
magaulap meba maionang na kimanam."
Papot a palis la ut na iriro nap. Are ratmat
ga mirio 5,000 ma teip la maionama lourup
ga numeilup maiam. [11] Tie, uaram Iesu
miriro muanam ma purulup a bali ga ivo
temaieng ga mavuotmeng me maun teip
ga magaulap. Okosarong gat gare tie ira
lie abulapien. Ualam maun puoieng iro
agat maiong. [12] Tie, na tara la parakmeng
ga utmeng ara urie maulo Iesu lop am o

usingnualap gare ro, “Mipamum napup ma
muanam ma purulup la tale itmaiamuam
inamaniap. Buat ogoming parak agarit.”
13 Are ratmat ga mepamuam napup o parak
la maiot ka ga masuvarameng 12 ma keip.
14 Tara la agimameng teip ga magaulap iriro
paga o turupnuabap la akosarong Iesu,
pumaiaro la man tiesmeng kabirana ma
gare ro, “Migat ara, iriro migana irie unuli
la pame auanpala meba muong.” 15 Pa mait
Iesu namo umaiaring a ga maiabung meba
irie ba orong maiang. Are ratmat ga maulai
ga ulat talamet nakap bo pugama.

Iesu la unum nakap bo kin

16 Tie, nabit ara, lop am Iesu o usingnu-
alap la mela todang na kin. 17 Tegomeng
bo non obinam ga ogoratmeng kin ga mela.
Namo mela na taun Kaperenaum. Arubu ra
pa tale ka betong Iesu mai. Karuk ka. 18 Tie,
non ifif ula mamaranu la betieng ga baulup
mila kakanim la temaiara. 19 Labapmaira bo
obinam ga mela puoieng ma 5 ma o 6 ma
kilometap, pa tale ka betmeng labinim. Na
iriro tara agimameng Iesu la unum nakap
bo burunam ga muo kagarat u obinam
maiong. Agimameng ga merau maset, me-
mani, agatmeng la namo ga irier kuraima
ba. 20 Pa maulo Iesu, “Turuot tiro. Buat
mirau.” 21 Ameit irie Iesu, tie, namo alagi-
meng me muong bo obinam. Pa tale kagat
ga betieng ara obinam na uriro pianam la
namo mela una.

Teip ga magaulap la man aisinmeng Iesu

22 Urie, o non la malonim, teip ga maga-
ulap la man maionama ka toma na taralap
o kin, ga timoi karuk kan o noba obinam.
Namurit it la iot. Ameit Iesu la tale tegoong
bo uriro obinam ga lop am o usingnu-
alap, karuk. Lop am o usingnualap kan la
tegomeng bo uriro obinam ga mela. 23 Pa
non obip onim Tiberias la mumaio kagarat
na uriro pianam Ila Kakani la ualo temaieng
me purun ga maio. 24 Teip ga magaulap
la umai pa tale agimameng Iesu ga lop
am o usingnualap la tale kan maionama,
are ratmat ga tegomeng bo non obip ga
mela na taun Kaperenaum meba amaioping
Iesu. Ugama Iesu, “Turuo purun onim na
panbinim.” 25 Tara la amaiop ara toma na
taralap o kin urie man amarikmeng gare ro,
“Migana o usingnualap, namuk la munuo
togo?” 26 Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro,
“Mirulo migat Tale kan toisinming muana
la magimaming miriro kagup onim na pan-
binim la makosartung. Karuk. Mio urie
purun la tualo miun ga utmeng karip mi,
ga met iriro muana ga man toisinming.
27 Babun man miaro non ara parak onim na
kimanam la ime no. Pa mumuru le miarang
non ara parak la eba maagailie muranap
mi ga maionang maset mar mirie lap. Uro
parak, urie la turuo kan. Migana migat
ang Morowa la eba talang miun. Memani,
Morowa Mamo la toabu ga uala kaguma
toun.” 28 Are ratmat ga amarikmeng Iesu,
“Eba mani le akosarpang meba okosarpang
ubi ang Morowa?” 29 Upulo Iesu ties maiong
gare ro, “Ubi la ualo Morowa miun la are
ro: naganming ira ruo, iriro migana la
asagaong Morowa ga muo na kimanam.”
30 Mepulo ties ang Iesu gare ro, “Eba akosar-
nang man paga o turupnuabap meba pas-
ingnala ga naganpang iro ties nung? Eba
okosarnang man ubi? 31 Eap pam la maio
Mana na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap,
are babam ula puaru la tiesieng, ‘Ualo pu-
run onim na panbinim maun ga maio.’ ”
32 Pa ugama Iesu maime, “Mirulo migat.
Tale Moses irie la ualo purun onim na pan-
binim miun. Karuk. Mamo ruang la ume
ualo purun migat miun onim na panbinim.
33 Memani, uriro purun la ualo Morowa, urie
la oiolai panbinim ga muio lourup ga ialo
ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap onim na
uro kimanam.” 34 Megama aime Iesu, “Ila
Kakani, eba man nalang uriro purun busit
paun.”

35 Tie, ugama Iesu maime, “Turuo kan pu-
run o ninimiap. Migana la muo toi, tala kan
tafaong me parak. Pa migana la naganong
ira ruo, tala gat ourama me tapnuap. 36 Pa
mirulo: Togimaming ara, pa tale kan na-
ganming. 37 Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
la ualam Mamo toun, eba mumaiong toi. Pa
migana ga magabun la mumaio toi, tala kan
makalarung. Karuk. Eba narang maime.
38 Tale kan maruo na panbinim ga muruo
lourup meba orauluo agat tung kan. Karuk.
Muruo lourup meba orauluo agat ang irie
la tosagaong ga muruo. 39 Agat ang irie la
tosagaong ga muruo la are ro: Tala kan
arulai noba ma inamaniap o magaulap la
ualam ara toun. Karuk. Pa eba ina temum
na la ula kakanu o ties. 40 Eva, agat ang ira
ruang la are ro: Mirier teip ga magaulap

ganam la togimameng turuo Poi ang ga
naganmeng ira ruo, eba omela ninimiap la
iot maset atatan makin. Ga eba temum na
nuvarap na urie la lagorang."

41 Tie, Iesu la tiesong, "Turuo kan uriro
purun la maio na panbinim ga muio to
lourup." Tiesong gare ro ga bukbukmeng
Iudaiap ga mitara tiesmeng papot me ira
a. 42 Megama, "Iriro migana irie Iesu, poi
ang Iosep. Abit it mamo ang ga naga ang.
Are mani ga ugama, 'Maruo na panbinim
ga muruo lourup?' " 43 Ugama Iesu maime,
"Baraba tigit man tiesming kabirana mi.
44 Leba tale alang Mamo ruang kukunim aun
migana, tie, tale kan puoong meba muong
toi. 45 Ties la iot na babam maiong un-
ulip, 'Morowa leba masingala mirie teip ga
magaulap.' Mirie inamaniap la mepto ties
ang Mamo ga amera maset, mime mumaio
toi. 46 Karuk kan a noba migana la agi-
maong Mamo. Karuk. Turuot, iriro migana
la unama ga Morowa ga muo, turuot la
agimarung. 47 Mirulo migat. Migana la
naganong ira ruo, eba oala ninimiap la iot
atatan makin. 48 Turuo kan uriro purun
la ialo ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap.
49 Tinan eap mim la maio iriro mana na
kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap pa mevara
ra. 50 Pa uriro purun la maio tatuan na
panbinim ga muio lourup. Are ratmat ga
leba ong migana ba, tala kan uvara. 51 Turuo
kan uriro purun la ame ninimiap la maio
na panbinim ga muio to lourup. Leba
ong migana ba uriro purun, eba amaning
ninimiap ula pareieng. Pa uriro purun leba
talang maun, mirie neip tuo. Tualam meba
omela teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam
ninimiap."

52 Iesu la tiesong gare tiro pa Iudaiap
la man nemenam o ties kabirana ma kan.
Megama, "Eba alam iriro migana neip a
gare mani buun meba bum?" 53 Ugama
Iesu, "Mirulo migat, leba tale miom neip
tuo Migana migat ang Morowa, ga leba
tale tapmio a olabuan tuo, tala kan omila
ninimiap. 54 Migana la ume um neip tuo
ga tapu a olabuan tuo, eba oala ninimiap
la iot maset atatan makin, ga eba temung
na una na uriro la lagorang. 55 Memani,
neip tuo urie parak migat, ga olabuan tuo
irie paga migat me tapnuap. 56 Man migana
la um neip tuo ga tapu a olabuan tuo, tie
unama ira ruo ga turuo gat leba tonang
ira a. 57 Mamo la amaning ninimiap ga
tosagaong ga muruo. Ga mating ninimiap
muana ira Mamo. Aret tiro, migana la um
neip tuo, eba oala ninimiap. 58 Uriro purun
la maio na panbinim ga muio to lourup na
kimanam. Tale kan kaina gare purun tinan
la maio eap mim ga mevara. Karuk. Migana
la u uriro purun, eba oala ninimiap ula iot
maset atatan makin." 59 Iesu la baisong o
uriro ties na luguan o usingnualap na tara
la masinguala teip ga magaulap na taun
Kaparenaum.

Iesu la amaning ties o ninimiap migat

60 Tie, papot ma lop am Iesu o usingnu-
alap la mepto uriro ties ga megama, "Urogo
ties la mitara mamaranu. Aga la puoong
meba aptang ga oauluo, a?" 61 Pa Iesu
la mait dalap ma lop am o usingnualap
la man tiesmeng papot me uriro ties la
uaramo. Are ratmat ga maulo, "Uriro ties
la makiraraieng dalap mi, a? 62 Tie, leba
agimaming Poi ang migana la eba ala nakap
na urie pianam la unama tinan una, eba
are ba mani? 63 Muranama kan Ila Babai la
ume ualo ninimiap maun teip ga magaulap.
Neip la tale kan puomeng meba miagamelie
ga miarang ninimiap, karuk. Miriro tiesiap
la tualam miun, irie muranama ga ame
ninimiap. 64 Pa non inamaniap kabirana
mi la tale kan naganmeng iro uriro ties.
Memani, tinan kan Iesu la mait ara teip la
tale naganmeng. Ga ait gat iriro non leba
alang na kilalap ma karorap. 65 Ga ugama
Iesu, "Irirot muana ga mirulo, leba tale
alang Mamo ruang kukunim aun migana
ba, tie, tale kan puoong meba muong toi."

66 Na iriro tara Iesu la uaramo uriro ties,
tie, papot ma lop am o usingnualap la
amaiolai ga tale gat ameuluan. Karuk. 67 Are
ratmat ga mamarikong Iesu 12 ma lop am,
"Atabo mimi gat la miga tomiolaing ga mila
a?" 68 Simon Petro la upulo ties ang gare ro,
"Ila Kakani, eba pala ai aga gat? Maning
mirier tiesiap o ninimiap la maiot atatan
makin. 69 Pa naganpang ga nopetara nunuo
Karisito ga nunuo migana Ila Babai ang
Morowa." 70 Iesu la upulo ties maiong ga
ugama, "Are mani atabo maiterung it 12 ma
lop tuam o usingnualap, a? Pa irie non narit
kabirana mi la amaning muranama ila kire
na dalap a." 71 Tiesong aime Iudas, poi ang
Simon Iskariot. Memani, Irie non kabirana
ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap, pa tubiat leba

alang Iesu na kilalap ma inamaniap ga eba
menamung ga aving.

7

Papap am Iesu la tale kan naganming ira a

1 Urie, tubiat a iriro paga, Iesu la unama
na nap iang provins Galili. Tale gat naong
meba amung gat na provins Iudaia. Me-
mani teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la
namo menamung ga aving. 2 Tie, na irie
tara, la o sabat maiong Iudaiap la muior
kagarat. Uriro la o sabat la meivo la o
aganuliap me luguan o ifif. 3 Are ratmat
ga papap am Iesu la megama aime, "Ei,
onolaing uriro pianam ga nala na provins
Iudaia, meba magimameng lop nuam o us-
ingnualap ubiap la makosarnung. 4 Leba
noba migana la naong meba ameira inama-
niap, tale kan ume makosar ubiap na nap ila
kagouri. Leba nama makosarnang miriro
pagap o turupnuabap, tie makosarnang la
uakap meba magimameng teip ga maga-
ulap." 5 Memani, papap am gat la tale kan
naganmeng gare ro Iesu irie Karisito. Are
ratmat ga tiesmeng gare tiro. 6 Ugama Iesu
maime, "Tara ruang la tale ka betong titot.
Pa puoming it meba mila na provins Iudaia.
7 Teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale
kan puomeng meba nekaromela ga mimi.
Pa nekaromela ga turuo. Memani, tume
ties me tavukup maiam mila kiram la mime
makosar. 8 Mimi kan le mila ga ogimaming
la o aganuliap. Pa turuo la tala kan tula na
uriro la o aganuliap. Tara ruang ila muri
la tale ka betong." 9 Tiesong gare tiro mai
papap am ga man uanula ka na provins
Galili.

Iesu la ula ogimaong la o aganuliap a luguan o ifif.

10 Pa papap am Iesu la melar meba ogi-
mameng la o aganuliap, tubiat irie gat la
ula. Tale kan ula betong la uakap na pi-
anam. Karuk. Man unum it ga man ula
tigit. 11 Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la
man aisinmeng na uriro la o aganuliap ga
megama, "Iriro migana lagum la unama?"
12 Ga teip ga magaulap la mitara tiesmeng
papot aime. Mirie la megama, "Irie migana
ila mumuri." Pa mirie la megama, "Karuk,
ume mavana teip ga magaulap." 13 Pa merau
me Iudaiap mila uke ga karuk kan a noba
migana le aramang ties ba aime la uakap.
14 Tie, kabirana o uriro la o agan-
uliap, ula Iesu betong na luguan o lotu ga
baisong mai teip ga magaulap. 15 Teip mila
kakanim onim Iudaia la turupmaiaba kirat
ga megama, "Are mani ga amaning iriro
migana uriro agat? Abit ara irie la tale kan
ula na usingnualap." 16 Iesu la upulo ties
gare ro, "Uriro ties la tuaramo, la tale tung
kan. Karuk. Ang Morowa, irie la tosagaong
ga muruo. 17 Leba migana ba o magabun
ba la namo oauluo ties ang Morowa, eba
aera muana o uriro ties la tuaramo. Eba
oera migat, uriro ties la maio aun Morowa,
o atabo tuaramot na agat tung it. 18 Migana
la okosarong ties o agat kan ang, la namo
oala bonim ula kakanu. Pa migana la
namo aving bonim ula kanu me aun iriro la
asagaong ga muo, irie migana ila puvuvui,
ga karuk kan o kiribas ba ang. 19 Tinan
Moses la ualo maimai miun. Pa karuk
kan a migana ba kabirana mi la ouluan
maimai. Pa memani ga miga tominamung
ga taving?" 20 Teip ga magaulap la mepulo
ties ang ga megama, "Non muranama ila
kire la ut ira nuo. Aga la namo noanamung
ga naving?" 21 Upulo Iesu ties maiong ga
ugama, "Okosartung non ubi na la o lotu
ga amumurirarung non migana, pa mimi
ganam la agatming papot. 22 Moses la uala
tavuk o kasau miun. Migat Iriro tavuk
la tale mavuo aun Moses. Mavuo maun
tatimup. Pa mime makasau tatak lop na
la o aganuliap gat. 23 Miga omiuluo maset
maimai ang Moses la mime ogirip papak a
kulot na la o lotu. Tie, na la o agnuliap
la mamurirarung neip a non migana, pa
memani ga papamnam dalap mi me rulam?
24 Baraba mavuvuoming it pagap ma irap
mi. Agatming ka maset ga mavuvuoming
pagap ganam la makosartung a tavuk ila
puvuvui!"

"Iriro migana irie Karisito?"

25 Pa non teip ga magaulap onim
Ierusalem la megama, "Iriro i migana
la namo menamung ga aving. 26 Pa
agimaming! Man tiesong la uakap, ga tale
kan maiaramo ties ba aime. Atabo migat
teip mila uke la amit, irie Karisito? 27 Pa
obit maset pianam ang iriro migana. Pa
tara leba betang Karisito, karuk kan a noba
migana leba oera pianam ang." 28 Iesu la
man uaramo ties mai inamaniap na luguan

o lotu. Ga marikong maranit gare ro, “Eva,
tomit ara ga omit gat pianam tung! Pa tale
kan muruo un agat tung kan. Mamo la
tosagaong ga muruo. Tavuk ang la migat
a. Pa tale amit. [29] Pa turuo la arit. Muana
la tunama ga irie ga tosagaong ga muruo.”
[30] Iesu la uaramo uriro ties, are ratmat ga
namo avismeng teip mila uke. Pa tara ang
o nuvarap la tale ka betong. Are ratmat
ga karuk kan a migana ba la uat a kilan a
ga abung na luguan o arubu. Karuk. [31] Pa
papot ma teip ga magaulap kabirana ma
la naganmeng ira ga megama, “Tara leba
betang Karisito, atabo eba makosarang
papot ma kagup onim na panbinim ga eba
makurupmeling kagup onim na panbinim
la makosarong iriro migana?”

Masagameng non inamaniap mila maiario kier meba umaiaring a Iesu

[32] Urie, Parasaiop la meptam inamaniap
la man maiaramam non ara non ara tiesiap
me Iesu. Are ratmat ga miridaip mila
kakanim ga Parasaiop la masagameng non
teip la maiario kier meba umaiaring a Iesu
ga avismeng. [33] Tie, ugama Iesu, “Tatak it
tara la tunama ga mimi, ga eba ina tala
ai irie la tosagaong ga muruo togo. [34] Ga
eba man toisinming pa eba tale togimam-
ing. Ga tale kan puoming meba mila na
urie pianam leba tonang una.” [35] Teip mila
uke onim Iudaia la man nemamarikmeng
kabirana ma kan gare ro, “Tubiat eba ala
lagum ga tala kan puobung meba abuving,
a? Atabo eba ala mai garip buam na pi-
anam maiong Grikip, ga eba man masingala
Grikip o ties ang, a? [36] Ugama, ‘Eba man
toisinming pa tala kan togimaming’, ga
ugama gat, ‘Tala kan puoming meba mila na
urie pianam la tunama una.’ Man muana o
uriro ties?”

[37] La lakorang o uriro la o aganuliap ma
luguap o ifif la are la ula kakanu maset. Na
urie la dusong Iesu ga marikong maranit
me teip ga magaulap gare ro, “Leba noba
migana la namo tapo o burunam, tie,
muong toi ga tapo. [38] Memani, umir ang
Morowa la igama, ‘Migana la naganong ira
ruo, papot o burunam leba betieng na dalap
a ga eba iriva ga ila. Uriro burunam la eba
ialang ninimiap la iot atatan makin aun.’ ”
[39] Iesu la tiesong me Muranama Ila Babai.
Man migana la naganong ira, eba aala iriro
Muranama Ila Babai. Pa Muranama Ila
Babai la tale ka muo na irie tara. Memani,
Iesu la tale ka oula bonim ula kakanu aun
Morowa.

Teip ga magaulap la nekoratmeng ga narain garipien

[40] Tie, tara la mepta teip ga magaulap
la uaramo uriro ties, non kabirana ma
la megama, “Migat ara, iriro migana la
irie unuli, umir ang Morowa la tiesieng
aime leba muong na kimanam.” [41] Mirie
la megama, “Irie Karisito a.” Pa mirie la
megama, “Karuk. Irie migana la avuoong
Morowa, eba tale betang Galili. Karuk.
Are mani ga eba betang Karisito Galili, a?”
[42] Babam ula puaru la tiesieng ara, ‘Karisito
la irie o butamat ang Devit, ga eba betang
na pianam Betilem, uriro pianam tinan la
unama Devit una.’ [43] Are ratmat ga ner-
atmeng teip ga magaulap me na narain
garipien muana ira Iesu. [44] Mirie la nameng
la namo avismeng, pa karuk kan a noba
migana la uabua kilan ira meba uaring a.

Teip mila uke ume Israel la tale kan nagan-meng ira Iesu

[45] Tie, tubiat teip mila maiario kier la
ina mela mai miridaip mila kakanim ga
Parasaiop. Ga mamarikmeng, “Memani ga
tale alagiming me togo?” [46] Ga mepulo teip
mila maiario kier ties gare ro, “Tinan ga
puoieng titot, karuk kan a noba migana la
ume ties gare iriro migana la ume ties.”
[47] Are ratmat ga mepulo Parasaiop ties gare
ro, “Atabo mivanaong gat, a? [48] Atabo
ira gar pang teip mila uke ga Parasaiop,
agimaming noba migana la naganong ira?
Karuk kan! [49] Pa miriro gar ma teip ga
magaulap la tale kan omait maimai, Mo-
rowa leba makirara ang!” [50] Nikodimo, iriro
migana tinan la ula ai Iesu na arubu, irie a
gar maiang Parasaiop, la ugama, [51] “Atabo
maimai buong la tiesieng meba buabung
agarit migana na ties? Karuk. Buptang
ka lake ties ang, meba maset abira paga
la akosarong!” [52] Pa mepulo teip mila uke
ties ang gare ro, “Memani, atabo nunuo gat
nunuo migana onim Galili, a? Ovasnang
maset babam ula puaru, meba onera. Karuk
kan a noba unuli leba betang na provins
Galili.” [[53] Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
la mela tapmat na luguap maiam na tara la
nor la o aganuliap.]

8

Gas o magabun la okiraraieng magi

1 Urie, Iesu la ula bo pugama Oliva. 2 Urie,
parabira namur, inagat ula na luguan o
lotu. Ga papot teip ga magaulap la mu-
maio mepto ties ang. Are ratmat ga ula
unama ga man masinguala. 3 Na tara la man
tiesong Iesu, teip mila o it maset maimai
ga gar ma Parasaiop la maialo non maga-
bun non garip la ogimameng la okiraraieng
magi. Are ratmat ga merilio uriro mag-
abun kabirana ma. 4 Ga amelo Iesu gare
ro, "Migana o usingnualap, uriro magabun
la okiraraieng magi ga ogimameng. 5 Na
maimai buong, Moses la tiesong gare ro,
'Ovurebuong magabun are riro a tadas ga
iving.' Pa tiesnung gare mani?" 6 Tiesmeng
gare tiro muana la namo avanameng meba
aramang ties ba ula kiro meba maiabung na
ties. Pa man kumuong Iesu me lourup ga
man umirong na kimanam o kanevunam a.
7 Man amarikmeng ga man amarikmeng, pa
dusong ga maulo, "Aga migana kabirana mi
la tale amaning kirinim, tie lake obaleang
uriro magabun a natauan tandas ga iving."
8 Tiesong gare tiro, tie inagat kumuong ga
umirong na kimanam. 9 Teip mila kakanim
la mepto uriro ties ga mirier ganam ut narit
narit la mulimeba ga miura me lavie. Teip
mila uke la mela lake, pa mirie non la meu-
luo. Iesu iriet narit la unama ga magabun
la man dusieng ka. 10 Urie, dusong Iesu
ga omarikong uriro magabun, "Magabun,
lagim inamaniap? Atabo karuk kan a noba
migana la nouabu na ties me uriro kirinim,
a?" 11 Igama magabun, "Ila Kakani, karuk
kan a noba." Pa oulo Iesu, "Turuo gat la
tale kan noruabu na ties. Nala ra ga tubiat
baraba gat okosarnung kirinim."

Iesu la ugama, "Turuo lalabie onim na kimanam."

12 Uriro magabun la ila ra. Tie, Iesu
la inagat maulo teip ga magaulap, "Turuo
lalabie onim na kimanam. Man migana la
upto ties tung ga touluo, eba tale amung na
arubu pa eba amaning lalabie o ninimiap."
13 Parasaiop la mepto uriro ties ang, are
ratmat ga abukmela gare ro, "Baisnung kan
me nulam. Are ratmat ga baisiap nuam la
tale kan migat ma." 14 Pa upulo Iesu ties
maiong ga ugama, "Migat, bais tung kan me
rulam. Pa tale kan tokarabi. Tiestung la
migat o. Memani, orit pianam la teruara
una ga muruo. Ga are gat to, orit pianam la
tuga tala una. Pa mimi la tale amit muana
o pianam tung. Ga eba tala lagum, uriro
gat ga tale omit. 15 Mimi la mimet mavuvuo
inamaniap a tavuk onim na kimanam. Pa
tale kan tume avuvuo migana ba. 16 Pa
leba avuvuorang migana, eba avuvuorang
puvut. Memani, talet turuo talamet la
avuvurung. Karuk. Mamo la tosagaong
ga muruo, irie la ubiong ga turuo. 17 Na
maimai ang Moses omiuluo ties la iot gare
ro, 'Leba narain ba teivien la baisliong o
namurit ties, tie baisliong ga migat o.' 18 Tie,
turuo kan la tume bais me rulam kan, ga
Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo, irie gat la
ume bais me rulam." 19 Pa amarikmeng gare
ro, "Lagi Mamo nuang?" Upulo Iesu ties
maiong gare ro, "Tale tomit ga tale kan amit
Mamo ruang. La tomit, tie eba amira Mamo
ruang." 20 Iesu la uaramam miriro tiesiap na
kabin la mime mumaio miabu inamaniap
kamniap ana, na tara la masinguala teip ga
magaulap na luguan o lotu. Are ratmat ga
karuk kan a migana ba la uat a ga avisang.
Memani, tara ang me nuvarap la tale ka
betong.

Tale kan puoming meba mila na pianam la eba tala una

21 Tie, inagat maulo Iesu Parasaiop gare
ro, "Eba tala ga tala gat puoming meba
tomioping. Ga eba man miving pa kirinim
ming la eba kan man iot. Tale kan puoming
meba mila na pianam la eba tala una."
22 Are ratmat ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia
la nemarikmeng kabirana ma, "Memani ga
tiesong tale kan puoming meba mila na
pianam leba tala una? Atabo eba teana-
mung ga aving, a?" 23 Pa maulo Iesu gare
ro, "Mimi onim to lourup. Pa turuo onim
nakap. Mimi onim na uro kimanam. Pa
tale kan turuo onim na uro kimanam. 24 Are
ratmat ga mirulo, eba miving, ga eba ka
man iot kirinim ming. Leba tale naganming
ira iriro migana la miulo, tie eba miving ga
eba ka iot kirinim ming." 25 Pa amarikmeng
Parasaiop, "Tie, panalava nunuo aga!" Pa
ugama Iesu, "Turuot iriro migana, are tinan
la mirulor. 26 Matim papot ma tiesiap la tuga
taramam a tavuk ming, ga eba avuvuorang
tavuk ming are migana o ukosar o ties. Are
ratmat ga irie la tosagaong ga muruo, tavuk
ang la migat a. Pa mirier tiesiap la tume

tuptam aun, miriet la tume tuaramam mai
teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam." [27] Pa
tale kan ameit la maulo a Mamo. [28] Pa
ugama Iesu maime, "Tubiat eba maiaving
Poi ang migana. Na irie tara bat eba tomira,
turuo irie migana. Ga eba tomira, tale kan
akosartung paga ba o agat kan tung, karuk.
Tume tuaramo ties are Mamo la tosinguala
o. [29] Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo, irie la
unama ga turuo. Tale kan toulai, meba tu-
ruo bat talamet le tonang. Karuk. Memani,
busit la tume makosar pagap Mamo kan la
naong maime." [30] Tiesong gare tiro ga papot
teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a.

Ties migat la eba mikosarieng ga betming ga uakap ba ira mi

[31] Are ratmat ga maulo Iesu Iudaiap mirie
mila naganang ara ira gare ro, "Leba omi-
uluan ties tung, tie eba mimi ba lop tuam
o usingnualap migat. [32] Ga eba omira ties
migat. Ga ties migat leba mikosarieng ga
eba uakap ba ira mi." [33] Pa mepulo tiesang
gare ro, "Pava eap am Abraham. Karuk
kan a tara ba la ponama ga okosarpang ubi
agarit ang non migana. Memani ga ties-
nung, 'Eba betming ga uakap ba ira mi?' "
[34] Ugama Iesu maime, "Mirulo migat. Mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam la mime okosar
kirinim, parepmeng uvat uriro kirinim
maiong. [35] Migana o ubi la tale kan ume
unama busit na luguan ang Ila Kani, Karuk.
Pa Poi ang it irie la ume unama busit ana.
[36] Are ratmat ga Poi ang la eba mikosarang
ga uakap ba ira mi, uakap ara ira mi migat.
[37] Mirit mimi eap am Abraham. Pa miga
tominamung ga taving, memani, tiestung
la tale kan iot na dalap mi. [38] Tume ties ma
pagap la magimarung aun Mamo ruang. Pa
mimi la mime makosar tavukup la mime
miaram aun mamo ming kan." [39] Mepulo
tiesang Iesu, "Ira pang a Abraham." Pa
maulo Iesu, "Leba mimi ba lop am Abra-
ham migat, tie eba makosarming mirier
ubiap la makosarong Abraham. [40] Mirulo
ma mirie tiesiap ganam o migat la tuptam
aun Morowa. Pa titot la miga tominamung
ga taving. Tale kan okosarong Abraham
gare tiro. [41] Eva, akosarming migat tavuk
ang mamo ming." Teip mila uke la amelo
Iesu, "Nagap pam la tale kan okoratmeng
magi ga pamaiat. Pamaning it narit Mamo.
Irie Morowa!" [42] Ugama Iesu maime, "La mi-
gat Morowa irie ira ming, eba tobomiving.
Muana la tunama ga Morowa ga muruo.
Tale kan muruo iro agat kan tung. Karuk.
Morowa la tosagaong ga muruo. [43] Memani
ga tale betieng tiestung la uakap na agarip
mim? Muana a iriro la are ro. Tale kan
puoming meba miptang ties tung. Kigip
ma muranap mi la libonmeng ara. [44] Mimi
lop am mamo ming, Satan. Are ratmat ga
mitara mimamaranim la man omiuluo agat
ang irie mamo ming. Tiralo kan irie migana
la ume unamuam inamaniap ga mevara.
Ga ume auluan tavuk o kakarabunim. Me-
mani, tavuk o ties migat la tale kan iot
na dalap a. Karuk. Tara la ume uaramo
ties o kakarabunim urie tiesang la migat.
Memani, irier migana o kakarabunim ga
ira iang migat tavuk o ties o kakarabunim.
[45] Are ratmat ga tale kan naganming ira ruo
na tara la tume tuaramo ties migat. [46] Agat
ming miga okosartung kirinim, a? Leba
agatming gare rie, tie tomiabung na ties me
iriro paga. Pa leba taramang ties migat,
memani ga tale naganming ira ruo? [47] Lop
am Morowa mirie la mime meptam mirier
tiesiap am Morowa. Tale kan mimi lop
am Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan mime
mipto ties tung."

Abraham la tale ka betong pa turuo la tunamar

[48] Tie, Iudaiap la mepulo ties ang, "Ties
pang migat noi. Nunuo migana onim
Samaria ga non muranama ila kire la ut
ira nuo." [49] Pa upulo Iesu uriro ties gare
ro, "Karuk kan a muranama ba ila kire la
ut ira ruo. Karuk kan. Tuavio bonim a
Mamo ruang, pa mime obomionama bonim
tuo. [50] Tale kan tuavio bonim tuo kan.
Pa non kan migana la man uavio bonim
tuo, irie leba mavuvuoang teip ga maga-
ulap la maialam ibup ma ira ruo. [51] Mirulo
migat, 'Man migana la ouluan ties tung,
tala kan uvara. Karuk kan!' " [52] Megama
Iudaiap aime, "Titot la nopetara, maning
muranama ila kire la ut ira nuo. Abraham
la uvara ra ga unulip la mevara ra. Pa
nugama, "Man migana la ouluan maset ties
tung, tala kan mevara." [53] Atabo akurupnin
ea buang Abraham, a? Uvara ra Abraham
ga unulip gat. Agatnung la nuga aga, a?"
[54] Tie, Iesu la upulo ties gare ro, "Leba
taving kan bonim tuo me nakap, bonim
tuo ula kakanu leba karuk ba a muana o.
Pa Mamo ruang kan irie la uavio bonim

tuo. Pa mime migama, irie Morowa buang.
55 Pa tale amit. Turuo la arit. La tugama,
'Tale arit', eba betang gare ba migana o
kakarabunim gare mimi. Pa turuo la arit
ara ga oruluan maset ties ang. 56 Ira ming,
Abraham la teuba maset la namo ogimaang
la rung. Eva, ogimaong ara ga temeba dalap
a maset." 57 Are ratmat ga amelo Iudaiap,
"Kuot? Tale ka manim 50 ma karaip pa
tiesnung, 'Nugama agimanung Abraham!' "
58 Iesu la maulo, "Mirulo migat: Naga la tale
ka iaria Abraham lake ra tunama." 59 Iesu
la tiesong gare tiro pa teip mila kakanim la
maiaram tadasip meba abalemeng Iesu ga
menamung. Pa kagouri Iesu ga aulai luguan
o lotu ga ula lavie.

9

Gas a migana ila sapsapong

1 Urie, Iesu la unum ga ula ga agimaong
non migana ila sapsapong. Tara la iaria
naga ang irie la sapsapong ara. 2 Ga lop
am Iesu la amarikmeng Iesu, "Migana o us-
ingnualap, aga la okosarong kirinim na tara
la iaria naga iriro migana ga sapsapong?
Iriro migana kan la okosarong kirinim, o
mamo ga naga ang la okosarliong kirinim?"
3 Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, "Iriro migana la
tale okosarong kirinim, ga ira ang ga naga
ang gat la tale okosarliong kirinim. Karuk.
Iriro paga la betong meba ogimameng teip
ga magaulap ubi ang Morowa la betieng
la uakap ira iriro migana. 4 Titot la man
ileng ka tie okosarbuong ubi ang Morowa
irie la tosagaong ga muruo. Leba betieng
arubu, tale kan puoong migana ba leba ubi
ang. 5 Tara la tunama ka na uro kimanam,
turuo kan lalabie o uro kimanam." 6 Iesu
la tiesong gare tiro, tie, kasupong na ki-
manam ga origiong kasup ga kimanam ga
uabu uriro kimanam na irap a iriro sapsap.
7 Ga aulo Iesu gare ro, "Nala naviet na kin
Siloam." Origibuong uriro bonim o ties
onim lakuan buong gare ro, "Asagameng ga
ula." Tie iriro sapsap la ula ga uviet. Pa
tara la ina terigiong, puoong bat meba mag-
imaang maset pagap. 8 Inamaniap onim na
pianam ang ga inamaniap la mime agima
tinan, tara la ume maika inamaniap ma
kakepup ga pagap meba maialam aun, la
megama, "Are mani? Atabo irirot. Migana
tinan la ume unama ga ume maika ina-
maniap ma kakepup?" 9 Mirie la megama,
"Eva, iriet migana." Pa mirie la megama,
"Karuk. Kaunat gare iruo migana, pa irie
la non ara." Pa iriro kan migana la ugama,
"Turuot." 10 Are ratmat ga amarikmeng,
"Are mani ga mumurun irapien nuo?" 11 Pa
upulo ties maiong gare ro, "Iriro migana
la meiva Iesu, irie la origiong kimanam ga
kasup ga uabu na irapien tuo. Ga toulo,
'Nala na kin o burunam Siloam ga naviet.'
Are ratmat ga tula ga tuviet ga mumurun
irapien tuo ga puorung bat meba maset
magimarang pagap." 12 Ga amarikmeng,
"Iriro migana lagum la unama?" Pa ugama,
"Tale arit."

13 Tie, alagimeng iriro migana tinan la
sapsapong ga mela maiala maun Para-
saiop. 14 Urie, la la okosarong Iesu ki-
manam ula malusieng ga lemumuriraong
irapien a iriro migana na la o sabat. 15 Are
ratmat ga inagat amarikmeng Parasaiop,
"Irapien nuo la inagat mumurum gare
mani?" Ga maulo gare ro, "Uabu kimanam
ula malusieng na irapien tuo ga tuviet ga
puorung meba maset magimarang pagap."

16 Pa non Parasaiop la megama, "Abit ara,
iriro migana la tale kan asagaong Morowa
ga muo, memani, tale kan ume ouluan
maimai o la o lotu." Pa mirie la megama,
"Are mani migana la amaning kirinim la
tale kan puoong meba makosarang non ara
kaguma onim na panbinim gare tiro?" Ga
nekabatmeng ga betliong narain garipien.
17 Are ratmat ga amarikmeng iriro migana
tinan la sapsapong, "Iriro migana la le-
mumuriraong irapien nuo, agatnung nuga
irie man migana?" Pa upulo iriro migana
ties gare ro, "Irie non unuli." 18 Migat,
tinan iriro migana la sapsapong pa titot
la uibat. Pa Iudaiap la tale nameng meba
naganmeng ira. Are ratmat ga marikmeng
aime mamo ga naga ang iriro migana la uli
ra irapien a. 19 Mulio ga lemarikmeng gare
ro, "Atabo iriro la poi meng, a? Ga tara la
iaria naga irie la sapsapong ara, tiesmang
gare tiro? Pa are mani ga inara ui titot?"
20 Pa mamo ga naga ang la lipulo ties gare ro,
"Ait it, irie poi ing. Pa tara la iaria naga irie
la sapsapong ara, are tiro ga ait. 21 Pa titot
la menava irap a gare mani, tale kan ait. Ga
aga la unavan irapien a, irie gat la tale ait.

Amarikming: Kakani ra. Puoong meba kan
mialava." 22 Mamo ga naga la tiesliong gare
ro. Memani, lirau me Iudaiap la meburio
ties gare ro, leba tiesang noba gare ro Iesu
irie Karisito irie la eba ina malagiang teip ga
magaulap am, tie eba akalameng na luguan
o usingnualap. 23 Ririot i muana ga ties ong
mamo ga naga ang iriro migana, ga lig-
ama "Kakani ra. Mumuru le amarikming."
24 Tie lama narain tara la inagat amarik-
meng iriro migana tinan la sapsapong. Ga
amelo gare ro, "Naving bonim a Morowa.
Avet it, iriro migana la tiesnung a, irie
migana o ukosar o kirinim." 25 Ga upulo ties
gare ro, "Leba irie ba migana o kirinim o
karuk, tale arit. Namurit it paga la arit.
Tinan la sapsaptung, pa titot la inara uri."
26 Ga inagat amarikmeng gare ro, "Mani la
akosarong ira nuo? Unavan irapien nuo
gare mani?" 27 Ga upulo ties maiong gare ro,
"Mirulo ra pa tale iga miomira. Memani ga
miga miptang tiestung ma papot ma tarap?
Atabo mimi gat la miga mimi ba lop am o
usingnualap, a?" 28 Ga fugaumeng ira a ga
tiesmeng gare ro, "Nunuot kulot ang iriro
migana o usingnualap. Pa pava lop am
Moses o usingnualap. 29 Apet ara, Morowa
la ualo ties aun Moses. Pa iriro migana
lagum la mavo, tale kan apet." 30 Iriro
migana la upulam ga ugama, "Iriro paga o
turupnuabap, la tale amit onim lagum, pa
lekosarong irapien tuo ga ina uri! 31 Abit
ara Morowa la tale kan ume upto ties ang
migana la ume okosar kirinim. Pa migana
la ume lotu me ai Morowa ga ume ouluan
agat ang Morowa, tie Morowa la ume upto
ties ang. 32 Maio tinan ga puoieng titot
karuk kan a gas ba a migana ba la sap-
sapong tara la iaria naga ang, ga tubiat
non migana la unavan irapien a. 33 La tale
asagaong Morowa iriro migana ga muong,
tie tala kan puoong meba akosarang paga
ba." 34 Mepulo Iudaiap ties ang, "Naga nung
la noiat na tavuk o kirinim, ga nunuo mi-
gana o kirinim migat! Pa nuga pasingnala,
a?" Ga akalameng na luguan o usingnualap
ga ula.

Inamaniap la tale naganmeng kamena gare sapsap

35 Tie, upto ra Iesu ties a iriro migana la
akalameng Iudaiap na luguan o usingnu-
alap, urie teuara ga ula aup iriro migana ga
aulo Iesu gare ro, "Nagannung ira Migana
migat ang Morowa, o karuk?" 36 Pa upulo
iriro migana gare ro, "Ila Kakani, iriro Poi
ang migana irie aga? Tonalava meba na-
gantang ira!" 37 Ga aulo Iesu, "Agimanung
ara. Ririot i migana la man tiesong ga
nunuo titot." 38 Ugama iriro migana, "Ila
Kakani, nagantung." Ga lotuong me ai Iesu.
39 Pa ugama Iesu, "Muruo na uro kimanam
meba avuvurarang tavuk maiang teip ga
magaulap. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la sap-
sapmeng, eba ina umeing. Pa inamaniap
la mime umai, eba sapsapmeng." 40 Non
Parasaiop la maionama kagarat ai Iesu, la
mepto uriro ties. Are ratmat ga amarik-
meng, "Nuga tiesnang gare ratmat pava gat
la sapsappang, a?" 41 Pa maulo Iesu gare
ro, "La sapsapmeng irap mi, tie eba tale
mimaning kirinim. Pa mime migama, 'Irap
pa la mime umei.' Are ratmat ga man iot ka
kirinim ming.

10

Iesu irie migana ila muri o unualeap bo sipsipup

1 "Tie, mirulo migat: Migana la tale uobu
na tabuna o busi maiang sipsipup, pa te-
goong it bo kudat na non nap ga uobu,
migana lare tiro irie migana o pula ga mi-
gana o unuranap ma pagap. 2 Pa migana la
uobu na tabuna, irie migana o unualeap ma
sipsipup. 3 Migana o unualeap bo tabuna
la ume unava tabuna abuo iriro migana.
Ga mime mepto sipsipup nanam a. La
ume mamarik bop ma sipsipup. Ga ume
malagi me lavie. 4 Eva, na tara la malagiong
ara sipsipup am ganam ga mela lavie, tie
ume unum laike ma. Ga man ameuluan,
memani, muana la omait nanam a. 5 Tale
kan mime ameuluan non migana, Karuk.
Memani, tale kan omait nanam a. Are
ratmat ga igomeng aluo." 6 Iesu la ualo
uriro ties o uvuvuo maun, pa tale kan ameit
muana o uriro ties.

7 Are ratmat ga inagat maulo Iesu gare ro,
"Mirulo ra migat, turuo kan tabuna o kudat
maiang sipsipup. 8 Mirier inamaniap ganam
la mumaio laike me rulam, mirie inama-
niap o pula ga inamaniap o unuranap ma
pagap. Pa tale meptam sipsipup nanamup
ma ga mameuluo. 9 Tiestung ara, turuo
kan tabuna. Man migana la muo toi ga
uobu na kudat, eba ina alagiang Morowa.

Ga eba obung ga ina ala lavie ga arang
parak. [10] Memani ga muo migana o pula?
Muo meba mavulaang sipsipup ga anamum
ga meving ga makiraraang. Pa turuo la
karuk. Muruo meba talang ninimiap maun,
ga uriro ninimiap la eba dakieng migat
mana. [11] Turuo migana ila muri o unualeap
bo sipsipup. Ga migana ila muri o unualeap
bo sipsipup la ume uairo ninimiap ang
meba maagaalie sipsipup am. [12] Migana la
ubiong it me kakep, tale kan irie migana
migat o unualeap bo sipsipup ga tale kan
irie ira maiang sipsipup. Are ratmat ga
tara la agimaong suvaima kavuna la muo,
ume urau ga igoong ga maulai sipsipup.
Are ratmat ga makaratong suvaima kavuna
ga makalaong ga mela tapmat. [13] Memani,
iriro migana la ubiong it me uniap. Aga-
tong it me neip a. Ga tale kan agatong
migat me sipsipup. [14-15] Turuo migana ila
muri ounualeap bo sipsipup. Marit maset
sipsipup tuam ga maset tomeit, are Mo-
rowa Mamo la maset toit ga turuo gat la
maset arit. Ga eba taving meba maagar-
alie sipsipup tuam. [16] Misik ka mi non
sipsipup tuam, pa tale mirie a gar onim
Iudaia. Eba malagirang gat ga talam tapma
na gar tuang. Ga eba meptang nanam
tuo. Ga tubiat la ebat memaning narit
gar ma sipsipup ga narit migana o un-
uleap maiang. [17] Mamo ruang la mitara
naong me rulam. Memani, puorung leba
talang ninimiap tung ga eba ina tarang gat.
[18] Karuk kan a noba migana la puoong meba
ovugutara ninimiap tung, karuk. Oru-
luan kan agat tung ga eba talang ninimiap
tung. Eva, mating ngangas meba talang
ninimiap tung, ga mating ngangas meba
ina tarang gat. Mamo ruang la tiesong
meba okosartang gare tie." [19] Iudaiap la
mepto uriro ties ang Iesu ga nekabatmeng
ga narain garipien. [20] Papot ma inamaniap
la megama, "Muranama ila kire la ut ana
iriro migana ga bangutong ara. Are mani
ga miga miptang ties ang?" [21] Pa mirie la
megama, "Karuk kan! Uriro ties la tale ang
migana la ame muranama ila kire. Atabo
muranama ila kire la puoong meba anavam
irap ma teip mila sapsapang, a? Karuk
kan!"

Iudaiap la nekaromela ga Iesu

[22] Urie, non lap malonim, ame non la ula
babau la kakanu la betieng Ierusalem. Urie,
la la avuomeng tara tinan miridaip onim
Iudaia la menava tabuna a luguan o lotu
maiang teip ga magaulap meba lotumeng
ana. Uriro la o sabat la betieng na tara o
susugun.* [23] Tie, man unum Iesu tapma na
luguan o lotu bo paranda la meivo bonim a
paranda ila kani ang Solomon. [24] Are ratmat
ga non teip mila kakanim onim Israel la mu-
maio dusmeng ga akalimeng Iesu. Ga amelo
gare ro, "Man tara la eba tiesnang uakap pai
nunuo aga migat? Leba nunuo ba Karisito,
tie panalava uakap. Nunuo Karisito o
karuk?" [25] Iesu la upulo ties maiong gare ro,
"Mirulora, pa tale iga naganming iro uriro
ties. Mirier ubiap ganam la makosartung
o bonim a Mamo ruang, miriro la mimelo
turuo aga. [26] Pa tale kan mimi gar ma
sipsipup tuam. Are ratmat ga tale mime
nagan ira ruo. [27] Marit sipsipup tuam ga
mepto nanam tuo ga tomeuluo. [28] Ga tualo
ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun. Tala
kan iomeng, karuk; Ga are gat to, karuk kan
a migana ba la puoong meba makalaang
na kilan tuo, karuk kan! [29] Mamo ruang la
ualam toun. Ga irie la kakani me mirier pa-
gap ganam. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a noba
migana leba makalaang na kilan a Mamo
ruang. [30] Turuo ga Mamo la it namurit."
[31] Iudaiap la mepto uriro ties ga maiaram
tadasip meba avuremeng Iesu ga aving. [32] Pa
mamarikong Iesu, "Makosartung papot ma
kagup onim na panbinim mila mumurum
na irap mi, Mamo la ualam. Are ratmat ga
naganming me man paga o turupnuabap
ga miga tovureming ma tadasip ga tomi-
namung?" [33] Megama Iudaiap, "Tale kan
agatpang me ubi ula muru la okosarnung
ga paga novurevang ma tadasip. Karuk.
Paga novurepang memani, fugaunung ira
Morowa ga tiesnung nuga kanuna gare Mo-
rowa pa nunuot migana agarit." [34] Upulo
Iesu ties maiong, "Umir la iotara gare
maimai ming: 'Tiestung ara, mimi mo-
rowap?' [35] Obit ara babam ula puaru la tale
kan puoieng meba pasanieng, karuk. Tinan

* 10:22: Uriro la ula babau avuoieng tara tinan, 170 B.C. non orong onim siria, bonim a Atiokas Epipanes, la okiraraong lotu maiong Israel. Danunumiap ula kakanu la betieng tubiat ga akalameng Israelip iriro orong irie ga teip am o danunumiap. Tubiat ga ina ababaurameng luguan o lotu.

Morowa la ivam teip ga magaulap la ualo
ties ang maun gare, 'Morowap'. 36 Leba are
ba tiro, tie mani me iriro migana Morowa
Mamo la aiteong ara ga tosagaong ga mu-
ruo na uro kimanam? Tugama, 'Turuo Poi
ang Morowa', pa memani ga bukbukming
ga tovureming o ties gare ro, 'Fugaurung
ira Morowa ga tuga tarang nap ang.' 37 La
tale makosartung mirie ubiap am Mamo
ruang, tala kan naganming iro ties tung.
38 Pa okosartung ubi ang. Pa leba tale nagan
ming iro tiestung, tie naganming irama
ubiap la makosartung. Are ratmat ga eba
maset omira ga maset naganming: Mamo la
unama ira ruo, pa tunama ira Mamo." 39 Are
ratmat ga namo ina umaiaring Iudaiap a ga
avismeng, pa makabanong ga ula.

40 Tie, maulai Iesu ga inar terigiong ga
ula na danuot Ioridan ga okoratong uriro
danuot ga ula betong na uriro pianam tinan
la man uavariam Ioanes teip ga magaulap
una. Ga man unama na uriro pianam.
41 Papot ma teip ga magaulap la mumaio
ai ga megama, "Eva, Ioanes la tale kan
akosarong paga ba o turupnuabap. Pa
mirier tiesiap am Ioanes la uaramam aime
iriro migana migat." 42 Are ratmat ga na
iriro nap. Papot ma teip ga magaulap la
naganmeng ira Iesu la irie Karisito.

11

Lasaro la uvara

1 Urie, non migana bonim a Lasaro la
tafaong ga man unama. Iriro migana la
irie onim na pianam Betania ga amaning
narain laupien la lionama ga irie, Mata ga
Maria. 2 Maria, urie magabun la aurukieng
sada bo kibapien a Ila Kakani ga leba ila
kibapien a ma kavurup o. Tie papa liang
Lasaro, la tafaong. 3 Are ratmat ga loupien
angan la osagaliong ties me ai Iesu. Ligama,
"Ila Kakani, iriro migana la mitara nanung
aime, la tafaong." 4 Upto Iesu uriro ties
ga ugama, "Tala kan inamua uriro tafa ga
aving. Karuk. Pa eba makosarieng teip
ga magaulap ga eba maialang bonim ula
kakanu aun Morowa, met iriro paga eba
aving Poi ang Morowa bonim a ula kakanu."
5 Eva, mitara naong Iesu me Mata, Maria ga
papa liang, Lasaro. 6 Pa tara la upto ties
a Lasaro la amaning tafa ula kakanu, tale
ula kakalait agimaong. Karuk. Pa man
unama ka lie narain lapien na uriro pianam
la man unama una. 7 Ga tubiat la maulo
lop o usingnualap, "Ina terigibuong me na
provins Iudaia." 8 Megama lop o usingnu-
alap aime, "Migana o usingnualap, tinan
it kirat la namo novuremeng Iudaiap ma
tadasip, pa nuga gat ina nala na irie nap, a?"
9 Upulo Iesu, ties maiong gare ro "Baraba
burau me Iudaiap. Atabo karuk kan a 12
o muabari, a? Leba amung migana ba na
efan, tala kan ulum. Muana la ogimaong
alang o ileng o uro kimanam. 10 Pa migana
la unum na arubu ume ulum. Memani, tale
amaning lalabie meba asingiala o alang."
11 Tiesong gare ro, urie tubiat, inagat maulo,
"Migan buang Lasaro la duriong ara. Pa eba
rala meba temung." 12 Lop o usingnualap la
mepto uriro ties ga amelo Iesu gare ro, "Ila
Kakani, leba duriang ebat ina mumuri ba."
13 Pa Iesu la tiesong aime Lasaro la uvara.
Pa lop o usingnualap la agatmeng namo ga
tiesong ara Iesu aime la duriong it. 14 Are
ratmat ga tiesong Iesu la uakap mai gare
ro, "Lasaro la uvara ra. 15 "Pa agattung me
milam ga teruba muana la tale tunama ga
mirie, meba naganming. Pa titot la eba bula
ai." 16 Tomas, meiva Didimas, maulo non
lop o usingnualap gare ro, "Tie, bula meba
buving ga Ila Kakani."

Ugama Iesu, "Tenuarap la turuo kan ga ninimiap la turuo kan."

17 Tie, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
mela betmeng kagarat u pianam Betania ga
upto Iesu ties gare ro nagala ra ma lap la
ut Lasaro na una. 18 Betania la iot kagarat u
Ierusalem, puieng gare naien kilometavien.
19 Ga papot ma Iudaiap la mumaio u Mata ga
Maria meba maidangmeng maset dalap lie.
Memani, papaliang, la uvara. 20 Na tara la
ipto Mata ties aime Iesu la unum ga muo,
tie teiara ga ila abolaieng. Pa Maria la man
ionamat na luguan. 21 Muio Mata ga ailo
Iesu, "Ila Kakani, la nunama ro, tala kan
uvara Lasaro. 22 Pa titot gat la tira maset,
leba mariknang me ai Morowa me paga ba,
tie eba alang Morowa noun." 23 Iesu la oulo
Mata, "Eba ina emung papa nuang." 24 Pa
ailo Mata, "Arit eba ina teara na iriro tara
teip ga magaulap ganam leba ina temaiara
na una na tara lagorang." 25 Pa oulo Iesu
Mata, "Turuo kan tenuarap ga turuo kan
ninimiap. Man migana la naganong ira ruo,
la eba aving, eba ina emung. 26 Pa mirier

teip ga magaulap la maionama ga meinim
ga naganmeng me ties tung. Tala kan
mevara. Karuk. Eba maionang ga meimung
mar mirie lap. Mata, nagannung gare tiro
o karuk?" [27] Pa ailo Mata Iesu, "Eva, Ila
Kakani, nagantung nunuo Karisito. Nunuo
Poi ang Morowa, irie la asagaong ga muo na
uro kimanam."

Iesu la uliba

[28] Mata la tiesieng ara ga Iesu, tie ila
omarikieng papa ieng, Maria. Olagieng ga
ila na taralap ga oilo tigit Maria. Igama,
"Migana o usingnualap isik la muo ra, ga
tomarikong nunuo lagum la nunama. Nala
agimanang."* [29] Maria la ipto uriro ties ga
teiara, ga kakalait ila ai Iesu. [30] Tale ka
betong Iesu na luguan maiang. Unama ka
na iriro nap la lake abolaieng Mata. [31] Pa
Iudaiap la man maionama na luguan ga
Maria ga man kadikmeng ga urie. Ogima-
meng la kakalait teiara ga ila lavie. Ga
omeuluo. Agatmeng namo ga er ila iliba na
una. [32] Tie, ila Maria betieng na iriro nap
la unama Iesu ana, ga agimaieng Iesu. Are
ratmat ga makofieng dadebip o ai kiban a
ga igama, "Ila Kakani, la nunama togo, tala
kan uvara papa ruang." [33] Ogimaong Iesu la
iliba ga magimaong inamaniap la mumaio
ga urie, mirie gat la meliba. Ga dalap a
la kadikmeng maset. [34] Ga mamarikong,
"Lagum la miabua?" Ga amelo, "Ila Kakani
munang agimanang."
[35] Iesu la uliba. [36] Are ratmat ga megama
Iudaiap, "Agimaming la uliba. Mitara
naong me Lasaro!" [37] Pa mirie la megama,
"Iriro migana la unavam irap ma inama-
niap mila sapsapmeng. Atabo tale kan
puoong meba aagaalie iriro migana meba
tale aving, a?"

Iesu la ina imua Lasaro

[38] Tie, upto Iesu uriro ties ga dalap a la
kadikmeng maset. Are ratmat ga unum
Kagarat ai iriro una. Iriro lu la akosarmeng
inamaniap tapma na tadas ila kakani. Ga
ame non tadas la mime mialua nanam a
iriro lu. [39] Ga maulo Iesu, "Avugutmiara
iriro tadas." Pa turupiaba Mata kirat ga ailo
Iesu, "Ila Kakani, kiro la eba okosarnang
gare tiro. Uvara ga nagala ma lap la aip-
meng ara. Are ratmat ga betieng ara isanim
ula kiro." [40] Pa oulo Iesu Mata, "Lake la
norulo ra, 'Leba nagannang ira ruo, tie eba
agimanang lalabie ila kakani ga ngangas
ang Morowa.' " [41] Urie, avukutmiara iriro
tadas na nanam a iriro una. Ga ui Iesu me
nakap na panbinim ga ugama, "Mamo, tivo
temaieng me noi. Memani, nupto ra marik
tung. [42] Norit ara nume busit nupto marik
tung. Pa agattung me teip ga magaulap
mirogo la dusmeng togo ga tuaramo uriro
ties. Memani, meba naganmeng ira nuo la
tosaganung ga muruo na uro kimanam na
tara la agimameng paga la betong titot."
[43] Tiesong gare tiro ga marikong maranit.
"Lasaro, tenara ga munang lavie!" [44] Urie,
talet kagat, iriro migana la uvara la teuara
ga muo lavie! Levismeng kilalapien a ga
kibapien a a buruma o nuvarap. Ga ma-
ialuan gat irapien a a buruma. Are ratmat
ga ugama Iesu, "Mila mavikming miriro
burap ira a ga miairang meba ala."

Teip mila kakanim onim Iudaia la meburio ties meba menamung Iesu ga aving

[45] Urie, papot ma teip ga magaulap onim
Iudaia la mumaio kadikmeng ga Maria la
agimameng Iesu la akosarong iriro paga, ga
naganmeng ira a la irie Karisito. [46] Pa non
ma mirie la mela mai Parasaiop ga mamelo
a iriro paga la akosarong Iesu.
[47] Are ratmat ga Parasaiop ga miridaip
mila kakanim la marikmeng me teip
a kaunsel ga mumaio nebolameng ga
mamelo gare ro, "Eba mani le akosarbuong,
a? Iriro migana la mitara makosarong
papot ma kagup onim na panbinim. [48] Leba
buairang aun iriro tavuk la man akosarong,
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam leba
naganmeng iro ties ang ga eba ameuluan.
Ga tubiat teip o danunumiap onim Rom
leba mumaiong ga akirarameng luguan
buang o lotu ga mirier garip buam." [49] Pa
non migana kabirana ma, bonim a Kaiafas,
irie miridai ila uke na urie karanim, la
ugama maime, "Tale kan amit paga ba!
[50] Atabo tale kan amit non tavuk la puoong
meba buagaalie. Temaieng let namurit
ba migana le aving meba maagaalie teip

* 11:28: Mata la ait tara la muo betong Iesu na luguan, papot teip ga magaulap la namo agimameng. Are ratmat ga oilo Maria tigit it poieng ba lake ila agimaieng lake ga mela bat abolameng teip ga magaulap.

ga magaulap ganam. Babun mirier garip
buam ganam leba ioumeng." 51 Tale kan
tiesong gare tiro o agat kan ang. Karuk.
Irie miridai na urie karanim. Are ratmat
ga tiesong gare unuli me Iesu le aving
meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap onim
Iudaia. 52 Iesu la talet uvara me teip ga
magaulap onim Iudaia meba maagaalie.
Karuk. Uvara meba apamum mirier teip ga
magaulap am Morowa la maionama tapmat
ga eba betmeng gare namurit gar. 53 Tie, na
uriro la, teip mila kakanim la pumaiaro
ga meburio ties meba oisinmeng alang ba
meba menamung Iesu ga aving.
54 Are ratmat ga tale gat ume unum Iesu
la uakap kabirana ma Iudaiap. Karuk. Oulai
uriro pianam ga ula unama kagarat u pi-
anam la karuk ma inamaniap, na non taun
la meivo bonim o Epraim. Ga man unama
na uriro taun ga lop am o usingnualap.
55 Uriro la ula babau o ula aipieng maiong
Iudaiap kagarat ara la namo betieng. Are
ratmat ga papot teip ga magaulap onim na
pialap tapmat la mela na taun Ierusalem
meba tebabaurameng kan lake me la ula
babau. 56 Ga namo aisinmeng Iesu. Man
dusmeng tapma na luguan o lotu ga man
nemarikmeng kabirana ma kan gare ro,
"Agatbuong gare mani? Atabo eba muong
ogimaang la ula babau o ula aipieng o
karuk?" 57 Pa Miridaip mila kakanim ga
Parasaiop la mamelo teip ga magaulap gare
ro, "Migana ba la ait Iesu la unama lagum,
tie, tiesnang meba uparing a ga avispang."

12

Maria la aurukieng sanda bo kibapien a Iesu

1 Tie, gunamur ma lap la maiot ka, ga
lap mila kakanim o lotu leba betmeng. Na
irie tara, Iesu la ula Betania, pianam ang
Lasaro, iriro migana la imua Iesu na una.
2 Okosarmeng parak meba teaba Iesu na
urio pianam. Pa Mata la man iava iouna
o parak, pa Lasaro la man unama kabirana
ma inamaniap la parakmeng ga Iesu. 3 Na
iriro tara Maria la iara nap a kilo a sanda
ila maiaba kakepup a, ga muio maikinieng
kibap a Iesu. Urie, teiara ga lebaila kibapien
a ma kavurup o bugam o kan. Ga uriro
kukuf ula mamaguieng a sanda la dakieng
na luguan gane. 4 Pa non kulot ang o us-
ingnualap, bonim a Iudas onim na pianam
Iskariot, iriro migana tubiat leba abung
Iesu na kilalap ma karorap am, irie kan la
tiesong gare. 5 "Kuot! Memani ga igamariro
uriro magabun? Mumuru le buarang iriro
sanda ga bualang maun noba inamaniap
meba asaumeng ga buaram kakepup gare
1,500 ma Kinap ga bualam maun teip mila
baim!" 6 Migat, Iudas la tale kan agatong me
teip mila baim ga tiesong gare tiro. Karuk.
Irie migana o pula. Amaning ubi la ume
uale bo mirikbuom ma kakepup am Iesu ga
lop am o usingnualap, pa irie kan la ume
mapula non kakepup la maiot ana. 7 Pa
ugama Iesu, "Nairang uriro magabun. Le
iaring iriro sanda puoieng, na uriro la leba
taving ga tomemung. 8 Teip ga magaulap la
tale memanim kakepup eba man maionang
busit kabirana mi. Pa turuo la tala kan
tunama ga mimi busit."*

Miridaip mila kakanim la meburio ties meba menamung Lasaro ga aving

9 Urie, tara la unama Iesu Betania, pa-
pot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia la
ameit Iesu. Are ratmat ga mumaio meba
agimameng Iesu. Pa talet mumaio meba
agimameng Iesu. Karuk. Mepto ties a
Iesu la ina imua Lasaro na una ga mumaio
meba agimameng. 10 Are ratmat ga miridaip
mila kakanim la meburio ties meba gat
menamung Lasaro ga aving. 11 Memani,
papot ma teip ga magaulap onim Iudaia
la naganmeng me paga la akosarong Iesu
ira Lasaro. Ga mamaiolai miridaip mila
kakanim ga naganmeng ira Iesu.

Iesu la uobu Ierusalem gare Orong

12 Urie, na la tubiat gar ila kakani ma
teip ga magaulap la mumaio ra Ierusalem
meba ogimameng uriro la ula babau la ula
aipieng ga, mepta gat ait aime Iesu la namo
muong na taun Ierusalem. 13 Are ratmat
ga maiaram muraip ma kuop pam ga mela
abolameng na alang. Ga man kukupmeng
gare ro,

"Tenubap me ai Morowa! Eva, Morowa
le aidangang maset iriro migana la
muo na bonim a Ila Kakani. Irie
Orong iang Israel." *Sam 118:25-26*

* 12:8: Are ratmat ga uriro magabun la aiop tara iang ila mumuri meba akosarieng iriro tavuk ila muri ira ruo.

[14] Pa uara Iesu non donki ila kubama ga
unama abuo. Are ties la iot na babam ang
unuli Sekaria la omirong:
[15] "Mimi teip ga magaulap onim na taun
Ierusalem! Baraba mirau. Agi-
maming. Orong ming la muo ra
titot. Unama bo donki ila kubama
ga muo."† *Sekaraia 9:9*
[16] Lop am o usingnualap la tale ka ameit
muana a iriro paga. Pa tubiat la imua
Morowa Iesu na una ga ina oula Iesu lal-
abie ang ula kakanu na panbinim, na irie
tara la ina oagatmeng babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare tiro aime. Ga ina agatmeng
iriro paga la akosarmeng inamaniap ira a.
[17] Tara la uvara Lasaro ga ut na una, papot
ma teip ga magaulap la maionama ga Iesu.
Are ratmat ga agimameng la amarikong
Lasaro ga teuara na una. Titot miriro
teip ga magaulap la man baismeng a iriro
paga la akosarong Iesu. [18] Are ratmat ga
teip ga magaulap la mepto ties aime Iesu
la akosarong iriro paga o turupnuabap ga
mela abolameng na alang. [19] Pa man ties-
meng Parasaiop kabirana ma gare ro, "Titot
la ogimabuong ubi buong la tale puoieng.
Teip ga magaulap la mela ga ameuluan."

Non garip ma Grikip la namo agimameng Iesu

[20] Urie, kabirana ma garip ma teip ga
magaulap la mumaio na taun Ierusalem
na uriro la ula babau la ula aipieng meba
okosarmeng lotu me ai Morowa. Non
Grikip gat la mumaio. [21] Tie, miriro Grikip la
mumaio ai Filip iriro migana onim na taun
Betasaida na provins Galili. Ga amarik-
meng gare ro, "Migana ila kakani, paga
agimapang Iesu." [22] Tie, Filip la ula aulo
Andrias. Are ratmat ga lila alilo Iesu la
namo agimameng Grikip. [23] Pa upulo Iesu
uriro umarikliong ga leulo gare ro, "Tara
ruang Migana migat ang Morowa la namo
arang bonim ula kakanu, la betong ara
titot. [24] Mirulo, migat. Leba noba kabo a
wit leba tale ilaming na kimanam ga iving,
tie ebat urie ba talamet leba iot. Pa leba
iving, tie eba siksikieng ga iaring papot o
parak. [25] Leba naang migana ba me nin-
imiap ang kan, ninimiap ang la eba karuk
ba ume. Pa leba migana ba la ualo ibunam
a iro ninimiap ang na uro kimanam, eba
aring ninimiap la iot atatan makin. [26] Leba
okosarang migana ba ubi rung, mumuru le
toauluo. Ga pianam la tunama una, migana
ruang o ubi gat, eba onang ga turuo una.
Leba okosarang migana ba ubi rung, tie eba
alang Mamo ruang bonim ula kakanu aun."

Eba maiaving Migana migat ang Morowa

[27] "Titot la giginam dalap tuo ga mitara
agattung papot. Ga eba mani le taramang,
a? Atabo eba tiestang gare ro, Mamo,
avugutnara iriro paga la namo betang ira
ruo titot? Karuk. Tala kan tiestung gare
tie. Iriro tara o giginanim leba betang
ira ruo. Irirot i muana ga muruo na uro
kimanam." [28] "Mamo, okosarnang bonim
nuo meba kakanu ba." Tiesong Iesu gare
tiro, pa non ties la maio nakap na panbinim
la tiesieng gare ro, "Okosartung ara bonim
tuo ga kakanu ga eba gat ina okosartang ga
kakanu ba maset." [29] Teip ga magaulap la
dusmeng kagarat, la mepto uriro ties, ga
turupmaiaba kirat ga megama, "Non duk
la ilo." Pa mirie la megama, "Non angelo
isik la tiesong." [30] Upulo Iesu ties ga ugama,
"Uriro ties la tale betieng meba toagailie.
Karuk. Betieng meba miagailie. [31] Titot
eba avuvuoang Morowa tavuk maiang teip
ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam; titot
eba akalaang migana ila uke, Satan la uale
bo uro kimanam. [32] Titot la tunama na
kimanam, pa tubiat eba tomaiaving me
nakap. Na iriro tara eba taranam mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam ga mumaiong
toi."‡ [33] Uaramo Iesu uriro ties la masin-
guala a man tavuk leba aving ana; iro
maiogun. [34] Papot ma teip ga magaulap
la mepulo ties ang gare ro, "Papto ties
gare ro na maimai; Karisito leba emung
ga pareang. Pa are mani ga tiesnung, eba
maiaving Poi ang migana? Iriro Migana
migat ang Morowa irie aga?" [35] Tie, maulo
Iesu gare ro, "Tatak it tara lalabie la unama
ka ga mimi. Ga mimaning ka lalabie, gare
ratmat ga mimung na lalabie. Ebun miialu
arubu. Migana la unum na arubu, tale
teit maset ula lagum. [36] Titot mimaning

† 12:15: Muana a iriro la are ro: tale kan muo meba anamum teip ga magaulap onim na taun ba. Karuk. Muo meba akosarang tavuk ma dalap meba maiot teiliat. ‡ 12:32: Iesu la tiesong me inamaniap leba maiaving me nakap bo maiogun. Ga na uriro alang Morowa la eba aving Iesu ga ala nakap na panbinim ga onang ga Morowa.

ka lalabie, are ratmat ga naganming ira
lalabie, meba mimi ba lop iam lalabie." Iesu
la uaramam ara miriro tiesiap ga maulai ga
kagouri maime.

Papot ma Iudaiap la tale mime naganmeng ira Iesu

37 Eva, agimameng la makosarong papot
ma kagup onim na panbinim, pa tale kan
naganmeng ira a. Karuk. 38 Are ratmat ga
ties ang unuli Aisaia la iario parak. Ugama,
"Ila Kakani, aga la upto bais pang? Eva,
Ila Kakani, eba osingnala ngangas
nung aun aga?" *Aisaia 53:1*

39 Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng meba
naganmeng ira Iesu. Unuli Aisaia la
umirong me muana a iriro paga pa non nap
o uriro babam ang. La igama,

40 "Morowa la masapsapong ara irap ma,
ga makosarong dalap ma ga libon-
meng. Babun magimameng irap
ma noba pagap ga dalap ma leba
mameira muap ma noba tiesiap, ga
eba marigimeng dalap ga ina mu-
maiong toi, ga eba ina mamumuri-
rarang." *Aisaia 6:10*

41 Aisaia la ogimaong lalabie ga ngangas
ula kakanu ang Iesu ga uaramo uriro ties
aime Iesu. 42 Migat, papot ma teip mila
uke gat la naganmeng ira a. Pa merau me
Parasaiop ga tale maiaramo la uakap nagan
maiong. Agatmeng, babun makalameng na
luguan o usingnualap. 43 Memani, nameng
me uvien ma bop maun teip ga magaulap.
Pa tale nameng meba mavienang Morowa
bop ma.

Ties la baisong Iesu o la eba avuvuoang tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap

44 Pa tiesong maranit Iesu ga ugama,
"Man migana la naganong ira ruo, talet
naganong ira ruo. Karuk. Naganong gat
ira Mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo na
uro kimanam. 45 Man migana la togimaong,
irie la agimaong gat Mamo irie la tosagaong
ga muruo togo. 46 Muruo na uro kimanam
gare lalabie. Are ratmat ga migana la
naganong ira ruo, irie la tala kan unama
na arubu. 47 Man migana la upto ties tung
ga tale omeuluan, tie tala kan mavuvorung
gare ias. Tale kan muruo meba tonang
ga mavuvorang teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam. Karuk. Muruo meba ina mala-
girang. 48 Pa man migana la ualo ibunam a
ira ruo ga tale upto ties tung, amaning ias
meba avuvuoang. Ties la tuaramo urie leba
avuvuoieng iriro migana na la lagorang.
49 Memani, tale kan tuaramo ties o agat tung
kan. Karuk. Mamo la tosagaong ga muruo
to, irie kan la toulo ma mirie tiesiap ganam
meba taramam. 50 Ga orit, ties ang Mamo
la ime ovaik ninimiap la iot atatan makin.
Are ratmat ga mirier tiesiap ganam la tume
tuaramam, tume makosar gare tie la toulo
Mamo."

13

Iesu la magosong kibap ma lop o usingnualap

1 Tie, la ula babau o la o Pasova la tale
ka betieng. Ga ait Iesu, tara la betong ara
meba oolaing urio kimanam ga ina ala ai
Mamo na panbinim. Mitara mabouvara
teip ga magaulap am la maionama na uro
kimanam. Ga mabouvara poieng la uvara.
2 Nabit, Iesu ga lop am o usingnualap la
man maionama ga parakmeng. Pa Satan
la uabura agat ang na dalap a Iudas poi
ang Simon Iskariot, meba abung Iesu na
kilalap ma karorap am. 3 Iesu la oit ara
gare ro, Mamo la ualam ara mirie pagap
na kilan a. Ait kan Morowa la asagaong ga
muo, ga eba gat ina ala ai Morowa. 4 Are
ratmat ga teuara ga aulai luaga o parak, ga
unio sasa ang ula laklago, ga uaro non taul
ga ovisong ira karima a. 5 Tie, ourukong
burunam na non dis ga okosarong ubi ula
papalu la ume okosar migana o ubi. Eva,
puaro la magosong kibap ma lop o usingnu-
alap ga mabaula a taul o tebanulap urie
la ovisong ira karima a. 6 Tie, okosarong
gare tiro puoieng la muo ai Simon Petro.
Ga ugama Petro, "Ila Kakani, atabo nuga
akosarnang tavuk ang migana o ubi agarit
ga legosnang kibapien tuo gat, a?" 7 Upulo
Iesu ties ang ga ugama, "Paga la akosartung
ira nuo titot, irie la tale kan anit. Pa
tubiat ga eba anera." 8 Petro la ugama, "Ila
Kakani, buat magosnung kibap tuo. Tala
kan!" Iesu la upulo ties ang, "Petro, leba
tale nogostang, tie tala kan nunuo migana
ruang o usingnualap." 9 Simon Petro la upto
uriro ties ang Iesu ga turupuaba kirat ga
ugama, "Ila Kakani, leba are ba rie, barabat
agosnung it kiban tuo. Karuk. Pa legosnang

gat kilalapien tuo ga bugam tuo!" [10] Iesu la
ugama, "Petro, migana la uviet ara tala gat
ina uviet. Agosang it kiban a ga eba babai ba
gane. Eva, mibabaim ara. Pa tale tiestung
me mimir ganam." [11] Iesu la ait ara iriro
migana Iudas la namo abung na kilalap ma
karorap. Are ratmat ga ugama, "Tale kan
mimi ganam la mibabaum."
[12] Urie, magosong ara Iesu kibap ma lop
o usingnualap, ga ina uabua sasa ang ila
laklage ga unama. Ga mamarikong gare
ro, "Atabo amit muana a iriro paga la
akosartung ira mi? [13] Mime tomiva migana
o usingnualap o Ila Kakani. Ga mumuru
la tomiva gare rie. [14] Turuo Ila Kakani ga
migana o usingnualap ming, la magostung
kibap mi. Are ratmat ga mimi gat le magos-
ming kibap ma teip ga magaulap a non gar
buang. [15] Misingtuala ra a iriro tavuk, ga
mimi gat le akosarming iriet tavuk gare
titot la akosartung ira mi. [16] Mirulo migat:
Migana o ubi la tale kan kakani me ila
kakani ang. Ga migana o usaga la tale
kan kakani me migana la asagaong ga ula.
[17] Titot la amit ara muana o uriro agat
ga tavuk la akosartung, pa leba amiuluan
maset, tie Morowa leba milaminaisang.
[18] Tale kan tiestung me mimir ganam. Mirit
mimi teip la miterung mimi tuam, ga omit
ties la iot na babam ang Morowa, la eba
betieng migat. Uriro ties la igama, "Migana
la u purun ga turuo, uavia kiban a me nakap
meba tobutang ga tokiraraang." [19] Iriro
paga la tale ka betong, pa titot la mirulo.
Are ratmat ga tubiat, na tara leba betang,
iriro leba miigorala ga eba naganming gare
ro, "Turuo iriro Karisito." [20] Mirulo mi-
gat: Migana la alagiong migana o ubi la
asagarung ga ula, ga aidangong maset, iriro
migana la tolagiong ga maset toidangong.
Pa migana o magabun la tolagiong, irire la
alagiong Mamo irie la tosagaong ga mu-
ruo."

Iudas la eba abung Iesu na kilalap ma karorap

[21] Tie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro ga mitara
giginam dalap a. Ga tiesong ga ugama,
"Mirulo migat: Non kabirana mi leba toala
maun inamaniap la nekaromela ga turuo."
[22] Tiesong gare tiro pa negimameng lop o
usingnualap. Pa tale ameit, tiesong me aga.
[23] Non kulot o usingnualap ang Iesu la ume
na maset aime, la unama kagarat ai Iesu ga
uabu bugam a ira aroma a. [24] Are ratmat
ga oritigiong Simon Petro bugam a ga aulo,
"Amariknang, tiesong me aga." [25] Tie, iriro
kulot o usingnualap la uabu bugam a ira
aroma a Iesu la amarikong gare ro, "Ila
Kakani, tiesnung me aga?" [26] Iesu la upulo
ties gare ro, "Eba tarang nap o purun ga
tabung na sup ga talang aun non migana.
Irirot i migana la tiestung aime." Tie uabu
nap o parak na sup ga ualo aun Iudas Iskar-
iot poi ang Simon. [27] Tara la uaro Iudas uriro
purun uobur Satan na dalap a. Are ratmat
ga aulo Iesu, "Paga la nuga akosarnang, tie
akosarnang it Kakalait!" [28] Mirier lop ganam
o usingnualap la maionama bo luaga la
mepto uriro ties la uaramo Iesu aime Iudas,
pa tale ameit muana o uriro ties. [29] Ume
uale Iudas bo mirikbuom ma kakepup, are
ratmat ga non kabirana ma la agatmeng
namo ga aulor Iesu meba ala masauang
pagap me uriro la ula babau o la ula aipieng,
o meba ala alam pagap ba maun teip ga
magaulap la karuk ma pagap ba maiam.
[30] Iudas la uaror uriro nap o parak, tie talet
kagart ga ula lavie. Ga betieng ara arubu.

Iesu la ualo maimai ula nou maun lop o usingnualap

[31] Urie, iura ra Iudas me lavie, tie ugama
Iesu, "Titot turuo Migana migat ang Mo-
rowa la tuaro bonim ula kakanu. Ga uaro
Morowa bonim ula kakanu ira ruo Migana
migat ang Morowa. [32] Pa tara la uaro Mo-
rowa bonim ula kakanu ira ruo, tie Morowa
kan leba alang bonim ula kakanu toun, Mi-
gana migat ang Morowa, ga ebat akosarang
Morowa iriro paga kakalait. [33] Lop tuam,
tatak it tara la eba tonang ka ga mimi. Ga
eba man toisinming. Pa marulo Iudaiap,
aret tiro la mirulo: Tale kan puoming meba
mila na pianam la tula una. [34] Pa titot la
tualo maimai ula nou miun. La are ro: Mimi
ut narit narit le naming migat me non teip.
Narung migat me milam, aret tie le naming
migat me non teip. [35] Leba mimi ba ut narit
narit leba naming migat me non teip na
gar tuang, tie irirot le masingala teip ga
magaulap na uro kimanam gare ro, mimi
lop tuam o usingnualap."

Tiesong Iesu me Petro leba alang ibunam a ira a

36 Tie, Simon Petro la amarikong Iesu gare
ro, “Ila Kakani, eba nala lagum?” Pa upulo
Iesu, “Pianam leba tala una, titot tale kan
puonung meba tonouluan ga nala una. Pa
tubiat la eba tonouluan ga munang.” 37 Pa
amarikong Petro, “Ila Kakani, Memani ga
tale kan puorung meba noruluan titot? Eba
talang ninimiap tung meba noagaralie.”
38 Iesu la upulo ties ang, “Nuga nagannung
puonung leba nalang ninimiap nung meba
toaganalie. Norulo migat: Tara leba ka tale
kukurikang pura, eba tiesnang ma naien
ma tarap gare ro, ‘Tale kan arit iriro mi-
gana.’ ”

14

1 Tie, Iesu la inagat tiesong me lop o us-
ingnualap gare ro, “Baraba giginam dalap
mi ga agatming papot. Naganming ira
Morowa ga naganming gat ira ruo. 2 Na
luguan ang Mamo ruang ame papot ma
kabilip. La karuk, tie eba tale miralava. Eba
rala ga eba orangarang pianam ming. 3 Ga
leba rala orangarang pianam ming, tie eba
ina terigirang ga milagirang me toi, meba
gat mimi ba le mionang na urie pianam la
tunama una. 4 Omit ara uriro alang la ila na
pianam la tunama una.”

Iesu irie alang maiang teip ga magaulap me ai Mamo

5 Tie, Tomas la aulo Iesu, “Ila Kakani,
tale kan opet eba nala lagum. Are mani
ga puovang meba opera uriro alang? Tale
kan puovang.” 6 Iesu la upulo uriro umarik
gare ro, “Turuo kan alang, ga turuo muana
o ties migat, ga turuo muana o ninimiap.
Karuk kan a noba migana leba muong ai
Mamo na noba alang. Karuk. Ira ruot. 7 La
tomit ara migat, tie puoming meba amira
Mamo ruang gat. Titot pumiaro la amit
ara ga agimaming ara.” 8 Filip la ugama
aime Iesu, “Ila Kakani, pasingnala a Mamo
nuang ga eba puoieng ira pa.” 9 Iesu la
aulo, “Filip, laklager a tara la tunama ga
mimi. Pa tale ka tomit turuo aga, a? Migana
la togimaong, agimaong ara Mamo ruang
gat. Tie, are mani ga nugama, ‘pasingnala
a Mamo nuang?’ 10 Atabo tale kan nagan-
nung la tunama ira Mamo ruang, pa unama
Mamo ruang ira ruo? Tiesiap la tualam
miun, mirie la tale kan makosartung o agat
kan tung. Mamo la unama ira ruo, irie la
ume makosar ubiap am kan. 11 Oagatming
ara uriro ties: Tunama ira Mamo ruang,
pa Mamo ruang la unama ira ruo. La
karuk, tie naganming irama mirier ubiap
la makosartung ga naganming ira ruo me
miriro ubiap. 12 Mirulo migat: Man migana
la naganong ira ruo, eba gat makosarang
mirie ubiap la tume makosartung. Eva,
eba makosarang ubiap mila kakanim maset
me mirie la makosartung. Memani, eba
rala ai Mamo ruang. 13 Ga eba makosartang
mirier pagap ganam la amarikming Mo-
rowa Mamo na bonim tuo. Are ratmat ga
eba arang Mamo bonim ula kakanu ira ruo
Poi ang. 14 Eva, mirier pagap leba mamarik-
ming na bonim tuo, eba makosartang.”

Iesu la ugama eba asagaang Muranama Ila Babai ga muong

15 Tie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, “Leba nam-
ing migat me rulam, tie eba maset mamiu-
luan maimaiap tuam la tualam miun. 16 Ga
eba amariktang Mamo meba alang miun
non ara aganuliap meba miagaalie ga min-
gangasang. Ga eba man onang ga mimi mar
mirie lap ganam. 17 Iriro la muranama o ties
migat. Teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam
la tale puomeng meba amela. Memani, tale
kan agimameng ga tale ameit. Pa mimi
la amit. Memani, irie la unama ga mimi
ga eba onang tapma na dalap mi. 18 Tale
kan puorung meba mirolaing ga mirairang
meba mionang agarit. Gare ba lop la tale
memaning irap ga nagap. Karuk. Eba
ina terigirang me mi. 19 Tubiat it teip ga
magaulap onim na kimanam la tale kan
puomeng meba ina togimameng gat. Pa
mimi la eba togimaming. Memani, eba ina
terara na nuvarap ga temung. Ga mimi gat
leba ina temiara na nuvarap ga mimung.
20 Na uriro la Muranama Ila Babai leba
muong mi, ga eba mira, tunama ai Mamo
ruang ga mionama ira ruo pa tunama ira
mi. 21 Man migana la oula maimai rung ga
ouluan maset, iriro migana la naong maset
me rulam. Ga man migana la naong me
rulam, Mamo ruang leba onang gat ai. Ga
turuo gat leba narang aime, ga eba tevaik-
tang kan ai.” 22 Iudas tale onim Iskariot
la ugama aime, “Pa Ila Kakani, are mani
ga eba tevaiknang na irap pa, pa tale iga
tevaiknang na irap ma teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam?” 23 Iesu la aulo Iudas

gare ro, "Migana la naong me rulam mi-
gat, eba maset oauluo ties tung. Ga eba
naang Mamo ruang aime, eba muiong ai.
Ga ira ruang ga turuo la eba ionang ira a.
24 Migana la tale maset naong me rulam, eba
tale ouluan maset ties tung. Uriro ties la
mipto, tale ties tung kan. Karuk. Ties ang
Mamo irie la tosagaong ga muruo na uro
kimanam."
25 "Tara la tunama ka ga mimi, mirulo ma
mirio pagap. 26 Pa aganuliap ming migat
meba mingangasang, irie Muranama Ila
Babai. Eba asagaang Mamo ga muong na
bonim tuo. Eba betang ga misingala ma
mirier pagap ganam. Ga are gat to eba
mavavarangas ang agarip mim ga eba ina
magatming mirier tiesiap ganam la tualam
miun. 27 Tuga mirolaing, mivuorung a ma-
lina; tuala malina tuang miun; tale kan
migamti gare teip ga magaulap onim na uro
kimanam la mime dakamai. Are ratmat ga
baraba giginam dalap mi ga agatming pa-
pot, ga baraba mirau. 28 Mipto ra uriro ties la
tualo miun: Eba mirolaing ga tala ga eba ina
murang mi. Leba naming migat me rulam,
temiba togo leba rala ai Mamo. Memani,
Mamo la kakani migat me rulam. 29 Iriro
paga la tale ka betong pa titot la mirulo ra.
Memani, tubiat tara leba agimaming iriro la
eba betang, eba naganming turuo Karisito.
30 Tala gat tiestung papot ga mimi. Memani,
iriro migana ila uke la uale bo urogo ki-
manam la namor muong titot. Tale kan
amaning kukunim meba akosarang paga ba
ira ruo. 31 Pa narung me teip ga magaulap
onim na uro kimanam le ameira, mitara
narung me Mamo ga makosartung it mirier
pagap ganam gare Mamo la toulo. Tebuara
ga obulaing uriro pianam ga bula."

15

Iesu la ugama irie kuguom a wain migat

1 Tie, Iesu la tiesong gare ro, "Tu-
ruo kan kuguom a wain migat. Pa
Mamo ruang la irie Mamo iang uriro
ubi a wain. 2 Mirier muareip ira ruo
la tale mime lopmaiat, Mamo la ume
mavugutuara. Mirier muareip la mime
lopmaiat, ume maraga babap ma mila ki-
ram ga makosarong muareip meba babaim
ba, meba lopmaiaring muareip maset.
3 Mibabaim ara. Memani, o uriro ties
la tualo miun, uriro la mikosarieng ga
mibabaim. 4 Parepming ira ruo, ga eba
pareptang ira mi. Leba tale parepieng
muaranim o kuguom a wain iro kuguom,
tie tala kan iario parak urie kan. Aret
tie ga leba tale pareming ira ruo, tala kan
puoming meba miaring parak. 5 Turuo kan
kuguom a wain, pa mimi gare muareip tuo.
Parepming ira ruo ga eba pareptang ira mi,
ga eba miaring papot parak. Pa leba tomi-
olaing, tale kan puoming meba akosarming
paga ba. 6 Migana la tale parepong ira ruo,
tie eba akomeng gare muaranim o kuguom,
ga eba laluo ba. Ga mime mepamuam
miriro muareip ga mime mago na kit ga
suammeng. 7 Leba parepming ira ruo ga ties
tung gat la iot na dalap mi, tie eba marik-
ming a man paga la naming aime, ga eba
alang Morowa irie paga miun. 8 Mumuru le
miaring papot parak meba mionang mimi
lop tuam o usingnualap. Met iriro tavuk
Mamo ruang leba arang bonim ula kakanu.
9 Mamo la mitara naong me rulam ga nat
iriro tavuk la narung me milam. Tie man
mionang it busit tapma na ubonuvarap
tung. 10 Leba omiuluo maset maimai rung,
tie eba mionang una ubonuvarap tung. Are
tie la oruluan maset maimai ang Mamo
ruang, ga tunama una ubonuvarap ang.
11 Narung me tenubap tung le iot miun ga
uriro tenubap la dakieng na dalap mi. Are
ratmat ga tuaramo uriro ties mi.

12 "Tie, maimai rung la are ro: Mimi ut
narit narit le naming maset me non ara,
are turuo la narung me milam. 13 Karuk kan
o ubonuvarap ba ang noba la kakanu me
ira noba la ualo ninimiap ang me migap
am. 14 Mimi migap tuam, leba makosarming
mirier pagap la mirulo ma. Tie eba mimi
ba papap tuam. 15 Migana o ubi la tale
mait pagap migana ang ila kakani la ume
makosar. Are ratmat ga tale gat miriva teip
o ubi. Karuk. Mirier tiesiap la tume tuptam
aun Mamo ruang la tume mirulo ma. Are
ratmat ga miriva papap tuam. 16 Tale kan
toiteming meba tonang ga mimi. Karuk.
Turuo kan la miterung meba mimi ba gar
tuang. Ga miterung me ubi, meba mila ga
miaring parak, meba iot maset. Are ratmat
ga na bonim tuo leba marikming me ai
Mamo meba alang noba paga miun, tie eba
alang. 17 Are ratmat ga tualo maimai miun

gare ro, “Mimi ut narit narit le naming
migat me non ara.

Inamaniap onim na kimanam leba nekaromela ga lop o usingnualap

18 “Tie, teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam leba nekaromela ga mimi,
agatming it na dalap mi gare ro: Lake
nekaromela ga turuo. 19 Leba mionang gare
teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam,
tie teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam
la eba nameng me milam gare gar kan
maiang. Pa tale mimi teip gare mirie.
Karuk. Miterung ara meba amiolaing tavuk
onim na urogo kimanam. Are ratmat ga
teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba
nekaromela ga mimi. 20 Oagatming maset
uriro ties la tuaramo mi. Migana o ubi la
tale kan akurupin migana ang Ila Kakani.
Lake tokirarameng. Are ratmat ga eba gat
mikirarameng. Leba meptang ties tung
ga omeuluan. Tie, eba gat meptang ties
ming ga omeuluo. 21 Memani, tale kan ameit
Mamo, irie la tosagaong ga muruo na uro
kimanam. Pa mimi la gar tuang. Are ratmat
ga eba makosarmeng miriro tavukup mila
kiram ganam ira mi. 22 La tale muruo na
uriro kimanam ga talang ties ang Mamo
maun, tie eba tale memaning kirinim. Pa
titot la tale memaning alang meba mereing
kirinim maiong. 23 Man migana la nekaroula
ga turuo, eba gat nekaroala ga Mamo
ruang. 24 La tale tunama kabirana ma ga
makosartang miriro ubiap mila kakanim
la karuk a noba migana la makosarong
tinan, tie eba tale memaning kirinim. Pa
magimameng ara miriro ubiap tuam ga
nekaromelat agarit ga turuo ga Mamo
ruang gat. 25 Iriro tavuk la akosarmeng
la betong meba ovuomeng non ties la iot
na babam o maimai maiong. Uriro ties la
igama: ‘Nekaromelat agarit ga turuo.’ 26 Pa
Muranama meba mingangasang la unama
ga Mamo ga eba asagarang ga muong mi.
Irie Muranama o ties migat, la eba muong
ai Mamo. Eva, na tara leba muong eba, bais
ang la uakap o ties tung ga ubi rung. 27 Ga
mimi gat le baisming o ties tung. Memani,
mimi gat la mionama ga turuo na tara la
puruaro ubi, ga muio puoieng titot.

16

1 “Tale narung meba milaming ga omio-
laing nagan ming. Are ratmat ga tuaramo
uriro ties me miun. 2 Eba mibunakmeng
meba tale mumiong na luguan o usingnu-
alap. Ga tubiat leba betang tara, tie eba
mimenamung ga miving. Eba agatmeng
namo ga okosarmeng ara ubi ula mumuru
ang Morowa. 3 Tale ameit Mamo ga tale
tomait gat. Are ratmat ga eba makosar-
meng miriro pagap. 4 Titot la mirulor ma
miriro pagap leba betmeng. Are ratmat ga
tubiat, na tara leba akosarmeng inamaniap
iriro tavuk ira mi, tie eba oagatming uriro
ties la mirulo. Tinan kan la tale mirulo ma
miriro pagap, memani tunama ga mimi.

Iesu la tiesong o ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai la eba okosarang

5 “Pa titot er tala ai Mamo, irie la
tosagaong ga muruo. Pa karuk kan a noba
mi la tomarikong, ‘Er nala lagum?’ 6 Pa
titot dalap mi la mitara giginam. Memani,
tuaramo uriro ties mi. 7 Pa mirulo migat.
Eba mirolaing ga tala meba miagaralie. Me-
mani, leba tale tala, tie Muranama meba
mingangasang la tala kan muo mi. Pa tara
leba tala, tie eba asagarang ga muong mi.
8 Na tara la muo, eba makosarang teip ga
magaulap onim na kimanam meba ameira
migat muana o kirinim la okosarmeng. Ga
eba masingala ga ameuluan tavuk ila puvu-
vui, ga a muana o dus na ties ang Morowa.
9 Muana o kirinim la are ro: Tale kan na-
ganmeng ira ruo, turuo Karisito. 10 Muana a
tavuk ila puvuvui la are ro: Tala ai Mamo.
Ga tala gat puoming meba togimaming.
11 Muana o dus na ties la are ro: Iriro migana
ila uke onim na kimanam. Satan, la uabuara
Morowa na ties. 12 Matim papot tiesiap la
tuga talam miun pa tale urangaming meba
miptam ga miaram titot. 13 Pa tara leba
muong Muranama o ties migat, eba ake me
agarip mim ga eba mamira mirier tiesiap
migat. Tala kan uaramam tiesiap ot agat
ang kan. Karuk. Mirier tiesiap la uptam,
miriet leba aramam. Ga eba mialava ma
pagap leba betmeng tubiat. 14 Eba arang
ties tung ga aramang mi, met iriro tavuk ga
eba alang bonim ula kakanu toun 15 Mirier
pagap am Mamo la tuam. Are ratmat ga
tiestung. Eba arang Muranama ties tung ga
aramang mi.

Dalap mila giginam la eba terigimeng me na tenubap

16 "Tatak it tara ga tala gat ina togimaming. Pa tubiat kirat ga eba ina togimaming." 17 Non ma lop o usingnualap la nemarikmeng kabirana ma kan gare ro, "Man muana o uriro ties la uaramo bui? Ugama, 'Tatak it tara ga eba tale togimaming, pa tubiat it kirat ga eba togimaming?' Ga are gat to la ugama muana a iriro gare ro, 'Erala ai Mamo.' " 18 Man nemarikmeng, "Iriro 'Tatak it tara' la tiesong aime, irie man paga? Tale kan abit muana o uriro ties la uaramo." 19 Iesu la mait la memaning agat ula kakanu la namo amarikmeng a iriro paga. Are ratmat ga ugama, "Atabo man nemarikming tapmat a muana o uriro ties la tuaramo, a? Tiestung gare ro, 'Tatak it tara ga tala gat ina togimaming. Pa tubiat it kirat ga eba ina togimaming.' 20 Mirulo migat: Teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam leba temeba me miriro pagap leba betmeng. Pa mimi la eba miliba maranit ga eba miliba o kadik. Eva, eba ogasangenming giginanim ula kakanu na dalap mi. Pa dalap mi mila giginam leba terigimeng ga betieng tebubap ula kakanu maset. 21 Magabun la namo iaring kulot, la ait tara iang la betong ara. Are ratmat ga ogasangenieng ngitngit ula kakanu. Pa tara la iariar kulot, tale gat agatieng me uriro ngitngit. Karuk. Teibat me kulot la betong ara na kimanam. 22 Aret tiro, titot la giginam dalap mi. Pa tubiat leba ina migimarang gat, tie eba ina temeba dalap mi. Ga karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba ovugutara uriro tenubap ming. 23 Na irie tara, eba tale tomarikming a paga ba. Mirulo migat: Leba amarikming Mamo a paga ba na bonim tuo, tie eba alang miun. 24 Tinan la tale kan amarikming a paga ba na bonim tuo. Pa titot amarikming, ga eba miarang. Are ratmat ga eba dakmeng dalap mi o tenubap.

Iesu la okurupin ara kukunim ieng uro kimanam

25 "Tuaramam miriro tiesiap o ties o uvuvuo. Tubiat tala gat tuaramam tiesiap o uvuvuo mi. Karuk. Eba tiestang la uakap ga miralava a Mamo. 26 Na irie tara tubiat, eba amarikming na bonim tuo. Pa tale tiestung meba amariktang Mamo meba miagaralie. Karuk. 27 Memani, Mamo kan la naong me milam, ga eba miagaralie. Eva, naong me milam muana la naming me rulam ga naganming ara la tunama ga Mamo ga tosagaong ga muruo na uriro kimanam. 28 Tinan la tunama ga Mamo ga arulai ga muruo na uriro kimanam. Pa titot la tuga orolaing uro kimanam ga ina tala ai Mamo." 29 Tie lop am o usingnualap la tiesmeng gare ro, "Eva, titot tiesnung la uakap. Titot la tale kan ties nung o uvuvuo. 30 Titot la opet, manit ara umarikip la maiot na dalap ma mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. Eva, manit ara mirier pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga naganpang Morowa la nosagaong ga munuo." 31 Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong gare ro, "Titot la naganming, a?" 32 Miptang! Tara la muo ra kagarat. Eva, betong ara, ga eba mikalameng inamaniap mimir ganam ut narit narit tapmat na pialap mim. Eva, ga eba tomiolaing ga ebat tonang talamet. Pa tala kan tunama talamet migat. Karuk. Memani, unama Mamo ga turuo. 33 Mirulo ra ma miriro pagap, meba miarang malina toun. Are ratmat ga mirulo ma miriro tiesiap. Na kimanam eba mimaning giginanim. Pa dalap mi le maiot maranit. Okuruptin ara kukunim ieng uro kimanam."

17

Iesu la marikong meba maagaalie lop o usingnualap

1 Tie, tiesong ara Iesu gare ro, ga ui me nakap na panbinim ga ugama, "Mamo, tara la betong ara. Nalang bonim ula kakanu toun Poi nuang, are ratmat ga eba gat alang Poi nuang bonim ula kakanu noun. 2 Memani, nuala kaguma toun meba uraleng mabuo mirier inamaniap ganam. Are ratmat ga puorung meba talang ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun mirier inamaniap la nualam toun. 3 Pa uriro ninimiap la iot atatan makin la are ro: Nomait teip ga magaulap, nunuot talamet nunuo Morowa migat, ga tomait turuo Karisito, la asaganung ga muo. 4 Ituamur uriro ubi la nualo toun meba okosartang. Are ratmat ga osingtuala bonim nuo ula kakanu mai teip ga magaulap onim na uro kimanam. 5 Mamo, tiralo kan na tara la tale ka betieng kimanam, tunama ga nunuo ga mating bonim ula kakanu. Titot la narung meba ina nalang uriro bonim ula kakanu toun. 6 Miriro inamaniap la nualam toun na uro kimanam,

la marulo ra o bonim nuo. Migat tinan
la nuam, pa nualam ara na kilan tuo. Ga
omeuluo maset ties nung. 7 Titot la meira,
mirier pagap ganam la nualam ara toun, la
mumaio na kilan nuo kan. 8 Memani, mirier
tiesiap la nualam toun, mirie la tualam ara
maun. Ga maiaram ga tomeit migat tinan
la tunama ga nunuo ga muruo. Ga nagan-
meng nunuo la tosaganung ga muruo. 9 Tale
kan nomariktung meba maaganalie teip ga
magaulap onim na uro kimanam. Karuk.
Nomariktung meba maaganalie miriro ina-
maniap la nualam toun, muana la mirie
nuam. 10 Ga mirier inamaniap tuam, mirie la
nuam it. Pa mirier inamaniap nuam, mirie
la tuam it. Pa tara la magimameng teip
ga magaulap miriro inamaniap tuam, omeit
bonim tuo la kakanu. 11 Titot tale gat tu-
nama na uro kimanam. Pa maionama ina-
maniap tuam na kimanam. Pa er tala noi.
Mamo Ila babai, unaleng mabuo inamaniap
tuam la nualam toun na kukunim nung o
bonim nuo. Are ratmat ga eba maionang ga
namurit ba, are bibi la bionama ga namurit
it."
12 "Tie, tara la tunama ga mirie, uruale
mabuo o kukunim o bonim nuo. Uriro
bonim la nualo toun. Uruale maset mabuo
ga tale kan sivutong noba. Migana o iou,
iriet talamet la sivutong. Are ratmat ga me
ties nung la iot na babam ula puaru meba
betieng migat. 13 Titot la muruo noi. Ga
tuaramam miriro tiesiap na tara la tunama
ka na kimanam, are ratmat ga tenubap tung
le dakieng na dalap ma. 14 Tualo ties nung
maun inamaniap tuam ga teip ga magaulap
onim na uro kimanam la mime nekaromela
ga mirie. Memani, inamaniap tuam la tale
mirie onim na uro kimanam, are tapmat,
ga turo gat la tale turuo onim na urogo
kimanam. 15 Tale kan nomariktung meba
mavugutnara na uriro kimanam. Karuk.
Pa nomariktung it meba unaleng mabuo,
meba tale makiraraang migana ila kire.
16 Tale mirie onim na urogo kimanam, aret
turuo la tale kan turuo onim na uro ki-
manam. 17 Ties nung la migat o. Narung le
okosarieng ties nung migat ubiieng tapma
na dalap ma ga makosarieng meba bet-
meng ga babaim ba gare inamaniap nuam
migat. 18 Tinan la tosaganung ga muruo
tunama kabirana ma inamaniap onim na
uriro kimanam. Aret tie la masagarung
miriro inamaniap la nualam toun meba
mela maionang kabirana ma inamaniap
onim na kimanam. 19 Meba teagamelie ga
tebaurameng. Are ratmat ga migat ara
eba betmeng gare ba inamaniap nuam mila
babaim o ties migat. 20 Tie Mamo, tale kan
mariktung met miriro. Karuk. Pa marik-
tung mebat maaganalie miriro inamaniap
meba meptang ties nung ga naganmeng ira
ruo. 21 Narung me mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam le maionang ga namurit ba dalap
ma, are nunuo Mamo, la nunama ira ruo
ga tunama ira nuo. Aret tie ga narung le
maionang ira bi. Are ratmat ga teip ga mag-
aulap onim na kimanam la eba naganmeng
la tosaganung ga muruo. 22 Nualo bonim ula
kakanu toun, ga tualo maun miriro inama-
niap. Are ratmat ga eba maionang un na-
murit dalap, are bibi la bionama un namurit
dalap. 23 Tunama ira ma pa nunama ira ruo,
ga nat iriro tavuk la narung le betmeng gare
namurit dalap migat. Are ratmat ga teip ga
magaulap onim na kimanam la eba omeira
la tosaganung ga muruo. Ga eba omeira gat
la nanung maime inamaniap tuam are rie
la nanung me rulam. 24 Mamo, narung me
teip ga magaulap mirie la nualam toun le
maionang ga turuo na pianam leba tonang
una. Narung meba agimameng lalabie ila
kakani ga kukunim tung. Tara la tale ka
betieng kimanam, nanung me rulam ga
nuala iriro lalabie ga kukunim ula kakanu
toun. 25 Mamo ila puvuvui, teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam la tale kan nomeit. Pa
turuo la norit. Ga miriro inamaniap tuam,
mirie gat la nomait la tosaganung ga muruo
na uriro kimanam. 26 Ovaiktung bonim nuo
mai. Ga eba gat ina maset novaiktang.
Meba miarang tavuk o na me non teip, are
la nume na me rulam. Ga turuo gat la eba
tonang ira ma."

18

Iudas la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma karorap.

1 Tie, Iesu la uaramo ra uriro ties, tubiat
irie ga lop am o usingnualap la mela oko-
ratmeng danuot Kidron. Toma na taralap
o uriro danuot, non ubi la iot ga Iesu ga
lop am o usingnualap la mela na uriro ubi.
2 Iudas irie migana la namo abung Iesu na
kilalap ma karorap, irie gat la oit uriro
pianam. Memani, papot ma lap Iesu la
ume ula nebola ga lop am o usingnualap na

uriro ubi. [3] Are ratmat ga malagiong Iudas
garip ma teip o danunumiap ga teip mila
maiario kier ga miridaip mila kakanim ga
Parasaiop, ga mumaio na iriro nap. Ga man
maialabiam lalabiep ga piririp ga maiariam
pagap o danunumiap. [4] Mait Iesu mirier
pagap ganam la namo betmeng ira a. Urie,
ula kagarat mai ga mamarikong, "Aga la
man aisinming?" [5] Mepulo ties ang gare
ro, "man aisinpang Iesu onim Nasaret."
Pa maulo Iesu, "Turuot tiro." Pa Iudas,
migana la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma, la man
dusong ga mirie. [6] Mepta Iesu la ugama,
"Turuot tiro." Pa ina tesugameng me mal-
onim ga melum na kimanam. [7] Iesu la
inagat mamarikong, "Man aisinming man
migana?" Pa megama, "Man aisinpang Iesu
onim Nasaret." [8] Ina upulo Iesu ties gare
ro, "Mirulo ra, turuot tiro. Pa leba man
toisinming, tie miairam miriro teip meba
mela na alang." [9] Meba ovuoieng uriro
ties la uaramo tinan: 'Miriro inamaniap
la nualam toun, karuk kan a noba ma la
saikong.' [10] Simon Petro la uavio non bainat
ga muo ga uvo bainat ga okiripong kiginam
a migana o ubi ang miridai ila uke na kilan
ila lamige ga ilum kiginam a lourup. Bonim
a iriro migana o ubi, irie Malko. [11] Pa aulo
Iesu Petro, "Nabung bainat nung na lut
iang. Atabo tale nanung meba tale tapto
una uriro falo o ngitngit la uala Mamo toun,
a?"

Maiala Iesu ga ula ai

[12] Tie, tiesong ara ga gar ma teip o danun-
umiap natauan ofisa maiang ga teip mila
maiario kier maiam Iudaiap, la umaiat a
Iesu ga avismeng o iagur. [13] Ga lake alag-
imeng me ai Anas. Irie mela ang Kaiafas,
irie miridai ila uke na urie karanim. [14] Pa
ririot migana la maulo teip mila kakanim
onim Iudaia tinan gare ro, "Mumuru me
noba migana meba aving maime mirie teip
ga magaulap ganam."

Petro la ugama, "Tale arit Iesu."

[15] Urie, Simon Petro ga non kulot o us-
ingnualap, la aliuluo Iesu ga lila. Miridai
ila uke la ait iriro non kulot o usingnualap,
are ratmat ga auluan Iesu me tapma na
penbut ang miridai ila uke. [16] Pa Petro la
man dusong lavie kagarat ai tabuna. Are
ratmat ga iriro non kulot o usingnualap,
la ait miridai ila uke, la ula lavie ga oulo
magabun la uiale bo tabuna, ga alagieng
Petro ga uobu. [17] Magabun la uiale bo
tabuna, la amarikieng Petro gare ro, "Atabo
nunuo gat nunuo kulot o usingnualap ang
iriro migana, a?" Pa urau Petro ga ugama,
"Karuk. Tale kan turuo kulot o usingnualap
ang." [18] Teip o ubi ga teip mila maiario kier
la ofagameng kit. Susugun na pianam, man
dusmeng la man okurmeng kit ga man meit
u kit. Petro gat la man dusong ga man uet
ga mirie.

Miridai ila uke la amarikong Iesu

[19] Urie, miridai ila uke la amarikong Iesu
ma lop am o usingnualap, ga me bais la
uaramo mai inamaniap. [20] Pa upulo Iesu
ties ang gare ro, "Tualo ties maun teip ga
magaulap na pianam la uakap. Busit tume
masingtuala teip ga magaulap tapma na
luguap o usingnualap ga tapma na luguan
o lotu, ga na mirier pialap ganam teip
ga magaulap onim Iudaia la mime nebola
mana. Tale kan tuaramo ties na nap ba ila
kagouri. [21] Memani ga tomariknung o ties la
tuaramo? Temaieng le nala mamariknang
teip ga magaulap la mepto ties tung. Migat,
omait ties la tuaramo." [22] Iesu la tiesong
gare tiro pa non migana ila uario kier la
man dusong, la avadunong Iesu ga ugama,
"Me mani ga nupulo ties ang miridai ila
uke a iriro tavuk?" [23] Iesu la upulo ties ang
gare ro, "Leba taramang ties ba ula kiro, tie
tiesnang la uakap me urie ties la tuaramo.
Pa leba taramang ties ula muru, tie memani
ga tovadunnung?" [24] Tie asagaong Anas
Iesu ga ula ai miridai ila uke Kaiafas. Pa tale
kan ovikmeng uriro iagur la avismeng o.

Petro la inagat tiesong, "Tale kan arit Iesu."

[25] Tie, man dusong ka Simon Petro u uriro
kit ga man ueit ga amarikmeng gare ro,
"Atabo nunuo gat kulot ang o usingnualap,
a?" Pa ugama Petro, "Tale kan turuo! Tale
kan turuo kulot ang o usingnualap." [26] Non
migana o ubi ang miridai ila uke, irie na-
murit migan ang iriro migana la okiripong
Petro kiginam a, la ugama, "Atabo nogi-
marung la nunama ga irie na ubi, a?" [27] Pa
inagat ugama Petro, "Karuk." Pa talet kagat
ga kukurikong pura.

Maiala Iesu ga ula ai Pilato

[28] Tie, Iudaiap la alagimeng Iesu ga aipmeng ira luguan ang Kaiafas ga mela maiala na luguan ang primia Pilato. Parabira namur. Pa tale kan mela maiobu na luguan ang primia Pilato. Memani, agatmeng Iudaiap, "Leba bula buobung na luguan ang primia, irie la tale onim Iudaia, eva eba bupapalim na irap a Morowa ga eba tale bung tatak sisip na uriro la ula babau o ula aipieng." [29] Ga man uanmela tapma lavie, urie muo Pilato mai ga mamarikong gare ro, "Miga miabung iriro migana na ties me man paga?" [30] Pa mepulo ties ang gare ro, "La tale irie migana o ukosar o kirinim, tala kan muvo pala iriro migana noun." [31] Pa maulo Pilato gare ro, "Mimi kan le alagiming ga miabung na ties iro maimai ming kan." Pa amelo Iudaiap, "Pabunakmeng meba tale panamung noba migana ga aving." [32] Tinan la tiesong Iesu me tavuk leba aving ana, ga titot iriro paga la betong meba okosarang ties ang la betieng migat.

[33] Tie, upto Pilato uriro ties ga inagat uobu me tapma na penbut ang primia. Ga amarikong Iesu ga muo. Ga amarikong gare ro, "Nunuo orong maiang Iudaiap, a?" [34] Pa upulo Iesu ties ang gare ro, "Atabo nunuo kan la agatnung nuga turuo orong maiang Iudaiap ga nuaramo uriro ties, o non inamaniap la nomelo tuo gare tie?" [35] Pa upulo Pilato ties gare ro, "Atabo agatnung turuo migana onim Iudaia, a? Karuk. Turuo migana onim Rom. Gar kan nuang ga miridaip mila kakanim la nomaiala ga munuo toi. Mani la akosarnung?" [36] Tie upulo Iesu ties gare ro, "Inamon tung la tale kan onim na uro kimanam. La inamon tung onim na uriro kimanam, tie puomeng inamaniap tuam o ubi meba damenamung, ga tala kan puoong migana ba meba toabung na kilalap ma miridaip mila kakanim. Pa inamon tung la tale kan onim na uro kimanam." [37] Pilato la amarikong, "Pa nunuo orong, a?" Upulo Iesu ties ga ugama, "Tiesnung ara, turuo orong. Tovarangeieng naga ga muruo na uriro kimanam met uriro: Mating ubi meba baistang o ties migat. Mirier teip ga magaulap la omeuluo ties migat, mime mepto ties tung." [38] Pilato la amarikong, "Ties migat la urie man paga?" Tiesong gare tiro ga inagat ula lavie mai Iudaiap. Ga maulo, "Tale kan orup kiribas ira a.

Pilato la tiesong meba asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

[39] "Tie, amit ara non tavuk, tume avik non migana la unama na luguan o arubu mar mirie karaip na tara o la ula aipieng. Atabo naming le aviktang orong onim Iudaia ga ala miun?" [40] Pa ina kukupmeng gare ro, "Karuk tale irie. Aviknang Barabas!" Pa Barabas irie migana o danunumiap ga pula.

19

[1] Tie, kukupmeng ara gare ro, urie tiesong Pilato ga alagimeng teip o danunumiap Iesu ga aisikmeng. [2] Ga inamaniap o danunumiap la okosarmeng begat ang orong o iagur ula sisiru ga maiabu na bugam a. Ga maiabua gat non buruma ila laklage la taktogi ira a gare orong. [3] Are ratmat ga mumaio kagarat ai ga fugaumeng ira a gare ro, "La ula muru, orong maiang Iudaiap." Ga avadunmeng. [4] Pa Pilato la inagat ula lavie ga ugama maime, "Agimaming, iro la alagirung ga muo lavie mi, meba amira, tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a." [5] Tie, muo Iesu lavie ga uriro begat la okosarmeng o iagur ula sisiru la iot ka na bugam a. Ga iriro sasa ila laklage la taktogi la ut ka ira a. Are ratmat ga maulo Pilato, "Agimaming! Iriro i migana." [6] Tie, miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila maiario kier la agimameng ga kukupmeng maranit gare ro, "Tesapang iro maiogun! Tesapang iro maiogun!" Pilato la maulo, "Mimi kan le alagiming ga asapming iro maiogun. Tale kan orup kiribas ba ira a." [7] Pa mepulo Iudaiap ties ang gare ro, "Pamaning non maimai ga uriro maimai la tiesieng, iriro migana leba aving. Memani, irie kan la tiesong gare ro, 'Turuo Poi ang Morowa.' " [8] Pilato la upto uriro ties ga mitara urau. [9] Inagat uobu me tapma na penbut ang gavaman, ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Nunuo onim na man pianam?" Pa tale kan upulo Iesu ties ang. [10] Tie, aulo Pilato, "Atabo tale kan nuga napulang ties tung, a? Mating ngangas puorung leba ina noviktang ga mating ngangas meba nosaptang iro maiogun. Atabo tale onit uriro?" [11] Upulo Iesu uriro ties gare ro, "Morowa la tale ualo ngangas noun onim na panbinim, tie tala kan maning kukunim puoieng meba toboionang. Are ratmat ga

migana la touabu na kilan nuo, kirinim ang
irio migana la okurupin kirinim nung ga
mitara kakanu." [12] Pilato la upto uriro ties
ga man oisinong alang ba meba avikang
Iesu ga ala. Pa mitara marikmeng Iudaiap
gare ro, "Leba aviknang iriro migana ga
ala, tie tale kan nunuo migan ang Kaisar.
Migana la tiesong namo irie kan orong,
nekaroula ga Kaisar." [13] Pilato la upto uriro
ties ga mamarikong teip o danunumiap ga
ina alagimeng Iesu me lavie. Ga unama bo
luaga ang ias na non pianam la meivo ina-
maniap 'nunamap a tadas'. O ties Ebaraio la
meivo 'Gabata'. [14] Uriro la la urie la o uranga
ma pagap o parak me la ula babau o la ula
aipieng. Ga urie la are 12 o muabari. Ga
maulo Pilato miriro Iudaiap, "Agimaming
orong ming." [15] Ga kukupmeng gare ro,
"Tekalaang! Tekalaang ga ala! Tesapang
iro maiogun!" Ga fugauong Pilato ira ma
ga mamarikong, "Me man paga? Ga miga
asaptang orong ming iro maiogun?" Pa
miridaip mila kakanim la mepulo ties ang
gare ro, "Tale gat pamaning noba orong.
Kaisar iriet narit orong pang." [16] Are ratmat
ga uala Pilato Iesu na kilalap ma, meba
asapmeng iro maiogun. Ga alagimeng teip
o danunumiap Iesu.

Asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun

[17] Urie, Iesu kan la uavio maiogun ang. Ga
aipong iro taun Ierusalem ga ula na non nap
o kimanam la meivo 'Pianam ma mualap
o bugam.' O ties Ebaraio la meivo uriro
pianam Golgata. [18] Iriro nap la asapmeng iro
maiogun, ga lesapmeng gat narain teivien
ga irie, irie na kilan ila lamige, pa irie na
kilan ila avaong. Pa Iesu la sapong kabi-
rana. [19] Pilato la omirong non ties ga ma-
iabu teip o danunumiap nakap iro maiogun.
Uriro umir la tiesieng gare ro, 'Iesu onim
Nasaret, orong maiang Iudaiap.' [20] Pilato
la omirong uriro ties ma naien ma tiesiap:
Ties onim Ebaraio, ga ties onim Grik, ga ties
onim Rom. Pianam la asapmeng Iesu iro
maiogun, la iot kagarat u taun Ierusalem.
Are ratmat ga papot ma teip ga magaulap
onim Iudaia la mime mumaio ogimameng
ga ovasmeng uriro ties. [21] Miridaip mila
kakanim la ogimameng uriro ties ga pa-
pamnam dalap ma. Are ratmat ga mela
amelo Pilato gare ro, "Buat omirnung gare
'Orong maiang Iudaiap.' Karuk. Omirnang
ties gare ro, 'Iriro migana la ugama, "Turuo
orong maiang Iudaiap".' " [22] Pa upulo Pilato
ties, "Ties la omirtung ara uriet le iot."

[23] Teip o danunumiap la asapmeng ara
Iesu iro maiogun, ga maiaram sasaip am
ga mavuotmeng irama nagala ma napup.
Ga mirier teip o danunumiap la maiara ut
namurit nap. Maiara gat sasa ang la karuk
o usigit ba ira. Akosarmeng iruo sasa ga
namurit it nap a mavuo nakap ga aipong
me lourup. [24] Are ratmat ga tiesmeng teip
o danunumiap gare ro, "Tala kan agirit-
buong iriro sasa. Karuk. Sagubuong o satu
meba aitebuong aga migana leba arang."
Okosarmeng gare tiro, ga opuomeng non
ties na Babam ula puaru: 'Mavuotmeng
sasaip tuam ga maiaram. Ga sagumeng o
satu me aga migana leba arang sasa ruang.'
[25] Naga ang Iesu ga papa ang ga Maria,
uriro Maria magabun ang Kilopas ga Maria
onim na taun Makdala, miriro magaulap la
man dusmeng kagarat u maiogun ang Iesu.
[26] Iesu la ogimaong naga ang ga iriro kulot o
usingnualap la mitara naong aime, la man
dusliong ka kagarat. Ga oulo Iesu naga ang
gare ro, "naga rung, iriro migana irie poi
nuang." [27] Pa aulo iriro kulot o usingnualap
gare ro, "Papa ruang, uriro magabun urie
naga nung." Na iriro kan tara iriro kulot
o usingnualap la olagiong Maria ga lila na
luguan ang ga uale ubuo.

Uvara Iesu

[28] Tie, Iesu la mait, mirier ubiap am
ganam la namara. Are ratmat ga ugama,
"Tuga tapto." Okosarong gare tiro ga
ovuoong non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru
la betieng migat. [29] Non falo a wain la
ut kagarat. Are ratmat ga maiaro teip o
danunumiap non sipanas onim na pirom ga
maiabu na iriro wain. Ga tara la dakong
viniga ana, avismeng iro muaranim a kadi
ga maiabu me na nanam a Iesu. [30] Iesu la
tavura a iriro viniga, tie ugama, "Ituamura
titot." Tie bulaieng bugam a me lourup ga
uaira muranama a ga ula.

Non migana o danunumiap la avureong Iesu na binbap a o kier

[31] Urie, la, la me uranga ma pagap me
la ula aipieng. Uriro la o sabat la kakanu
ga Iudaiap la kikismeng me tongalip le
kikibumeng iro maiogun na la o sabat. Ga
amelo Pilato meba makofmeng kibap ma ga

mavugut maiara tongalip. 32 Tie mela teip
o danunumiap makofmeng kibap lie litiro
teipien la lesapmeng ai Iesu. 33 Pa tara la
betmeng ai Iesu, agimameng la uvara ra.
Are ratmat ga tale lekofmeng kibapien a.
34 Pa non migana o danunumiap la abaleong
Iesu o kier na binbap a. Pa talet kagat
olabuan ga burunam la urukieng. 35 Migana
la agimaong iriro, irie la baisong a iriro
paga la agimaong. Are ratmat ga uriro ties,
la baisong o la migat ga mimi gat le nagan-
ming iro. 36 Iriro paga la ovuoong non ties
la iot na babam ula puaru la betieng migat.
Uriro ties la igama, "Tala kan okofmeng
muanam ba a." 37 Pa non ties la iot na Babam
ula babau la igama, "Eba agimameng iriro
migana la abalemeng."

Maiabua Iesu na una ila nei

38 Tie, tubiat, Iosep onim na pianam Ari-
matia la ula amarikong Pilato meba airang
le aving tongan Iesu, meba ala amung.
Iosep irie non migana o usingnualap ang
Iesu, pa urau me miridaip mila kakanim, ga
uraio nagan ang. Pilato la keula aime, ga
ula uavia Iosep tongan Iesu. 39 Ga Nikodimo,
iriro migana tinan la ula betong ai Iesu na
arubu, irie gat la muo. Muo ualam non
sandap la ame kukuf ula muru, la makosar-
meng o bulit lie narain kuopien kairori
ga arasap, ga iat marigimeng. Giginanim
a iriro sanda puoong gare 30 a kilogram.
40 Iosep ga Nikodimo la liavia tongan Iesu,
ga liabua iriro sanda ira ma burap mila
murum. Aliuluan it tavuk maiang Iudaiap
la mime akosar ira ma teip ga magaulap la
mime memuam. 41 Na irie nap la asapmeng
Iesu iro maiogun, non ubi la iot na irie nap.
Pa na uriro ubi ame non una ila nei la tale ka
memua migana ba ana. 42 La maiong Iudaiap
o uranga ma pagap me la o sabat la namor
no ba titot, ga iriro una la ut kagarat. Are
ratmat ga liavia tongan Iesu ga lila liabua
na iriro una.

20

Iesu la inar teuara

1 Urie, na natauan la o wik (sande), Maria
onim Makdala la muio betieng ai una para-
birat namur, tasik man arubu ka. Ga agi-
maieng tadas la pugutuara ra na nanam a
una. 2 Are ratmat ga ibirieng ga ila ai Simon
Petro ga non gat kulot o usingnualap, irie
la mitara ume na Iesu aime, ga leilo Maria
gare ro, "Maiaviara Ila Kakani na una, ga
tale avet, lagum la maiabua." 3 Are ratmat
ga Petro ga iriro non kulot o usingnualap la
oliolai pianam ga lila na una. 4 Man ibirliong
iat ga lila, pa iriro non kulot o usingnualap
la akotarekong Petro ga lake ula betong
na una. 5 Kiraong me lourup ga ui tapma
na una ga magimaong miriro burap mila
murum la maialuam neip a Iesu ma. Pa tale
uobu. 6 Simon Petro la muo malonim a ga
uobu ga ula tapma na una. Ga magimaong
burap la maiot. 7 Ga agimaong gat non
buruma, irie buruma la maialu bugam a
Iesu. Iriro buruma la tale kan ut ga mirie
non burap. Karuk. Ui gare non migana la
alukunong ga uabua ga ut na non nap. 8 Tie,
iriro non kulot o usingnualap la betong lake
ai una, irie gat la ula uobu. Ga magimaong
miriro pagap ga naganong. 9 Na iriro tara
tale ka mameit maset tiesiap la maiot na
Babam aime Iesu leba ina teara na una.
10 Tie, inar terigiliong kulen o usingnualap
me lakuan.

Maria onim Makdala la agimaieng Iesu

11 Urie, Maria la man dusieng lavie ai una,
ga man iliba. Man iliba ka ga man kiraieng
ga man ui tapma na una. 12 Ga legimaieng
angelopien la limanim sasaip mila pasok-
meng. Lionama na iriro nap tinan la maiot
neip a Iesu ana. Irie la unama uala a. Pa irie
la unama malakibap a. 13 Tie omarikliong
Maria gare ro, "Magabun, memani ga man
nuliba?" Pa leilo gare ro, "Maiavia ra Ila
Kakani ruang, ga tale arit man nap la ma-
iabua ana." 14 Tiesieng gare tiro ga terigieng
ga agimaieng Iesu la man dusong tie. Pa
tale ait Maria, irie Iesu. 15 Urie, omarikong
Iesu gare ro, "Magabun, memani ga man
nuliba? Nuga aisinnang aga?" Maria la
agatieng namo ga migana ra ila uale bo ubi
ga ailo gare ro, "Migana ila kakani, leba
naving ga nala aun, tie tonalava a nap la nu-
abua, meba tala taving." 16 Pa ugama Iesu,
"Maria", pa terigieng Maria me ira Iesu ga
tiesieng gare ro o ties Ebaraio, "Raboni",
iriro dadema "Raboni" la are ro, "Migana
o usingnualap" o ties onim lakuan buong.
17 Pa oulo Iesu gare ro, "Baraba tonuat,
memani, tale ka tula nakap ai Mamo ruang.
Pa nala mai papap tuam ga manalava gare
ro, 'Eba tala nakap ai Mamo ruang ga Mamo

ming, Morowa ruang ga Morowa ming.' "
18 Are ratmat ga Maria onim Makdala la
ila, ga mailo lop o usingnualap gare ro,
"Agimarung ara Ila Kakani." Ga mailo o
uriro ties la ualo Ila Kani un.

Lop o usingnualap la agimameng Iesu

19 Urie, lop o usingnualap la merau me
Iudaiap, are ratmat ga maiolua tabuna a
irie luguan la man maionama ana. Pa
naminila ra muabari na urie sande. Ga
muo dusong Iesu kabirana ma. Ga maulo,
"Malina le ot miun." 20 Tiesong gare tiro ga
masinguala lie kilalapien a ga binbap a. Lop
o usingnualap la agimameng Ila Kakani ga
temeba dalap ma. 21 Tie inagat maulo Iesu,
"Malina le ot miun. Mamo la tosagaong
ga muruo, ga aret tiro la misagarung ga
mila." 22 Tiesong gare tiro ga ofuoong ifif
a me maun, ga maulo gare ro, "Miarara
Muranama Ila Babai. 23 Leba miavaiang
kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap, tie eba
karuk ba ume kirinim maiong; Pa leba tale
miavaiang kirinim maiong inamaniap, tie
kirinim maiong la eba ka man iot."

Tomas la agimaong Iesu

24 Urie, tara la betong Iesu mai lop o us-
ingnualap, non ma 12 ma lop o usingnualap
la tale unama ga mirie. Irie Tomas, meiva
Didimas, muana o uriro bonim kasanganip-
ien. 25 Are ratmat ga non lop o usingnu-
alap la amelo gare ro, "Agimapang ara Ila
Kakani." Pa maulo Tomas gare ro, "Leba
tale agimarang kaguma o tainam la maiabu
na kilan a, ga leba tale tabung kaneunam
tuo me na kaguma o tainam, ga tabung
kilan tuo ira ma binbap a, tie tala kan
nagantung. Karuk kan migat!" 26 Lama
7 la malonim lop o usingnualap la man
maionama gat tapma na luguan, ga Tomas
gat la unama ga mirie ga mangingitmeng
ara mirier tabup ganam, pa muo Iesu ga
dusong kabirana ma. Ga ugama, "Malina
le ot miun!" 27 Tie aulo Tomas gare ro,
"Nabung kaneunam nung togo, ga legi-
manang kilalapien tuo. Ga nabung kilan
nuo me ro na binbap tuo. Buat ogueknung
nagan, pa nagannang it!" 28 Upulo Tomas
ties ang Iesu ga ugama, "Nunuo Ila Kakani
ruang. Nunuo Morowa ruang." 29 Pa aulo
Iesu gare ro, "Togimanung ara are ratmat
ga nagannung, a? Teip ga magaulap la
tale togimameng pa naganmeng it, miriro
inamaniap la eba omela laminais."

30 Iesu la makosarong papot ma non
kagup onim na panbinim na irap ma lop
o usingnualap, pa tale mamirtung miriro
ganam na uriro babam. 31 Pa miriro la
mamirtung, mamirtung meba naganming
ira Iesu irie Karisito, Poi ang Morowa. Pa
leba naganming, tie eba omila ninimiap ula
iot maset atatan makin iro bonim a.

21

Iesu la ina betong mai lop o usingnualap

1 Urie, non lap malonim, inagat betong
Iesu mai lop o usingnualap u kin Galili. Non
bonim o uriro kin Tiberias. Tevaikong mai
gare ro. 2 Simon Petro, Tomas, non bonim
a Didimas, Natanael onim na taun Kana na
provins Galili, narain lopien angan Sebe-
daio, ga non narain kulen o usingnualap
angan Iesu, la maionama. 3 Ga Maulo Simon
Petro gare ro, "Eba tala nabirarang." Are
ratmat ga amelo, "Atabo pava gat leba pala
ga nunuo." Tie tegomeng bo non obinam
ga mela. Pa na uriro arubu tale kan mamela
abulap ba. 4 Tara la namo betieng muabari,
agimameng Iesu labinim la man dusong. Pa
tale ameit lop o usingnualap la irie Iesu.
5 Are ratmat ga marikong Iesu ga ugama,
"Ei lop tuam, atabo miaram abulap ba?" Pa
mepulo ties gare ro, "Karuk." 6 Ga maulo,
"Agoming ubianama bo kilan ila lamige
o obinam, ga eba miaram noba abulap."
Are ratmat ga agomeng ubianama ga ula
lourup, ga maiaram papot ma abulap, ga
tale puomeng meba meranang ubianama
me nakap. 7 Iriro kulot o usingnualap la
mitara naong Iesu aime, la aulo Petro gare
ro, "Iriro migana, irie Ila Kakani." Simon
Petro la avikong saket ga okosarong ubi. Pa
tara la upta la tiesong Ioanes gare ro, "Irie
Ila Kakani." Ina una saket ang ga tegoong
me lourup na burunam ga kagaiong ga ula
labinim. 8 Pa non lop o usingnualap la
mumaio bo obinam, ga merana ubianama
ma abulap. Tale kan maionama kakaliat u
labinim. Maionamat gare 100 meta. 9 Tara
la betmeng ara labinim, ogimameng kit
la iot. Ga non abuluma la ut na kit ma
figabip ga non purun gat la iot. 10 Ga maulo
Iesu gare ro, "Mirie abulap la miaram titot,
miaram noba me ro." 11 Tiesong gare tiro
ga tegoong Simon Petro bo obinam ga

urana ubianama me na ubiem. Abulap
mila kakanim la dakmeng na ubianama,
puomeng gare 153 ma abulap ganam. Papot
migat! Pa iriro ubianama maiang la tale
kan giritong. 12 Tie, maulo Iesu gare ro,
"Mumiong parakming." Pa merau ga karuk
kan a kulot ba o usingnualap la amarikong,
"Nunuo aga?" Memani, ameit it irie Ila
Kakani. 13 Are ratmat ga uaro Iesu purun ga
abuluma ga ualam maun. 14 Lama naien tara
la betong Iesu mai lop o usingnualap, tubiat
la inar teuara na una.

Iesu la aulo Petro, "Nalang parak maun sipsipup tuam."

15 Urie, parakong ara Iesu ga lop o us-
ingnualap, tie ugama aime Simon Petro,
"Simon, poi ang Ioanes, atabo makurup-
nin miriro inamaniap ga mitara nanung
me rulam, a?" Petro la aulo, "Eva, Ila
Kakani. Tonit ara narung me nulam are
papa." Tie, aulo Iesu, "Nalang parak maun
tatak sipsipup tuam." 16 Lama naraen tara
la ina amarikong Iesu, "Simon, poi ang
Ioanes, atabo nanung me rulam, o karuk?"
Pa ugama Petro, "Eva, Ila Kakani, tonit la
narung me nulam are papa." Ga inagat aulo
Iesu, "Unaleng bo sipsipup tuam." 17 Tie,
lama naien tara la inagat amarikong Iesu,
"Simon, poi ang Ioanes, atabo nanung me
rulam, a?" Giginam dalap a Petro me
Iesu la amarikong ma naien ma taraiap
ot uriro namurit umarik, "Nanung me ru-
lam?" Are ratmat ga aulo Iesu, "Ila Kakani
manit mirier pagap ganam. Tonit la narung
me nulam gare papa." Tie, inagat ugama
Iesu, "Unaleng bo sipsipup tuam. 18 Mirulo
migat: Tara la nokubama, nume ovis kanam
nung ga nume nunum me na pianam la
nuga nala una. Pa tubiat leba lainang, eba
navingan kilalapien nuo me nakap ga non
kan migana leba ovisang kanam ira nuo
ga nolagiang me na pianam la tale nuga
nala una." 19 Uaramo Iesu uriro ties meba
asingala man tavuk leba aving Petro ga
alang bonim ula kakanu aun Morowa. Ga
tubiat ga aulo Petro gare ro, "Tonouluan."

Ties ang iriro kulot o usingnualap la mitara naong Iesu aime

20 Urie, terigiong Petro ga agimaong iriro
kulot o usingnualap la mitara naong Iesu
aime, la leuluan ga muo. Iriro migana la
unama kagarat ai Iesu tinan na tara la nebo-
lameng ga iat parakmeng. Ga uabu bugam
a ira a aroma a Iesu ga amarikong, "Ila
Kakani, aga irie leba noabung na kilalap ma
karorap?" 21 Are ratmat ga agimaong Petro
ga amarikong Iesu gare ro, "Ila Kakani, are
mani me iriro migana? Eba aving gare
mani?" 22 Pa upulo Iesu ties gare ro, "Leba
narang meba onang puoieng na tara la eba
ina murang, miriro la tale pagap nuam.
Munang tonouluan it." 23 Are ratmat ga
ila ties tapmat mai pavailup gare ro, "Iriro
kulot la tala kan uvara. Pa tale kan tiesong
Iesu aime leba tale aving. Karuk. Tiesong
gare ro, 'Leba narang le onang puoieng na
tara leba ina murang, atabo irie la paga
nuang, a?' "

24 Iriro kulot o usingnualap, iriet la
baisong ma miriro pagap ga omirong uriro
ties. Ga obit, uriro ties la baisong o la migat.

25 Ame papot non pagap gat la
makosarong Iesu. Pa leba mamirtang
babap la ame tiesiap ma mirie pagap ganam
la makosarong Iesu na tara la unama na uro
kimanam, atabo kimanam buong la tale
imaning pialap la puomeng meba miabung
miriro babap mana.

Ubiap maiam Apostolop

1-2 Tie, ‘la ula muru’ me noun Tiofilas,
Na natauan babam la omirtung me noun
tinan, norulo ma mirier pagap ganam
la makosarong Iesu ga ma mirier tiesiap
ganam la masinguala teip ga magaulap
ma lake kan ga betong mai Apostolop la
mavuvuoong, ga iro ngangas ang Muranam
Ila Babai la maulo ma man ubiap meba
makosarmeng. Ga tubiat la alagiong Mo-
rowa me na panbinim. Norulo ma mirier
pagap ganam na natauan babam tung.

Ugama Iesu, “Eba asagaang Mamo Muranama ang ga eba muong”

3 Tie, iriro Iesu, irie la uavio ngitngit ga
uvara, ga tubiat la ina inim. Ga makosarong
papot ma pagap, meba meira miriro Apos-
tolop maset la ina inim. Puoieng ira ma
40 ma lap, la betong mai ga masinguala
o inamon ang Morowa. 4-5 Pa o non la la
man unama ga man parakong ga Apostolop,
ga maulo gare ro, “Pa eba ka auanmila
Muranama Ila Babai meba muong ga onang
ga mimi, are tinan la mirulo na Babam
ula muru la omirong Luka eba asagaang
Mamo ruang Muranama Ila Babai meba
muong onang ga mimi. Miptang, miuave ra
Ioanes o burunam. Pa eba, tale papot ma
lap tubiat, ga eba miavareng Muranama Ila
Babai. Met iriro muana, buat kakalaitming
ga omiolaing pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem.
Karuk.” Maulo Iesu gare ro.

6 Urie, temaiara Apostolop ga mela nakap
bo kavinama Oliva ga nebolameng ga Iesu.
Ga amarikmeng gare ro, “Ila Kani, atabo na
iruo tara eba betnang gare orong pang ga
eba ina nemung gat kantri buong Israelip?”
7 Pa upulo Iesu ties maiong are ro: “Mamo
kan irie la uabua man tara ga o man la
la namo makosarang miruo ubiap ganam
meba oagaalie Israel. Are ratmat ga iruo la
tale paga meba amira. 8 Pa iriro paga la eba
amira, na tara Muranama Ila Babai la eba
muong ga eba onang ga mimi, tie eba alang
kukunim miun. Ga eba mila ga baisming o
urio ties tung me maun teip ga magaulap
la maionama na pianam Ierusalem ga na
mirier napup ganam na provins Iudaia ga
na provins Samaria ga ila puoieng na mirier
napup o urio kimanam.”

Iesu la ula nakap na panbinim

9 Urie, tiesong ara Iesu o urio ties ga ula
nakap na tara Apostolop la man agima-
meng ka. Ga agagemaiieng uvau ga tale
gat puomeng meba agimameng. 10 Iesu la
ula ra nakap, pa Apostolop la man dusmeng
ka ga man umei maranit me na panbinim.
Tie, talet kagat narain teipien la limanim
burap mila pasokmeng la dusliong ga mirie.
11 Ga ligama, “O mimi teip onim na provins
Galili, are mani ga man dusming togo ga
man umi me nakap na panbinim? Titot la
agimaming ara Iesu la miulai ga ula nakap.
At iruo tavuk la agimaming titot, tubiat
iruot Iesu la agimaming la eba ina terigiang
garet tiro la ula nakap.”

Avuvuomeng non migana meba aigorala Iudas

12 Urie, Apostolop la amaiolai kavinama
Oliva ga ina terigimeng me Ierusalem. Iruo
kavinama la kagarat it u Ierusalem, puoong
it gare namurit kilometa. 13 Mela bet-
meng Ierusalem ga mela na luguan la mime
maionama ana. Ga mela nakap na iruo
kabin la mime maionama ana la ut nakap.
Pa bop ma Apostolop la are ro: Petro meiva
Simon ga Ioanes ga Iemes ga Andru ga Filip
irie ga Tomas, ga Batolomaio ga Mataio
ga non Iemes, irie poi ang Alfias, ga non
Iudas irie poi ang non Iemes ga non Simon.
Aime iriro Simon, irie non ma a gar Selot.*
14 Miruo teip ganam la nebolameng ma na-
murit dalap ma ga iat man okosarmeng
marik. Non magaulap ga Maria gat, urie
naga ang Iesu ga papap am Iesu, mirie gat
la marikmeng iat ga mirie.

15 Urie, o non la teip ga magaulap la
mime nagan ira Iesu, uvas ma la igamaro
120 la man nebolameng. Na iriro tara,
teuara Petro ga dusong kabirana ma ga
ugama, 16-17 “Ekelesiap papap tuam, titot
tuga tiestang aime Iudas Iskariot. Tie, Iesu
la avuvuong meba betang gare migana ang
o usingnualap gare pava. Ga ume iat ubi
ga pava. Pa iruo migana la masinguala
teip o alang meba umaiaring a Iesu. Pa
iriro tavuk ang la tale akosarong agarit.
Karuk. Pa tinan la akosarong Muranama Ila

* 1:13: Tinan la nekaromela ga Gavaman onim Rom ga namo akiraraang.

Babai Devit ga ovaikong non ties aime Iudas
Iskariot ga urio ties la omirmeng na Babam
ula puaru. Ga titot urio ties ang Devit la be-
tieng ara migat gare ro." [18] (Pa iruo migana
Iudas la maula miruo kakepup gare uniap a
iruo tavuk ila kire la akosarong, ga osauong
non nap o kimanam. Ga tubiat la ulum bo
urio kimanam ga fukong karima a, ga puana
a gane la urukong na kimanam. [19] Ga mirier
teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem la mepto
ties la ugamani ga uvara Iudas ga meiva irio
nap o kimanam Akeldama. Muana o uriro
bonim la are ro: Nap o kimanam la iura
olabuan.)

[20] Maulo gat Petro gare ro, "Migat, non
Sam la omirong Devit na Babam ula puaru
la tiesieng gare ro,

'Luguan ang la eba ot agarit ga tala kan
unama migana ba ana.' *Sam 69:25*

Pa non sasang la tiesieng gare ro,

'Me ubi ang gare migana ila uke, noba
migana la eba arang ga ubiang.' *Sam
109:8*

[21-22] "Are ratmat ga titot le obuluan uriro
ties ga avuobuong migana ba kabirana ma
teip la mime menum ga bubuo, na tara
gat Iesu la man unum tapmat ga bubuo.
Ga opuara Ioanes la uavariam inamaniap
o burunam ga muio puoieng la uvara Ila
Kakani Iesu ga ina teuara ga ula na pan-
binim. Eva, kabirana ma miruo teip, eba
avuobuong migana ba meba aigorala Iudas,
meba ubiang ga pava ga baispang a Iesu la
uvara ga migat kan la ina teuara ga titot
la inim." [23] Tie, tiesong Petro are ro, ga
omeuluan urio ties ga levuomeng narain
teipien: Irie Iosep, meiva Basabas, pa non
la bonim a Iastus. Pa non gat migana la
bonim a Mataias. [24-25] Urie, okosarmeng
Apostolop marik gare ro, "O Ila Kakani, anit
ara Iudas la ume uavio urio ubi la oulai ga
ula na urie pianam ula kiro la oranganung
meba maionang inamaniap mila kiram una.
Eva, manit ara dalap ma inamaniap ganam.
Are ratmat ga pasingnala, aga lie litiro
teipien le avuvuoang meba aigorala Iudas
ga ubiang ga pava gare Apostolop. [26] Urie,
marikmeng are ro ga legomeng tadasipien
la maiot bop lie ira lie, meba betang auang
tadas ga maiabung kaguma ira aga la eba
arang urio ubi. Tie, betong tadas ang
Mataias, are ratmat ga dusong ga mirie 11
ma Apostolop.

2

Muranama Ila Babai la muo na la o Pentikos

[1] Urie, Iudaiap la memaning non la ula
kanu o lotu la meivo Pentikos.* Urio la
o Pentikos la betieng ga ekelesiap la na-
ganmeng ira a Iesu la nebolameng it na
namurit luguan tie Ierusalem [2] Na tara la
man maionama tie, talet kagat ga maio
non alaga gare ifif ula mamaranu na pan-
binim. Ga abodakieng irie luguan gane la
maionama ana. [3] Ga agimameng paga la are
malobip o kit la betong, ga mela tapmat ga
maiot bo mirier ekelesiap am Iesu ganam.
[4] Ga dakong Muranama Ila Babai na dalap
ma ga uke me agat maiong ga pupmaiaro
ties ma non ara non ara tiesiap onim na non
pialap la tale mameit.

[5] Pa na irie tara, papot ma inamaniap
onim Israel la naganmeng ira Morowa
ga maionama ma papot ma karaip na
non ara non ara pialap na uro kimanam,
titot la mumaio ga maionama Ierusalem.
[6] Mirie inamaniap la mepto urio alaga ula
kanu, ga mumaio nebolameng meba agi-
mameng man paga la betong. Pa mep-
tam mirie ganam narit narit la maiaramam
non ara tiesiap maiam kan la tiesmeng
ekelesiap am Iesu ma, ga tedifmeng kan
maset. [7] Tedifmeng kan maset ga megama,
"Teivuo! Miruo inamaniap la makosar-
meng non ara non ara tiesiap, mirie ganam
la inamaniap it onim na provins Galili? Eva,
mabit it. [8] Pa are mani ga tiesmeng ma
tiesiap onim lakuan buong migat ga pava
ganam narit narit la paptam la tiesmeng.
[9] Bubuo inamaniap onim na non ara non ara
kantrip: Non buo la mirie onim na kantri
Patia, pa non buo onim na kantri Midia,
pa non buo onim na kantri Ilam, pa non
buo onim na kantri Mesopotamia, pa non
buo onim na provins Iudaia, pa non buo
onim na provins Kapadosia, pa non buo
onim na provins Pontas, pa non buo onim
na provins Esia. [10-11] Pa non buo la mirie
onim na provins Frisia, pa non buo la mirie
onim na provins Pamfilia, pa non buo la
mirie onim na kantri Isip, pa non buo la

* 2:1: Urio la maiong la mime magat paparakiap mila neim la piram na ubiap maiam. Are ratmat na urio la la mime lotu me ai Morowa ga mime meivo temaieng me aun.

mirie onim na nap o provins Libia, urie
la iot kagarat u taun Sairini. Pa non buo
la mirie onim na ailan Krit, pa non buo
la mirie onim na kantri Arebia. Pa mirie
non buo onim Rom: Non gar ma mirie la
Iudaiap migat. Pa non gar ma mirie la tale
onim Israel, pa mime mameuluan tavukup
onim Iudaia gare Iudaiap. Pa are mani
ga miruo inamaniap titot la tiesmeng ma
tiesiap buam ga titot la buptam?" [12] Man
tiesmeng are ro ga turupmaiaba ga agat-
meng papot. Pa mirie la man nemarikmeng
tapmat ga megama, "Muana a iruo tavuk
la are mani?" [13] Pa mirie la fugaumeng ira
ma miruo inamaniap am Iesu ga megama,
"Miruo inamaniap la tapmaio a wain ila nei
ga menmeng."

Petro la baisong

[14] Urie, dusong Petro ga mirie 11 ma
Apostolop ga tiesong maranit gare ro: "O
mimi, inamaniap onim Iudaia ga mimi
ganam non inamaniap la mime maionama
togo Ierusalem, paga titot la betong irie
la narung meba amira muana a. Eva,
minavam kigip mi ga miptang ties tung.
[15] Atabo agatming la miga tappo a wain ila
nei ga ngongpang? Pa tale ngongpang.
Karuk. Titot it la gamialat o muabarit
parabira. Pa bubuo onim Iudaia la tale
bume tapbu a wain parabira. Karuk. [16] Iruo
paga la agimaming ga mipta titot, irie la
betong gare la tiesong Morowa na nanam
a unuli Ioel tinan ga ugama,

[17] "Morowa la tiesong ga ugama, 'Na la
lagorang, eba talang Muranama ruo
maun inamaniap ganam gare la ou-
ruktung burunam. Are ratmat ga
lop mila teip ga lop mila magaulap
mim eba baismeng ma tiesiap tuam
gare unulip ma pagap la eba bet-
meng tubiat. Ga kubap mim la eba
magimameng pagap gare kikiritnia-
pup. Ga laipakip mim la eba duri-
meng ga magimameng kikiritnia-
pup. [18] Migat, eba talang kukunim
ang Muranama ruo maun teip ga
magaulap tuam o ubi agarit. Ga eba
tiesmeng o unuli ma tiesiap tuam
ma pagap la eba betmeng tubiat.
[19-20] Ga na la ula kanu ang Ila Kakani
la eba muiong, eba makosartang pa-
gap o kukunim nakap na panbinim
ga eba makosartang kagup na ki-
manam, are kaguma o urie la. Ga
eba betang olabuan ga kit ga bonat
ula kanu na kimanam. Ga eba be-
tieng arubu ira efan, ga ulang la eba
betang ga taktogi ba gare olabuan.
[21] Na irie tara lagorang, inamaniap
ganam la eba marikmeng me ai Ila
Kakani meba maagaalie, ga eba ina
malagiang ga maionang maset.' *Ioel
2:28-32*

[22] "Are ratmat ga mimi inamaniap onim
Israel, miptang urio ties tung. Tuga mi-
ralava a Iesu onim Nasaret. Iriro migana,
mimi kan la amit la angangasong Morowa
meba makosarang pagap o turupnuabap
ga pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na
panbinim. Ga a iriro tavuk, misinguala irie
kan la asagaong Morowa ga muo. [23] Tinan
migat, Morowa la mait ara tavukup mim, ga
tavuk irie kan la namo akosarang. Ga uaira
Iudas ga uabua iruo migana Iesu na kilalap
mi. Ga miabua na kilalap ma inamaniap la
tale ameit tavuk ang Morowa. Ga akibumei
iro maiogun. Ana iruo tavuk la minamua
ga uvara. [24] Pa nuvarap la tale kan puoieng
meba uiaring a. Karuk. Morowa la odura-
tong ngitngit ula kiro o nuvarap ga imua
Iesu ga titot la inim. [25] Memani, tinan la
tiesong Devit aime gare ro,

'Iriro Ila Kakani, irie la unama kagarat toi
busit na kilan a lamige ruang. Ga
ualo ngangas toun, are ratmat ga
karuk kan a paga ba, la puoong
meba togisgisang tapmat. [26-27] Me
iriro muana, tume teruba ga tivo
temaieng me aun Morowa. Migat,
eba tale anolaing muranama ruo ga
ot na pianam maiong inamaniap o
nuvarap. Ga eba tale nairam neip
a migana nuang Ila Babai o ubi ga
maiot agarit na una meba isam ba.
Karuk. Are ratmat ga nagantung
na neip tuo eba makosarnang pagap
mila murum ira ruo. [28] Tosingnuala
ra o
alang la ila betieng na ninimiap la iot maset
atatan makin, are ratmat ga eba
dakieng tenubap tung maset na irap
nuo.' *Sam 16:8-11*

[29] Tie, inagat maulo Petro gare ro, "Papap
pam, eba baistang uakap aime ea buang
Devit: Irie la tiesong gare rie ga uvara ra

ga memuam neip a na una Ierusalem. Ga
iruo una ang la man ut ka, kabirana buo ga
muio puoieng titot ga bubuo ganam la abit
iruo. [30] Are ratmat ga paga la tiesong Devit
a, la tale aime irie kan. Karuk. Tiesong
aime Karisito. Iriro Devit, irie la unuli,
ga okosarong Morowa mida ula mamaranu
me aun ga ugama, 'Migat tatuan, tubiat
eba tabung kaguma ira a noba ma eap
nuam meba irie ba orong onim Israel are ba
nunuo.' [31] Eva, Devit irie la ait iruo paga la
eba akosarang Morowa tubiat ga ovaikang
uro ait a Karisito la eba aving ga eba ina gat
emung ga umirong gare ro, 'Morowa la tale
kan uaira Karisito meba onang na pianam
maiong inamaniap la mevara, ga tale isam
neip a.' [32] Iriro Karisito, irie Iesu. Uvara
pa Morowa la ina imua na una. Ga pava
ganam la agimapang la inim ga baispang o
urio ties. [33] Aime irie Iesu, Morowa la uabua
ra nakap ga unama na kilan a ila lamige.
Ga Mamo la uala iruo Muranama Ila Babai
aun Iesu, ga titot la ourukong kukunim a
iruo Muranama are tinan la midaong. Are
ratmat ga betong iruo paga ira pa titot ga
agimaming ga mipta. [34] Aime Devit, irie la
tale kan ula ga neip a na panbinim gare Iesu
la ula nakap. Pa tiesong gare ro,

" 'Morowa la aulo Ila Kakani ruang Iesu
gare ro, [35] Nonang na kilan ila lamige
ruang, puoieng la eba tabum karo-
rap nuam meba maionang nopat.'
Sam 110:1

[36] "Are ratmat ga mimi garip ganam onim
Israel, omira maset ties tung la migat o.
Iriro Iesu la asopming iro maiogun, Mo-
rowa la apuoong irie gare Ila Kakani ga irie
Karisito."

Muranama Ila Babai la marigiong dalap ma papot teip ga magaulap

[37] Urie, teip ga magaulap la mepto ties
ang Petro ga osainmeng urio ties la are
sakmes la mavureong migat dalap ma.
Ga amelo Petro ga non Apostolop, ga
megama, "O papap pam, eba akosarpang
mani meba tale pakiraraang Morowa?" [38] Pa
maulo Petro gare ro, "Mialam ibup mi
narit narit ira ma tavukup mim mila ki-
ram ga marigiming dalap mi me aun Mo-
rowa. Ga omila nuvietiap iro bonim a
Iesu Karisito. Leba okosarming gare ro,
tie eba maduratang Morowa mirie kirin-
imup mim ga eba alang Muranam Ila Babai
ang miun. [39] Ume iriro mida, Morowa Ila
Kakani buang irie la midaong meba alang
Muranama Ila Babai miun ga maun lop mim
ga maun inamaniap gat la mavuvuoong
ga mamarikong. Ga eba alang uriro mida
miun ga maun inamaniap gat la maionama
kakaliat." [40] Petro la man masinguala teip
ga magaulap ma non gat tiesiap ga imum
agarip maiang gare ro, "Iriro gar ma ina-
maniap titot, la mime makosar non ara non
ara tavukup mila kiram la eba makiraraang
Morowa. Are ratmat ga buat makosarming
tavukup mila kiram ga ebun mikiram ga
mirie! Karuk kan. Leba are ba rie, eba
milagiang Morowa kabirana a iruo gar ma
inamaniap mila kiram!" [41] Tie, teip ga ma-
gaulap la maiario ties ang Petro ga omela
nuvietiap. Na urie la, uvas ma teip ga maga-
ulap la maiobu na gar ma teip ga magaulap
la naganmeng ira a Iesu la puomeng gare
3,000 ma inamaniap.

Tavuk ila muri maiang teip mila neim mila naganmeng ira Iesu

[42] Urie, mirie teip ga magaulap la ma-
maranim la mepto ties maiong Apos-
tolop, ga nebolameng un namurit dalap ga
opakomela purun ga iat marikmeng. [43] Ga
Morowa la ualo kukunim maun Apostolop
ga makosarmeng papot ma pagap o kuku-
nim ga kagup onim na panbinim. Are
ratmat ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam
la magimameng ga merau migat. [44] Ga
teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu
la mime nebola iat, ga pagap maiam narit
narit la tale mime mabuga namo maiam
kan. Karuk. Leba kages ang migana ba
a paga ba kabirana ma, eva noba ma leba
agamelie ga mavuotmeng pagap maiam me
aun. [45] Ga napup ma kimabip maiam kan
narit narit, ga non gat pagap maiam, miruo
la masagameng gat ga mamela kakepup
ga mime mavuot miruo kakepup me maun
teip ga magaulap la kagesmeng o parak ga
non pagap. [46] Ga iat maionama un namurit
dalap ga na mirier lap ganam la mime
nebola na luguan ila kani o lotu ga mime
lotu iat. Ga mime iat ovuot purun na luguap
maiam ganam. Ga mime kan iat parak
un tenubap ga namurit dalap. [47] Ga busit
la mime ovien bonim a Morowa, ga teip
ga magaulap ganam la murum dalap ma
maime. Ira irio tavuk, ma mirier lap ganam

Ila Kakani la ume malagi papot ma teip ga
magaulap. Are ratmat ga okosarong uvas
ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu
la man kakanu migat.

3

Migana la kiran kibapien a la ina mumuri

1 Urie, o non bit na 3 muabari na tara
o lotu ga marik me ai Morowa, Petro ga
Ioanes la lila nakap na luguan ila kani o
lotu. 2 Pa na iriet tara non teip la ma-
iavia non migana ga mumaio tie. Iruo
migana la kiran kibapien a. Tinan kan
la avarangeieng naga ang ga betong gare
tie. Are ratmat ga ma mirier lap ganam
non inamaniap la mime maiavia ga muo
na luguan ila kani o lotu ga mime maiabua
ga unama kagarat ai iruo tabuna o kudat a
luguan ila kani o lotu, irie la mime meiva
a 'tabuna ila mumuri'. Are ratmat ga ume
maika teip ga magaulap la mime maiobu na
iruo tabuna meba agameing kakep o pagap
ba.
3 Urie, na tara Petro ga Ioanes la namo
lila liobung na pianam o lotu, irio mi-
gana la legimaong ga lemarikong ga ugama,
"Toagamalie ga malang paga ba toun."
4 Tie, dusong Petro ga Ioanes ga agimaliong
maranit. Ga ugama Petro, "Naptang! Igi-
manang!" 5 Tiesong gare ro, are ratmat
ga irio migana la agatong la namo ga ebar
lialang paga ba aun ga legimaong. 6 Pa
ugama Petro, "Tale mating kakep. Pa mat-
ing non paga la tuga talang noun. Na bonim
a Iesu Karisito, irie migana onim na taun
Nasaret, norulo: 'Tenara ga dusnang ga
namung!' " 7 Tie, tiesong Petro are ratmat
ga uat a kilan ila lamige a iruo migana ga
agaulie ga dusong. Pa talet kagat ga ma-
maranin kibapien a ga dadebip lie kibapien
a iruo migana. 8 Ga dusong ga unum. Ga
na tara la irie ga Apostolopien la mela
maiobu na pianam o lotu, man unum ga
tekoong ga man ovienong bonim a Morowa.
9 Pa inamaniap ganam la agimameng irio
migana la man unum ga man avienong Mo-
rowa. 10 Ga arakimeng ga megama, "Teivuo!
Iruot i migana busit la ume unama kagarat
ai tubuna la meiva a 'tabuna ila muri' o
urio kudat ga ume buika ma kakepup meba
agambing! Pa titot are mani ga kibapien
a iruo migana la ina ra murun ga unum?"
Tiesmeng gare ro ga turupmiaba ga mitara
agatmeng papot aime paga la betong ira a.

Petro la baisong na luguan ila kani o lotu

11 Urie, iruo migana la tale naong meba
aliolaing ga man uat a Petro ga Ioanes,
ga mirie naien la menum ga mela. Ga
papot ma teip ga magaulap la ibirmeng
ga mumaio nebolameng kagarat ai iruo
veranda na pianam o lotu, la mime meiva
veranda ang Solomon. Man magimameng
ga kirat turupmaiaba. 12 Pa Petro la agi-
maong iruo tavuk maiang ga maulo gare ro,
"O mimi inamaniap onim Israel, are mani
ga man agimaming maranit iruo migana
ga turupmiaba aime? Memani ga man
pagimaming maranit? Ebun mimama ga
imaning kan kukunim ula kanu, ga tavuk
ila muri ga amuriraing iruo migana ga ina
unum! Karuk kan migat! Pa Iesu, iriet la
amuriraong. 13-15 Iriro Iesu, irie migana o
ubi ang Morowa, ga migana ila babai ga ila
puvuvui. Pa mialam ibup mi ira a ga miabua
na kilalap ma karorap am meba anamung
Pilato ga aving. Pa miulo Pilato, 'Eva, eba
aviktang meba ala', pa amilo, 'Karuk, irie
la eba aving.' Pa amilo Pilato, 'Aviknang
Barabas, irie la unamuam teip ga magaulap
meba ala lavie.' Akosarming gare rie ga
minamua Ila Kani la ume ualo ninimiap la
iot maset atatan makin. Pa Morowa ang
Abraham ga Aisak ga Iakop, ga Morowa
maiang eap buam la imua kabirana ma ina-
maniap mila mevara. Are ratmat ga ira irio
tavuk la ina imua Morowa na una, agimaing
ara. Are ratmat ga baising me miun. Titot
la ualo bonim ula kanu aun Iesu. 16 Ga
naganing ira irie Iesu la amaning kukunim
ula kanu. Amuriraong iruo migana la amit
maset, memani naganing iro bonim a Iesu
ga uriet la angangasieng iruo migana, ga
ina mumuri maset na irap mi ganam."
17 Ga ina maulo Petro gare ro, "Pa mimi
papap tuam, ga teip mim mila uke, tale
maset amit Iesu la irie Karisito. Are rat-
mat ga makosarming miruo tavukup mila
kiram ira a. 18 Pa ira tavuk la akosarong
Iesu Karisito, tinan migat la maulo Morowa
mirier unulip ganam a leba aving papot
ngitngit ga eba aving ga baismeng o urio
ties. Ga ira ma miruo tavukup mim mila ki-
ram, Morowa la okosarong urio ties maiong
unulip ga iario parak. 19 Are ratmat ga

mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim ganam
mila kiram ga marigiming dalap mi me ai
Morowa. Ga eba oduratang kirinim ming
gano ga mamuriraang Morowa muranap
mi. [20] Ga eba gat alang Ila Kakani ngan-
gas ula nou miun. Tie eba asagaang Iesu
Karisito ga eba muong mi. Iruo migana la
avuvuoong Morowa meba miagaalie.
[21] "Pa titot la man unama ka na pan-
binim, ga auanula tara la avuvuoong Mo-
rowa meba ina mavuvutaling pagap ganam
meba ina temameng. Ga na iruo tara Iesu
leba ina terigiang. Ira a iruo tara tubiat
leba betang, tiralo kan migat Morowa la
ualo agat maun unulip am ga baismeng
a. [22] Tinan la maulo Moses Israelip aime
Iesu gare ro, 'Morowa Ila Kakani ming,
eba avuvuoang papa ba ming ga akosarang
meba betang unuli gare kan turuo. Are
ratmat ga mamiuluo mirier tiesiap ganam
leba makosarang me miun. [23] Leba aga teip
ga magaulap ba la tale ga meptang ties ang
ga ameuluo iriro unuli, tie eba anamum
Morowa ga eba meving.' [24] Pa unuli Samuel
ga non unulip ganam la betmeng malonim
a Samuel, la man baismeng a iruo tara
titot ma miruo pagap ganam, la betmeng
ara ga magimabuong. [25] Iro bais maiong
unulip la baismeng o, tiesmeng me milam.
Memani, mimi eap maiam unulip migat ga
midaong Morowa na irap a Abraham meba
miagaalie ga aulo gare ro, 'Ira ea nuang, eba
malaminaistang mirier garip ganam onim
na kimanam.' [26] Are ratmat ga imua Morowa
iruo migana o ubi ang, ga asagaong ga muo
mi lake, meba milaminaisang mimi ganam
narit narit ga meba mamiolaing tavukup
mim mila kiram ka." Maulo Petro gare ro.

4

Miabua Petro ga Ioanes na luguan o arubu

[1-2] Tie, na tara Petro ga Ioanes la man
dusliong na meiva veranda ang Solomon,
man baisliong ka maun teip ga magaulap
a Iesu la uvara ra ga ina teuara ga inim.
Ga masingliala gat ma teip mila mevara ga
eba ina temaiara tubiat gare Iesu. Na tara
la man tiesliong ka, miridaip mila kakanim
ga non teip mila maiabu begat la umiale bo
irio luguan ila kani o lotu ga Sadukaiop, la
mela iat ga betmeng tie ga mepto ties liong
ga kiram dalap ma aime Petro ga Ioanes.
[3] Ga teip mila maiabu begat la umaiat lie
ga iruo migana tinan la kiran kibapien a.
Pa kagarat ara la namo naminila muabari
ga tale puoong tara meba miabungan na
ties. Are ratmat ga maiabuan it na luguan
o arubu, meba ka duriliong, tie kalup eba
okosarmeng ties. [4] Pa papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap la mepto ra ties liong ga naganmeng
ira Iesu. Ga uvas ma teip ga magaulap la
iaba me nakap puoieng gare 5,000.

Teip mila kakanim la namo lebunakmeng narain Apostolopien

[5] Urie, na tara la betieng ara muabari,
kaunselip ga teip mila uke onim Iudaia ga
teip o usingnualap o maimai la nebolameng
na taun Ierusalem. [6] Ga miridai ila uke
Anas ga Kaiafas ga Ioanes ga Aleksanda
ga mirie gat teip ganam o butamat ang,
miridai ila uke la nebolameng ga mirie.
[7] Ga mamarikmeng teip mila maiabu be-
gat meba alagimeng Petro ga Ioanes. Tie,
mulio ga dusliong na irap ma miruo teip
mila uke. Urie, non migana ila uke la
lake lemarikong liruo Apostolopien gare
ro, "Iriro paga timoi la aidangmang, maro
kukunim ang aga, o mevo bonim a aga, ga
akosarmang irie paga?" [8] Migana ila uke
la tiesong ara gare ro, ga kukunim ang
Muranama Ila Babai la dakong na dalap a
Petro ga maulo gare ro, "O mimi teip mila
kakanim ga mimi teip mila uke onim Israel,
miptang! [9] Timoi la akosaring maset non
migana la kiran kibapien a. Atabo titot
la miga imarikming a iriro paga? Atabo
miga amira aga la ualo urio kukunim iun
ga akosaring maset iruo migana? [10] Tie,
leba mima imarikming a iruo paga, eva titot
mimi le mira maset gare ro: Pa Morowa la
ina imua ga inim. Na bonim it a ga iruo
migana la ina mumuri ga dusong togo na
irap mi. Iesu Karisito, migana onim na taun
Nasaret, irie la asapming iro maiogun ga
uvara. [11] Babam ula puaru la okosarieng ties
o uvuvuo ga tiesieng a non tadas gare ro,

"Mimi etumariap la akosarming luguan ga
apugutmiara iruo tadas la agatming
miga kire ga agoming it. Pa tubiat
iruo tadas la betong gare natauan
tadas meba angangasang luguan."
Sam 118:22

Iruo tadas la irie kan Iesu. [12] Miptang:
Iesu iriet narit la puoong meba ina bula-
giang, meba obula ninimiap la iot maset
atatan makin. Ga na mirie napup ganam na
kimanam la tale kan uabua Morowa migana
ba la puoong meba ina buagalie. Karuk
kan migat! Pa Iesu iriet talamet." Petro la
tiesong gare ro.

[13] Urie, teip mila uke la ameit Petro ga
Ioanes la litiet teipien agarit ga tale kan
lionama na usingnualap ba. Pa legima-
meng la tale lirau meba tiesliong o ties
ula mamaranu me maun teip mila uke.
Karuk. Are ratmat ga agimameng iruo
tavuk liang ga turupmaiaba ga agatmeng
papot. Ga lenagimeng tinan la lime linum
ga Iesu. [14] Ga agimameng iruo migana tinan
la kiran kibapien a, pa titot la mumurun
ara ga dusong ga lirie. Are ratmat ga
tale puomeng meba mepulang ties liong
ga tiesmeng lime namo kakarabun. Karuk.
[15] Are ratmat ga mamelo teip mila maiabu
begat, ga alagimeng Petro ga Ioanes ga irie
migana ga meura na irie kabin ang kaunsel.
Ga man makosarmeng papot ma tiesiap ga
tiesmeng gare ro, [16] "Ira lie litiro teipien, eba
akosarbuong mani? Lebit, la akosarliong
iruo paga ila kani o turupnuabap. Ga teip ga
magaulap ganam onim Ierusalem la ameit
ara iruo paga. Are ratmat ga tale kan
puobuong meba bumama lirie la tiesliong
o kakarabunim. Karuk. [17] Pa ebun ila uro
ties na napup tapmat ga teip ga magaulap
ganam onim Iudaia la mepto. Eva mu-
muru meba lebulava buat gat livo bonim
a Iesu ga baisliong o uriro ties me maun
teip ga magaulap. Ga lebulava gare ro,
'Leba ina baismang gare ro, eva eba omala
uniap ula kiro.' " [18] Tie, masagameng teip
mila miabu begat, ga mela lelagimeng ga
mulio. Ga maialo ties ula mamaranu ga
lebunakmeng gare ro, "Buat gat baismang
o masingmala inamaniap o bonim a Iesu!"
[19] Pa Petro ga Ioanes la lipulo ties maiong
gare ro, "Miga man tavuk la puvuvui na irap
a Morowa? Eba oiuluan ties ang Morowa
o eba oiuluan ties ming? Mimi kan la eba
ovuvuoming. [20-22] Pa tale puoieng meba ma-
pamuing nanamup ii. Eba iaramang ties ma
pagap ganam la magimaing ga iptam." Are
ratmat ga teip mila uke la tale memaning
alang meba lekirarameng. Memani, iruo
migana la makurupin ara 40 ma karaip am
la akosarliong paga o turupnuabap ira a
ga ina muri. Ga teip ga magaulap ganam
la agatmeng aime iruo paga la akosarong
Morowa ga man ovienmeng bonim a. Are
ratmat ga maialam non tiesiap mila mama-
ranim liun, ga lemiolai ga mela.

Inamaniap mila naganmeng la marikmeng me ai Morowa meba mangangasang

[23] Urie, Petro ga Ioanes la maiairan ara
ga ina terigiliong me ai gar liang. Ga
man mavaikliong mirier tiesiap ganam la
tiesmeng miridaip mila kanim ga teip mila
uke lime. [24] Mepto urio ties ga giginam
dalap ma. Are ratmat ga mirie ganam la
narit dalap ma ga okosarmeng marik me ai
Morowa gare ro, "O Ila Kakani, okosarnung
panbinim ga kimanam ga pirom, ga mirier
pagap ganam la maionama mana. [25] Tinan
kan migat la nuala Muranama nuang aun
orong Devit, irie ea pang ga migana nuang
o ubi. Ga Muranama nuo la ovaikong ties
nung na nanam a Devit, ga tiesong gare ro,
'Memani ga kantrip na uro kimanam ga teip
ga magaulap la mitara papamnam
dalap ma, ga agatmeng agarit ga
makosarmeng tavukup mila kiram?
[26] Orongup onim na kimanam gano ga gava-
manip mila kakanim gat la mu-
maio nebolameng ga urangameng
me nekaronulap. Eva, mirie teip
mila uke ganam la namo meiniang
Morowa ga Karisito ang.' *Sam 2:1-2*

[27] "Migat, urio ties ang orong Devit la
iario ra parak. Ira Iesu, niva Mesaia la
avuonung ara. Pa na urio taun Ierusalem,
orong Herot Antipas ga Pontias Pilato la
nebolaliong ga garip la tale onim Israel ga
garip onim Israel gat. Ga namo iat mena-
mung Iesu, irie migana ila babai nuang o
ubi ga uvara. [28] Ga namo makosarmeng
non ara non ara tavukup meba okirara-
meng ubi nung. Pa nunuo kan la nuke
me agat maiong, ga omeuluan it urio alang
tinan la oagatnung ara ga tiesnung leba
betieng. [29] O Ila Kani, titot la manit la mime
okosar ties ula mamaranu me palam meba
pabunakmeng meba tale baispang a Iesu.
Are ratmat ga oagatnang urio ga pangan-
gasnang pava inamaniap nuam o ubi, meba
tale paraung maime. Karuk. Pakosarnang
meba opala maset ties nung ga baispang

maset o. [30] Ga nabung kilalap nuo mabuo
teip mila tafameng ga mamuriranang ga
makosarnang kagup onim na panbinim ga
pagap o kukunim na bonim a Iesu, migana
nuang ila babai o ubi." [31] Okosarmeng ara
uriro marik gare ro, ga na iriro tara iruo
luguan la nebolameng ana la gisgisong.
Ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la
dakong na dalap ma, ga tale merau me bais
o ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Baismeng o
maranit migat.

Inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu la narit dalap ma

[32] Tie, teip ga magaulap mila nagan-
meng ira Iesu la namurit it dalap ma ga
iat memaning namurit agat Ga karuk a
migana ba la ume agat me pagap am ga
amama, "Miruo pagap la tuam it narit."
Karuk. Tesainmeng namo pagap maiam
ganam narit narit, mirie la iat it pagap
maiam. [33] Apostolop la baismeng gare ro,
"Iesu Ila Kakani, irie la ina gat teuara." Ga
ties maiong la ame kukunim ula kakanu.
Ga ourukong Morowa ubonuvarap ang ula
kakanu mabuo teip ga magaulap. [34] Ga
kabirana ma teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu,
karuk a migana ba la kagesong o parak ga
noba pagap. Karuk. Memani, teip ga ma-
gaulap mila memanim kimabip ga luguap,
mirie la mime masaga miruo me maun
non inamaniap. Ga mime mamela kakepup
pat miruo ga mumaio. [35] Ga maiabuam
na kilalap ma Apostolop. Ga Apostolop
la mime mavuot miruo kakepup me maun
teip ga magaulap narit narit la kagesmeng
ma pagap.

[36-37] Tie, non migana, bonim a Iosep la
osagaong non kimanam ang aun non mi-
gana ga maula kakepup upat urio kimanam
ga ula ualam mirie kakepup na kilalap ma
Apostolop. Irie la onim na gar maiang
Livaip. Naga ang la avarangeieng na ailan
Saipras. Pa Apostolop la abopmaiala o non
bonim ga mime meiva a Banabas. Muana
o urio bonim la are ro: "Migana la ume
mangangas dalap ma inamaniap."

5

Ananaias ga Sapaira

[1] Urie, kabirana ma miruo ekelesiap la
ame non migana gat la unama, bonim a
Ananaias. Irie ga magabun ang Sapaira la
limaning non nap o kimanam la iot. Ga
Ananaias la osagaong urio nap o kimanam
aun non migana ga maula kakepup upat.
[2] Pa litiro uon la iat tiesliong ga namurit
dalap lie meba abugaliong non nap ma
miruo kakepup ga liraiam ga maiot namo
liam kan. Tie, Ananaias la uara non nap
ma miriro kakepup ga ula mai Apostolop
ga uabuam na kilalap ma. [3] Pa na kuku-
nim ang Muranama Ila Babai, arakiong
Petro ga ugama, "Ananaias, memani ga
onouluan agat ang Satan, ga osaganung
urio nap o kimanam ga nuraia non nap ma
miruo kakepup, a? Memani ga okosarnung
kakarabunim ira Muranama Ila Babai ga
nuraiam mirier non kakepup? [4] Naptang.
Lake la tale ka osaganung urio nap o ki-
manam, tie iot gare kimanam nung kan. Ga
tubiat na tara la osaganung urio kimanam
ga onula ra uniap upat, eva, miruo kakepup
la nuam kan ga puonung it meba mavuot-
nang meba mela makosarnang noba ubiap
ma. Pa memani ga onula urio agat ga
akosarnung iruo tavuk ila kire? Naptang,
iro uriro kakarabunim la okosarnung, tale
kan okosarnung it ira migana ba. Karuk.
Eva, okosarnung urio kakarabunim ira Mo-
rowa." Tiesong Petro gare ro. [5] Urie, upto
Ananaias urio ties ga ulum bo kimanam
ga uvara. Ga mepto inamaniap ties aime
Ananaias, ga mirie ganam la mitara merau.
[6] Ga kubap la maionama na urio nebonulap,
la temaiara ga mialuam neip a Ananaias ma
burap, ga maiavia me lavie ga mela memua
na una.

[7] Pa naien ma napup o muabari la aip-
meng ara ga inabun muio betieng magabun
ang Ananaias na urio nebola. Pa tale kan ait
iruo paga la betong ira a lai iang. [8] Tie, oulo
Petro ga ugama, "Lai nuang la muo uabuam
miro kakepup miro le magimanang. Pa
tuga nomariktang: Osagamang nap o ki-
manam meng ga mamala kakepup upat.
Atabo puomeng it gare miruo, a?" Pa igama
magabun, "Migat, puomeng it gare tie."
[9] Pa oulo Petro, "Are mani ga iat tiesmang
ga namurit dalap me meba akarabutmala
Muranama ang Ila kani? Naptang! Teip
la miaviam ara neip a lai nuang ga mela
memuam na una, mitmat la betmeng ara
lavie na tabuna. Ga urangameng gat meba
miavim neip nuo ga mela lavie." [10] Tiesong
Petro gare ratmat, pa talet kagat ga ilum

urio magabun bo kimanam ga ivara mai
kibap a Petro. Ga mumaio kubap ga ogima-
meng la ivara ra. Ga maiavio ga mela un
lavie, ga memu na una kagarat ai una ang
lai iang. 11 Tie, teip ga magaulap ganam la
mime nagan ira Iesu ga teip ga magaulap
ganam la mepta iruo paga la betong ira lie
uon ga mirier ganam la merau maset.

*Apostolop la mamurirameng papot ma ina-
maniap mila tafameng*

12 Ga Apostolop la makosarmeng kagup
onim na panbinim ga pagap o kukunim
kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat
ga teip ga magaulap la mime nagan ira Iesu,
busit la mime maionama un namurit dalap
ga mime nebola bo veranda ang Solomon
na luguan o lotu. 13 Pa non inamaniap
la merau maime teip mila uke maiam Iu-
daia ga tale ga mela mai, are ratmat ga
tale kan nebolameng ga Apostolop. Pa
mirier teip ga magaulap onim Ierusalem
la mime mavien bop ma inamaniap mila
naganmeng ira Iesu. 14 Pa papot ma teip ga
magaulap kan la naganmeng ira Iesu, irie
Ila kani, la mumaio okanirmeng uvas ma
inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Talet
teip it. Karuk. Papot ma magaulap gat la
mumaio. 15 Met iriro, malagimeng papot ma
teip mila tafameng ga mela mai Apostolop
meba mamurirameng. Are ratmat ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap la malagimeng ga
miura me lavie na luguan. Ga mime maduri
bo lalabiep, o bo kavarip na taralap o alang.
Okosarmeng gare ro, memani agatmeng na
tara la unum Petro na alang, eba abum
kilalap a mabuo teip mila tafameng. Pa non
inamaniap la nameng it ume lauburien a
Petro leba ila mabuo neip ma inamaniap
mila tafameng ga eba ina mumurum ba.
16 Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap onim na
pialap ganam la maionama tapmat kagarat
u Ierusalem, mirie gat la mime maiaviam
inamaniap maiam mila tafameng ga mu-
maio mai Apostolop. Ga malagimeng gat
non teip ga magaulap muranap mila kiram
la mime makirara ga mumaio mai. Ga
Apostolop la mamurirameng miriro teip ga
magaulap ganam, ga mirier ganam la ina
mumurum gat.

*Angelo la malagiong Apostolop me lavie na
luguan o arubu*

17 Are ratmat ga miridai ila uke ga gar
ma Sadukaiop la mime agamelie, la mitara
kiram dalap ma me Apostolop. 18 Are rat-
mat ga umaiat ma Apostolop ga maiabuam
na luguan ila kani o arubu. 19 Pa na urie
arubu non angelo ang Ila Kani la muo unava
tabuna a luguan o arubu ga malagiong me
lavie. Ga ugama, 20 "Mila na luguan ila kani
o lotu ga dusming tie ga baisming me maun
teip ga magaulap. Mamilava ma mirier
tiesiap o ninimiap ula nou migat la ualo
Morowa miun." 21 Ga mepto ra Apostolop
urio ties ang angelo, ga parabirat namur
mela na luguan ila kani o lotu, ga man
baismeng me maun teip ga magaulap.

Tie, miridai ila uke ga migap am
la temaiara ga mamarikmeng mirier
kaunselip ganam ga teip mila kanim ganam
onim Israel meba mumaiong nebolameng.
Are ratmat ga masagameng non teip
mila maiabu begat ga mela na luguan
o arubu meba malagimeng Apostolop
ga mumaiong. 22 Are ratmat ga mela
betmeng na luguan o arubu, pa tale
magimameng Apostolop la maionama. Ga
ina terigimeng ga mamelo gare ro, 23 "Pala
ga agimapang paga gare ro, Tabup ganam
a luguan o arubu la meuluam maranit
ga mangingitmeng maset. Ga teip mila
maiabu begat la mime umaiale na luguan
o arubu la man dusmeng na mirie tabup
ganam ga umaiale. Pa na tara la panava
tabuna a iruo kabin timoi la pabuam miruo
inamaniap ana, karuk kan a migana ba la
unama!" 24 Migana ila uke me teip mila
maiabu begat la uale bo luguan o lotu, irie
ga miridaip mila kanim la mepto urio ties
ga turupmaiaba ga megama, "Mani leba
betang tubiat a iro paga?" 25 Pa non migana
la betong ga maulo gare ro, "Miruo teip
timoi la miabuam na luguan o arubu, titot
la dusmeng na kudat a luguan o lotu ga
man baismeng me maun teip ga magaulap."
26 Tie, migana ila uke maiang teip la maiabu
begat la ume uale bo luguan ila kani o
lotu la malagiong non teip mila maiabu
begat, ga mela malagimeng Apostolop ga
mumaio. Pa tale mavismeng kilalap ma o
tale meranam. Karuk. Memani, merau me
teip ga magaulap la ebun mavuremeng ma
tadasip ga menamuam.

Apostolop la tale kan merau me bais

[27] Tie, teip mila maiabu begat la malagimeng ara Apostolop ga mumaio, ga dusmeng na irap ma kaunselip. Ga miridai ila uke la maulo, [28] Tiespang maranit me milam, “Baraba masingmiala teip ga magaulap o uriro bonim a Iesu. Pa obodakming ara Ierusalem o ties ming o usingnualap. Pa miga pavureming o ties la panamua iriro migana ga uvara.” [29] Pa Petro ga non Apostolop la mepulo ties gare ro, “Babun oguekbuong ties ang Morowa ga obuluan ties maiong inamaniap. Karuk kan migat. Busit le man obuluan it ties ang Morowa. [30] Miptang, mimi la umiat a Iesu ga asopming iro maiogun ga minamua ga uvara. Pa Morowa maiang eap buam la ina imua na una. [31] Pa Morowa la alagiong me nakap, ga umua na kilan a ila lamige ga uavio bonim ula kanu ga kauna gare orong Ila Kani meba malagiang inamaniap. Ana iruo tavuk, Morowa la unavo alang buong Israelip ganam meba bualam ibup buo ira ma tavukup buam mila kiram ganam, ga eba oduratang kirinim buong. [32] Ira ma miruo pagap ganam, la magimapang ga paptam ara, are ratmat ga pame bais ma. Pa tale kan pava talamet. Karuk. Iriro muranama Ila Babai la Morowa kan la ume uala maun teip ga magaulap ganam la omeuluan ties ang, irie gat la baisong.”

Tiesong Gameliel me mai Apostolop a tavuk ila muri

[33] Tie, Apostolop la tiesmeng are ratmat, pa teip mila kanim la mepto urio ties ga dalap ma la kiram migat, ga namo menamum Apostolop meba meving. [34] Pa kabirana ma miruo teip mila kanim, non Parasaio, bonim a Gameliel la dusong ga namo ties ang. Irie migana o usingnualap la ume masinguala inamaniap o maimai ang Moses. Ga ame bonim ula kanu kabirana ma Iudaiap ganam. Ga maulo teip mila maiabu begat meba malagimeng Apostolop ga mela lavie ga mauanmela kaunselip meba ka tiesmeng. [35] Ga maulo non teip mila kanim gare ro, “O mimi teip onim Israel, miptang man paga la miga akosarming ira ma miruo teip, mumuru meba ka agatming maset ga akosarming. [36] Omit ara, tinan it Tiudas la teuara ga ugama, ‘Turuo migana ila kani, mating kaguma.’ Are ratmat ga 400 ma teip la namo ameuluan. Pa na tara la menamua teip o danunumiap onim Rom ga uvara, tie teip la ameuluan la igomeng tapmat, ga ubi maiong la pagat agarit. [37] Tie, tubiat na tara gavaman onim Rom la man mamirong bop ma teip ga magaulap ganam ga man mavasmeng, ga na irie tara non migana onim na provins Galili, bonim a Iudaias, la unama. Teuara ga uranam papot ma inamaniap ga mela ameuluan ga nekaromela ga gavaman onim Rom. Pa na tara la menamua teip o danunumiap onim Rom ga uvara, teip ganam la ameuluan Iudaias la temaiara ga igomeng tapmat, ga ubi maiong la pagat agarit. [38-39] Are ratmat ga leba okosarmeng miruo teip uriro ubi ma agarip maiam inamaniap gare Tiudas ga Iudaias, tie ubi maiong la ebat betieng gare ba paga agarit. Pa la Morowa kan la imuam agarip maiam meba okosarmeng urio ubi, eva tale kan puoming migat meba obunakming urio ubi. Ebun man neminam ga Morowa! Are ratmat ga titot tuga miralava gare ro, Mumuru le tesugaming maluo mirio teip ga miairam it le maionang.” Maulo Gameliel gare ro.

Tevurusmeng Apostolop meba maiaving ngitngit ga mulinubap me bonim a Iesu

[40] Tie, teip mila kanim la omeuluan it ties ang ga teip mila maiabu begat la malagimeng Apostolop ga inagat maiobu. Na tara la mumaio ra, teip mila kanim la mamarikmeng teip mila maiabu begat meba maisikmeng. Maisikmeng ara, ga maranit tiesmeng teip mila kanim me ira ma Apostolop, “Buat gat baisming o bonim a Iesu.” Tie, mabunakmeng gare ro ga meairam ga mela. [41] Pa temeba ga man menum ga mela. Ga amaiolai Apostolop irie nap la nebolameng kaunselip ga miura me lavie. Are ratmat ga na tara la melar Apostolop, man tiesmeng a Morowa la magatong la puomeng meba maiaving ngitngit ga mulinubap na bonim a Iesu. [42] Pa tale kan omaiolai urio ubi o bais. Karuk. Na mirier lap ganam, mime mela na luguan ila kani o lotu ga na non luguap tapmat maiam teip, ga man masingmaiala teip ga magaulap ga baismeng la uakap ga megama, “Iesu irie Karisito, migana la ume malagi inamaniap.”

6

Mavuvuomeng 7 ma teip meba magamelie Apostolop

[1] Tie, na irie tara, uvas ma inamaniap
la naganmeng ira Iesu la iaba migat. Non
Iudaiap kabirana ma mirie, la omeit ties
onim Grik, ga non ma mirie la omeit ties
onim Iudaia. Pa mirie ekelesiap onim Grik
la nemenam o ties ga ekelesiap onim Iu-
daia, memani na mirier lap ganam la mime
magamilie teip ga magaulap la kagesmeng
o parak ga non pagap, pa tale kan mime
magamilie magaulap pam la mevara ra laip
maiam. [2] Urio ties la betieng ga 12 ma
Apostolop la mepto ga mamarikmeng teip
ga magaulap ganam mila naganmeng ira
Iesu, ga mumaio nebolameng. Ga Apos-
tolop la tiesmeng gare ro, "Ubi pang la
ubi o bais o ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat
ga tale mumuru le opolaing ubi o bais o
ties ang Morowa ga ubipang maranit meba
mavuotpang pagap me ira ma teip ga ma-
gaulap mila baim. [3] Are ratmat ga ekele-
siap papap tuam, narung meba maisinming
gamura ba ma teip kabirana mi. Eva, mirie
la ame bop ga memaning agat ula muru
ga kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai la
dakieng na dalap ma. Tie, leba mavaikming
bop ma miriro gamura ma teip pai, ga eba
pabung kaguma ira ma meba umaialeng iro
urio ubi meba magamelie teip ga magaulap
mila baim. [4] Leba are ba rie, tie pava kan
Apostolop la eba ubipang maranit iro marik
ga bais o ties ang Morowa me maun teip ga
magaulap. Ebat okosarpang uriot ubi."

[5] Tie, miruo ekelesiap ganam la mepto
urio ties ga tevurusmeng ume. Ga
avuomeng Stiven ga Filip ga Prokoras ga
Naikena ga Taimas ga Pamenas ga Nikolas.
Nikolas, irie migana onim na taun Antiok.
Tinan la ume auluan tavuk maiang Iudaiap
ga betong migana onim Iudaia, tubiat
la naganong ira Iesu. Pa Stiven, irie la
naganong maranit ira Iesu ga kukunim ang
Muranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap
a. [6] Tie, mavuomeng miruo 7 ma teip ga
mamelo ga dusmeng na gar na irap ma
Apostolop. Ga maiabuam Apostolop kilalap
ma bo bugabip ma ga okosarmeng marik
me ai Morowa meba maagaalie miruo teip
o ubi mila neim. [7] Urie, uriro ties ang
Morowa, urie la ila betieng tapmat mai teip
ga magaulap. Ga uvas ma teip ga magaulap
onim Ierusalem la naganmeng ira Iesu, la
man iaba maset me nakap. Ga papot ma
miridaip mila kanim gat la mepto urio ties
ang Morowa ga naganmeng ira Iesu irie
Karisito.

Iudaiap la maiabua Stiven na ties

[8] Urie, Ira irie migana Stiven, dakieng
ubonuvarap ang Morowa ga kukunim ang
na dalap a. Ga makosarong papaluaip ma
pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim na pan-
binim kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. [9] Pa
non teip onim Iudaia la tale tevurusmeng
aime Stiven. Ira ma miriro teip, meiva
inamaniap gare 'tinan la teip o ubi pa titot
la mavikmeng ga menum na agat maiong'.
Miriro teip la mimet nebolameng na luguan
maiang o usingnualap ga ameira tavuk ma-
iang Iudaiap. Ga mime mumaio na non ara
napup na kimanam: Mirie onim na taun
Sairini ieng kantri Libia ga taun Aleksan-
dria ieng kantri Isip ga provins Silisia ga
provins Esia. Mirie teip la temaiara ga
nemenam o ties ga Stiven. [10] Pa miruo teip
la tale puomeng meba okurupmeling ties
ang Stiven. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai
la ualo agat ula mumuru aun Stiven ga
agaulie ga uke me ties ang. [11] Are ratmat ga
marauraumeng tigit non teip ga mamarik-
meng meba tiesmeng o kakarabunim gare
ro, "Papta Stiven la baisong ma tiesiap mila
kiram migat ga ofugauong bonim a Moses
ga bonim a Morowa." [12] Ga mela tapmat
ga tiesmeng gare ro. Tie, papot ma teip
ga magaulap la mepto urio ties. Ga teip
mila meke ga teip o usingnualap o maimai,
mirie gat la mepto. Ga agatmeng migat
iro urio kakarabunim, ga kiram dalap ma
me Stiven. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip la
mela ga umaiat a Stiven maranit ga merana
ga mela na nap o nebola maiang kaun-
selip. [13-14] Ga na urio nebola non inamaniap
la marangameng tiesiap o kakarabunim,
dusmeng ga avuremeng Stiven ma miruo
tiesiap o kakarabunim. Tiesmeng gare ro:
"Papta iruo migana la tiesong, 'Iesu onim
Nasaret irie la eba okirara ang urio taun o
lotu ga maigorala tavukup ganam la ualam
Moses buun tinan meba mabuuluan.' Met
iriro tavuk, iruo migana la ume okosar
ties ula kiro ga ume oguekong kirat bonim
o urio pianam ula babau ga urio maimai
ang Moses gat." [15] Tiesmeng miruo teip o
kakarabunim gare ro, ga kaunselip ganam
la maionama na urio nebola la agimameng

Stiven maranit, namo meptang eba apulang gare mani uriro ties, ga ogimameng pava a la ilabie are pava a angelo.

7

Stiven la baisong mai teip mila kakanim

1 Tie, miridai ila uke la amarikong Stiven
ga ugama, "Iro urio ties la novuremeng
o, atabo tiesmeng migat o karuk, a?"
2 Amarikong gare ro pa upulo Stiven ga
ugama, "Mimi papap tuam ga mimi irap
tuam, miptang. Tinan ea buang Abraham
la unama na kimanam Mesopotamia ga tale
kan ula na taun Haran. Morowa la amaning
kukunim gano ga lalabie ila kani la betong
ai Abraham. 3 Ga aulo Morowa Abraham
gare ro, 'Onolaing urio kimanam nung ga
butamat nung ga nala na urio kimanam la
eba nosingtala.' 4 Tie, tiesong Morowa gare
ro, are ratmat ga oulai Abraham kimanam
ang gar ma Kaldiap ga ula na taun Haran
ga unama tie. Pa tubiat na tara la uvara
ra ira ang Abraham, alagiong Morowa ga
muo unama na urio kimanam ieng Iudaia,
titot la mime mionama una. 5 Pa na irie
tara la tale ka uala Morowa tatak it nap ba
o kimanam aun Abraham, meba kimanam
ba ang migat. Karuk kan migat. Ga na
iriro tara la tale ka amaning Abraham poi.
Pa uaramo Morowa ties o mida ga aulo
Abraham gare ro, 'Tubiat eba talang urio
kimanam noun, ga urio leba kimanam ba
nung migat. Ga leba naving, eva eba iot
urio kimanam maiong garip maiam eap
nuam.' 6 Morowa la aulo Abraham gat gare
ro, 'Gar ma eap nuam tubiat leba mela ga
maionang na kantri maiong non garip ga
eba betmeng gare teip mila kibangam. Ga
mirie non garip la eba makirarameng ga
eba ila puoieng ira ma 400 ma karaip ga ebat
man ubimeng gare inamaniap o ubi agarit
ga eba tale omela uniap. 7 Pa tubiat la eba
tabum miruo inamaniap na ties la makosar-
meng miriro inamaniap ga betmeng gare
inamaniap o ubi agarit.' Ga tubiat gar ma
lop mim la eba omaiolaing urie kantri ga
eba mumaiong lotumeng me toi na urio
pianam. 8 Ga aulo Morowa Abraham meba
akasauang gare kaguma o mida ila kani
la namo alang Morowa aun. Ga tubiat la
betong poi ang Abraham, bonim a Aisak, ga
na gamin o la Abraham la akasauong Aisak.
Ga tubiat Aisak la betong ira ang Iakop. Ga
Iakop la betong ira maiang manaburuan ga
narain ma eap buam onim Israel.
9 "Tie, ira Iosep kabirana ma miruo 12 ma
eap nuam, ira ang la naong maset aime,
are ratmat ga papap am mila kakanim la
kiram dalap ma maset aime. Are ratmat
ga asagameng maun non teip o uniap ma
pagap. Ga miruo teip la alagimeng me na
kantri Isip. Pa Morowa la unama ga Iosep
ga man uale abuo. 10 Eva, papot o giginanim
la betieng ira, pa Morowa la agaulie Iosep
iro urio giginanim ga unama maset. Ga
ualo Morowa agat ula muru aun Iosep ga
ume akosar tavuk ila mumuri. Are ratmat
ga orong onim na kantri Isip, meiva Fero
la mitara naong aime ga uabua kaguma ira
Iosep ga betong natauan gavaman la ume
uale bo kantri Isip, ga ume uale mabuo
pagap ganam na luguan ang orong.
11 "Urie, tubiat abage ula kanu la betieng
na mirie ra napup ganam na kantri Isip
ga una kantri Kenan, ga teip ga magaulap
la maiavio giginanim ula kanu migat. Ga
eap buam la man osinmeng parak, pa karuk
o parak. 12 Pa Iakop la upto urio ties la
namo ame parak la iot na kantri Isip. Ga
masagaong eap buam ga mela namara Isip
ga mela osaumeng parak. 13 Ga tubiat la no
ra urio parak, urie inagat mela Isip a lama
narain tara. Na iruo tara la maulo bat Iosep
papap am mila kanim a la irie tatak papa
maiang. Ga Fero irie gat la mait bat nu-
meilup am Iosep. 14 Tie, osagaong Iosep ties
ga ila na kantri Kenan ga marikong aime
mamo ang ga mirier numeilup am ganam
meba mumaiong na kantri Isip. Uvas ma
miruo teip ga magaulap la puoieng gare 75.
15-16 Are ratmat ga Iakop ga numeilup am la
mumaio na kantri Isip. Ga man unama ka
Iakop tie ga tubiat bat ga uvara. Ga maiavia
tongan me na pianam Sekem onim Israel ga
memua na una tie. Isik una la ut na pianam
Sekem, irie la ut na kimanam maiong garip
onim Hemo, pa asouong Abraham irio nap
o kimanam maun lop am. Ga tubiat miruo
12 ma eap buam Israel, mirie gat la man
maionama ka Isip ga tubiat la mevara ga
memuam na iruo una.
17 "Tie, tiesong Stiven are ratmat ga ina
olaklagarong ties, ga ugama, 'Tinan Mo-
rowa la okosarong ties o mida me aun
Abraham. Ga tubiat la aipmeng ara papot

ma karaip ga mulinim o urio ties o mida la
kagarat ara la namo betieng, ga gar onim
Israel la mitara papaluaip ga kakani migat,
pa papot ma la man maionama ka na kantri
Isip. 18 Ga na iriet tara, non migana la
tale ait Iosep la betong gare orong onim
Isip. 19 Ga iruo orong la tale kan uale maset
mabuo eap buam ga namo makiraraang
migat. Ga uabu maimai ula mamaranu ga
maulo Israelip meba magomeng tatak lop
maiam meba meving.

20 "Urie, na iriet tara la avarangeieng non
magabun tatak kulot, bonim a Moses. Irie
kulot ila mumuri maset na irap a Morowa.
Pa mamo ang ga naga ang la uliale abuo
na luguan liang, puoieng ira ma naien ma
ulangip. 21 Pa tale uliale tigit abuo a tara
ila laklage na luguan liang. Are ratmat ga
alagieng naga ang ga iabua lavie. Pa poi
ang Fero ula magabun la alagieng ga uiale
abuo gare poi iang migat. 22 Ga na tara
la man kakani ra Moses, asingmaiala ma
mirier agarip mila murum onim na kantri
Isip, ga irie migana ila ngangasong o ties ga
ubi.

23 "Urie, tubiat la amaning ara Moses 40
ma karaip ga man agatong gare ro: 'Tuga
tala magimarang migap tuam, mirie ina-
maniap onim Israel.' 24 Ga ula lavie, pa
agimaong non migana onim Isip la avitong
non migana onim Israel ga man akiraraong
kan maset. Are ratmat ga ula Moses ga
agaulie iruo migana onim Israel ga upula
iruo tavuk ila kire me aun iruo migana
onim Isip ga unamua ga uvara. 25 Na irire
tara agatong Moses gare ro, 'Agimameng
ara inamaniap onim Israel tavuk tuang, ga
eba agatmeng Morowa la naong meba ina
malagiang na kilan tuo.' Agatong Moses are
ratmat, pa tale arakimeng iruo paga.

26 "Urie, kalup la ina unum ga ula ga
leup teipien onim Israel la man nelinam.
Ga namo leratang iro danunumiap meba
betliong un namurit dalap. Are ratmat
ga ugama, 'Maptang! Mamet namurit
olabuan! Memani ga man nekaromala ga
man tekiraramang kan?' 27 Pa iruo migana
la man akiraraong migan ang la aduong
Moses me kakaliat. Ga ulo me ira Moses
gare ro, 'Aga la noabu meba nake me palam
gare migana ila uke, ga Ias meba avuvut-
naling tavuk pang? 28 Timoi la nunamua
migana onim Isip ga uvara. Ga aret tiruo
titot la nuga ina tonanamung meba taving,
a?' 29 Pa upto Moses urio ties ga mitara urau
ga oulai kantri Isip ga igoong ga ula unama
gare migana ila kibange na kantri Midian.
Unama na irie nap ga magiong. Urie, tubiat
la levarangaieng kuala ang narain kulen."

30 "Urie, 40 ma karaip la aipmeng ara,
ga ula betong na kimanam la karuk ma
inamaniap, kagarat ai pugama Sinai. Ga
agimaong non angelo la unama tapma na
kit la betieng iro kuguom la ame sisirip la
suameng. 31 Pa ogimaong Moses urio kit
ga turupuaba ga agatong papot me iruo
paga la betong. Ga namo maset agimaang
man paga la betong iro uro kuguom. Are
ratmat ga unum ga ula kagarat, tie upta
nivunama a Ila Kani la tiesong. 32 Turuo
Morowa maiang eap nuam. Turuo Morowa
ang Abraham ga ang Aisak ga ang Iakop.
'Tiesong Ila Kani are ratmat ga didirong
Moses ga urau meba ogimaang.' 33 Urie,
aulo Ila Kani Moses gare ro, 'Urio kimanam
titot la dusnung ubuo, turuo gat la tu-
nama, are ratmat ga uro kimanam la puaru.
Are ratmat ga maviknang kibap nuo ga
nabum toma. 34 Naptang! Ira ma inamaniap
tuam, magimarung ara la mime makirara
na kantri Isip. Ga tupto ra nulibap maiong,
ga ngitngit la mime maiavio. Are rat-
mat ga terunie ga muruo lourup meba ina
malagirang na miruo giginanimup, meba
maionang maset. Are ratmat ga naptang,
titot tuga nosagarang, meba ina teriginang
me na kantri Isip.'

35 "Tie, iriro Moses, tinan la maialam
Israelip ibup ma ira a ga megama, 'Aga la
noabu meba nunuo ba le nake me palam
gare migana ila uke, ga Ias meba avuvut-
naling tavuk pang?' Pa agatong Morowa,
'Iruot Moses la eba betang migana ila uke
maiang Israelip ga eba ina malagiang una
giginanim la ialo kantri Isip maun ga mela
na pianam la man maionama eap maiam
tinan.' Are ratmat ga asagaong Morowa
angelo ga betong na urio kuguom la ame
sisirip la suameng, ga upta Moses Morowa
la man tiesong aime. Ana iruo tavuk, ualo
Morowa urio ubi aun Moses. 36 Are ratmat
ga ina terigiong Moses ga ula na kantri Isip
ga makosarong non ara pagap o kukunim
ga kagup onim na panbinim. Ga ana iruo
tavuk la malagiong eap buam ga omaiolai
kantri Isip ga mumaio. Ga man makosarong

Moses non pagap o kukunim ga kagup onim
na panbinim na tara la menum na Pirom
Ula Taktogu ga man menum tapmat na
kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap una, muio
puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip.

37 "Tie, iruo Moses, iriet tubiat la aulo
gar onim Israel gare ro, 'Tinan la touabu
Morowa ga turuo unuli ming, ga aret tiruo
tubiat eba abung kaguma ira a noba migana
kabirana ma papap mim meba irie ba unuli
maiang gare kan turuo.' 38 Tubiat nebola-
meng eap buam na kimanam la karuk ma
inamaniap una, ga irirot Moses la unama ga
mirie. Ga ula nakap bo kavinama Sinai ga
ualo angelo ties aun. Ualo ties ang Morowa,
uriro ties ang Morowa la ame ninimiap ga
irie la ualo urie ties buun.

39 "Pa eap buam la tale kan nameng meba
omeuluan ties ang. Karuk. Oguekmeng
ties ang ga marigimeng agarip maiam ga
nameng maset meba ina terigimeng me na
kantri Isip. 40 Are ratmat ga na tara la man
unama ka Moses bo kavinama, amelo Eron,
'Naptang, iruo Moses, papa nuang la bula-
giong ga obulai kantri Isip ga mubuo, irie la
ula nakap bo kavinama Sinai ga man paga
la betong ira a, iruo la tale abit. Are ratmat
ga akosarbuong morowa ba o kakarabunim,
meba ake me bulam ga terigibuong me na
kantri Isip.' 41 Urie, ouluan Eron ties maiong
ga akosarmeng non paga gare uniap a non
bulmakau ila kubama, ga meiva iruo paga
namo irie morowa maiang. Ga maialo kam-
niap ula kanu aun iruo paga la akosarmeng
ma kilalap ma ga man temeba aime ga lotu-
meng me ai. 42 Are ratmat ga ualo Morowa
ibunam a ira ma ga uairam ga lotumeng
me mai pagap na panbinim gare efan ga
ulang ga maralaip ga non gat pagap. Ira
iruo tavuk maiang eap buam, umir maiong
unulip na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare
ro,

" 'O mimi gar onim Israel, na tara la
maionama ma 40 ma karaip na
kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap,
minamuam papot ma nganeip ga
makosarming non ara non ara kam-
niapup. Pa tale kan okosarming
urio kamniap me toun. Karuk
kan migat. 43 Ga merilia luguan
a Sel ang morowa o kakarabunim,
meiva Molok ga muranama o mar-
ala, urie morowa o kakarabunim
Refan. Liruo li muranapien la
lekosarming meba lotuming me li.
Met iriro muana, eba mipukugtara
na pianam ming, ga eba mila mio-
nang kakaliat maset na kimanam
kagarat u kantri Babilon ga eba mila
mionang na napup tomat.' *Amos
5:25-27*

44 "Tie, aulo Ila Kani Moses, 'Neriling
luguan ila kani o lotu a sel gare ro.' Ga
asinguala a Muranama a ga aulo a tavuk
o ukosar a iruo luguan a sel. Ga ira iruo
tavuk la ameuluan Muranama ang Ila Kani
ga merilia iruo luguan a sel. Na iriro luguan
a sel la ame mirikbuom ma 10 ma maima-
iap am Moses, na tara la maionama eap
buam na kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap
una. 45 Pa eap buam la akosarmeng iruo
luguan a Sel, la mevara ra. Ga lop maiam
miruo eap buam la amela iruo luguan ila
kani o lotu a buruma na kilalap ma. Ga
Morowa la man uke maime eap buam ga
man makalameng non garip ma inamaniap
ga tubiat Iosua la uke maime ga malagiong
ga mumaio una urio kimanam. Na irie
tara la maiavia iruo luguan a sel ga muo
puoong na tara ang orong Devit. 46 Tie,
iriro orong Devit la abouvara Morowa. Are
ratmat ga amarikong Devit Morowa meba
airang ga akosarang luguan ba ang Morowa
ang Iakop meba onang ana. 47 Pa irie kan la
tale akosarong. Karuk. Pa tubiat poi ang
Devit, orong Solomon la akosarong luguan
ang Morowa. 48 Pa luguan la akosarmeng
inamaniap, Morowa nakap migat la tale kan
ume unama ana. Karuk. Are unuli Aisaia la
tiesong na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

49-50 " 'Ila kani la ugama, "Panbinim ga ki-
manam ga mirier pagap ganam, tu-
ruo kan la makosartung. Panbinim,
urie nunamap tung la tunama una.
Pa kimanam, urie pianam tung la
tuabuam kibap tuo nakap ubuo.
Tie, miga akosarming man luguan
meba tonang ana? Uriro pianam la
puoieng ira

ruo meba tonang, karuk kan a migana ba
la puoong meba akosarang nap ba
tuang me aganuliap.' " *Aisaia 66:1-2*

51 Tie, maulo Stiven kaunselip gare ro,
"Ila Kani la tiesong gare ro, pa mitara
naming aime iro luguan. Atabo agatming
la miga tume ties kirat aime iruo luguan

ila kani o lotu, are ratmat ga tomiabu na
ties? Mitara mime pringesnges! Tale mime
mialam ibup mi ira tavuk ila kire gare teip
la tale ameit Ila Kani! Ga kigip mi la tale
nameng meba meptang ties ang Morowa!
Busit la mime nekaromila ga Muranama
Ila Babai! Migat ara, mime akosar iruo
tavuk garet tie la mime akosar eap mim.
52 Man unuli tinan la unama ga tale kan
akosarmeng eap mim tavuk ba ila kire ira
a? Mirier unulip ganam! Mime menamuam
non unulip kabirana ma la mime ties a Mi-
gana ila puvuvui ang Morowa la eba muong.
Ga tubiat na tara iruo Migana ila puvui la
muo, mialam ibup mi ira a ga minamua ga
uvara. 53 Miptang! Ira mi, Morowa la maulo
angelop ga maialo maimai ang miun, pa
mimi kan la tale omiuluo urio maimai."

Avuremeng Stiven ma tadasip ga uvara

54 Urie, tiesong ara Stiven gare ro ga
miruo kaunselip la mepto ties ang ga pa-
pamnam dalap ma kan kirat. Ga man
agimameng ga mangararekmeng logip ma.
55 Pa kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai
la dakieng na dalap a Stiven, ga man ui
maranit me na panbinim ga agimaong Mo-
rowa la amaning urier kukunim gano ga
lalabie ula kanu. Eva, agimaong Iesu la du-
song na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. 56 Ga
ugama, "Miptang! Ogimarung panbinim
la inava ga Migana migat ang Morowa la
dusong na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa!"
57 Tiesong Stiven gare ro, ga miruo teip la
tale iga meptang urio ties ang. Are ratmat
ga kukupmeng maranit ga maialuam kigip
ma. Ga mirie ganam la iat temaiara ga ibir-
meng ga mela umaiat a Stiven. 58 Ga merana
me lavie na taun, ga meiniam sakerip ma-
iam mirie teip la alagimeng na ties meba
avuremeng ma tadasip ga maiabuam ka-
garat mai kibap a non kubama, bonim a Sol.
Ga man avuremeng bat ma tadasip. 59 Pa
na tara la man avuremeng ka miruo teip
Stiven ma tadasip, okosarong marik gare
ro, "Ila Kakani Iesu, anala muranama ruo."
60 Tiesong gare ro ga lekofong dadebipien a
me na kimanam ga marikong maranit gare
ro, "Ila Kakani, baraba nupulo uriro kirinim
maiong." Tie, tiesong it Stiven gare tiro ga
uvara.

8

1-2 Na irie tara, magimaong Sol la mena-
mua Stiven ga uvara. Tie, iruo kubama la
namurit dalap a ga mirie. Pa non ekelesiap
am Iesu la maiavia tongan Stiven ga mela
memua na una ga mitara meliba aime.

*Sol la man makiraraong teip mila nagan-
meng ira Iesu*

Urie, na uriet la, giginanim ula kanu
la teiara ga betieng na taun Ierusalem ga
maiop teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira
Iesu. Karorap am Iesu la makirarameng
kan inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu.
Are ratmat ga ekelesiap am Iesu la igomeng
ga mela tomat na mirie napup ganam
na provins Iudaia ga na provins Samaria.
Pa Apostolop la man maionama kan tie
Ierusalem. 3 Tie, Sol la mitara mamarani
la man makiraraong inamaniap la nagan-
meng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga ume ula
uobu na mirie luguap ganam narit narit ga
malagiong teip ga magaulap ga ula uabuam
na luguan o arubu.

Filip la ualo bais ula muru maun Samariap

4 Urie, miruo ekelesiap am Iesu la
igomeng ara ga melar tapmat na mirier
napup ganam ga man baismeng o bais
ula muru, na pialap la maionama mana.
5 Tie, Filip la ula na non taun la iot na
provins Samaria ga baisong o ties mai teip
ga magaulap ga maulo a Iesu irie Karisito
la ina malagiong teip ga magaulap. 6 Papot
ma teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Filip
ga magimameng non ara kagup onim na
panbinim la makosarong. Are ratmat ga
iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap la menavam
kigip ma maset ga man mepto ties ang
Filip. 7 Urie, papot ma teip ga magaulap la
ame muranap mila kiram la maiot mana.
Are ratmat ga tiesong Filip maranit ga
makalaong ga miruo muranap mila kiram
la kukupmeng kan kirat ga mamaiolai teip
ga magaulap ga igomeng. Ga papot ma
teip ga magaulap la memanim kilalap ga
kibap are la mevara ra, o kibap ma la kiram,
la ina gat mamuriraong. 8 Are tiruo ga na
urio taun teip ga magaulap la tevurusmeng
migat.

Simon, migana o sanga

9 Tie, una urio taun la iot na provins
Samaria la unama non migana, bonim a Si-
mon. Irie la buat makosarong non ara non

ara tavukup o kakarabunim gare sanga, are
ratmat ga teip ga magaulap ganam onim
na provins Samaria la mime turupmiaba ga
maialo bonim ula kanu aun. Ga irie kan
la ume tevien gare ro, "Turuo migana ila
kakani migat." [10] Pa inamaniap la ame bop
ga teip ga magaulap la tale memaning bop,
miruo teip ga magaulap ganam la mime ties
gare ro, "Iriro migana, irie la amaning non
kukunim ula kanu, meivo kukunim ang Mo-
rowa." Teip ga magaulap la mime ties gare
ro ga mime omeuluan ties ang. [11] A tara ila
laklage, ume akosarong Simon iruo tavuk o
kakarabunim ga mime turupmaiaba aime,
are ratmat ga mime omeuluan ties ang. [12] Pa
muo Filip ga baisong o bais ula muru a
Morowa la namo ualeng maset mabuo teip
ga magaulap ganam. Ga baisong a Iesu,
irie Karisito. Filip la baisong o urio ties
me maun teip ga magaulap na urie taun,
ga naganmeng iro urio ties. Ga papot ma
teip ga magaulap gat la naganmeng ira Iesu,
ga uavariam Filip. [13] Urie, Simon gat la
naganong iro urio bais ang Filip. Are rat-
mat ga oula nuvietiap ga ume busit auluan
Filip. Ga ume magima kagup onim na
panbinim ga pagap o turupnuabap la ume
makosar Filip ga ume turupuaba maset.

[14] Tie, Apostolop la maionama Ierusalem
la mepto urio ties la omela ra Samariap ties
ang Morowa, ga ait a iruo la ula betong na
taun Ierusalem. Are tatmat ga asagameng
Petro ga Ioanes, ga lila mai miruo Samariap.
[15-16] Lila ga betliong na provins Samaria, pa
lipto uriro ties la namo karuk kan a migana
ba la aula Muranama Ila Babai kabirana
ma miruo teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu.
Karuk. Pa omelat nuvietiap na bonim a
Iesu Ila Kani. Are ratmat ga Petro ga Ioanes
la okosarliong marik me ai Morowa meba
alang Muranama ang maun. [17] Tie, Apos-
tolopien la liabuam kilalap lie bo bugabip
ma miriro inamaniap ga amela Muranama
Ila Babai.

[18] Urie, Simon la legimaong Apostolop-
ien la akosarliong iruo tavuk o unuabuap
ma kilalap bo bugabip ma, ga amela Mu-
ranama Ila Babai. Ga ula uaram kakepup
ga namo alam liun. [19] Ga muo li ga ugama,
"Non ara kukunim la iot meun. Are rat-
mat ga eba talam mirio kakepup meun
ga eba malang urie kukunim toun. Ga
leba tama tabung kilan tuo bo bugam a
migana ba, eva eba aala gat Muranama
Ila Babai." [20] Pa Petro la upulo ties ang
ga ugama, "Pagap la ume ualam Morowa
agarit maun inamaniap, miruo la agatnung
ga nuga mauneng ma kakepup, a? Eva
miruo kakepup la eba mela saikmeng na iou
o kit ga nunuo! [21] Miriro dalap nuo, mirie
la tale puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Are
ratmat ga tale kan puonung meba nonang
na ubi ang Morowa la okosarpang. Karuk
kan migat! [22-23] Magimarung papot ma dalap
mila kiram la dakmeng ira nuo. Ga tavuk ila
kakorikong la novisong maranit migat. Are
ratmat ga oigornala agat nung ga anolaing
iruo tavuk ila kire. Ga mariknang me ai
Ila Kani meba oduratang kirinim ieng urio
agat ula kiro la iot na dalap nuo." [24] Aulo
Petro gare ro ga ugama Simon lime, "Toaga-
malie ga okosarmang marik me ai Ila Kani
meba tale betang iruo paga ila kire ira ruo
la tomalo a ga tokiraraang."

[25] Tie, Apostolopien la baisliong mai teip
ga magaulap o ties ang Ila Kani. Na
tara la no ra urio ubi, ina terigiliong me
Ierusalem. Ga na alang la man bais liong
o bais ula muru na papot ma pialap na
provins Samaria.

Filip la ualo unuavariap aun migana ila uke onim na kantri Itiopia

[26] Urie, tubiat non angelo ang Ila Kani la
aulo Filip gare ro, "Tenara ga nala na nap
o Saut ga nala betnang na urie alang la
oiolai taun Ierusalem ga ila betieng todang
na taun Gasa." Urio alang, la iba me na
nap o kimanam la karuk ma inamaniap.
[27] Tiesong ara angelo gare ro, tie teuara Filip
ga ula betong na urie alang, ga agimaong
iruo migana onim na kantri Itiopia. Irie
migana ila kani na gavaman ga ume gat uale
mabuo kakepup ganam ga non pagap iam
Kandesi, urie orong ula magabun maiong
kantri Itiopia. Urie, la orong ula maga-
bun Kandesi. Iruo migana, irie migana la
apakapmeiara ga ait tavuk maiang Iudaiap
ga naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga
ula na taun Ierusalem me lotu ga namor ina
terigiang me na kantri ang. [28] Ga na tara la
unama iruo migana onim Itiopia bo karis,
man uario babam la omirong unuli Aisaia
tinan ga man ovasong. [29] Are ratmat ga aulo
Muranama Ila Babai Filip gare ro, "Nala

anoping irobu karis, ga namung kagarat ai."

30-33 Urie, ibirong Filip me kagarat ai karis. Ga upta iruo migana la man ovasong ties ang unuli Aisaia. Irio nap o ties ang unli Aisaia la man avasong la are ro,

"Iruo migana, iriro la alagimeng teip meba menamung ga aving, garet la alagimeng sipsip na pianam meba menamung ga aving. Pa man pamuieng it nanam a gare sipsip la maiovam teip kavurup a. Maiabua na ties ga meinia kan migat ga okosarmeng ties o kakarabunim ira a ga oitmaiamu ninimiap ang, ga tale gat unama na kimanam. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la eba oauluan." *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Are ratmat ga upto Filip uriro ties ga amarikong iruo migana onim Itiopia ga ugama, "O migana ila kani, atabo anit muana o urie ties la man ovasnung, a?" Pa ugama irio migana, "Karuk. Pa la karuk a migana ba la puoong meba tosingala a muana o urio ties, are mani ga puorung meba orera." Are ratmat ga amarikong Filip meba ala nakap bo karis ga onang ga irie.

34 Tie, iruo migana onim na kantri Itiopia la amarikong Filip ga ugama, "Urio ties ang unuli, tiesieng aime aga ga okosarong urio ties? Atabo tiesieng kan aime, o atabo tiesieng aime non kan migana?" 35 Are ratmat ga ovaikong Filip muana o urio ties, puaro iro urio ties ang Aisaia la tiesieng aime Iesu. 36-37 Man tiesliong, urie muor betong karis kagarat u non kin. Pa ugama iruo migana ila kani, "Ogimanang! Kin urobu! Titot la tuga orala nuvietiap. Atabo onoun paga ba alang ga eba tale orala nuvietiap? Karuk." 38 Are ratmat ga migana ila kani la aulo migana o ubi ga adusong hos. Ga Filip ga iruo migana ila kani onim Itiopia la telinie bo karis ga lila lourup na kin. Ga uavaria Filip. 39 Urie, oliolai kin ga lila nakap. Pa talet kagat ga Muranama ang Ila Kakani la alagiong Filip ga ula na non nap. Ga iruo migana ila kani la tale gat agimaong Filip. Pa teuba maset ga ouluan urie alang ga ula lakuan ang. 40 Pa iriro Filip, alagiong Muranama Ila Babai ga ula betong na taun Asdot. Ga ula na mirie taunup ga man baisong o bais ula mumuru aime Iesu ga ila puoieng na taun Sisaria.

9

Iesu la amarikong Sol ga ualo ubi aun

1 Urie, na tara la man baisong o bais ula mumuru na Provins Samaria, iruo Sol la man nekaroula ga miruo teip ga magaulap la mime nagan ira Iesu. Ga man tiesong maranit meba makiraraang ga anamum ga meving. Are ratmat ga ula aup miridai ila uke. 2 Ga amarikong miridai ila uke meba mamirang babap ba me maun teip mila uke na luguap o usingnualap maiam Iudaiap la maionama na taun Damaskas. Tie, keula ra ga mamirong miridai ila uke babap ga ualam aun Sol. Babap la mamirong gare ro, 'Leba maoping Sol teip o magaulap ba la ameuluan tavuk ang Iesu, eva eba umaiaring ma ga malagiang me Ierusalem.'

3 Urie, man menum ga mela betmeng kagarat u taun Damaskas. Ga kakalait it non lalabie ula mamaranu la maio na panbinim ga ilabie abuo Sol na urie alang la unum una. 4 Ga ulum Sol me bo kimanam. Ga upta non nivunama la tiesong gare ro, "Sol! Sol! Memani ga man tokiraranung?" 5 Tie, amarikong Sol ga ugama, "O Ila Kakani, nunuo aga?" Pa iruo nivunama la ugama, "Turuo Iesu la busit man tokiraranung. 6 Are ratmat ga titot la tenara ga nala una taun. Ga tie, eba noalava non migana o ubi leba okosarnang." 7 Mirie teip la man menum ga Sol la mepta iruo nivunama la tiesong, pa tale kan agimameng migana ba. Are ratmat ga fufulutieng agat maiong ga pamumeng it nanamup ma ga man dusmeng tie. 8 Tie, teuara Sol na pianam la ulum ga namo ui tapmat. Pa pikmeng ara irap a ga tale puomeng meba agimaang paga ba. Ga urie umaiat teip a kilan a ga alagimeng me na taun Damaskas ga unama tie. 9 Pa tale kan agimaong Sol paga ba, ga tale kan parakong ga tale kan tapu o burunam, ila puoieng ira ma naien ma lap.

Iesu la aulo Ananaias meba ala aagaalie Sol

10 Urie, na taun Damaskas, unama non migana la naganong ira Iesu, bonim a Ananaias. Pa na kikiritniap la betong Ila Kakani ai ga ugama, "Ananaias." Pa upulo Ananaias, "Ila Kakani, turuo to." 11 Tie, aulo Ila Kakani gare ro, "Non migana onim na

taun Tarsas, bonim a Sol la man unama na
luguan ang Iudaias. Titot la man unama
ga man marikong. Are ratmat ga tenara
ga nala onouluo urio alang, meivo 'alang
ula puvuvui' ga anoping. 12 Una kikiritniap
la agimaong paga gare ro, Non migana la
bonim a Ananaias la muo ga uabuam kilalap
a bo bugam a ga puoong bat meba ina
ueng ga magimaang pagap." 13 Aulo Ila Kani
gare ro ga ugama Ananaias, "O Ila Kakani,
papot ma teip ga magaulap la tomelo a
irio migana. Irie la ume makosar non ara
non ara tavukup mila kiram ira ma teip
ga magaulap nuam Ierusalem. 14 Ga teip
mila kanim o bais la maiala kaguma aun
ga asagameng me na taun Damaskas, meba
umaiaring ma inamaniap la mime lotu ga
nagan ira nuo."
15-16 Pa aulo Ila Kakani gare ro, "Iriro mi-
gana, irie la avuvuorung ara tinan meba
okosarang ubi rung. Eba ala mai inamaniap
la tale onim Israel ga mai orongup, ga mai
Iudaiap gat, ga eba baisang mai o bonim
tuo. Eva, eba asingtala ma papot ma gigi-
nanimup la eba betmeng ira a, memani eba
ouuluan ties tung. Are ratmat ga nala ga
analava gare la norulo ra." 17 Are ratmat ga
ula Ananaias uobu na irie luguan la unama
Sol. Ga agimaong Sol ga uabuam kilalap
a bo bugam a ga ugama, "O papa ruang
Sol, Ila Kakani Iesu tinan la betong noi na
tara la nunum na alang, la naong meba
ina murun ba irapien nuo, meba ina magi-
manang pagap. Ga naong me kukunim ang
Muranama Ila Babai meba dakieng na dalap
nuo. Are ratmat ga titot la tosagaong ga
muruo." 18 Tie tiesong Ananaias are ratmat
ga talet kagat paga gare pibap a abuluma la
lekugula irapien a Sol, la kakalait it lilum
me lourup. Ga irapien a la ina gat mumurun
ga ina bat magimaong pagap. Ga teuara Sol
ga uaro unuavariap aun Ananaias. 19 Tie,
tubiat parakong Sol, ga ina bat terigiieng
kukunim ang Sol.

Sol la baisong o bais ula muru na taun Damaskas

Urie, Sol la man unama ga nepapaong ga
non ekelesiap la mime maionama na taun
Damaskas, muio puoieng ira ma papaluaip
ma lap. 20 Na irie tara, kakalait it puaro
ga ula tapmat na luguap o usingnualap.
Ga baisong ga ugama, "Iesu irie Poi ang
Morowa." 21 Tiesong gare ro pa teip ga
magaulap ganam la mepto urio ties ang ga
turupmaiaba ga megama, "Iruot i migana
la man makiraraong teip ga magaulap la
mime lotu me ai iruo migana Iesu tinan na
taun Ierusalem. Eva, mauot tiruo na taun
Damaskas meba uaring ma teip ga maga-
ulap a iruo gar ga malagiang me na taun
Ierusalem ga alam na kilalap ma miridaip
mila kanim. Pa are mani ga titot la aigorula
migat tavuk ang?" 22 Pa Morowa la mitara
ualo kukunim ula kanu aun Sol ga ume
ties a Iesu irie Karisito. Ga maset avaikong
muana o urio ties. Ga karuk kan ma Iudaiap
ba la puomeng meba meniang urio ties ang.

Nekaromela Iudaiap ga Sol ga igoong

23 Urie, papaluaip ma lap la aipmeng
ara, tie paseimeng ga meburio Iudaiap ties
meba menamung Sol ga aving. 24 Pa tubiat
non migana la aulo Sol o urio ties maiong.
Ga na ilengiap ga arubuap miruo Iudaiap
la man umiale maset mabuo mirier tabup
ganam o kudat ma tadasip la okurmeng
urio taun, meba menamung Sol ga aving.
25 Pa o non arubu, non lop am o usingnualap
la mime ameuluan Sol la maiabua na non
kein ila kani ga ovismeng iagur ula laklago
ira iruo kein ga alagimeng me lavie na lu o
urio kudat a tadas ga meinia me lourup na
kimanam. Urie, oulai Sol taun Damaskas ga
ula.

Terigiong Sol me na taun Ierusalem

26 Urie, betong Sol na taun Ierusalem ga
naong meba nebolaang ga teip ga magaulap
la naganmeng ira Iesu. Pa agatmeng namo
ga tale ka naganong migat ira Iesu, are
ratmat ga merau aime. 27 Pa Banabas la ala-
giong ga ula mai Apostolop ga ovaikong ait
a Sol gare ro, Ila Kakani la betong ai Sol na
alang la ila na taun Damaskus, ga agimaong
Sol, ga Ila Kakani la tiesong ga irie. Ga Sol
la tale kan urau la man ovaikong ties uakap
memai mirier teip ga magaulap na bonim
a Iesu. Karuk. 28 Are ratmat ga alagimeng
Apostolop Sol, ga unama ga mirie. Ula
tapmat na taun Ierusalem ga mamarani la
man baisong o bais ula muru o bonim a
Ila Kakani. 29 Pa maionama non Iudaiap
tie la tale maset omeit ties onim Hibru.
Karuk. Pa omeit it ties onim Grik. Miruo
inamaniap la man tiesmeng ga Sol, ga man
neunam o ties ga mirie. Are ratmat ga man
oisinmeng alang ba meba menamung Sol

ga aving. [30] Pa non teip la naganmeng ira
Iesu la omeit urio ga alagimeng Sol ga ula
todang na taun Sisaria. Ga tubiat maiabua
bo sip ga asagameng ga ula na taun Tarsas.
[31] Are ratmat ga na iruo tara, dusmeng
maranit lotup na mirier napup ganam na
miruo naien ma provinsip: Iudaia ga Galili
ga Samaria. Are ratmat ga teip ga maga-
ulap mila naganmeng ira Iesu la maionama
maset un malina ga omeuluan ties ang Iesu
Ila Kakani. Ga Muranama Ila Babai la man-
gangasong dalap ma ga nagan maiong la
betieng ga mamaranu ga uvas ma ekelesiap
la iaba me nakap.

Petro la amumuriraong non migana la bonim a Ainias

[32] Urie, Petro la unum ga ula na mirier
napup ganam ga o non la, ula gat todang
na taun Lida ga unama ga teip mila nagan-
meng ira Iesu. [33] Na urie pianam la agi-
maong non migana, bonim a Ainias. Kilalap
ga kibap a iruo migana la mevara ra, ga
umet duri bo labun, muio puoieng ira ma
gamin ma karaip. [34] Agimaong Petro Ainias
ga aulo gare ro, "Ainias, titot Iesu Karisito la
mamumuriraong ara maset neip nuo. Are
ratmat ga tenara ga dusnang ga nunuo kan
le olukunnang labun o duri." Tiesong Petro
gare ro ga kakalait it teuara Ainias ga maset
bat dusong. [35] Ga mirier inamaniap la mime
maionama na taun Lida ga pianam Saron,
la agimameng Ainias la unum bat maset ga
naganmeng ira Iesu Ila Kakani.

Okosarong Petro marik ga ina inim Tabita

[36] Urie, na taun Iopa, non magabun la
naganieng ira Iesu la ionama, bonim o
Tabita. O ties onim Grik la mime meivo
Dokas. Urio magabun la ime makosar papot
ma tavukup mila mumurum, ga busit la
ime magailie teip ga magaulap mila baim.
[37] Pa na irie tara Petro la unama na taun
Lida, ga non tafa la oiop Dokas ga ivara.
Pa ameuluan magaulap tavuk onim Iudaia
ga obabaurameng tongan ga maiavario ga
menam burap iro. Ga maiavio Dokas ga
mela maiabu na non kabin la ut nakap na
irie luguan. [38] Tie, taun Lida urie la iot it
kagarat u taun Iopa, ga ekelesiap am Iesu
onim Iopa la ameit ara Petro la unama Lida.
Are ratmat ga lesagameng non teipien ga
lila ai ga amarikliong, "Kakalaitnang it ga
munang ga ii. Buat uanula." [39] Urie, teuara
Petro ga ula ga lirie. Betong ara ga alagi-
meng me na irie kabin la ut nakap. Pa mag-
aulap la mevara laip maiam, mirie ganam
la mumaio dusmeng kagarat ai Petro ga
man meliba. Ga asingmaiala Petro ma
sakerip ga burap Dokas la ime masigit, na
tara la man inim ka. [40] Urie, masagaong
Petro teip ga magaulap ganam ga meura me
lavie, ga makofong dadebip a ga okosarong
marik. Na tara la okosarong ara marik, tie
terigiong ga ogimaong magabun ga ugama,
"Tabita, tenara." Tiesong are tie ga ivanam
magabun irap o ga agimaieng Petro ga
teiara ga ionama. [41] Ga uaria Petro kilan o
ga oagaulie ga teiara ga dusieng. Ga ma-
marikong Petro non ekelesiap am Iesu ga
misik magaulap la mevara ra laip maiam na
irie luguan. Ga masinguala Petro o Dokas la
inar inim gat. [42] Urie, ait a irio paga ila kani
la betong ga ula tapmat, ga mirier teip ga
magaulap onim na taun Iopa la mepta. Ga
papot ma la naganmeng ira Ila Kakani. [43] Pa
man unama ka Petro tie Iopa ma papaluaip
ma lap na luguan ang non migana la ume
maranga papakip ma mamanip me ukosar
ma non ara pagap. Bonim a irio migana
Simon.

10

Amarikong Konilias Petro

[1] Urie, non migana la bonim a Konilias,
irie la ume unama na taun Sisaria. Irie
migana la uke me 100 ma teip o danun-
umiap ana iruo gar la meiva Itali. [2] Ume
nagan ira Morowa ga ume auluan tavuk ila
puvuvui. Ga numeilup am ga teip am o ubi
gat la mime okosar garet tie. Ga ume busit
mabouvara Konilias Iudaiap mila baim ga
ume ualam pagap maun. Ga ume busit
marik me ai Morowa. [3] O non la, na tara
la man marikong are naien o muabari, tie
na kikiritniap la agimaong Konilias uakap
maset non angelo ang Morowa la muo ai
ga aulo "Konilias." [4] Ga maranit man ag-
imaong Konilias ga mitara urau migat ga
ugama, "O Ila Kakani, nanung me mani?"
Pa angelo la aulo, "Mirier marikiap nuam
ganam la uptam ara Morowa. Ga mirier
tavukup nuam la nume mabonuvara teip ga
magaulap mila baim, la maula ra Morowa
gare lavang. Ga tale ume noave, are ratmat
ga tosagaong ga muruo noi titot. [5] Naong
meba masaganang teip ba meba mela na

taun Iopa ga amaioping non migana bonim
a Simon ga alagimeng ga muong noi. Non
bonim a iruo migana Petro. 6 Irie migana la
unama na luguan ang non migana la bonim
a Simon irie la ume maranga papakip ma
bulumakaup. Pa luguan ang la dusong
labinim kagarat ara u pirom."

7 Urie, aulo angelo Konilias gare ro ga
ula. Tie, lemarikong Konilias narain teipien
angan o ubi ga non migana o danunumiap
meba mumaiong ai. Iruo migana o danun-
umiap irie gat la nagan ong ira Morowa
ga ume busit unama ga Konilias ga ume
agaulie ira ma ubiap am. 8 Urie, maulo
Konilias ma miruo pagap la betmeng ira a
ga masagaong ga mela na taun Iopa.

Ila Kani la aulo Petro na kikiritniap

9 Urie, menum ga mela ga durimeng na
alang. Ga parabira namur la temaiara ga
menum ga mela betmeng kagarat u taun
Iopa. Are 12 o muabari. Ga anat irie
tara, la namo okosarang Petro marik, are
ratmat ga ula nakap na luguan ga unama
ga okosarong marik. 10 Pa tafaong Petro
me parak ga namo parakang. Tie, na tara
la man orangameng parak, naong Ila Kani
meba asingala a non paga ga ulum Petro
na kikiritniap. 11 Na kikiritniap, ogimaong
panbinim la inava ga non paga ila kani
la muo lourup. Iruo la are buruma ila
kani, ga maiaria nagala ma sikurup a ga
meinia me lourup na kimanam. 12 Ana
iruo buruma, ame mirier nganeip ganam
ga mirier kagokup ga lagualep ga non ara
kobengip la maiot. 13 Ga upta Petro non
nivunama la tiesong gare ro, "Petro, tenara
ga nanamum ga nom." Iruo nivunama la
tiesong gare ro. 14 Pa ugama Petro, "O Ila
Kakani, tale kan puorung migat! Meba tom
miriro pagap, la tiesieng maimai ang Moses
gare ro, namo tale kan babaim ga kiram
na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan
tume tum miruo pagap gare tiro. Karuk
kan migat!" 15 Pa iruo nivunama la ina gat
tiesong ga ugama, "Pagap la ivam Morowa
namo babaim, miruo pagap la buat nivam
nuga papalim ga kiram." 16 Urie, urio ties
la betieng ma naien ma taraiap ga uptam
ara. Pa na tara urio ties la no, kakalait
it iriro paga are buruma ila kani la inagat
alagimeng ga una me na panbinim.

17 Urie, magimaong ara Petro miruo pa-
gap ganam ga man agatong papot. Ga
irie kan la tiesong gare ro, "Man muana
a irio paga titot la agimarung na kikirit-
niap?" Anat irie tara, miruo naien ma teip
la masagaong Konilias la mumaio, ga bet-
meng na taun Iopa. Man aisinmeng luguan
ang Simon, urie betmeng bat ai tabuna a
luguan ang. 18 Ga man mamarikmeng teip
gare ro, "Atabo Simon, non bonim a Petro,
irie la unama togo o karuk?" 19 Pa na tara
la man agatong ka Petro me iruo paga la
agimaong, tie Muranama Ila Babai la aulo
gare ro, "Naptang. Naien ma teip la man
noisinmeng, miro la betmeng ara. 20 Tie,
tenara ga nala lourup ga magimanang. Ira
ma mirio teip, turuo kan la masagarung
meba nogimameng ga mumaio. Are rat-
mat ga na tara la nomarikmeng meba nala
ga mirie, nalat ga mirie. Buat agatnung
papot. Karuk." 21 Urie, teunie Petro me
lourup ga ula maup miruo naien ma teip,
ga ugama, "Iruot migana la man aisinming,
turuot tiruo. Memani ga man toisinming
ga mumio to?" 22 Pa megama, "Non mi-
gana bonim a Konilias, irie la pasagaong ga
mupo. Irie la uke me 100 ma inamaniap o
danunumiap na ami onim na kantri Rom.
Irie migana ila puvuvui ga ume ouluan ties
ang Morowa. Ga garip onim Iudaia ganam
la mime meiva irie migana ila muri. Pa non
angelo ila babai la muo aup ga aulo meba
marikang me nulam meba nala na luguan
ang. Naong Konilias meba tiesnang ga eba
aptang ties nung." 23 Amelo gare ro, tie
malagiong Petro ga maiobu na luguan ang
ga durimeng ga irie o urie arubu.

Petro la ula na luguan ang Konilias

Parabira ga teuara ga ula ga mirie. Ga
non gat teip mila naganmeng ira a Iesu
onim na taun Iopa mirie gat la mela ga
mirie. 24 Man menum ga mela ga durimeng
na alang o namurit arubu. Tie, kalup
parabira mela betmeng na taun Sisaria, ga
man mauanula Konilias meba namuk la eba
terigimeng mirie teip la mela na taun Iopa.
Are ratmat ga marikong maime numeilup
am ga migap am ga mumaio ga nebolameng
ga iat auanmela Petro.

25 Urie, muo betong Petro ga namo obung
na luguan, pa ula abolaong Konilias ga

makofong dadebip a me lourup na ki-
manam mai kibap a Petro. [26] Pa uabuam
Petro kilalap a ga uat a kilan a Konilias
ga ugama, "Tenara! Turuo gat la turuot
migana, karunat gare nunuo." [27] Ga man
tiesong ka Petro ga irie ga lila liobu, ga
magimaong Petro papot ma teip ga maga-
ulap la nebolameng. [28] Ga maulo Petro ga
ugama, "Amit tavuk pang la pabunakong
paua Iudaiap meba tale nemiganpang ga
teip la tale onim Israel o pala kagarat mai
gat. Urio maimai la mamaranu migat ira
pa. Pa titot Morowa la tosinguala ga toulo
gare ro, Tala kan pevam teip la tale onim
Israel gare teip mila papalim o teip mila
kiram. [29] Are ratmat ga tale oguektung ties
ming. Karuk. Tupto urio marik ming ga
kakalait teruara ga muruo. Tie, titot tuga
mimariktang, 'Memani ga marikming me
rulam ga muruo to?' "

[30] Pa upulo Konilias ties ang ga ugama,
"Non ara paga la betong ira ruo ga titot
la aipmeng ara naien ma lap. Nabit na
lama naien o muabari, la are kan iruo tara
titot, na tara la tunama na luguan tuang
ga man okosartung marik me ai Morowa,
tie agimarung non migana la dusong na
irap tuo ga burap am la mitara ililakmeng.
[31] Tie, ugama, 'Konilias, mirier marikiap
nuam ganam la ume uptam Morowa. Ga
inamaniap mila baim, la nume mabonu-
vara ga nume okosar ula muru ira ma,
iruo tavuk nuang la ume agima Morowa.
[32] Ga naong meba masaganang teip ba meba
mela na taun Iopa ga amarikmeng non
migana bonim a Simon ga alagimeng me
toi. Non gat bonim a irie migana Petro.
Irie migana onim na non pianam, pa muo
ga unama na luguan ang non migana la
bonim a gat Simon. Pa iruo Simon na taun
Iopa la ume maranga papakip ma mamanip.
Pa luguan ang la dusong labinim kagarat
ara u pirom.' [33] Are ratmat ga kakalait
masagarung miruo teip ga mela noi. Tie,
nupto ties tung ga munuo to, are ratmat
ga tivo temaieng me nulam. Eva, pava
ganam la nebolapang to na irap a Morowa
meba paptam tiesiap ganam la noulo Ila
Kakani ma ga naong meba panalava ma.
Are ratmat ga panalava." Tiesong Konilias
are ro.

[34] Pa tiesong Petro gare ro, "Migat ara,
titot la arit Morowa la tale kan agatong me
bonim ula kanu ga gar ila kani ang migana,
pa amaning namurit alang meba osin-
gala ubonuvarap ang mai mirier inamaniap
ganam. [35] Ume na maime garip ma teip ga
magaulap la mime omeuluan ties ang ga
mime akosar tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a.
[36] Omit bais ula muru la osagaong Morowa
ga muio paun gar onim Israel. Iro bais
ula muru, asagaong Morowa Iesu Karisito
ga muo mai teip ga magaulap na uro ki-
manam meba mionang un malina ga Mo-
rowa. Ga iriro Iesu Karisito, irie Ila Kakani
maiang mirier inamaniap ganam onim na
kimanam. [37] Mimi kan la mira, tinan la
baisong Ioanes o ties me unuavariap, na irie
tara uriro bais ula muru la puiara Galili. Ga
tubiat ila betieng na mirier napup ganam
na provins Iudaia. [38] Ga amit Morowa irie la
aurupong Muranama Ila Babai ga kukunim
ang bo Iesu, irie migana onim na taun
Nasaret. Ga unama Morowa ga irie, are
ratmat ga ula Iesu na mirier pialap ganam
tapmat ga man maagaulie teip ga magaulap
ga mamuriraong mirier inamaniap ganam
la makiraraong Satan maset. [39] "Ga ira ma
mirier ubiap la makosarong Iesu na mirie
napup ganam na kantri pang Israel, ga na
taun Ierusalem, eva magimapang miruo
pagap ganam ma irap pa ga paptam ma
kigip pa. Pa alagimeng iruo migana ga
asopmeng iro maiogun ga uvara. [40] Pa na
lama naien o la Morowa la ina imua irio
migana Iesu ga inim. Ga akosarong Morowa
ga betong na irap ma non teip ga magaulap.
[41] Pa tale akosarong meba betang mai mirie
Iudaiap ganam. Karuk. Pa akosarong meba
betang pai, muana la pavuvuoong ara tinan
meba baispang o ties ang ga tubiat eba
parakpang ga tapo ga Iesu, na tara la eba ina
teara. [42] Ira iruo Iesu, Morowa la avuvuoong
ara meba irie ba ias meba okosarang ties
a tavuk maiang mirie inamaniap la ame
ninimiap, ga mirie inamaniap mila mevara
ra. Ga paulo Iesu meba baispang a irie kan
la irie ias. [43] Ira iruo Iesu, mirier unulip
ganam onim tinan la man ovaikmeng ties
a iruot migana ga tiesmeng gare ro, Leba
naganang migana ba iro urio bonim a iruo
migana, eva eba oduratang Morowa kirinim
ang."

Garip la tale onim Israel gat la amela Muranama Ila Babai

44 Tie, na tara la man tiesong ka Petro,
na iruo tara, Muranama Ila Babai la muo
lourup mabuo teip ga magaulap la man
mepto ties ang Petro. 45-46 Ga mirie ganam la
pumaiaro bais ma non ara non ara tiesiap
ga ovienmeng bonim a Morowa. Ga teip a
gar Iudaia mila naganmeng la mumaio ga
Petro na taun Iopa la turupmaiaba kirat,
ga megama, "Teivuo! Morowa la asagaong
Muranama Ila Babai ga ourukong urio
kukunim mabuo miruo garip la tale onim
Israel!" Tie, ugama Petro, 47 "Migat, titot
uala Morowa Muranama Ila Babai maun
miruo teip ga magaulap, garet tinan la uala
buun. Are ratmat ga aga la puoong meba
obunakang alang maiong meba tale omela
unuavariap? Karuk kan a noba!" Tiesong
Petro gare ro. 48 Ga maulo meba omela
nuvietiap na bonim a Iesu Karisito. Omela
ra nuvietiap ga amelo Petro, "Man nonang
ka ga pava." Amarikmeng gare ro ga man
unama ka Petro ga mirie, puoieng ira ma
non lap.

11

Petro la uala ait ang maun inamaniap am Iesu na Ierusalem

1 Urie, Apostolop ga non ekelesiap la
man maionama tapmat na provins Iudaia
la mepto ties ma non teip ga magaulap
onim na non garip la omela gat ties ang
Morowa. 2 Are ratmat ga ina terigiong Petro
me toma Ierusalem. Na irie tara, non teip
mila naganmeng ira Iesu la man maiaria
ka maranit tavuk o kasau la abukmela.
3 Megama, "Nula na luguap maiam non
teip la tale makasaumeng ga paraknung
ga mirie! Akosarnung iruo tavuk la tale
mumuri!" 4 Pa upuaro Petro ties ang ga
maulo ma mirier pagap la betmeng ira a.
Tiesong gare ro, 5 "Tula na non taun Iopa
ga tunama tie. Ga o non la, na tara la man
mariktung, tulum na non kikiritniap. Na
kikiritniap, ogimarung panbinim la inava
ga non paga ila kani la muo lourup. Iruo
la are buruma ila kani, ga maiariam nagala
ma sikurup a ga meinia me lourup na ki-
manam. 6 Pa uri ana irio buruma, ga mag-
imarung mirier nganeip ganam ga mirier
kagokup ga lagualep ga non ara kobengip la
maiot. 7 Ga tupta non nivunama la tiesong
gare ro, 'Petro, tenara ga nanamum ga
nom.' 8 Pa kerula gare ro, 'O Ila Kakani,
eva, tale kan puorung! Irama miriro pagap,
tiesieng maimai ang Moses gare ro, namo
tale babaim ga kiram na irap a Morowa.
Are ratmat ga tale kan tume tum miruo
pagap gare tiro. Karuk kan migat!' 9 Pa
iruo nivunama la ina gat tiesong ga ugama,
'Pagap la ivam Morowa la namo babaim,
miruo pagap la buat nivam ga namama
papalim ga kiram.' 10 Tie, urio ties la betieng
ma naien ma taraiap ga tupto ra. Pa na
tara la nora urio ties, kakalait it paga are
buruma ila kani la ina gat alagimeng ga una
me na panbinim.

11 "Pa anat irie tara, naien ma teip la
mumaio betmeng na irie luguan la tunama
ana. Non migana la ume unama na taun
Sisaria la naong meba tolagimeng ga tala
ai, are ratmat ga masagaong ga mumaio
toi. 12 Ga toulo Muranama Ila Babai gare
ro, 'Nalat ga mirie. Buat agatnung papot.
Karuk.' Ga miruo gunamur ma papap gat
la mela ga turuo, ga pala pobu na luguan
ang iruo migana. 13 Ga iruo migana la paulo
a iruo paga ga tiesong gare ro, 'Tunama na
luguan ga agimarung non angelo la dusong
kagarat toi. Ga ugama, "Masaganang teip
ba meba mela na taun Iopa ga amaioping
non migana bonim a Simon ga alagimeng
ga muong noi. Non bonim a iruo migana la
Petro. 14 Ga eba baisang me noun ma tiesiap
ba, ga me uriro ties eba ina malagiang
Morowa gar nuang." Toulo Angelo gare ro
ga titot la munuo ra.'

15 "Urie, irie migana la paulo gare ro ga
puruaro la baistung. Nat irie tara, kukunim
ang Muranama Ila Babai la muio lourup ga
iot mabuo garet tinan la muio urio kuku-
nim lourup ga iot bubuo na la ula kanu o
pentikos. 16 Na irie tara la betong irie paga
ira ma ga man agattung me urio ties tinan
la buulo Ila Kakani tiesong gare ro, 'Ioanes o
unuavariap la uavariam teip ga magaulap o
burunam pa tubiat la eba avaream Morowa
a Muranama Ila Babai.' 17 Migat, titot gat
la uala Morowa Muranama Ila Babai maun
miruo teip ga magaulap, garet tinan la uala
buun na tara la naganbuong ira Iesu. Ga
urio uniap la iat it nepuoieng la ualo ra
Morowa maun gat. Are ratmat ga turuo
aga la puorung meba onoraling alang ang
Morowa? Tale puorung. Karuk kan migat!"
18 Urie, mepto teip uriro ties ang Petro ga
agatmeng ties ang la migat o. Ga ma-

iavio bonim a Morowa ga tiesmeng gare ro,
"Titot la bira Morowa la uairam non garip la
tale onim Israel ga marigimeng dalap ma ga
omela ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin."

*Teip ga magaulap onim Antiok la nagan-
meng ira Iesu*

19 Urie, non Iudaiap mila uke tinan la
menamua Stiven ga uvara ga makirara-
meng gat papot ma non gat teip mila na-
ganmeng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga na irie
tara ga ila poieng ma non lap, papot ma
mirie la omaiolai taun Ierusalem ga mela
tapmat ga maionama na non ara non ara
pialap. Mirie la mela na provins Finisia, pa
mirie la mela na ailan Saipras, pa mirie mi
la mela na taun Antiok na provins Siria. Ga
man baismeng it o bais ula muru me mai
Iudaiap talamet. 20 Pa mirie non teip mila
naganmeng ira Iesu la mirie teip onim na
ailan Saipras na provins Sairini. Eva miruo
teip la mela maionama na taun Antiok. Ga
baismeng gat me maun teip ga magaulap
onim Grik. Baismeng o bais ula muru a Ila
Kakani Iesu. 21 Ga kukunim ang Ila Kakani
la ionama ga mirie, are ratmat ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng iro bais
ula muru. Ga marigimeng dalap ma ga
betmeng mirie teip ga magaulap am Ila
Kakani.

22 Urie, mirie teip mila naganmeng ira
Iesu na taun Ierusalem la mepta irie ait. Ga
asagameng Banabas ga ula na taun Antiok.
23 Ula betong ga ogimaong gare ro, Morowa
la mitara mabouvara ga mime omeuluan
migat ties ang. Are ratmat ga teuba Ban-
abas. Ga ongangasong nagan maiong teip
ga magaulap ganam ga maulo meba parep-
meng dalap ma ira Ila Kani ga omeuluan
busit ties ang. 24 Ira iruo migana Banabas,
irie migana ila muri ga kukunim ang Mu-
ranama Ila Babai la dakieng na dalap a.
Ga masinguala Banabas o bais ula muru ga
papot ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Ila
Kani.

25 Urie, ula Banabas na taun Tarsas meba
aoping Sol. 26 Ga na tara la aup Sol ga
alagiong me na taun Antiok. Ga lionama
iat tie, ila puoieng iro namurit karanim. Ga
nebolaliong ga inamaniap la naganmeng
ira Iesu ga asingliala gar ila kani ma teip
ga magaulap o bais ula muru. Tie, na
urie taun Antiok, pumaiaro non inamaniap
meba meivam inamaniap mila naganmeng
ira Iesu, mirie 'Kristenip' a natauan tara.

27 Urie, na irie tara, non unulip la omiolai
taun Ierusalem ga mela na taun Antiok. 28 Pa
kabirana ma, non unuli la bonim a Agabas.
Ualo Muranama Ila Babai non ties aun,
ga teuara ga tiesong, ugama, "Miptang,
talet kagat ga eba betieng abage ula kanu
na mirie napup ganam la maionama apat
gavaman onim Rom." Ga tubiat na tara
orong Klodias la uale bo pialap ganam la
maionama apat gavaman onim Rom, na irie
tara urio abage ula kanu la eba betieng. 29 Ga
ekelesiap onim na taun Antiok la mepta
Agabas la uaramo urio abage ula kanu la
eba betieng, ga man agatmeng maime kris-
tenip onim na provins Iudaia leba omela
giginanim ula kanu migat. Are ratmat ga
kristenip onim Antiok la meburio ties meba
iat mepamum kakepup ba, ga tubiat eba
masagameng meba magamelie ekelesiap
na provins Iudaia. Tie, teip la meman-
ing papot ma kakepup la maiabuam papot
ma kakepup pa teip la memaning it tatak
kakepup la maiabuam it tatak kakepup.
30 Tie, maialam miruo kakepup aun Banabas
ga Sol. Ga malila ga lila mai teip mila uke
maiam ekelesiap onim na provins Iudaia ga
lialam maun.

12

*Orong Herot Agripa la makiraraong ekele-
siap*

1 Urie, na irie tara, orong Herot Agripa
la masagaong teip am o danunumiap meba
umaiaring ma non ekelesiap ga makirara-
meng. 2 Tie, umaiat ma ekelesiap ga maulo
Herot teip am o danunumiap ga menamua
Iemes o apos ga uvara. Iriro Iemes, irie papa
ang Ioanes.

3 Urie, orong Herot la mait Iudaiap la
nameng me iruo tavuk ang. Are ratmat
ga maulo teip o danunumiap meba umaiar-
ing a Petro ga alagimeng ga maiabung na
luguan o arubu. Iruo paga la betong na la
ula kanu o lotu la maio Iudaiap purun la
karuk o is. 4 Pa orong la naong ka lake meba
onang Petro na luguan o arubu. Ga tubiat
leba no ba Pasova, urie, eba bat abung Petro
na ties ga menamung ga aving na irap ma
Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga aulo orong migana
ila uke o danunumiap meba maiteang 16
ma teip o danunumiap meba umaialeng
maset abuo Petro, meba tale aolaing luguan

o arubu ga igoang. Kabirana ma miruo 16
ma teip o danunumiap, nagala ma ba ka la
eba lake umaialeng abuo. Ga tubiat leba ne
ba tara maiang, tie eba inabun maigormela
non nagala ma ga umiale abuo. 5 Met iruo
tavuk, unama Petro na luguan o arubu.
Ga busit man marikmeng ekelesiap me ai
Morowa meba agaalie.

Angelo la alagiong Petro na luguan o arubu

6 Tie, na urie arubu, orong Herot la
tiesong maime Iudaiap meba urangameng,
memani kalup eba maiabung Petro na ties.
Are ratmat ga duriong Petro kabirana lie
narain teipien o danunumiap na luguan o
arubu. Ga lavie ma mirie tabup ganam
a luguan o arubu la ame teipien o da-
nunumiap la dusliong ga man uliale. Na
nunamap ang Petro, non ankap la avismeng
ira kilan a ga kilan a migana o danunumiap,
pa non ankap la avismeng ira non kilan
a ga mela avismeng ira kilan a non mi-
gana o danunumiap. 7 Pa kabirana migat
o arubu, angelo ang Ila Kakani la muo
ga dusong na irie tatak kabin la duriong
Petro ga lirie teipien o danunumiap. Ga
betieng lalabie ga dakieng na irie kabin.
Urie, adudulakong angelo Petro ga aulo ga
ugama, "Tenara kakalait!" Ga na tara la
teuara Petro, tie pikliong ankapupien ira
lie kilalapien a. Ga teuara Petro ga dusong.
8 Ga ugama angelo aime, "Ovisnang kanam
nung ga nabum kibap nuo." Urie, ouluan
Petro ties ang. Tie, teuara angelo ga aulo,
"Naba na saket nuang ga tonouluo." 9 Are
ratmat ga uabua Petro saket ang ga auluan
ga ula. Pa ira ma miruo pagap ganam la
makosarong angelo, tale mait maset Petro.
Karuk. Man agatong la namo ga ogimaong
ara kikiritniap. 10 Tie, akabanliong natauan
nap la ame teipien o danunumiap la man
uliale. Ga akabanliong gat lama narain nap
la ame teip o danunumiap la man umaiale.
Ga betliong na tabuna a luguan o arubu la
ui me na pianam ula kanu. Iruo tabuna,
irie la akosarmeng ma ailip, are ratmat ga
karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba
igoang na luguan o arubu ga ala. Pa na
tara la betliong na irie tabuna, tabuna kan
la unava, ga liura me lavie ga betliong na
tatak alang. Oliuluan urie alang ga lila rot
kirat, pa na iriet tara aulai angelo Petro ga
ula ga karuk kan aime. 11 Tie, uakap bat na
agat ang Petro ga tiesong gare ro, "Titot la
tira bat maset, iruo paga la tale kikiritniap.
Karuk. Migat ara, Iudaiap la man temeba ga
man uanmela meba tokiraraang Herot. Are
ratmat ga asagaong Ila Kakani angelo ang
ga tourana na kilan a orong Herot!"

Ina terigiong Petro me mai migap am

12 Urie, ait bat iruo paga, are ratmat ga
ula na luguan iang Maria, urie naga ang
Ioanes. Pa non bonim a iruo Ioanes la
Marko. Ga ana irie luguan papot ma teip
ga magaulap la mumaio nebolameng ga
man okosarmeng marik. 13 Urie, muo Petro
dusong na tabuna a irie luguan ga man
bakbakong ira tabuna. Pa non magabun
o ubi, bonim o Roda, la ipta ga muio ai
tabuna ga marikieng gare ro, "Nunuo aga?"
14 Pa upulo Petro ties ieng. Ga arakiieng
Roda nivunama a Petro ga dalap o la mitara
temeba, pa tale kan agatieng meba inavang
tabuna. Karuk. Ina ibirieng ga iobu ga
mailo, "Petro, irie la terigiong ara ga man
dusong na tabuna!" 15 Tiesieng Roda gare
ro, pa megama, "bangutnung, a?" Ties-
meng are ro, pa mamaranu kan Roda ga
man tiesieng gare ro, "Karuk. Migat ara
itma la man dusong." Pa megama, "Tie,
atabo angelo ang iri." 16 Urie, ina gat bak-
bakong Petro ira a tabuna o kudat. Tie, ina
gat mepta pa namo menava tabuna pa ag-
imameng ga turupmaiaba kan maset. 17 Pa
teuara Petro ga mabunakong a kilan a meba
mapamumeng nanamup ma. Ga maulo a,
"Ila Kakani la avugutuara na luguan o arubu
ga alagiong ga muo. Ga mamarikong meba
amelava Iemes ga papap am a irio paga la
betong." Ga maulai ga ula na non pianam.*

18 Urie, mirie teip o danunumiap la uma-
iale abuo Petro la meinim parabira pa tale
gat agimameng. Are ratmat ga man umi
tapmat na luguan o arubu pa tale amaiop.
Are tapmat ga agatmeng papot ga giginam
dalap ma kan migat. 19 Pa orong Herot
la upto ra ait a Petro la igoong ara. Are
ratmat ga maulo papot ma teip o danun-
umiap meba aisinmeng. Pa tale amaiop.
Are ratmat ga maulo Herot teip mila uke
o danunumiap meba umaiaring ma miruo

* 12:17: Ira irie Iemes, irie papa ang Iesu ga migana ila uke me lotu na taun Ierusalem.

teip o danunumiap la umaiale abuo Petro
ga mamarikmeng lagum la unama. Pa leba
tale ameira, tie menamum ga meving. Ga
tubiat, Herot la oulai provins Iudaia ga ula
todang na taun Sisaria ga unama tie.

Herot la uvara ra

20 Tie, tinan la betieng nebuknulap kabi-
rana a orong Herot ga teip ga magaulap
onim na taun Taia ga taun Saidon. Lirie pi-
alapien lila kakanin la liot na provins Siria.
Are ratmat ga Agripa la tale orong maiang.
Pa na uriro provins Siria la kagesmeng o
parak ga mime mumaio ga masou papot
ma paparakiap na kantri Israel. Ga tubiat
la betieng urio nebuknulap, tie papamnam
dalap a Herot migat maime ga tiesong gare
ro, "Inamaniap onim Taia ga Saidon la buat
gat oumi parak na kantri buong Israel."
Irie la tiesong are ratmat, ga inamaniap
onim Taia ga Saidon la memaning gigi-
nanim ula kanu, ga teip mila uke liangan
litiro pialapien lila kanin la nebolameng
ga mumaio amaiop Herot. Lake ka aro-
roumeng migana ila kani o ubi ang orong,
bonim a Blastas, ga maagaulie la tiesong
ga orong. Are ratmat ga mela amarikmeng
Herot meba maboaving ga eba bat ot ma-
lina kabirana a orong Herot ga inamaniap
onim na litie taunupien.

21 Urie, ovuoong orong Herot non la ga
uba mana sasaip am. Tie, ula unama nakap
bo luaga ang orong ga uaramo ties ula kanu
me maun teip ga magaulap. 22 Are ratmat
ga mepto teip ga magaulap urio ties ga
kukupmeng maranit ga megama: "Urio ties
la tale ties ang migana ba. Karuk. Irie
nivunama a non morowa." 23 Urie, upto
Herot ties maiong pa tale iga ovien ang
bonim a Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan
inio urie ties maiong. Are ratmat ga talet
kagat muo angelo ang Ila Kani ga avitong
Herot ga betieng tafa ula kanu ira a. Ga
papot ma mogup mila kapim la maiom neip
a ga uvara.

24 Pa busit ekelesiap la mime bais o ties
ang Morowa, ga urio ties la ila na mirier
napup ganam.

25 Urie, Banabas ga Sol la lila na taun
Ierusalem ga itliamu ra ubi liong ga ina
terigiliong me na taun Antiok. Ga na tara
la terigiliong, alagiliong gat Ioanes, non
bonim a Marko.

13

Avuoong Muranama Ila Babai Banabas ga Sol meba lesagaang ga lila mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel

1 Urie, na taun Antiok, papot ma teip ga
magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga bet-
meng kristenip. Pa kabirana ma miruo eke-
lesiap, maionama gat teip o unuli ga teip
o usingnualap la mime maset masingmiala
inamaniap a tavuk ang Morowa. Bop ma
miruo teip o ubi la are ro: Banabas ga Simon
meiva 'pupulum neip', ga Lusias, migana
onim na taun Sairini ga Sol. Irio migana
Manaen, na tara la kakapi ka iat sisiong ga
orong Herot, irie orong maiang inamaniap
onim na provins Galili ga iat kakanin. 2 Tie,
o non la la ofenmeng parak ga lotumeng me
ai Ila Kakani, Muranam Ila Babai la maulo
gare ro, "Miptang, avuvuoming Banabas
ga Sol meba okosarliong ubi rung. Are
ratmat ga lekosarming meba talienliong ga
okosarliong urio ubi la tualo liun meba
okosarliong." 3 Are ratmat ga fenmeng me
parak ga okosarmeng marik, ga maiabuam
kilalap ma libuo ga lesagameng ga lila.

Okosarliong ubi o lotu na ailan Saipras

4 Urie, lirio naraen teipien, aleuluan Mu-
ranama Ila Babai ga lake ka lila na taun
Selusia. Tubiat la tegoliong bo sip ga lila
betliong na ailan Saipras. 5 Ga na tara la lila
na taun Salamis na non nap a iruo ailan,
tie lila na luguap o usingnualap maiang
Iudaiap ga baisliong o ties ang Morowa. Na
irie tara, unama Ioanes, meiva Marko ga
litie ga leagaulie. 6 Tubiat, omaiolai urio
taun Salamis ga mela na taun Pefos, non
nap a iruo ailan. Pa na urio pianam, non
migana onim Iudaia la ume okosar sanga,
ga ume mavana teip ga magaulap o ties o
unuli. Bonim a iruo migana, Ba-Iesu. 7 Ume
unama ga natauan gavaman onim na ailan
Saipras. Iruo gavaman la bonim a Sesias
Paulus ga agat ang la uakap. Are ratmat
ga namo aptang urio ties ang Morowa ga
marikong aime Banabas ga Sol ga lila ai.
8 Pa iruo Ba-Iesu la nekaroula ga litie teip-
ien ga man inio ties liong, memani tale
naong meba naganang natauan gavaman
iro ties ang Morowa. Non bonim a Ba-
Iesu la meiva Elimas ga muana o uriro
bonim, irie migana o sanga o ties onim
Grik. 9 Pa kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai

la dakieng na dalap a Sol, meiva Paulo ga
man agimaong maranit Elimas. [10] Tie, aulo
maranit gare ro, "Nunuo poi ang Satan!
Tavukup o kakarabunim ga mirier tavukup
mila kiram ganam la dakmeng na dalap
nuo. Nume nekaronula ga tavukup mila
puvuvum ga nume makirara mirier alangip
mila puvuvum am Ila Kakani. Atabo tale
ga anolaing iruo tavuk? [11] Are ratmat ga
naptang! Titot eba alang Ila Kakani uniap
ula kiro noun. Eba makosarang irap nuo
ga eba sapsapmeng, ga eba tale puonang
meba agimanang lalabie a efan ga eba ila
puoieng ira ma non lap tubiat." Tiesong
Paulo gare ro, are ratmat ga talet kagat
paga gare uvau ga arubu la lialuam irap a,
ga tale gat puoong meba agimaang paga ba.
Tie, man ui tapmat ga man marikong me
teip meba miarim kilalap a ga asingmaiala
o alang. [12] Urie, Sesias Paulus la agimaong
iruo paga la betong ga turupuaba me urio
bais ula mumuru la tiesliong a Ila Kani. Are
ratmat ga naganong ira Ila Kakani.

Inamaniap onim Pisidia la lekalameng Apostolopien

[13] Urie, Paulo ga migapien angan la
omaiolai taun Pefos ga tegomeng bo non
sip ga mela na taun Pega na provins Pam-
filia. Pa Ioanes, meiva Marko la leulai tie
ga ina terigiong me Ierusalem. [14] Tie oulai
Paulo ga Banabas na taun Pega ga linum
ga betliong na pianam ula kakanu Antiok
na provins Pisidia. Ga na la o sabat, lila
na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap ga
lionama. [15] Pa teip mila uke me luguan o
usingnualap maiang Iudaiap la mavasmeng
non tiesiap la maiot na babam ang Moses
ga non tiesiap la maiot na babam maiong
unulip. Ga na tara la no uvas na Babam ula
puaru, asagameng non migana ga ula leulo
gare ro, "Leba mame ba papapien pangan
ga mamaning ties meba mangangasmang
dalap ma teip ga magaulap, tie mumong ga
maramang."

[16] Are ratmat ga teuara Paulo ga dusong
ga aratugusong kilan a me nakap ga ati-
tirong pa teip ga magaulap la mapamu-
meng nanamup ma ga maionama ga along-
meng. Tie, ugama, "O mimi teip onim
Israel, ga mimi non teip la tale onim Israel
pa mime omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga
mime lotu me ai, mimi ganam le miptang!
[17] Tinan Morowa maiang garip onim Israel la
mavuoong eap buam ga makosarong meba
betmeng gare garip am. Ga tubiat na tara la
omaiolai lakuan maiong ga mela maionama
na kantri Isip gare teip mila kibangam,
mangangasong Morowa ga betong gar ila
kani ma teip ga magaulap. Ga iro kuku-
nim ang ula kanu la malagiong inamaniap
onim Israel na kantri Isip ga omaiolaing ga
mela na pianam maiong. [18] Ga na tara la
menum na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap
una, mime makosar tavukup mila kiram,
puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip. Ga giginam
dalap a Morowa, ga tale maulai pa ume
maset uale mabuo. [19] Pa na tara la mela
na kantri Kenan, makiraraong gamura ma
garip ma inamaniap na uriro kantri ga
ualo urie kimanam maun inamaniap onim
Israel. Miruo ubiap ganam la betmeng,
na karaip gare 450. [20] Tie, miruo la nam
ara, tie tubiat Morowa la mavuoong non
teip ga uabua kaguma ira ma meba uma-
ialeng mabuo inamaniap onim Israel, muio
puoieng na tara ang unuli Samuel. [21] Pa
ana irie tara Israelip la nameng migat aime
orong ba meba ualeng mabuo. Are ratmat
ga avuoong Morowa Sol ga uabua ga unama
gare orong maiang Israelip. Sol la irie
poi ang Kis, irie migana onim na gar ang
Beniamin. Ga uale mabuo Israelip gare
orong maiang, muio puoieng gare 40 ma
karaip. [22] Pa tubiat la makosarong orong
Sol tavukup mila kiram. Are ratmat ga
Morowa la apukutuara Sol ga uabua Devit
meba irie ba orong. Ira iruo Devit, tiesong
Morowa gare ro, 'Agimarung Devit, poi
ang Iesi ga teruba maset aime tavuk ang.
Irirot migana, irie la eba maset mauluan
agarip tuam ganam ga itamum maset.' [23] Ga
uabu ties o mida tinan ga ugama, 'Kabirana
ma garip maiam eap am orong Devit, eba
tabung kaguma ira non migana meba ina
malagiang Israelip ga makosar ang maset.'
Tie, tubiat la ovaikong mulinim o urio ties.
Morowa la uala ra iruo migana la eba ina
bulagiang Israelip, Irie Iesu. [24] Na tara la tale
ka puaro Iesu ubi ang uakap kabirana buo,
Ioanes la man baisong ara me mai garip
onim Israel. Ugama, 'Mialam ibup mi ira
ma tavukup mim mila kiram ga marigiming
dalap mi me ai Morowa. Ga omila nuvi-
etiap.' [25] Pa na tara la namo no ba urio ubi la
ualo Morowa aun Ioanes, maulo Ioanes gare

ro, ‘Tiesong Morowa a iruo migana leba
muong, pa agatming la miga tiesong toime,
a? Pa tale turuo irie migana. Karuk migat!
Pa miptang! Non migana la eba auluan
me rulam. Tale puorung meba okosartang
tatak ubi ba agarit meba agaralie. Karuk
kan maset!’ Tiesong Ioanes are ratmat.

26 “Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam
ganam, mimi inamaniap onim na gar ang
Abraham, ga mimi teip la tale onim Israel la
mime mipto ties ang Morowa ga lotuming
me ai, mimi ganam le miptang! Iro urio ties
la asagaong Morowa iruo migana ga muo
meba ina bulagiang, iruo ait la muo bui ga
bupta ra. 27 Pa teip onim Ierusalem ga teip
maiam mila meke la tale ameit irio migana
ga tale arakimeng Iesu irie aga. Mirie la
mime ovas ties maiong unulip na Babam ula
puaru ma mirier lap o aganuliap, pa tale
omeit maset muana o uriro ties. Are ratmat
ga maiabua Iesu na ties ga avuremeng o
ties meba aving. A nat iruo tavuk, mirie
kan la ovuomeng ties maiong unulip ga
iario mulinim. 28 Tale kan omaiop kirinim
ba la okosarong Iesu, puoieng meba mena-
mung ga aving. Pa amarikmeng maranit
primia Pilato ga keula meba menamung
Iesu ga aving. 29 Are ratmat ga asopmeng iro
maiogun ga uvara. Ga tubiat la avikmeng
iro maiogun ga meinia me lourup ga mela
memua na una. Met iriro tavuk, betmeng
migat mirier tiesiap ganam maiam unulip
la mamirmeng aime Iesu tinan. 30 Pa ina gat
imua Morowa na una ga inim. 31 Tie, tubiat
papot ma lap la tevaikong Iesu mai ina-
maniap la menum tinan ga irie na provins
Galili ga mela toma Ierusalem. Are ratmat
ga titot la man baismeng gat o ties a Iesu me
buun Israelip. 32 Ii gat la ovaiking ties o mida
tinan la okosarong Morowa me maun eap
buam. 33 Ga imua Iesu na una meba opuoang
urio ties o mida la ovaikong ara me buun
gar ma eap maiam onim tinan. Uro ties la
tiesong Morowa aime Iesu, umirmeng na
lama narain Sam na Babam ula puaru gare
ro,

“ ‘Nunuo Poi ruang. Titot la bettung gare
Ira nuang.’ *Sam 2:7*

34 “Tie, Morowa la ina imua Iesu na una
meba tale isam ba neip a. Karuk kan! Met
iriro, umirmeng na Babam Ula Puaru gare
ro,

“ ‘Eba akosartang tavuk ila mumuri ira mi
ga eva, eba talang ugiginara miun,
gare tinan la okosartung ties o mida
me aun Devit.’ *Aisaia 55:3*

Leba tale are ba rie, tie tala kan midaong
Morowa meba tale aving migana ba.
35 “Are ratmat ga iro non ties maime neip
a Iesu la tala kan isam, umirmeng na non
Sam gare ro,

“ ‘Neip a migana ila babai o ubi la tala kan
nuairam agarit na una meba isam
ba.’ *Sam 16:10*

36 “Ira irio Devit, na tara la man inim
ka, ouluan ties ang Morowa ga uario ubi
o unuleap bo teip ga magaulap am. Ga
tubiat irie la uvara ga maiabuam neip a
na una kaunat gare neip maiam eap am,
ga isam neip a. 37 Pa iriro Iesu, irie la ina
imua Morowa na una, neip a la tale kan
isam. 38 Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam,
paramo ties me miun gare ro, “Leba migana
ba la naganong ira iruo migana Iesu, eva,
eba oduratang Morowa urie kirinim ang.
Are ratmat ga titot la asagaong Morowa
iruo ait ga muo mi. 39 Miptang, maimai
ang Moses la tale puoieng meba oduratieng
kirinim ming, meba mimi ba teip mila pu-
vuvum na irap a Morowa. Karuk migat.
Pa leba naganming ira irio migana Iesu,
eva eba oduratang Morowa kirinim ming
gano, ga eba mievang teip mila puvuvum.
40-41 Umirong non unuli na Babam ula puaru
gare ro,

“ ‘Mimi inamaniap la mime oguek ties,
miptang! Titot la eba akosartang
non ara paga ga eba

betang kabirana mi. Ga leba agimaang
migana ba iruo paga la akosartung
ga mialava a irio paga, tie agat-
ming ka irio paga la are ties o
kakarabunim. Are ratmat ga eba
agimaming tubiat ga turupmiaba ga
mila na iou.’ *Habakuk 1:5*

“Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset
meba tale betang iriro paga ira mi.” 42 Urie,
Paulo ga Banabas la teliara ga liura me lavie
na luguan o usingnualap, ga lemelo gare
ro, “O urian non la o sabat, eba ina gat
mumang ga baismang o urie ties meba ina
mepaptang.” 43 Ga na tara la no nebola,
man lemeuluan papot ma Iudaiap ga teip la
tale onim Israel la ameuluan tavuk o lotu
maiang Iudaiap. Non ma la mirie Iudaiap

pa non ma la tale Iudaiap, mirie la man
lemeuluan. Paulo ga Banabas la man paseil-
iong ga mirie ga mangangasliong dalap ma
meba maiaring maranit ubonuvarap ang
Morowa.

44 Urie, na tara la betieng la o sabat,
namurit wik tubiat na taun Antiok, karagat
it mirie teip ga magaulap ganam onim na
urie pianam la mumaio nebolameng meba
meptang ties ang Ila Kani. 45 Pa tara la
agimameng Iudaiap iriro gar ila kani ma
teip ga magaulap, kiram dalap ma maset.
Ga man oguekmeng ties ang Paulo ga man
opukemeng. 46 Pa Paulo ga Banabas la tale
kan lirau maime, pa tiesliong maranit me
ira ma gare ro, "Lake la baising o ties ang
Morowa me miun Iudaiap, pa oguekming
urio ties, gare mimi kan la tiesming, 'Tale
napang meba parang ninimiap la iot atatan
makin.' Are ratmat ga miptang, titot eba
gat tale baising o ties me miun. Pa ebat
baising o ties ang Morowa me maun non
garip la tale onim Israel. 47 Memani, tiesong
Ila Kani aime migana ang o ubi gare ro,

" 'Eba nokosartang ga eba betnang gare
ba lalabie maiang mirier kantrip,
ga eba maganalie teip ga magaulap
onim na mirier napup ganam o ki-
manam, ga eba ina malagirang.' "
Aisaia 49:6

48 Tie, tiesliong are ro ga teip ga mag-
aulap la tale mirie onim Iudaia la mepto
urio ties ga temeba maset me ties ang Ila
Kakani ga ovienmeng bonim a. Ga mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam la maiteong Mo-
rowa meba omela ninimiap ula iot maset
atatan makin, miruo teip ga magaulap la
naganmeng iro ties ang Ila Kakani. 49 Ga
baismeng o ties ang Morowa ga ila tomat
na mirier napup na irio distrik. 50 Pa Iudaiap
la man mimuam dalap ma teip mila uke na
uro pianam ga magaulap la memanim bop
mila kakanim la mime ameuluan tavuk o
lotu. Are ratmat ga miruo teip ga magaulap
la man akirarameng Paulo ga Banabas ga
lekalameng na urio distrik. 51 Urie, teliara
ga abalila kanauri o kimanam na kibap lie
na irap ma teip ga magaulap meba meira
mirie kan la memaning sik me irio tavuk
maiang. Ga oliolai urie taun Antiok ga lila
na taun Aikoniam. 52 Pa Muranama Ila Babai
la dakong ira ma teip ga magaulap onim na
provins Pisidia la naganmeng ira Iesu, ga
temeba kan maset.

14

Paulo ga Banabas la baisliong na pianam ula kanu Aikoniam

1 Urie, Paulo ga Banabas la lila betliong
ga liobu na luguan o usingnualap maiang
Iudaiap onim Aikoniam gare tie la lime
okosar. Ga baisliong maranit o ties ang
Ila Kani. Are ratmat ga papot ma teip
ga magaulap onim Iudaia ga Grik la na-
ganmeng maranit ira Ila Kani. 2 Pa non
Iudaiap la oguekmeng ties ang Ila Kakani
ga man mavuremeng dalap ma non teip
ga magaulap la tale onim Israel meba
nekaromela ga ekelesiap. 3 Pa met iriro
muana, Apostolopien la lionama a tara ila
laklage na taun Aikoniam ga tale lirau ume
nekaronulap maiong. Karuk. Mamaranin
la man baisliong o ties o ubonuvarap ang
Ila Kakani. Ga Ila Kakani la ualo kukunim
ang kan liun, ga puoliong meba makosar-
liong non ara non ara kagup ga pagap o
turupnuabap ga masingliala o ubonuvarap
ang Ila Kakani urie la migat o. 4 Are ratmat
ga teip ga magaulap onim na urie taun la
netaratmeng me na narain garipien. Mirie
la narit dalap ma ga Iudaiap pa mirie la
narit dalap ma ga Apostolopien. 5 Pa non
garip la tale onim Israel ga non Iudaiap ga
teip mila uke la temaiara ga namo lekirara-
meng Apostolopien. Ga namo levuremeng
ma tadasip ga menamungan, ga living.

Paulo ga Banabas la baisliong na pianam ula kanu Listra

6 Pa lipto ties maiong la namo lekirara-
meng. Are ratmat ga igoliong me na taun
Listra ga na taun Debi na provins Likonia.
Ga lila gat mana mirie pialap ganam la
maiot tapmat kagarat li litiro pialapien. 7 Ga
baisliong o bais ula muru ang Iesu me mai
teip ga magaulap. 8 Pa na taun Listra, non
migana la unama, kibapien a la kiran, na
tara la avarangeieng naga ang. Are ratmat
ga tale kan ume dus o unum, pa umet
unama tie. 9 Pa o non la papot ma teip
ga magaulap la nebolameng, ga baisong
Paulo me mai. Tie, iruo migana la kiran
kibapien a, la man unama tie ga man upto
ties ang Paulo. Pa maranit ui Paulo ga
agimaong iruo migana la naganong ira Iesu,

are ratmat ga puoong meba lemuriraang
Iesu kibapien a. [10] Are ratmat ga tiesong
Paulo maranit, ugama, "Tenara ga puvut
dusnang lie kibapien nuo!" Tie, iruo mi-
gana la tekoong ga teuara ga unum.

[11] Urie, irio paga la akosarong Paulo
ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la agima-
meng ga kukupmeng maranit o ties onim
lakuan maiong Likoniap ga tiesmeng gare
ro, "Teivuo, morowap la betmeng gare
migana ga mumaio lourup ga maionama
kabirana buo." [12] Pa teip ga magaulap la
agatmeng Banabas la nepuoong gare mu-
ranama a natauan morowa maiang are rat-
mat ga meiva Sus. Pa agatmeng Paulo la
nepuoong gare natauan migana o bais, are
ratmat ga meiva Hemis.

[13-14] Urie, luguan ila kani o lotu ang mo-
rowa o kakarabunim Sus, irie la dusong
lavie o urie taun. Ga miridai la ume uale bo
luguan ila kani o lotu, irie ga inamaniap na
urio pianam la mela maiaviam bulmakaup
ga guriep mila mumurum ga mumaio ka-
garat a tabuna o urie taun. Memani, iruo
unuli ga mirie inamaniap la namo Paulo ga
Banabas la lirie morowapien. Are ratmat
ga nameng meba menamum bulamakaup
meba meburungan bo kit ga okosarmeng
kamniap me liun. Pa Apostolopien, Ba-
nabas ga Paulo, la liptam non inamaniap
la man mamelo non inamaniap la namo
eba okosarmeng kamniap me liun. Are
ratmat ga turupliaba migat, ga kikisliong
migat meba meivangan o uriro bonim a
morowa. Are ratmat ga akosarliong tavuk
maiang Iudaiap ga magiritliong burap liam.
Ga ibirliong ga lila kabirana ma teip ga
magaulap ga dusliong ga kupliong maranit.
[15] Ligama, "O mimi teip ga magaulap, me-
mani ga okosarming gare rie? Ii la teipien
it gare mimi! Muiot meba ovaiking bais ula
muru ang Morowa me miun meba mialam
ibup mi ira ma miruo morowap ganam o
kakarabunim, ga terigiming me ai Morowa
migat. Memani, iriet namurit Morowa la
ame ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin ga
okosarong panbinim ga kimanam ga pirom
ga mirie pagap ganam la maiot mana. [16] Eva,
tinan la uairam garip ma teip ga mag-
aulap ga mameuluan tavukup maiam na
nunamap maiong. Migat tinan la uairam
ga okosarmeng gare tie. [17] Pa tale kan teuri
Morowa. Karuk. Man tevaikong mai ina-
maniap meba ameira irie la unama busit, ga
ume makosar tavukup mila mumurum ira
mi. Ume uala afarat na panbinim ga ume
makosar parakiap meba piram ba na tara
maiang. Met iriro tavuk, ume ualam papot
ma paparakiap miun ga mavurarong dalap
mi o tenubap." [18] Paulo ga Banabas la ties-
liong gare ro, pa teip ga magaulap la mitara
mamaranim la namo maialang kamniap me
liun. Are ratmat ga man tiesliong maranit
maime, tie tubiat meairo urie agat maiong
ga tale gat namo maialang kamniap liun.

[19] Urie, na tara la lionama ka na taun
Listra, non Iudaiap onim na taun Antiok
na provins Pisidia ga non Iudaiap onim
na taun Aikoniam, la mumaio betmeng na
taun Listra. Ga mavuremeng dalap ma
papot ma inamaniap onim na urie pianam
meba nekaromela ga Paulo ga Banabas. Tie,
na tara la agimameng Paulo, avuremeng
ma tadasip ga menamua, ga ulum ga ut
lourup. Are ratmat ga agatmeng namo ga
uvara ra, urie merana me lavie na taun
ga maiaira tie ga mela. [20] Pa na tara la
mumaio dusmeng ekelesiap ga akurmeng,
teuara Paulo ga dusong ga mena me na urie
pianam ga mela durimeng tie. Tie, kalup
parabira Paulo ga Banabas la oliolai taun
Listra ga lila na taun Debi.

Ina terigiong Paulo ga Banabas me Antiok na provins Siria

[21] Urie, na taun Debi baisliong Apostolop-
ien o bais ula muru ga papot ma teip ga
magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu. Ga tubiat
ina terigiliong me na taun Listra ga taun
Aikoniam ga na taun Antiok na provins
Pisidia. [22] Na tara la lila na miruo pialap,
man mangangasliong dalap ma ekelesiap
ga tiesliong gare ro, "Papot ma giginan-
imup la eba betmeng ira buo ga eba buavim
miruo giginanimup ganam, pa tubiat eba
ina bulagiang Morowa ga ualeng bubuo
na inamon ang. Are ratmat ga dusming
maranit iro nagan ira Iesu." [23] Ga mana
lotup na miruo pialap ganam narit narit,
Apostolopien la liabua kaguma ira ma teip
mila uke. Are ratmat ga na tara la fenmeng
me parak ga okosarmeng marik me ai Ila
Kani liabuam na kilalap a Ila Kakani meba
mangangasang miruo teip mila uke ga eba
ualeng mabuo.

[24] Tie, lila kabirana o provins Pisidia, ga
lila betliong na provins Pamfilia. [25] Ga na
urie provins, baisliong o ties ang Morowa
mai teip ga magaulap na taun Pega. Ga
tubiat lila na taun Atelia. [26] Pa na urie
taun, osauliong sip, ga iavian sip ga lila,
ga lila, liva labinim na provins Siria, na
taun Selusia. Urie, oliolai sip ga oliuluan
alang ga linum me toruan nakap ga lila
betliong na taun Antiok na provins Siria.
Tinan ekelesiap onim na urio taun Antiok
la maiabuan liruo teipien o ubi na kilalap a
Morowa ga lesagameng meba okosarliong
ubi ang. Okosarliong ara urio ubi, tie titot
inar terigiliong me na urie pianam.
[27] Urie, terigiliong ara ga mamarikliong
ekelesiap ga nebolameng. Ga malilo ma
mirier ubiap la makosarong Morowa na
kilalap lie ga are mani ga unavam Morowa
dalap ma teip ga magaulap la tale onim
Israel, ga naganmeng ira Iesu. [28] Ga man
lionama ka ga miruo ekelesiap onim na
taun Antiok, muio puoieng ira ma papot ma
lap.

15

Teip mila uke o lotu la nebolameng Ierusalem

[1] Na irio tara, non inamaniap onim na
provins Iudaia la mumaio betmeng na taun
Antiok na provins Siria. Ga man mas-
ingmaiala ekelesiap la gare ro, "Maimai
ang Moses urie la busingiala a tavuk o
kasau. Pa leba tale omiuluo urio maimai
ga tale mikasaumeng, eva tale puoong Mo-
rowa meba ina milagiang." [2] Urie, gigi-
nam dalap a Paulo ga Banabas me urio
usingnualap maiong, ga tiesliong o danun-
umiap ga mirie meba ovuvutliling ties. Are
ratmat ga ekelesiap onim na taun Antiok
la nebolameng ga avuvuomeng Paulo ga
Banabas meba mela na taun Ierusalem ga
mamarikliong Apostolop ga teip mila uke
o urio ties o danunumiap. Tiesmeng are
ratmat ga maiabua Paulo ga Banabas ga
non inamaniap gat. [3] Ekelesiap onim na
taun Antiok la masagameng miruo teip ga
mela. Mela kabirana o provins Fenisia
ga Samaria na alang la ila Ierusalem. Pa
mangangasliong dalap ma ga mamelo gare
ro, "Papot ma inamaniap la tale onim Is-
rael la marigimeng dalap ma me ai Ila
Kakani, ga naganmeng ira a." Tie, mepto
ekelesiap uriro ties ga tevurusmeng mi-
gat. [4] Urie, mela ga betmeng na taun
Ierusalem. Ga malagimeng maset ekelesiap
onim Ierusalem ga Apostolop ga teip mila
uke ga akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira ma.
Ga tubiat Paulo ga Banabas la malilo ma
mirier ubiap la makosarong Morowa na
kilalap lie. [5] Pa non ekelesiap a gar maiang
Parasaiop la temaiara ga tiesmeng maranit
gare ro, "Leba non ba migana la tale onim
Israel pa naganong ira Iesu, tie mumuru le
akasaumeng ga mauluan maimaiap ganam
am Moses."
[6] Ga liruo narain agaripien la liot kabi-
rana ma ekelesiap, are ratmat ga Apos-
tolop ga teip mila uke la nebolameng ga
man ovuvutmaiara uriro giginanim. [7] Man
mavaikmeng papot ma agarip ga papot ma
tiesiap, pa karuk kan ma namurit dalap la
betong ira ma. Are ratmat ga teuara Petro
ga dusong ga maulo gare ro, "O mimi papap
tuam, tinan la tovuvuoong Morowa kabi-
rana mi ga ualo ubi toun. Ga tuptuaro ubi
o uruo bais ula muru me maun non teip ga
magaulap la tale onim Israel gare Konilias
ga numeilup am, meba meptang urio ties
ga naganmeng ira Iesu. [8] Pa Morowa la ume
ogima agat maiong ga uala Muranama Ila
Babai maun, aret tinan la uala Muranama
buun. Are ratmat ga pasinguala Morowa
la naong maime gat. [9] Me iriro tavuk ang,
bira bubuo ga mirie la tale non ara na irap
a Morowa. Karuk. Ume bubouvara bubuo
teip mila kiram ga namo oduratang kirinim
buong meba bubabaim ba na irap a. Aret
tie, leba non migana la tale onim Israel,
pa naganong ira Iesu, tie eba oduratang
kirinim ang ga babai ba na irap a. [10] Pa
iruo tavuk o unuluap o maimai gano ang
Moses, urie la mitara gigino, gare tadas ila
kani. Pa tinan eap buam la namo mimerang
meba maiaving urio giginanim ula kanu, pa
tale puomeng meba maiaving. Tie, memani
ga titot la miga miabung urio giginanim
ula kanu nakap bo barap ma ekelesiap la
tale onim Israel ga mamilo meba maiav-
ing? Ana iruo tavuk atabo miga mimerang
Morowa, a? [11] Buat okosarbuong gare tie.
Karuk migat! Obit, urio ubonuvarap it ang
Iesu Karisito la ina bulagiieng bubuo gar
onim Iudaia. Ga uriot ubonuvarap la ime
malagi teip ga magaulap gat la tale onim
Israel." Tiesong Petro gare ro.

[12] Tie, miruo inamaniap la tale kan pak-
meng nanamup ma, tara la mepta Ban-
abas ga Paulo. Ga malilo a Morowa la
makosarong kagup onim na panbinim ga
pagap o turupnuabap kabirana ma non
garip la tale onim Israel. [13] Tie, na tara la
oitliamu ra ties liong, tie ina bun tiesong
Iemes, irie papa ila kapi ang Ila Kani Iesu,
tiesong gare ro, "O mimi papap tuam, mip-
tang ties tung. [14] Petro la miulo ra are mani
ga ina malagiong Morowa non garip la tale
onim Israel na natauan tara ga makosar-
meng meba betmeng gare gar ang migat.
[15] Pa ties gat maiong unulip onim tinan la
nepuoieng it gare ties ang Simon. Umir-
meng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,
[16] " 'Ila Kakani la tiesong gare ro, "Tubiat,
eba ina oidangtang urio inamon ang
Devit la kiro ra. Eba mavuvuttaling
napup maiam pagap ganam la kirib-
asmeng ara, ga eba teraling uriro
inamon ga eba ina dusieng maset.
[17] Eba okosartang gare ro ga eba man
tomaioping inamaniap onim Israel
la makalameng ga inamaniap gat
la tale onim Israel ga eba betmeng
inamaniap tuam.' *Amos 9:11-12*
[18] "Migat, ira ma miriro midaiap la
makosarong Ila Kani, tiralo kan la tiesong
Morowa ma miriro pagap.' [19] Aret tie ga
eba miralava o agat tung: Buat buabu
giginanim mabuo miriro ekelesiap la tale
onim Israel. Karuk. [20] Pa mumuru le omir-
buong babam ba me maun ga mabulava
gare ro, 'Buat miom ma pagap la akosar-
meng teip lavang ma memai morowap o
kakarabunim, memani miriro la papalim na
irap a Morowa. Ga buat akosarming tavuk o
sadak. Ga buat miom nganeip la meburiam
kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga buat miom
olabuap ma nganeip.' Omirbuong urio ties
me maun. [21] Memani, tiralo kan ga puoieng
titot, ame non teip la mime osingmaiala
maimai ang Moses na mirier pialap ganam.
Ga ma mirier lap o sabat la mime ovas ties
ang tapma na luguan o usingnualap maiang
Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga omeit ara maset."
Tiesong Iemes gare ro.

Babam la ila maun ekelesiap la tale onim Israel

[22] Tie, Apostolop ga teip mila uke ga eke-
lesiap ganam onim Ierusalem la meburio
ties meba levuvuomeng narain ba teipien
kabirana ma ga lesagameng me Antiok ga
Paulo ga Banabas. Are ratmat ga maiabua
kaguma ira Iudaias, non bonim a Basabas.
Ga maiabua gat kaguma ira Sailas. Liruo
teipien la teipien lila like maime ekelesiap.
[23] Ga omirmeng non babam ga maialo maun
mirie teip la namo mela na taun Antiok
Tiesieng uriro babam gare ro,

"Pava Apostolop ga teip mila uke la os-
agapang 'la ula muru' me miun papap pam
la tale onim Israel: Ekelesiap onim Antiok
ga ekelesiap onim na non napup na provins
Siria, ga ekelesiap onim na provins Silisia
gat. [24] Papto non ties gare ro, Tinan non
teip onim na gar pang la mela mi ga ties-
meng ma non tiesiap. Pa miruo tiesiap la
makirarameng dalap mi, ga mimiop papot
ma giginanimup na agarip mim. Pa tale
kan masagapang ga mela mi. Karuk. Mirie
kan la mela ga okosarmeng gare tie. [25] Are
ratmat ga namurit dalap pa ga paburio
ties me iruo paga ga pabua kaguma ira lie
narain papapien pangan ga lesagapang me
tie mi Banabas ga Paulo la mitara pame na
maset lime. [26] Eva, lime ubi maranit meba
ovienmeng teip ga magaulap ganam bonim
a Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang. Are ratmat
ga lekirarameng ga kagarat meba living. Pa
tale lime lirau me karorap. Karuk. Busit
la lime bais o bais ula muru a Iesu. [27] Are
ratmat ga eba asaga pang Iudaias ga Sailas
ga eba muliong mi, ga eba angangasliong
muana o uriro babam na nanamup lie ga
eba mira maset. [28] Tie, Muranama Ila Babai
la unama ga pava ga paburio ties meba tale
palang giginanim ula kanu miun. Karuk.
[29] Pa buat miom nganeip la akosarmeg teip
lavang me mai morowap o kakarabunim,
iriro tavuk la papali na irap a Morowa.
Ga buat miom olabuop ma nganeip. Ga
buat miom nganeip la meburiam kakongup
ma ga mevara. Ga buat makosarming non
ara non ara tavukup o sadak. Leba tale
makosarming miriro tavukup gare tiro, tie
eba mionang maset na irap a Morowa."

[30] Urie, ekelesiap onim Ierusalem la
masagameng mirio nagala ma teip ga mela
betmeng na taun Antiok na provins Siria.
Ga mamarikmeng ekelesiap meba nebola-
meng ga mirie, urie maialo urio babam
maun. [31] Ga teip ga magaulap la ovasmeng
ga temeba la maiaro urio ties ula muru
meba mangangasieng dalap ma. [32] Iudas ga

Sailas la lirie unulipien. Are ratmat ga man
baisliong ma papot ma tiesiap me maun
ekelesiap ga man mangangasliong dalap
ma. 33-34 Tie, lionama a tara ila laklage kirat,
ga tubiat ekelesiap onim Antiok la legigi-
narameng o ties a malina ga lesagameng
ga ina terigiliong me mai inamaniap onim
Ierusalem. Pa oigorula Sailas agat ang ga
tale ula ga mirie. 35 Pa Paulo ga Banabas
la lionama Antiok. Ga man ubiliong ga
papot ma teip o ubi. Ga iat man masingliala
teip ga magaulap ga baisliong o bais ula
mumuru a Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito.

Paulo ga Banabas la neunliala

36 Urie, aipmeng ara non lap, tie teuara
Paulo ga aulo Banabas gare ro, "Ina terigib-
ing me na mirie pialap tinan la bila mana
ga man baisbing o ties ang Ila Kakani, ga
magimabing papap ga loup bim na miriro
pialap meba mabira titot nunamap maiong
la are mani." 37 Tie, aulo ra Paulo Ban-
abas, are ratmat ga namo alagiang Banabas
Ioanes Marko meba lila ga irie. 38 Iro migana
Ioanes, irie la leulai na provins Pamfilia ga
ina terigiong me Ierusalem. Ga tale ituamu
ubi ga litie. Are ratmat ga tale kan teuba
Paulo meba alagiliong ga lila ga irie. Karuk.
39 Pa nevureliong o ties kirat ga neunliala.
Are ratmat ga Banabas la alagiong Marko,
ga lila todang na taun Selusia ga tegoliong
bo non obinam ga lila na ailan Saipras. Ga
man mangangasliong ekelesiap. 40 Pa Paulo
la alagiong Sailas. Ga na tara la namo lila,
ekelesiap onim Antiok la marikmeng me
ai Morowa meba leboaving ga lesagameng
ga lila. 41 Ga linum mana papot pialap na
provins Siria ga na provins Silisia, ga man
mangangasliong dalap ma ekelesiap onim
na mirier pialap ganam.

16

Alagiong Paulo Timoti ga lila

1 Urie, Paulo ga Sailas la lila betliong na
taun Debi ga na taun Listra. Pa tie Listra
non ekelesia ila migana la unama, bonim
a Timoti. Naga ang la urie onim Iudaia ga
urie gat la ekelesia ieng. Pa mamo ang Tim-
oti, la irie onim Grik. 2 Pa ekelesiap onim
Listara ga onim Aikoniam la mime ties gare
ro, "Timoti la irie ekelesia ila mumuri."
3 Paulo la upto urio gas a Timoti ga naong
aime meba ala ga irie. Pa Iudaiap onim
na irie nap la ameit mamo ang Timoti irie
onim Grik ga tale kan akasauong poi ang.
Pa Paulo la tale naong me Iudaiap meba
kiram ba dalap ma lime ga maialam ibup ma
iro bais ula muru. Are ratmat ga alagiong
Paulo Timoti ga akasauong. Tie, tubiat
ula bat Timoti ga Paulo ga Sailas. 4 Mela
betmeng na papot ma pialap mila kanim
ga maialo ties maun ekelesiap. Uriro ties
la meburio tinan ga Apostolop ga teip mila
meke onim Ierusalem, meba omeuluan.
5 Are ratmat ga nagan maiong ekelesiap la
mamaranu ira Ila Kakani. Ga ma mirier lap
ganam papot ma teip ga magaulap gat la
man mepto ties ang Iesu, aret tie ga uvas ma
ekalesiap la man iaba me nakap ma mirie
lap.

Agimaong Paulo migana onim Masedonia na kikiritniap

6 Urie, Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti la namo
mela baismeng mai teip ga magaulap onim
na provins Esia. Pa Muranama Ila Babai
la mabunakong. Are ratmat ga menum ga
mela na provins Frisia ga provins Galesia.
7 Ga mela todang na taralap o provins Misia.
Ga namo mela na provins Bitinia. Pa Mu-
ranama a Iesu la tale uairam meba mela
na irie nap. 8 Are ratmat ga ina menum
ga mela na provins Misia ga mela betmeng
na taun Troas.* 9 Ga na tara la maionama
tie, urie arubu agimaong Paulo non paga
na kikiritniap. Agimaong non migana onim
Masedonia la dusong ga amarikong Paulo
ga ugama, "Paulo, orupnaba pirom ga mu-
nang na provins Masedonia ga paganalie!"
10 Agimaong ara Paulo iruo paga ga paulo
a. Tie, kakalait oisinpang sip ba ga pala na
provins Masedonia. Memani, pira Morowa
la pamarikong meba pala baispang o bais
ula mumuru ang Iesu me maun inamaniap
onim na provins Masedonia.

Lidia onim na taun Filipai la naganieng ira Iesu

11 Urie, tegopang bo non sip ga okaban-
pang taun Troas ga pala arakin a ailan
Samotreas ga duripang tie. Tie, kalup
parabira, ina paiap sip ga pala betpang na
taun Neapolis. 12 Tie, opolai urie pianam

* 16:8: Ga na irie tara Lukas gat la unama na taun Troas. Ga na tara la betmeng ga nebolaong ga mirie.

ga panum ga pala betpang na taun Filipai. Uriro pianam la urie taun ula kanu
na provins Masedonia. Tinan, masagaong
gavaman non teip onim Rom ga mime uma-
iale ubuo uriro pianam. Ga ponama una
urio pianam, muio puoieng ira ma non lap.
13 Na la o sabat, pala peura na tabuna o kudat
o urio taun ga pala todang na taralap o
pirom meba apoping nap la mime marik
Iudaiap me ai Morowa. Pala na irie nap
ga magimapang non magaulap la nebola-
meng ga man maionama. Tie, ponama
ga tiespang ga mirie. 14 Pa kabirana ma
mirio magaulap, non magabun la ionama,
bonim o Lidia. Uriro magabun, urie la onim
na taun Taiataira, pa muio ga ionama na
pianam Filipai ga ime okosar butamat ieng
o usaga ma burap mila taktogim. Ime ipto
ties ang Morowa ga lotuieng me ai. Tie,
na tara la baisong Paulo o bais ula muru
ang Ila Kakani, unavam Ila Kakani dalap
o ga oira muana o uriro ties ang Paulo.
15 Are ratmat ga Lidia ga numeilup iam la
naganmeng migat iro bais ula muru ang
Ila Kakani, are ratmat ga omela nuvietiap.
Tie, pailo Lidia gare ro, "Leba agatming
turuo la nagantung migat ira Ila Kakani,
tie mumiong ga mionang na luguan tuang."
Tiesieng ga mamaranu ira pa meba opouluo
ties ieng, are ratmat ga pala ponama na
luguan iang.

Paulo ga Sailas la maiabuan na luguan o arubu

16 Urie, o non la la panum ga pala na
pianam o marik la mime marik Iudaiap ira
Morowa, ga obolapang non magabun na
alang. Urio la magabun o ubi maiong non
teip ga ame non muranama la ut una, ga
ime mavaik pagap la eba betmeng tubiat.
Are ratmat ga teip mila uke iam urio mag-
abun la mime mamela papot ma kakepup
iro ubi la ime okosar urio magabun. 17 Tie,
pagimaieng urio magabun ga man paiuluan
la man panum. Ga man marikieng gare ro,
"Miruo teip la mirie teip o ubi am Morowa
nakap migat, ga mime mimelo a Morowa
la orangaong alang meba ina milagiang."
18 Ime ties urio magabun gare ro ma papot
ma lap. Tie, giginam dalap a Paulo migat
aime tavuk iang, ga terigiong ga aulo iruo
muranama ila kire gare ro, "Na bonim a
Iesu Karisito ga iro kukunim ang norulo,
onolaing urio magabun ga nala!" Tiesong
gare ro, tie talet kagat ga oulai muranama
ila kire urio magabun.

19 Urie, teip mila uke iam urio maga-
bun la ogimameng alang maiong o unulap
ma kakepup la karuk ara ume. Are rat-
mat ga umaiat a Paulo ga Sailas ga mer-
anan me mai teip mila uke na pianam o
nebola meba maiabungan na ties. 20 Ga
lelagimeng ga maialan maun iasip la uma-
iale ubuo ties na uriro pianam ga mamelo
gare ro, "Liruo teipien onim Iudaia la man
makosarliong kirinimup ira ma inamaniap
na pianam buong ula kanu. 21 Ga lime
masingliala teip ga magaulap ma non ara
non ara tavukup la tale puomeng me bu-
lam bubuo onim Rom meba mabuluan ga
akosarbuong." 22 Tiesmeng gare ro ga papot
ma inamaniap la levuremeng o ties. Urie,
mamelo iasip teip maiam la maiabua begat
meba meiniam sasaip liam ga leisikmeng
o karanam. 23 Leisikmeng kan kirat, ga
maiabuan na luguan o arubu. Ga maialo
ties ula mamaranu aun migana ila uale
na luguan o arubu, meba ualeng maset
libuo. 24 Tie, uptam miruo tiesiap mila
mamaranim ga lelagiong ga ula uabuan na
non kabin la ut tatang kan migat na luguan
o arubu meba tale igoliong. Ga mavisong
maranit kibap lie ma ankapup la makosar-
meng ma palangip meba manemealing
kibap ga maioluam maset ma senip.

25 Urie, kabirana o arubu, Paulo ga Sailas
la man okosarliong marik ga man puliara
ma sasangip ga avienliong Morowa. Pa
non teip la maionama na luguan o arubu
la meptam nivunap lie. 26 Pa talet kagat
ga betong murale ila kani. Ga magisgisong
labinap a irio luguan o arubu ga tubiat it
kirat ga menava tabup a luguan o arubu. Ga
pikmeng mirie senip ga ankapup la mavis-
meng kilalap ma mirier teip na iriro luguan
o arubu. 27 Na irire tara migana la uale abuo
luguan o arubu la teuara ga magimaong
mirier tabup a luguan o arubu la menava.
Ga agatong namo ga iat ara igomeng teip
ganam la maionama na luguan o arubu. Are
ratmat ga mitara urau ga urano bainat ang
ga namo kan teanamung. 28 Pa agimaong
Paulo ga kupong maranit ga ugama, "Buat
kan tekiraranung! Karuk. Pava ganam la iat
it ponama to!"

29 Urie, migana la uale abuo luguan
o arubu la upta nivunama a Paulo ga

marikong maime teip meba mumaiong un
lalabie ba. Pa irie la ibirong me na luguan
o arubu ga ula ai Paulo ga Sailas. Mitara
urau ga didirong ga lekofong dadebipien a
me lourup na kimanam kagarat mai kibap a
Paulo ga Sailas. 30 Tie, teuara ga lelagiong ga
lila lavie ga lemarikong gare ro, "O, mame
teipien lila kakanin, eba okosartang mani
meba ina tolagiang Morowa?" 31 Tie, alilo,
"Nagannang maranit ira Ila Kani buang
Iesu, ga eba ina nolagiang Morowa. Ga leba
gat naganmeng numeulup nuam ira a, tie
mirie gat la eba ina malagiang Morowa."
32 Ga baisliong o ties ang Ila Kakani me aun
ga me maun numeilup am ganam. 33 Ga tie
kan kabirana o arubu, iro migana ila uke
o unualeap bo luguan o arubu la lelagiong
ga magosong buokup liam. Ga irie ga nu-
meilup am ganam la omela nuvietiap. 34 Ga
lelagiong me na luguan ang, ga ualo parak
liun. Ga irie ga numeilup am la tevurus-
meng maset, memani titot la naganmeng
bat ira Morowa.

Iasip la lemelo Apostolopien meba lila

35 Urie, parabira masagameng iasip teip
la maiabua begat ga mumaio, ga amelo
migana la uale abuo luguan o arubu gare
ro, 'Eba nairangan litio teipien ga lila.'
36 Tiesmeng gare ro, urie ula ga aulo Paulo,
"Osagameng iasip ties meba meviktang ga
mala. Are ratmat ga mala un malina." 37 Pa
aulo Paulo gare ro, "Karuk. Memani, ii
la teipien onim Rom. Timoi la tale maset
mepto ties ing ga tale omeit maset man
kiribas la okosaring. Pa isikmeng agarit
na irap ma teip ga magaulap ga imaiabu
na luguan o arubu. Pa titot atabo namot
kagomering ga isagameng ga ila, a? Tale
puoieng migat! Mirie kan le mumaiong ga
ilagimeng me lavie." 38 Tie, mepto teip la
maiabu begat ties ang ga temiara ga mela
mamelo iasip. Pa tara la mepto iasip ties a
Paulo ga Sailas la litie teipien migat onim
Rom, tie mitara merau. 39 Are ratmat ga
mumaio iasip na luguan o arubu ga maialo
ties o kadik liun ga man mamadinmeng
dalap lie, ga lelagimeng me lavie. Ga lemelo
meba oliolaing urio pianam ga lila. 40 Tie,
aliolai luguan o arubu ga lila na luguan iang
Lidia. Ga magimaliong teip la naganmeng
ira Iesu ga mangangasliong dalap ma o non
ties. Tie, tubiat oliolai taun Filipai ga lila.

17

Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti la mela ubimeng na taun Tesalonaika

1 Urie, Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti la
menum ga mela betmeng na taun Am-
fipolis. Tie omaiolai urie pianam ga mela
betmeng na taun Apolonia. Ga omaiolai
urie pianam ga mela betmeng na taun Tesa-
lonaika. Na urie pianam, ut non luguan o
usingnualap maiang Iudaiap. 2-3 Na tavuk
ang Paulo la ume busit akosar, uobu me
tapma na iro luguan o usingnualap ga man
masinguala teip ga magaulap ma tiesiap
a Iesu irie Karisito. Ga man mavaikong
muap ma ga ties ang la betieng la uakap
gare ro, "Ira Karisito, avuoong Morowa ga
tiesong a la eba muong ga aving ngitngit ga
aving, ga tubiat eba ina emung. Ga mulinim
ma miruo tiesiap ganam am Morowa la
betmeng ara ira Iesu, titot la mirulo ma."
Ga man masinguala Paulo gare ro muio
puoieng ira ma naien ma lap o aganuliap.
4 Tie, non Iudaiap kabirana ma la mepto ga
naganmeng iro ties ang Paulo la migat o
ga lemeuluan. Ga gar ila kakani ma teip
ga magaulap onim Grik la mime lotu me ai
Morowa, mirie la lemeuluan gat. Ga papot
gat ma magaulap la memanim bop mila
kakanim, mirie gat la mepto ties ang Paulo
ga lemeuluan.

5 Pa non Iudaiap la magimameng papot
ma inamaniap la lemeuluan ga kiram dalap
ma migat. Are ratmat ga mela malagimeng
non teip mila kiram na pianam o nebola
ga mepamuam papot ma teip, ga tema-
iara ga ofufulutmeng agat maiong teip ga
magaulap onim na uro pianam. Ga mela
na luguan ang non migana bonim a Ieson,
meba umaiaring a Paulo ga Sailas meba
lelagimeng me na ties. 6 Pa tale kan lemaiop
na luguan. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mela alag-
imeng Ieson ga non teip la naganmeng ira
a Iesu ga umaiat ma ga meranam me maun
teip mila uke na uriro pianam. Ga kup-
meng maranit gare ro, "Mirio teip la mime
akosar tavuk ila kire na kimanam gano,
miruo teip titot la betmeng ga maionama
togo. 7 Pa iruo migana Ieson la malagiong
ga maionama na luguan ang, ga ume uale
mabuo. Eva miruo teip ganam la mime
meinio maimai ang orong Kaisar. Ga mime
bais o ties ang non orong, meivo bonim a

Iesu." [8] Ga inamaniap la nebolameng tie ga
teip mila uke onim na urie pianam la mepto
urio ties o kakarabunim, ga papamnam
dalap ma me Ieson. [9] Pa gavamanip la amelo
Ieson ga mirier teip la naganmeng ira Iesu
gare ro, "Magamilie miruo teip ga buat gat
okosarming. Are ratmat ga mimi ganam
narit narit le mialam kakepup aun gavaman
ga tubiat buat gat akosarming iriro tavuk."
Tie, maialam kakepup ga miairam ga mela.

Paulo ga Sailas la lila na taun Beria

[10] Urie, betieng ara arubu, tie teip mila
naganmeng ira Iesu la asagameng Paulo ga
Sailas ga lila na taun Beria. Ga na tara la
betliong ara na taun Beria, lila na luguan o
usingnualap maiang Iudaiap. [11] Pa Iudaiap
onim na urie pianam Beria la tale kamena
gare Iudaiap onim na taun Tesalonaika.
Karuk. Na tara la baisliong o bais ula muru
ang Iesu, tale oguekmeng o mepto agarit.
Pa nameng migat meba omeira urio ties
la migat o, o karuk. Are ratmat ga mirier
lap ganam la mime ovas ties na Babam ula
puaru. [12] Are ratmat ga papot ma Iudaiap
la naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito. Ga
kabirana ma Grikip, papot ma magaulap la
ame bop ga papot ma teip gat la naganmeng
ira Iesu.

[13] Pa tubiat Iudaiap onim Tesalonaika la
ameit Paulo la man baisong o ties ang
Morowa me maun inamaniap na taun Beria. Are ratmat ga mumaio na urie pianam
ga man ofufulutmeng agat maiong teip ga
magaulap onim Beria. [14] Tie, akosarmeng
gare tiro, tie kakalait asagameng ekelesiap
Paulo me todang labinim. Pa Sailas ga
Timoti la man lionama ka tie Beria. [15] Pa
mirie teip la alagimeng Paulo me na alang,
ga ila puoieng la betmeng na taun Atens,
ga tubiat ina terigimeng me Beria. Tie,
maiavio ties ang Paulo ga mela amelo Sailas
ga Timoti are ro: "Kakalait mumang tobolamang."

Paulo la ula na taun Atens

[16] Tie, na tara Paulo la man auanula Sailas
ga Timoti tie Atens, unum me na taun
ga magimaong non ara non ara morowap
maiam o kakarabunim.* Are ratmat ga
kiram dalap a me miruo pagap. [17] Are ratmat ga ula uobu na luguan o usingnualap
maiang Iudaiap. Ga man tiesong ga Iudaiap
ga Grikip la mime lotu me ai Morowa ga
masinguala. Pa ma mirier lap ganam la ume
ula na pianam o nebola gare sune ga ume
ties ga teip la mime mumaio maionama na
urio nebola ga ume masinguala o ties ang
Iesu. [18] Ga na tara la man masinguala o bais
ula muru ang Iesu la uvara ga inagat inim,
non teip o agat a gar la meiva Epikurian
ga a gar la meiva Stoik la man damenam o
ties ga irie. Pa non teip la mepto ties ang
ga tiesmeng gare ro, "Iruo migana ila buat
tiesong tapmat la namo mani le aramang?"
Pa non teip la tiesmeng gare ro, "Atabo
namo aramang ties ma morowap onim na
non pialap." [19] Ga namo omeira maset urio
ties ang Paulo, are ratmat ga alagimeng
ga mela na non nap la meiva Ariopagas.†
Ga amelo Paulo gare ro, "Urio ties titot la
baisnung o ga papto, urie la non ara migat
ga usingnualap gat nung ula nou paun.
[20] Are ratmat ga paga apera maset muana o
urio ties la nou la nume nuaramo me maun
teip ga magaulap. Panalava." [21] (Migat, ira
ma mirier inamaniap ganam onim Atens,
ga inamaniap onim na non napup la mime
mumaio ga maionama na pianam Atens, la
man maionama pa tale gat mime akosarmeng paga ba. Karuk. Pa mime na migat
meba meptang tiesiap ma non ara agarip
mila neim, ga mime ties kabirana ma kan
ma non ara tiesiap la mime meptam.)

Paulo la tiesong a Morowa migat la tale ameit

[22-23] Urie, teuara Paulo ga dusong kabirana ma Ariopagasip ga tiesong gare ro, "O
teip onim Atens, tunum tapmat na pianam
ming ga magimarung pagap la mime lotu
me mai. Ga ogimarung labun o lavang la
omirmeng ties ubuo gare ro, 'Urio labun a
lavang la ang non morowa la tale apet.' Met
iriro tavuk ming, migimarung la mitara
mimamaranim migat la mime okosar lotu
me mai morowap mim. Are ratmat ga titot
la tuga miralava a Morowa migat la tale
amit. [24] Morowa la okosarong panbinim ga
kimanam ga mirier pagap ganam la meinim
kabirana lie, iruo Morowa iriet namurit la

* 17:16: Makosarmeng papot ma tadasip mila kanim la makasimmeng ga makosarmeng uniap maiam morowap.

† 17:19: Urie, pianam o nebola maiong teip mila uke la memaning agat ula muru la mime nebola una.

ume uale bo miruo pagap ganam. Are
ratmat ga tale kan ume unama na luguap
o lotu la makosarmeng teip ma kilalap
ma. Karuk. 25 Ga irie la tale kan ume
kagesong a paga ba la akosarbuong ma
kilalap buo meba agabulie. Karuk migat!
Pa irie kan la ume ualo ninimiap ga ifif
la bume obula, ga mirier pagap ganam.
26 Tiralo migat irie la akosarong migana ga
iruo migana irie natauan ea buang bubuo
inamaniap ganam. Ira iriro namurit mi-
gana, irie la makosarong mirier garip ma
teip ga magaulap ga betmeng. Ga uabuam
ga maionama na mirier ra napup ganam
o kimanam. Irie kan la avuoong tara
maiang meba maionang, ga irie la uabua
gar o kimanam maiong. 27 Pa tale kan
unama kakaliat buluo narit narit. Karuk.
Unamat kagarat bui inamaniap, memani
naong meba mumaiong teip ga magaulap
ai ga ameira migat. 28 Migat, bume obula
ninimiap aun ga iriet la ume ualo ngangas
bun ga binim. Ovastung non ties la omir-
meng non teip mim o agat ula muru gare
ro, 'Bubuo la lop am Morowa.' 29 Migat,
bubuo lop am Morowa, are ratmat ga buat
agatbuong gare ro, Morowa la kauna gare
gol ga silva ga tadas la bume makosar ma
kilalap ga o agat buong kan. Morowa la
nevuoong gare miruo pagap. Karuk migat!
30 Tie, na inan tara la tale maset abit Morowa
ga makosarbuong papot ma kirinimup, pa
irie la kadikong me bulam. Are ratmat ga
tale ualo giginanim bun. Pa titot Morowa
la osagaong ties ang ga muio bun bubuo
inamaniap onim na mirier napup ganam
ga tiesong gare ro, 'Mialam ibup mi ira ma
tavukup mim mila kiram, ga marigiming
dalap mi.' 31 Memani, ovuoong ara non la
meba abum teip ga magaulap na ties na
tavuk ang ila puvuvui. Ga uabua kaguma ira
non migana ga irie migana la eba avuoang
tavuk maiang teip ga magaulap ganam
onim na kimanam. Tie, Morowa la naong
me bulam ganam meba abira maset irie la
aga migat. Are ratmat ga ina imua Morowa
meba masingala iriet la irie Ias." Maulo
Paulo gare ro.

32 Urie, mepto urio ties aime migana la
ina teuara na una. Pa non teip kabi-
rana ma la opukemeng ties ang Paulo ga
megama, "Irio migana la man tiesong o
kakarabunim." Pa non teip la megama,
"Tubiat o noba non la, eba ina nopaptang
leba ina baisnang a iriro paga." 33 Tie,
maulai Paulo ga ula. 34 Pa non teip ga
magaulap la agatmeng me ties ang la migat
o ga nemiganmeng ga naganmeng ira Iesu.
Kabirana ma, ame non migana la bonim a
Daionisias, irie a gar ma mirio teip mila uke
me Ariopagas, ga non magabun, bonim o
Damaris ga non teip ga magaulap gat.

18

Paulo la ula na taun Korin

1 Urie, tubiat oulai Paulo taun Atens ga
ula na taun Korin ga unama tie. 2 Pa na
urie pianam la unama migana onim Iudaia,
bonim a Akuila. Nebolaong Paulo ga irie ga
nemigan liong. Naga ang la avarangeieng
na provins Pontas. Ga tubiat ula na kantri
Itali ga unama na taun Rom. Pa tubiat
orong Klodias la tiesong maranit maime
Iudaiap ganam meba omaiolaing taun Rom
ga mela. Are ratmat Akuila ga kuala ang,
bonim o Prisila la oliolai Rom ga mulio
lionama Korin. Tale kan lionama a tara ba
ila laklage ga a irie tara la betong Paulo na
urie taun. Ga ula Paulo na luguan liang ga
tiesong ga lirie. 3 Tie, Akuila ga Prisila la
lime okosar butamat o ukosar ma luguap a
sel ma papakip ma mamanip. Ga Paulo gat
la ume okosar urio ubi. 4 Ma mirier lap o
sabat, ume ula Paulo na luguan o usingnu-
alap maiang Iudaiap, ga ume masinguala
Iudaiap ga Grikip ga ubiong maranit ga man
oagaulie agat maiong meba naganmeng ira
Iesu.

5 Na irie tara, Sailas ga Timoti la oliolai
provins Masedonia ga mulio na taun Ko-
rin. Pa Paulo la oulai urio ubi ang o buta-
mat, ga ma mirier lap ganam mamarani la
man baisong. Mamarani la man ovaikong
ties mai Iudaiap gare ro, "Migat, Iesu, irie
Karisito." Tiesong Paulo gare ro. 6 Pa
Iudaiap la man nekaromela ga irie ga man
oguekmeng ties ang. Pa maulo Paulo gare
ro, "Tale kan mime mipto ties ang Morowa
la man baistung o, are ratmat ga tubiat na
tara la eba betieng giginanim ira mi na la
lagorang, tie urie kiribas la ming kan, pa
tale tung." Ga na tavuk maiang Iudaiap,
abaula kanauri la iot ira ma sasaip am meba
masingala a tavuk ila kire la akosarmeng
mirie kan. 7 Ga maulai miruo Iudaiap ga ula

na luguan ang non migana bonim a Tisias
Iastas, ga unama ga irie. Pa tale irie Iudaia,
pa ume lotu me ai Morowa ga luguan ang
la dusong kagarat it ai luguan o usingnu-
alap maiang Iudaiap. 8 Pa non migana ila
uke la ume uale na luguan o usingnualap
maiang Iudaiap, bonim a Krispas. Irie ga
numeulup am la naganmeng ira Iesu, are
ratmat ga papot ma mirie non inamaniap
onim na taun Korin la mepto ties ang Paulo
ga naganmeng ira Ila Kakani Iesu. Ga miruo
inamaniap la omela nuvietiap. 9-10 Tie, o non
arubu, na kikiritniap, agimaong Paulo Ila
Kakani la aulo gare ro, "Naptang! Papot ma
inamaniap onim na urio taun la inamaniap
tuam. Are ratmat ga tubiat eba meptang
bais ula muru ga eba naganmeng ira ruo.
Ga karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba
no anamung ga ama nokiraraang. Pa turuo
kan la tunama ga nunuo, are ratmat ga buat
nurau le baisnang o uro bais ula muru ga
buat pamuieng nanam nuo. Karuk. Man
baisnang it." 11 Ila Kakani la aulo Paulo gare
ratmat, ga man baisong o ties ang Morowa
me maun inamaniap na taun Korin, muio
puoieng iro namurit karanim ga gunamur
ma ulangip.

12 Urie, na tara la betong Galio gare
natauan gavaman na provins Akaia, iat
temaiara Iudaiap ga nekaromela ga Paulo
un namurit agat. Are ratmat ga mela uma-
iat a ga alagimeng ga ula na ties. 13 Ga ties-
meng gare ro, "Iruo migana la ume masin-
guala inamaniap meba ameuluo non tavuk
ila nei o lotu me ai Morowa ga maulo meba
tale omeuluan maimai pang." 14 Tie, uran-
gaong Paulo meba apulang ties maiong, pa
teuara Galio ga maulo Iudaiap gare ro, "O
mimi Iudaiap, leba tiesming aime migana
ba la orupuaba maimai ang gavaman ga
okosarong kirinim ula kiro migat, eva urie
ties gare tiro la puorung meba taptang ga
ovuvutaling maset. 15 Pa titot la naming it
la miga man neminamung o ties ma non
ara tiesiap ga bop ga maimaiap mim kan,
tie mimi kan le avuvutmiling iruo paga la
are tiruo. Tale narung meba avuvutaling
paga ba gare ro." 16 Tiesong ara Galio are
tiruo, tie maulo teip mila maiabu begat, ga
makalameng Iudaiap ga meura na luguan o
ties ga mela lavie. 17 Pa kagarat ai tabuna a
luguan o ties, mirie teip ganam la umaiat a
non migana ila uke la ume uale bo luguan
o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap, bonim a
Sostenis ga man avitmeng. Magimaong
Galio la avitmeng pa tale kan akosarong
paga ba ira ma. Karuk. Uairam it.

Ina terigiong Paulo me na taun Antiok na provins Siria

18 Urie, unama Paulo na urio taun Korin
ma papot ma lap, urie tubiat la maulai
ekelesiap na uriro pianam ga ula na taun
Senkria. Na irie tara la unama Paulo na
uriro taun, uvam kavurup o bugam a, me-
mani, tinan la okosarong non mida ga Mo-
rowa.* Tie, tegoong bo non sip la namo
ila na distrik Siria. Pa Prisila ga lai iang
a Akuila la lila ga irie. 19-21 Mela betmeng
na taun Efeso. Ga Paulo kan la uobu me
na luguan o usingnualap maiang Iudaiap ga
man tiesong ga mirie o bais ula muru aime
Iesu. Pa mitara nameng aime Paulo meba
onang a tara ba ila laklage ga mirie, are
ratmat ga man marikmeng maranit aime.
Pa tale ouluan urie ties maiong. Pa na tara
la namo maulaing, maulo gare ro, "Leba
naang Morowa, tie eba ina terigirang me
mi tubiat." Ga oulai Paulo Prisila ga lai
iang Akuila na urio taun Efeso ga tegoong
bo sip ga oulai uriro pianam ga ula. 22 Tie,
tubiat ila iva sip na taun Sisaria, tie teu-
nie Paulo ga unum ga ula betong na taun
Ierusalem. Ga ualo 'la ula muru' maun
ekelesiap. Tubiat la ula na taun Antiok na
provins Siria. 23 Unama Paulo ma non lap
tie na taun Antiok, urie unum ga ula na
napup o provins Galesia ga Frisia. Ga ula
betong na mirier pialap ganam narit narit
ga magimaong ekelesiap ga mangangasong
dalap ma meba maranit naganmeng ira
Iesu.

Prisila ga Akuila la asingliala Apolos na taun Efeso

24 Tie, na tara la man okosarong Paulo ubi
ang, na irie tara non Iudaia la ula betong
na taun Efeso. Bonim a Apolos, migana
onim na taun Aleksandria na kantri Isip.
Amaning papot o uniraiap ga mait maset
tiesiap am Morowa na Babam ula puaru.
25 Ga asingmaiala a tavuk ang Ila Kakani,
ga dalap a la mamaranim ga ume maset
masinguala teip ga magaulap a Iesu. Pa irie

* 18:18: Nazirite

la oit it nuvietiap ang Ioanes. [26] Tie, ume ula
na luguan ila kani o lotu maiang Iudaiap ga
tale kan ume urau maime teip. Karuk. Ume
maset bais me mai. Ga Prisila ga lai iang a
Akuila la lipto ties ang Apolos ga alagiliong
me na luguan liang, ga asingliala uakap a
tavuk ang Morowa. Ga upto Apolos urio ties
ga maset bat oit.
[27] Tubiat la namo ala Apolos na provins
Akaia, ga ekelesiap onim Efesas la man
mangangasmeng dalap a meba ala. Are
ratmat ga omirmeng babam me maun eke-
lesiap onim na provins Akaia ga mamelo
meba alagimeng. Ga na tara la betong Apo-
los Akaia, eva maagaulie inamaniap mila
naganmeng ira Iesu o ubonuvarap ang Mo-
rowa. [28] Memani, irie la mamarani migat ga
man daunam o ties meba meiniam tiesiap
o bangut la makosarmeng Iudaiap la tale
naganmeng ira Iesu, ga uaramo ties na
Babam ula puaru meba masingala la uakap
gare ro, "Iesu irie migana la uabua Morowa
kaguma ira meba ina malagiang teip ga
magaulap am."

19

Paulo la ula na taun Efeso

[1] Tie, na tara Apolos la man unama ka
na taun Korin, na irie tara la man ubiong
Paulo toruan na provins Galesia ga provins
Frisia. Ga tubiat ula todang ga betong na
taun Efeso. Pa na urie pianam la man
tiesong gat ga non inamaniap la nagan-
meng ira Karisito. [2] Ga mamarikong gare ro,
"Tara la naganming ira Iesu, ga na irie tara
atabo amila Muranama Ila Babai o karuk?"
Tiesong Paulo gare ro. Pa megama, "Karuk.
Tale kan papto ties ba a Muranama Ila
Babai." [3] Pa ugama Paulo, "Tie, omila man
unuavariap?" Pa megama, "Iro unuavariap,
Ioanes la uavariam teip ga magaulap, uriot
unuavariap la opala." [4] Tie, ugama Paulo,
"Ioanes, irie la ualo unuavariap maun teip
ga magaulap la maialam ibup ma irama
tavukup maiam ganam mila kiram ga ma-
rigimeng dalap ma me ai Morowa. Urie,
tiesong gare ro, 'Pa migana la uluan me
rulam tubiat, irie le naganming migat ira.'
Eva, iruo migana la tiesong Ioanes aime la
iriet Iesu." [5] Are ratmat ga mepto mirie eke-
lesiap urio ties ga tubiat omela nuvietiap
na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu. [6] Ga uabuam
Paulo kilalap a bo bugobip ma ga marikong,
ga muo Muranama Ila Babai mabuo, ga
pumaiaro ties ma non ara non ara tiesiap
ga tiesmeng o ties o unuli. [7] Tie, uvas ma
miruo teip la puomeng gare 12.
[8] Urie, ula Paulo na luguan o usingnualap
maiang Iudaiap ga tale urau meba tiesang
ga teip. Ga man masinguala ga maagaulie
meba naganmeng iro inamon ang Morowa.
Okosarong Paulo gare ro ila puoieng ira
ma naien ma ulangip. [9] Pa non Iudaiap la
mabunakmeng dalap ma ga tale omeuluan
ties ang Paulo. Tie, man makosarmeng
tiesiap mila kiram me ira tavuk ang Ila
Kakani na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Are
ratmat ga maulai Paulo ga malagiong teip
ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu ga mela
na luguan ila kani la meiva Tiranas. Tie,
ume ties ga teip ga magaulap la mumaio
na iruo luguan ga ume masinguala a tavuk
ang Ila Kakani. [10] Ume okosar gare tiro,
ila puoieng ira lie narain karaipien. Are
ratmat ga miruo Iudaiap ga Grikip ganam la
mime maionama na provins Esia la mepto
ra ties ang Ila Kakani. [11] Are ratmat ga
non ara non ara pagap o turupnuabap mila
kanim la makosarong Morowa na kilalap a
Paulo la non ara migat. [12] Tie, teip ga maga-
ulap la mime maiaram napup it ma burap
ga maiabuam irama neip a Paulo o burap
la magusong o mageis a ga mime mela ma-
iabuam ira ma neip ma teip mila tafameng,
tie tafa maiong la ime no. Okosarmeng
gare ro maun inamaniap gat la ame mu-
ranap mila kiram, tie muranap mila kiram
la mime mamiolai ga mela.

Gas maiong lop am Seva

[13-14] Urie, non Iudaiap la mela na napup
ga okosarmeng butamat la mime makala
muranap mila kiram ira ma teip ga mag-
aulap. Ga mirie la nameng meba makala-
meng muranap mila kiram ira ma teip ga
magaulap la mime meivo bonim a Iesu Ila
Kakani. Pa gamura ma lop am non miridai
ila kakani maiang Iudaiap, bonim a Seva, la
mime okosar gare ro gat. Ga mime mamelo
muranap mila kiram gare ro, "Na bonim
a iruo Iesu la ume bais Paulo a, norulo,
'Tenara ga nala!' " [15] Pa o non la, na nanam
a muranama ila kire la upulo ties maiong
lop am Seva ga maulo gare ro, "Iruo Iesu la
arit. Ga Paulo gat la arit. Pa mimi kan, mimi
aga?" [16] Ga irio migana la ut muranama ila

kire ira a, la tegoong ira ma, ga mavitong ga
makurupin migat. Tie, mavitong neip ma
migat ga iura olabuan ira ma ga magiritong
burap maiam. Are ratmat ga amaiolai irio
luguan ga igomeng maun naru neip.
17 Tie, na tara mirier Iudaiap ga Grikip
ganam la maionama Efeso la mepto ties a
irio paga la betong, nuraiap ula kanu la
betieng ira ma. Ga maiavio bonim a Ila Kani
Iesu. 18 Na irie tara, papot ma teip ga maga-
ulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la mavaikmeng
tavukup maiam mila kiram na irap ma ina-
maniap. 19 Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap
la mime okosar sanga ga malira ga non gat
pagap, la mepamuam babap maiam la ame
tiesiap ma tavukup o ukosar ma miruo pa-
gap, ga masuammeng na kit na irap ma teip
ga magaulap ganam. Tie, ovasmeng uniap
ma miruo babap, puomeng gare 50,000 ma
kakepup a silva gare 50,000 Kinap. 20 Na iruo
tavuk, ties ang Ila Kakani la mamaranu ga
dakieng na mirier napup ganam ga papot
ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Ila Kani.
21 Urie, miruo pagap ganam la nam ara,
tie teuara Paulo ga namo amung me na
provins Masedonia ga provins Akaia, ga
tubiat eba ala na taun Ierusalem. Urie,
tiesong gare ro, "Eba tamung ga tala magi-
marang miruo pialap ganam, ga tubiat eba
gat tala Rom." 22 Tie, lesagaong teipien
angan la lime agalilie, Timoti ga Irastas ga
like me na provins Masedonia. Pa Paulo kan
la man unama ka ma non lap na provins
Esia.

Giginanim ula kanu la betieng na taun Efesas

23 A irie tara la unama Paulo na taun
Efeso, non inamaniap onim na uriro pi-
anam la nekaromela me tavuk ang Ila Kani
ga giginanim ula kanu la betieng. 24 Are
ro: Non migana bonim a Dimitrias la ume
makosar non ara pagap a silva. Ame buta-
mat o ukosar ma tatak muranap o morowa
ula magabun Atemis ga luguan ila kani o
lotu iang ga mime masau teip ga magaulap.
Met uriro butamat, irie ga teip am o uro
ubi la mime mamela kakepup mila kanim.
25 O non la, marikong maime teip la mime
ubi iat ga teip la mime makosar miruo
butamariap meba nebolameng. Tie maulo
Dimitrias gare ro, "Teip, mira uniap buong
ula muru la ime bet iro urio butamat la
bume okosar. 26 Pa iruo migana Paulo la
muo ro ga maulo inamaniap gare ro, 'uniap
a morowa la akosarong migana ma kilalap
a, iruo muranama la tale irie morowa mi-
gat.' Paulo la ume ties gare ratmat ga
man urano agat maiong teip ga magaulap,
ga omeuluo ties ang. Pa talet okosarong
urio ties gare ro togo Efeso. Karuk. Eva,
baisong o urio ties me mai mirier teip ga
magaulap onim na provins Esia ga mepto,
ga mime ameuluo. Mimi kan la mime agima
iruo tavuk ang ga mime mipto urio ties.
27 Are ratmat ga leba tale abunakbuong iruo
tavuk, eva tale kagat ga eba memama teip
ga magaulap ubi buong la aret ubi agarit. Pa
talet irio talamet. Karuk. Atabo eba agat-
meng luguan iang morowa ula magabun
Atemis irie gat la ebat paga ba agarit. Onag-
iming tinan teip ga magaulap ganam onim
na provins Esia ga onim na urie kimanam
gano la mime lotu me u urio morowa ula
magabun. Pa titot la bonim o urio magabun
Atemis la oagatmeng inamaniap garet paga
agarit. 28 Urie, tiesong Dimitrias gare ro, ga
miruo teip la papamnam dalap ma migat
ga kukupmeng maranit gare ro, "Atemis
buong onim Efeso, urie la kakanu!" 29 Man
kukupmeng maranit gare ro, ga alaga ula
kanu la betieng na urie pianam. Tie, umaiat
lie migapien angan Paulo onim na provins
Masedonia ga meranan ga ibirmeng un
namurit agat ga kakalait mela na nap o
nebonulap. Boplie litie migapien angan
Paulo la Gaius ga Aristakas. Litie la mulio
ga Paulo na taun Efeso. 30 Pa Paulo la upto
urie ties a iruo paga ga namo ala kabirana
ma teip ga magaulap ga leagaalie, meba
tale lekirarameng. Pa teip o usingnualap la
abunakmeng meba tale ala. 31 Pa non teip
mila kanim na gavaman onim na provins
Esia la nemiganmeng ga Paulo, mirie gat
la osagameng ties ga amelo, "Buat nula ga
nuobu na urio pianam o nebonulap!" 32 Pa
mirie non teip la kukupmeng me non kan
muana ga mirie gat non teip la kukupmeng
me non kan muana. Are ratmat ga fufu-
lutieng agat maiong teip ga magaulap la
nebolameng tie. Ga papot ma mirie teip
ga magaulap la tale ameit man muana ga
nebolameng. 33 Tie, non Iudaiap la nameng
aime non ias, bonim a Aleksanda meba
ovaikang ties ang Paulo mai teip ga ma-
gaulap. Are ratmat ga adadomela ga ula

kagarat ai nap o dus. Ga naong Aleksanda
me teip ga magaulap meba mapamumeng
nanamup ma meba ties ang. Are ratmat
ga uaviam kilalap a me nakap ga man mal-
oong." 34 Pa teip ga magaulap la agimameng
ga ameit, irie Iudaia. Are ratmat ga iat
kukupmeng maranit na namurit nivunama
gare ro, "Atemis buong onim Efeso, urie
la kakanu!" Okosarmeng it urio namurit
marik, ila puoieng ira lie narain napupien
o muabari.

35 Tie non migana ila kani onim na urio
pianam la magaong teip ga magaulap ga
ugama, "O mimi inamaniap onim na taun
Efeso, miptang! Bubuot inamaniap la bume
ubuale na luguan o lotu iang morowa ula
magabun Atemis. Ga iruo muranama iang
Atemis, tinan la oulai panbinim ga muo
na kimanam, ga buabua na luguan ila kani
o lotu ga bume ubuale abuo. Ga ameit
mirier inamaniap ganam na uro kimanam.
36 Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la
eba amama urio ties la ties o kakarabum.
Are ratmat ga buat kakalaitming ga miga
akosarming tavuk ba, pa mionang it teteil-
iat ga agatming maset. 37 Miptang, liruo
teipien la lelagiming me ro, tale kan apu-
laliong paga ba na luguan. Ga tale kan lime
fugau iro urio morowa ula magabun buong.
Pa lelagiming it agarit me ro. 38 Pa Dimitrias
ga teip am o ubi tie leba memaning muana
ba o ties me noba teip meba madusmeng
na ties, tie eba malagimeng ga mela mai
iasip ga eba ovuvutmeling ties maiong. 39 Pa
leba mimanim noba gat tiesiap, tie eba
omiuluan maimai onim na uro pianam. Ga
tubiat eba nebolameng teip mila uke ga
mavuvutmiling na tara kan o nebonulap.
40 Are ratmat ga iriro tavuk titot la mumio
ga nebolaming ga man kupming tapmat,
irie la karuk kan a muana ba ga atabo eba
bumarikang gavaman onim Rom a muana
a iruo paga. Tie, eba bupulang ties ang
gare ba mani?" Tiesong gare ro. 41 Tie,
maulo teip ga magaulap meba netaratmeng
na urie nebola ga mela tapmat.

20

Unum Paulo ga ula Masedonia ga Akaia

1 Urie, no ra urio kukup ula kanu. Ga
tubiat la mamarikong Paulo ekelesiap meba
mumaiong nebolameng. Ga man masin-
guala ga mangangasong dalap ma. Ga
maulai na taun Efeso ga ula na provins
Masedonia. 2 Na tara la ula betong na
mirier napup ganam na provins Masedonia,
baisong maranit ga man mangangasong
dalap ma ekelesiap. Ga tubiat ula ga betong
na Kantri Grik. 3 Ga na irie nap, unama ma
naien ma ulangip. Pa tubiat na tara la namo
ina tegoang bo non sip meba terigiang ga
ala na provins Siria, tie upto non ties la
meburio non Iudaiap ga namo eba mena-
mung ga aving. Pa Paulo la oit ara urio
agat maiong, are ratmat ga oigorula agat
ang. Ga naong meba amung na alang ga ala
betang na provins Masedonia ga tubiat eba
bat terigiang me na provins Siria. 4 Pa non
teip mila naganmeng ira Karisito la menum
ga mela ga irie, bop ma la are ro: Sopata irie
poi ang Pirus onim na taun Beria, ga Aris-
takas irie ga Sekandas, lirie onim na taun
Tesalonaika, ga Gaius onim na taun Debi,
ga teipien onim na provins Esia, Tikikas ga
Trofimas. Ga Timoti irie gat la ula ga mirie.
5 Miruo gamura ma teip la imaiolai ga meke
me na taun Troas ga man iuanmela turuo
Lukas ga Paulo. 6 Tie, malonim o urie wik
ula kanu maiong Iudaiap la maio purun la
karuk o is una, oiolai taun Filipai ga tegoing
bo sip ga ila. Ga tubiat la aipmeng ara
muanam ma lap, ga urie ila bat beting na
taun Troas ga nebolaing ga miruo gamura
ma teip. Ga ponama na taun Troas puoieng
ira ma gamura ma lap.

Paulo la ula na taun Troas

7 Urie, na sade nebolapang ga ekelesiap
meba iat onagipang nuvarap ang Iesu ga
opakoula purun ga parakpang. Ga baisong
Paulo mai miruo ekelesiap onim na taun
Troas. Muana kalup la namo oolaing taun
ga ala. Are ratmat ga o urie arubu la mitara
olaklagarong bais, ila puoieng kabirana o
arubu. 8 Pa isik kabin la nebolapang ana, la
ame naien ma napup o nunamap: nakap ga
kabirana ga lourup. Pa pava la ponama na
irio kabin la ut nakap. Ga papot ma lamup
la melabie ana. 9 Tie, non kubama, bonim
a Iutikus la man unama ai tabuna o ifif
ga man upto ties ang Paulo. Pa palalaong
ga namo duriang. Pa man baisong Paulo
ga mitara olaklagarong bais, are ratmat ga
aipong Iutikus na duri ga ulum me lourup

na kimanam. Ga kakalait temeinie non teip
me lourup ga umaiat a, pa uvara ra. [10] Tie,
Paulo gat la uinie me lourup, ga ut abuo
irio kubama ga uat a. Ga maulo teip ga
magaulap gare ro, "Buat giginam dalap mi.
Ninimiap ang la man iot ka." [11] Tiesong gare
ro ga ina terigiong me nakap na irie kabin
ga opakoula purun ga parakong. Ga man
tiesong ga mirie, ila puoieng parabira ga
urie teuara ga ula. [12] Pa iruo kubama Iutikus
la ina ra mumuri ga alagimeng ga ula na
luguan ang. Ga megama teip ga magaulap,
"Iruo kubama la uvara ra, pa inagat inim."
Ga dalap ma la mumurum maset.

Oulai Paulo taun Troas ga ula na taun Miletus

[13] Tiesong Paulo gare ro, "Ebat tamung
na alang ga tala na taun Asos ga tubiat
eba tegorang bo sip tie. Pa mimi la eba
mike ga mila todang labinim ga betming
Asos, ga eba tegorang tie bo sip ga iat bula."
Tiesong Paulo gare ratmat ga opouluan ties
ang ga pala. [14] Ga tubiat pala betpang na
taun Asos, tie Paulo gat la betong ga iat
tegopang bo sip ga pala na taun Mitilini.
[15] Tie, opolai pianam ula kanu Mitilini ga
betpang kagarat ai ailan Kios o non la are
kalup parabira. Tie, kalup la tubiat ina
tepara ga pala piva na Ailan Samos. Tie,
kalup tepara ga pala betpang na pianam ula
kanu Militus. [16] Pa Paulo la uburio ra agat
ang meba kakalait betpang Rom, ga tubiat
eba bat betieng la ula kanu o Pentikos.
Are ratmat ga tale naong meba onang ma
papot ma lap na provins Esia ga ponang tie.
Karuk. Aret tiro ga okabanpang taun Efeso.

Ualo Paulo ioko maun teip mila uke o lotu Efeso

[17] Urie, pala betpang na pianam Miletus
ga kakalait osagaong Paulo ties me na taun
Efesas ga mamarikong teip maiam mila uke
o lotu meba mumaiong agimameng. [18] Ga
mumaio ga betmeng ai. Tie, maulo Paulo
gare ro, "Mimi la mira ra tinan la muruo
bettung na provins Esia ga tuptuaro ubi
kabirana mi. Ga mira gat a man tavuk
la tume akosar kabirana mi ma mirier lap
ganam, na urie natauan la ga muio puoieng
titot. [19] Tume tekapir ga tuliba meba ubi-
rang, memani tume okosar ubi ang Ila Kani,
na tara Iudaiap la man maisinmeng non
ara non ara alangip meba maialang gigi-
nanim ula kanu toun ga okiraramen ubi
rung. [20] Ga busit la man ovaiktung bais
ula muru ga man misingtuala man pagap
meba miagamelie. Tume okosar gare ro
na taraiap o nebonulap maiong papot ma
teip ga magaulap ga na luguap gat mim
ganam narit narit. [21] Ga tume gat bais
mai Iudaiap ga Grikip ga tiestung gare ro,
mialam ibup mi ira ma tavukup mim ganam
mila kiram ga marigiming dalap mi me
ai Morowa. Ga naganming ira Ila Kani
Iesu." [22] "Tie, titot la tourana Muranama
Ila Babai meba tala na taun Ierusalem. Pa
tale arit man paga la eba betang tubiat ira
ruo tie Ierusalem. [23] Pa na tara la tunum
na mirier pialap ganam, toulo Muranama
Ila Babai gare ro, 'Na taun Ierusalem, eba
umaiaring nuo ga novismeng o iagur ga eba
nomaiabung na luguan o arubu ga eba gat
betmeng papot ma noba giginanimup ira
nuo.' [24] Pa tale turau maime. Karuk. Me-
mani, tuga okurupteling uriro nekotarek ga
ointamung urio ubi la orula aun Ila Kakani
Iesu. Ga tale ga tomamarani ba le uraring
o ninimiap tung meba ointamung uro ubi o
bais ula muru o ubonuvarap ang Morowa.
Karuk. [25] Papap tuam, tinan la man tunama
ka kabirana mi ga man baistung o ties aime
Morowa la uale mabuo inamaniap am. Pa
orit tubiat mimi ganam la eba gat tale
puoming meba togimaming. Karuk. [26-27] Are
ratmat ga titot tuga tiestang la uakap me
miun. Tale kan tume turau meba baistang
o bais ula muru. Karuk. Tume tomamarani
ga misingtuala ma mirier agarip am Mo-
rowa. Are ratmat ga aga migana kabirana
mi leba ama saikang, urio la tale kiribas
tung. [28] Are ratmat ga umialeng maset
mabuo tavukup mim. Memani, mivu-
vuoong Muranama Ila Babai meba betming
gare ba teip o unualeap mabuo sipsipup
am Morowa la masauong a olabuan kan a
ga maionama gare lotu ang migat. Are
ratmat ga umialeng maset mabuo. [29] Tira
na tara la eba mirolaing ga tala, tubiat
non teip la eba mumaiong ga okiraramen
nagan ming gare suvailap la mumaio ga
makiraramen sipsipup. [30] Ga kabirana mi
ekelesiap, eba temaiara non teip ga eba
oigormela ties ang Morowa, ga meranam
agarip mim meba amiuluan iruo tavuk
maiang o kakarabunim. [31] Are ratmat ga

temamalien ming maset ma mirier taraiap.
Na tara la tunama ma naien ma karaip,
na arubuap ga na ilengiap man ubirung
maranit ga man misingtuala, memani tale
narung meba saikming. Buat mivaio agat
me tavuk la akosartung. Kaurk. [32] Eva,
titot la miruabu na kilalap a Morowa, ga
irie la eba ualeng mibuo. Ga narung meba
onagiming ties o ubonuvarap ang. Leba
iot uriro ties ang na dalap mi ga kakanu
ba, tie eba mangangasieng dalap mi ga eba
dusming maranit. Ga eba miaram pagap
mila murum gat la midaong Morowa la
namo eba alam buun inamaniap am.
[33] "Tie, mira la tale temaiara dalap tuo me
silva o gol o buruma ba ang noba migana.
Karuk. [34] Mira gat la tume kan okosar ubi
ma kilalap tuo ga iro urie ubi la tume orula
kakep. Ga mira tara la tume kages ma
non pagap ga migap tuam, tume masou
ma miriro kakepup. [35] Tie, misingtuala a
tavuk tuang meba amiuluan. Are ratmat ga
ubiming maranit meba maagamilie teip ga
magaulap la tale memaning ngangas. Ga
urio ties la ualo kan Ila Kakani Iesu buun,
urie le man oagatming busit. Tiesong gare
ro, 'Eba iot ugiginara ang Morowa abuo
migana la naong meba alam pagap aun
noba non migana. Pa tale teuba Morowa
aime migana la naong meba maala pagap.' "
[36] Urie, okosarong ara Paulo urio ties ga
makofong dadebip a me lourup ga okosar-
meng miriro teip mila uke marik. [37] Na
tara la no ra marik, tie agilivammeng Paulo
ga masekmeng kilalap ma ga irie ga mirie
ganam la meliba. [38] Mitara kadikmeng aime
Paulo, memani, maulo gare ro, 'Tubiat
mimir ganam la eba gat tale puoming meba
togimaming.' Tie, tubiat alagimeng ga
mela maiala bo sip ga maialo ioko aun.

21

Tegoong Paulo bo sip ga ula Ierusalem

[1] Urie, mapolai teip mila uke ga tegopang
bo sip ga pala. Ibrieng sip arakin a irie ailan
Kos. Betpang ga duripang tie. Parabira la
pala na ailan Ros, ga ina pala betpang na
taun Patara na provins Lisia. [2] Pa na urie
pianam Patara, ogimapang urie non sip la
namo ila na provins Fenisia. Ga tegopang
bo urie sip ga palagieng ga pala. [3] Pala ga
agimapang ailan Saipras. Tie, akabanpang
ailan Saipras, irie la ut na kilan ila avaong,
urie pala betpang na taun Taia. Na urio
taun la meiniam teip papot ma pagap la
eba iniam sip me lourup. Are ratmat ga
tepeinie me lourup. [4] Tie, pala mapop
ekelesiap ga ponama ga mirie puoieng ira
ma gamura ma lap. Na irie tara Mu-
ranama Ila Babai la maulo miruo ekelesiap
gare ro eba betieng giginanim ula kanu ira
Paulo Ierusalem. Are ratmat ga man amelo
Paulo, megama, "O kadik, buat nula na taun
Ierusalem!" Pa tale omeuluan ties maiong.
[5] Pa na tara la namo opolaing uriro taun
Taia ga pala Ierusalem, opolai pianam ga
panum ga pala. Tie, miruo ekelesiap ga
magaulap maiam ga lop maiam la palagi-
meng me lavie na uriro taun ga pamaiala
tapma malonim o pianam. Ga pava ganam
la makofpang dadebip ma kibap pa labinim
ga iat okosarpang marik. [6] Tie, pava ganam
la palo ties 'ioko' me maun ga tegopang bo
sip, pa ekelesiap onim na taun Taia la ina
terigimeng me na pialap maiam.

[7] Urie, ina gat tegopang bo sip ga pala
betpang na taun Tolames. Pala piva ga
mapop teip la naganmeng ira Iesu ga palo
'la ula muru' maun ga duripang o namurit
arubu ga mirie. [8] Parabira la opolai uriro
taun Tolames ga pala betpang Sisaria. Tie,
pala na luguan ang Filip ga ponama. Iriro
Filip,* irie non migana kabirana ma gamura
ma teip tinan la mavuvuomeng Apostolop
meba maagamelie ga ume bais o ties ang
Morowa me maun teip ga magaulap. Irie
ma non gamura ma teip la mime magamelie
Apostolop na Ierusalem. [9] Irie la amanim
nagala ma lop mila magaulap la tale kan
magimeng. Ga mime maiaramo ties gare
unuli, memani ualo Morowa uriro kamniap
maun.

[10] Tie, ponama ma non lap. Pa non unuli
onim na provins Iudaia la muo betong na
taun Sisaria ga muo paup. Bonim a Agabas.
[11] Muo ga uaro kanam ang Paulo ga mavi-
song kilalap ga kibap kan a o urie kanam.
Ga ugama, "Muranama Ila Babai la tiesong
gare ro, 'Mamo iang urio kanam la eba ala
betang na taun Ierusalem ga eba avismeng
teip ga eba maiabung na kilalap ma teip la
tale onim Israel.' " Tiesong Agabas gare ro.

* 21:8: Gamura ma dikanip.

12 Tie, papto urio ties, ga pava ga ekelesiap
na urie pianam Sisaria la man pamama-
ranim ga apalo Paulo gare ro, “Buat nula
na taun Ierusalem.” 13 Pa ugama Paulo,
“Memani ga man miliba kirat ga miga maki-
raraming dalap tuo? Urangarung ara meba
tala na taun Ierusalem, meba tomiabung
na luguan o arubu. Pa talet uriro talamet.
Karuk. Eva, urangarung gat meba mema
tomenamung ga taving tie Ierusalem me
bonim a Ila Kani Iesu.” 14 Ga tale naong
meba oauluan agat pang are ratmat ga tale
gat tiespang maranit. Pa tiespang it gare ro,
“Agat kan ang Ila Kakani, leba ima iaring
parak.” 15 Non lap la aipmeng ara, ga urie
marangapang pagap meba pala na taun
Ierusalem. 16 Ga non gat teip la naganmeng
ira Iesu onim na taun Sisaria la mela ga
pava. Ga palagimeng ga mela pamiala na
luguan ang non migana, meiva Nason meba
ponang tie. Irie migana onim na ailan
Saipras, eva tara ila laklage la naganong ira
Iesu.

Ula betong Paulo Ierusalem

17 Urie, panum ga pala betpang na taun
Ierusalem, tie teip mila naganmeng ira Iesu
la temeba kan maset ga palagimeng. 18 Tie
duripang ga ila parabira, Paulo ga pava la
pala na luguan ang migana ila uke Iemes
ga agimapang. Ga non teip mila uke, mirie
gat la mumaio ga iat nebolapang. 19 Ga ualo
Paulo ‘la ula muru’ maun ga maulo maset
ma mirier pagap la makosarong Morowa
na kilalap a kabirana ma teip ga magaulap
la tale onim Israel. 20 Tie, teip mila uke
la mepto ra ties ang Paulo ga ovienmeng
bonim a Morowa. Ga amelo Paulo gare ro,
“O papa pang, titot manit papot ma Iuda-
iap la naganmeng ira a Iesu irie Karisito.
Ga manit gat miruo teip ganam la mitara
mamaranim ga man omeuluan maimai ang
Moses. Urio gat la onit. 21 Pa paptam non
teip la pamelo nuo gare ro, ‘Paulo la ume
masinguala Iudaiap la maionama kabirana
ma garip la tale onim Israel, namo eba
maialam ibup ma iro maimai ang Moses.
Paulo la ume ties, “Buat makasauming lop
mim. Ga buat gat mamiuluan tavukup
onim tinan.” ’ 22 Eba meptang ties nuo la
munuo ra. Are ratmat ga eba akosarbuong
mani? 23 Tie, paga nopalava a non tavuk la
napang meba anouluan. Pamanim nagala
ma teip, mirie la akosarmeng non ‘mida’
me aun Morowa. 24 Malaginang miruo teip
ga mimi ganam le amiuluan tavuk ma-
iang Iudaiap o tebabaura. Non gat paga,
okosarming kamniap ga miopam kavurup
na bugabip mi. Leba okosarming gare
ro, tie eba omeira inamaniap ganam ties
ula kiro me nulam la tale migat pa nume
maset onouluan maimai. 25 Me ekelesiap
la tale mirie onim Israel, paburio ties ga
osagabuong ara babam tinan me maun
ga mabulo gare ro, ‘Buat miom pagap la
akosarmeng teip lavang me mai morowap
o kakarabunim. Ga buat akosarming iriro
tavuk o sadak. Ga buat miom nganeip la
meburiam kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga
buat miom olabuop ma nganeip.’ ” 26 Are
ratmat ga malagiong miruo teip. Ga kalup
Paulo ga mirie la ameuluan irie tavuk meba
tekosarmeng kan ga iat babaum ba. Tie, ula
na luguan ila kani o lotu ga maulo miridaip
o man la leba betmeng ga babaim ba, ga
o man la la eba mumaiong ga maialang
kamniap maiong narit narit.

Umaiat Iudaiap a Paulo na luguan ila kani o lotu

27 Urie, miruo gamura ma lap o tebabaura
la namo ra nam ba. Tie, mumaio non Iu-
daiap onim na provins Esia ga agimameng
Paulo la unama tapma na luguan Ila Kani o
lotu. Ga meiam dalap ma teip ga magaulap
ganam ga bukbukmeng aime ga nebukmela
ga Paulo ga umaiat a. 28 Ga kukupmeng
maranit gare ro, “Mimi inamaniap onim
Israel. Paagamilie! Iruo migana la ume
maulo inamaniap na mirier pialap ganam
meba meiniang gar buang ga maimai ang
Moses ga luguan gat ila kani o lotu. Pa
talet akosarong iruo tavuk. Karuk. Mala-
giong Grikip ga mumaio tapma na penbut
a luguan ila kani o lotu ga apalirmeng na
irap a Morowa.” 29 Miaramo urio ties, me-
mani, tinan la agimameng Trofimus onim
na taun Efeso la unama na taun ga Paulo,
ga agatmeng namo ga alagiong ara Paulo
ga muo uobu na penbut a luguan ila kani
o lotu. 30 Are ratmat ga papot ma teip
onim Ierusalem la mepto urio ties ga kiram
dalap ma. Ga ibirmeng tapmat ga mumaio
nebolameng ga umaiat a Paulo ga merana
me lavie auluo luguan ila kani o lotu. Talet
kagat ga melum tabup ganam a luguan ila

kani o lotu. [31] Urie, teip la umaiat a Paulo
la nameng meba menamung ga aving. Ga
man avitmeng. Na irie tara, natauan mi-
gana o danunumiap onim Rom la upto ties
gare ro, "Inamaniap ganam onim na taun
Ierusalem la papamnam dalap ma ga man
kupmeng tapmat." [32] Tiesmeng gare ro ga
natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom
la kakalait marikong maime non teip mila
kanim maiam 100 ma teip o danunumiap
ga non teip o danunumiap. Tie ibirmeng
ga mela todang mai mirie inamaniap la
nebolameng. Pa miruo Iudaiap la agima-
meng natauan migana o danunumiap onim
Rom ga teip gat o danunumiap ga tale gat
avitmeng Paulo. [33] Tie, natauan migana o
danunumiap onim Rom la ula kagarat mai
ga tiesong, ga teip o danunumiap la umaiat
a Paulo ga avismeng lie narain senipien.
Ga mamarikong teip gare ro, "Iruo migana
la irie aga? Ga akosarong man paga?"
[34] Mamarikong gare ro pa non teip kabirana
a iruo gar la man kupmeng ga man ties-
meng a non kan muana, pa mirie non teip
la man kukupmeng ga man tiesmeng a non
kan muana. Are ratmat ga natauan migana
o danunumiap onim Rom la tale puoong
meba aptang maset muana o ties maiong.
Are ratmat ga maulo teip o danunumiap
ga alagimeng Paulo me na luguan maiang
teip o danunumiap. [35] Alagimeng ga muo
kagarat ai lata a iruo luguan pa iruo gar
ila kani ma Iudaiap la man mameuluan ga
mela. Nameng kan meba menamung Paulo
ga aving. Are ratmat ga teip o danunumiap
la umaiat a Paulo ga maiavia me nakap
bo lata. [36] Memani, gar ila kakani ma ina-
maniap la mameuluan ga man kupmeng
maranit gare ro, "Bunamung ga aving.
Bunamung ga aving!"

[37] Urie, na tara teip o danunumiap la
namo alagimeng Paulo me na luguan ma-
iang, tie aulo Paulo iriro natauan migana
o danunumiap o ties onim Grik gare ro,
"Atabo eba ka noralava o non ties?" Ga
ugama migana ila uke o danunumiap, "Onit
gat ties onim Grik, a? [38] Teivuo! Tinan
aro kan, non migana onim na kantri Isip,
irie la malagiong 4,000 ma teip la mime
damenam ga mela na nap la karuk ma ina-
maniap meba nemenamung ga teip o da-
nunumiap am gavaman onim Rom. Atabo
tale nunuo migana onim tie, a?" [39] Pa
Paulo la aulo ga ugama, "Turuo migana
onim na gar Iudaia. Pianam tung migat
urie taun Tarsas na provins Silisia. Are
ratmat ga urio pianam tung la tale kakapio,
pa kakanu puoieng meba imaning bonim
ula kanu. Tie, tonairang meba maralava
mirie inamaniap." [40] Tie, keula natauan
migana o danunumiap onim Rom me urio
umarik, ga dusong Paulo nakap bo irie lata
ga namo ties ang. Urie, uavia kilan a me
nakap ga aloong meba mapamumeng teip
ga magaulap nanamup ma. Tie, pupuaro
bais o ties onim Ebraio, urie ties maiong
Iudaiap.

22

[1] "O mimi papap tuam ga irap tuam, titot
la tuga tapulang ties ming, meba mamira
muap ma mirie ra tavukup ganam la tume
makosar. Tale kan okosartung kiribas ba.
Are ratmat ga miptang maset!" [2] Pupuaro
Paulo ties ang o ties onim Ebraio ga tale
gat melo pa tigit it man maionamat. [3] Tie,
tiesong Paulo gare ro, "Turuo migana a gar
onim Iudaia. Naga rung la tovarangeieng
na taun Tarsas na provins Silisia. Pa na
tara la tokakapi, tolagimeng ga muruo ro
ga tunama na urio taun ga tokakani una.
Ga migana o usingnualap Gamaliel la tosin-
guala maset meba marouluan maimaiap
ganam maiam eap buam. Pa tume toma-
marani migat meba arouluan iruo tavuk
ang Morowa garet titot mimi ganam la
mimamaranim migat la man amiuluo. [4] Are
ratmat ga man makirararung garip la na-
ganmeng ira Iesu, ga omeuluan urio alang.
Man maisintung mirio teip ga mavistung
kilalap ma ma iagurup ga malagirung ga tu-
abuam na luguan o arubu. Non lap la tume
tomamarani meba menamum ga meving.
[5] Ira iruo tavuk tuang, miridai ila uke ga
kaunselip ganam la ameit, ga puomeng
meba mimelava a. Maialam babap toun
la mamirmeng me maun garip buam la
maionama Damaskas meba toagamelie. Na
uriro taun, tuga maroping inamaniap la
naganmeng ira Iesu ga malagirang meba
mumaiong Ierusalem, meba makirarameng
teip mila kakanim. Ga tunum ga teip ga
pala na taun Damaskas.

Tevaikong Paulo la marigiong Iesu dalap a

6 "Urie, man panum ga pala. Tie, mupo
ra kagarat u taun Damaskas. Ga efan la
dusong ara kabirana. Urie, talet kagat ga
non lalabie ula kakanu la maio na panbinim
ga ilabie maranit me nakap tobuo. 7 Urie,
tulum me na kimanam ga tupta non nivu-
nama la toulo gare ro, 'Sol! Sol! Memani
ga man tokiraranung?' 8 Iruo nivunama
la tiesong gare ro, pa amariktung, 'O Ila
Kakani, nunuo aga?' Pa ugama, 'Turuo
Iesu. Turuo migana onim na taun Nasaret,
busit la nume tokirara.' 9 Pa teip la man
menum ga turuo la agimameng irio lal-
abie, pa irio nivunama la man tupta, la
tale kan mepta maset. 10 Pa tugama, 'O
Ila Kakani, nuga mani le akosartang?' Pa
ugama Ila Kakani, Tenara ga nala na taun
Damaskas. Na irie nap non migana la eba
noalava ma mirier ubiap ganam la narung
meba makosarnang. Tiesong Ila Kakani
gare ro. 11 Pa irio lalabie la mavureieng
irap tuo la mitara mamarani, ga tale kan
puorung meba magimarang pagap ba. Are
ratmat ga miruo teip la man menum ga
turuo la umaiat lie kilalapien tuo ga tolag-
imeng me na taun Damaskas. 12 Pa na urie
pianam Damaskas, non migana la unama,
bonim a Ananaias. Mamarani migat la man
mauluan maimaiap ganam am Moses ga
mirier Iudaiap ganam la maionama na urie
pianam la mime ovien bonim a. 13 Muo toup
Ananaias ga dusong kagarat toi ga ugama,
'Papa ruang Sol, ina uneng!' Tiesong gare
ro, tie talet kagat ga inara puorung meba
ureng. 14 Ga inagat ugama, 'Morowa ma-
iang eap buam la novuoong meba onera
maset agat ang kan. Are ratmat ga agima-
nung Iesu, irie migana ila puvuvui migat
ga nupto urio ties la uaramo na nanam a
kan. Tinan la novuoong ara Morowa, ga
titot mulinim o la betieng ara. 15 Are ratmat
ga miruo pagap ganam la magimanung ga
nuptam, tiesnang ma me maun teip ga
magaulap ganam. 16 Tie, mani la ina man
auanula? Tenara ga okosarnang marik,
ga onala nuvietiap na bonim a Ila Kani,
meba mapukutara mirier kirinimup nuam
ga nam.' Toulo Ananaias gare ro ga oruluan
ties ang.

Tosagaong Iesu me mai non garip la tale onim Israel

17 "Urie, tubiat ina terigirung me na taun
Ierusalem. Pa o non la la tula na luguan ila
kani o lotu. Ga na tara la okosartung marik,
agimarung non paga gare kikiritniap. 18 Tie
agimarung Ila Kakani ga toulo gare ro,
'Tenara kakalait ga onolaing Iesusalem ga
nala. Pa leba naramang ties tung mai
inamaniap onim na urio pianam, tala kan
nomepta." 19 Pa tugama, 'O Ila Kakani,
tinan la tula mana mirier luguap o us-
ingnualap ga tuabuam mirier inamaniap
ganam la naganmeng ira nuo na luguan o
arubu ga maisiktung. 20 Non gat paga, tinan
na tara Stiven irie migana nuang o ubi la
man baisong o ties nung, tie avuremeng
ma tadasip ga menamua ga uvara, na irie
tara turuo gat la tunama ga mirie un narit
dalap me iruo tavuk la akosarmeng. Ga
uruale mabuo mirie sakerip maiam teip
la man avuremeng Stiven ma tadasip ga
uvara. Eva, teip ga magaulap onim na
taun Ierusalem la mameit miruo tavukup
tuam.' 21 Tiestung gare ro pa ugama, 'Tuga
nosagarang me kakaliat meba baisnang o
ties tung me maun teip ga magaulap la tale
onim Israel. Tie, nala!' Toulo Ila Kakani
gare ro."

Ila uke maime teip o danunumiap la uale bo Paulo

22 Urie, na tara la mepta Iudaiap Paulo la
tiesong me maun inamaniap la tale mirie
onim Israel, na irie tara tale gat nameng
meba meptang ties ang. Are ratmat ga
kukupmeng mamaranit gare ro, "Teana-
murang ga aving. Iruo migana la are tiruo
la buat gat it unama na uro kimanam.
Tale puoong meba emung. Karuk migat!"
23 Man agatmeng miruo inamaniap la namo
fugauong Paulo kikirat aime Morowa, are
ratmat ga bukbukmeng maset. Ga kukup-
meng maranit ga malomeng sakerip maiam
ga magomeng tapmat ga agomeng kanauri
me nakap. 24 Are ratmat ga maulo natauan
migana o danunumiap teip onim Rom meba
alagimeng Paulo me na luguan maiang teip
o danunumiap. Ga natauan maiang teip
o danunumiap la maulo meba aisikmeng
ga amarikmeng a muana o urio kiribas.
Memani, namo maset oera, man muana
ga kukuim dalap ma teip ga magaulap ga
mamarautmela aime Paulo. 25 Are ratmat
ga alagimeng teip o danunumiap me na
luguan maiang ga levismeng kilalapien a
ga kibapien a Paulo o iagur. Tie, teuara
Paulo ga amarikong migana ila uke maiang

100 ma teip o danunumiap la man dusong
kagarat ai, ga ugama, "Turuo migana onim
na kantri Rom. Atabo mumuru ira mi meba
aisikming agarit migana migat onim Rom,
na tara la tale amit irie la kiribasong o
karuk, a?" [26] Upto ila uke maiang 100 ma
teip o danunumiap urio ties ga ula aulo
natauan migana o danunumiap gare ro,
"Iruo migana la irie migana migat onim
Rom! Pa nanung meba akosarpang man
paga ira a titot?" [27] Tie, muo natauan
migana o danunumiap ai Paulo ga aulo gare
ro, "Tonalava. Nunuo migana migat onim
Rom, a?" Pa ugama Paulo, "migat." [28] Urie,
upto upmat ties ang Paulo ga ugama, "Tu-
ruo la tuabuam papot ma kakepup meba
turuo ba migana migat onim Rom." Pa
ugama Paulo, "Pa turuo la tovarangeieng
kan naga rung, ga tunama gare migana
migat onim na kantri Rom." [29] Tiesong
Paulo gare ro, ga miruo teip o danunumiap
la urangameng meba aisikmeng la kakalait
it tesugameng. Ga na tara natauan migana
maiang teip o danunumiap la ait ara Paulo
irie migana onim Rom, tie irie gat la urau.
Memani, maulo teip am ga avismeng ma
senip mila mamaranim.

[30] Urie, durimeng ga ila parabira, tie
natauan migana o danunumiap la namoe
aera maset, man agatmaiong Iudaiap aime
Paulo ga man kiribas migat la okosarong.
Are ratmat ga maulo teip am meba
mavikmeng senip la avismeng Paulo ma,
ga osagaong ties ga ila mai miridaip mila
kanim ga me mai kaunselip ganam onim
Iudaia, meba mumaiong nebolameng. Ga
alagiong Paulo ga muo lourup ga dusong
na irap ma.

23

Baisong Paulo a Iesu me maun kaunselip

[1] Tie, Paulo la magimaong maranit miruo
kaunselip ga ugama, "O mimi papap tuam,
na tara la tunum na irap a Morowa, agat
tung la maset tovaikieng la tale kan tume
akosar tavuk ba ila kire na irap a Morowa.
Karuk. Busit la tume akosar tavuk ila
puvuvui, muio puoieng titot." [2] Tiesong
Paulo gare ro, pa miridai ila uke Ananaias
la maulo teip la dusmeng kagarat ai Paulo
ga ugama, "Opadunming nanam a!" [3] Pa
upulo Paulo ties ang gare ro, "Nunuo mi-
gana o kakarabunim! Eba novadunang Mo-
rowa! Nunama tie meba onouluan maimai
ga tonabung na ties, pa nunuo kan la nume
oguek maimai ga manulo meba tovitmeng!
Nunuo gare kur ula kiro la ame bilibuom ula
muru una." [4] Pa teip la dusmeng kagarat ai
Paulo la amelo, megama, "Atabo nunuo la
nuga akarannang ira miridai ang Morowa
ila uke? Tale mumuri iruo tavuk nuang!
Karuk." [5] Pa ugama Paulo, "Papap tuam,
tale arit iruo migana la irie miridai ila kani,
memani umirmeng na Babam ula puaru
gare ro, 'Buat tiesming kikirat aime migana
ba ming ila uke.' Arit ara iriro maimai ga
tume aruluan." [6-8] Na irie tara, magimaong
Paulo non teip la mirie Parasaiop pa non
teip la mirie Sadukaiop kabirana ma miruo
kaunselip. Parasaiop, mirie la naganmeng
leba aving migana ba, eba ina teara. Ga
naganmeng la ame angelop ga muranap.
Pa Sadukaiop, mirie la tale naganmeng
gare tiro. Are tiro ga litiro agaripien la
liot kabirana ma kaunselip. Are ratmat
ga kukupong Paulo maranit ga ugama, "O
mimi papap tuam, turuo non Parasaio! Ga
mamo ruang ga eap tuam la mirie gat Para-
saiop! Pa nagantung migat gare ro, Migana
la uvara ra, tubiat eba ina teara. Ga man
auantula ga tume bais o urio ties. Ga iruot i
muana ga titot la tomiabu gare ro na ties!"
Tie, na tara la mepto urio ties ang Paulo,
betieng nebuknulap kabirana ma Parasaiop
ga Sadukaiop, ga man nemenam o ties.
Ga kaunselip la nevuotmeng me na narain
napupien. [9] Ga man kukupmeng maranit
ga tiesmeng papot kabirana ma. Tie,
non Parasaiop, mirie teip o usingnualap o
maimai ang Moses, la temaiara ga tiesmeng
maranit, megama, "Tale ogimapang kiribas
ba la iot ira iruo migana. Ebun muranama
o angelo ba la man tiesong me aun?" [10] Tie,
ila ra kakanu nebuknulap, Are ratmat ga
urau natauan ofisa o danunumiap namo
ebun neulirana narain garipien a Paulo, ga
agat ong ebun makiraramen neip a. Are
ratmat ga marikong me non teip o danun-
umiap meba mela ga apugutmaiara Paulo
na kilalap ma Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga ties-
meng teip o danunumiap meba alagimeng
kabirana ma teip ga ina ala na iruo luguan
maiang teip o danunumiap. [11] Urie, na urie
arubu, muo Ila Kakani ga dusong kagarat ai

Paulo ga aulo gare ro, “Buat nurau! Karuk.
Dusnang maranit. Baisnung ara maranit o
bonim tuo togo na pianam Ierusalem. Met
irie tavuk, baisnang gat o bonim tuo na
kantri Rom.”

*Non Iudaiap la meburio ties meba mena-
mung Paulo ga aving*

12-13 Urie, parabira, 40 ma Iudaiap la nebo-
lameng ga meburio ties meba menamung
Paulo ga aving. Ga namurit dalap ma ga
okosarmeng urio ties o mida ga tiesmeng
gare ro, “Leba ka tale bunamung Paulo
ga aving, tie buat ka lake parakbuong ga
tapbu.” 14 Ga mela mirio teip mai miridaip
mila kanim ga teip mila uke ga mamelo
gare ro, “Okosarpang ara mida na irap a
Morowa gare ro, ‘Leba ka tale bunamung
Paulo ga aving, tie buat ka parakbuong
ga tapbu.’ 15 Are ratmat ga titot mimi ga
kaunselip ganam le osagaming ties me aun
natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom
ga amilava gare ro, Pa pava la eba ponang ga
orangapang non alang la are ro: Tara leba
ama betang Paulo togo, tie eba panamung
ga aving.” Tiesmeng gare ro. 16 Pa talau
ang Paulo la upto utmat ties. Urie, ula
na iruo luguan maiang teip o danunumiap
ga uobu ga aulo Paulo o uriro ties. 17 Tie,
amarikong Paulo migana ila uke maiang
100 ma teip o danunumiap ga aulo gare
ro, “Iruo kubama la upto non ties ga namo
ovaikang urio ties me aun migana ila uke
o danunumiap. Are ratmat ga alaginang
ga ala ai natauan migana o danunumiap.”
18 Tie, iruo migana la alagiong irio kubama
ga ula ai natauan migana o danunumiap
ga aulo, “Paulo, irie migana la unama na
luguan o arubu, la tomarikong ga toulo
meba murang ga talang iruo kubama noi.
Namo noalava o non ties.” Tiesong migana
o danunumiap are tiro. 19 Tie, uaria natauan
migana o danunumiap kilan a iruo kubama
ga alagiong me na non nap ga liriet la
lionama. Tie, amarikong irio kubama gare
ro “Nuga tonalava o man ties?” 20 Pa upulo
kubama ties ga ugama, “Kaunselip onim
Iudaia la namurit dalap ma ga meburio ties
meba nomelava gare ro, ‘Paga apeira maset
muana ma tiesiap am Paulo. Are ratmat
ga napang meba alagiming ga muong to
na nap o nebonulap.’ 21 Pa buat onouluan
ties maiong. Karuk. Naptang! 40 ma
teip la okosarmeng ara mida ula mamaranu
na irap a Morowa ga megama, ‘Leba ka
tale bunamung Paulo ga aving, tie buat
ka parakbuong ga tapbu.’ Miruo teip la
urangameng ara ga man uanmela. Pa leba
manalava mirie teip o danunumiap meba
alagimeng Paulo ga ala todang mai, eva
eba menamung ga aving.” 22 Are ratmat ga
ugama natauan ofisa, “Tie, nala. Pa urio
ties la ovaiknung toi, buat anulo migana ba
o.”

*Natauan migana o danunumiap onim Rom
la asagaong Paulo ga ula na taun Sisaria*

23-24 Urie, teuara natauan migana o da-
nunumiap onim Rom ga lemarikong narain
teipien la uliale libuo narain garipien o
danunumiap ga leulo gare ro, “Mala malag-
imang 200 ma teip o danunumiap la mime
menum ma kibap, ga 70 ma teip o danun-
umiap la mime maionama bo osup, ga 200
ma teip o danunumiap la mime maiariam
sakmesip. Tie, mamalava meba marang-
meng pagap me nunumiap. Ga titot na
arubu o gamiala o muabari, eba mimung ga
mila na taun Sisaria. Ga mimi le umialeng
maset abuo Paulo ga alagiming ga ala ai
primia Feliks la uale ubuo provins Iudaia.
Tale mumuru le betieng giginanim ba ira
iruo migana, are ratmat ga arangaming gat
hos ba ang Paulo.”

25 Ga omirong gat non babam la ilo gare
ro.

26 “O primia Feliks, turuo Klodias Lisias
la omirtung urio babam ga osagarung me
noun. Malina le iot na dalap nuo. 27 Iruo
migana la alagimeng teip o danunumiap ga
muo noi, umaiat Iudaiap a ga avitmeng, ga
kagarat eba menamung ga aving. Pa tupto
ties a la irie migana migat onim Rom. Are
ratmat turuo ga non teip o danunumiap
la parana na kilalap ma Iudaiap. 28 Eva,
tiesmeng aime namo irie migana ila kire,
pa tuga arera muana o urio ties maiong,
are ratmat ga alagirung ga ula todang mai
kaunselip. 29 Tie, tuptam la maiaramam
non tiesiap o maimai maiong, ga avure-
meng o ties met iriro muana. Pa tale
kan okosarong kirinim ba puoieng meba
bunamung ga aving, ga buabung na luguan
o arubu. Karuk. 30 Pa tubiat la tupto ties
ma non teip la nekaromela migat ga iruo
migana ga namo eba auanmela na alang
meba menamung ga aving. Aret tiro ga

kakalait asagarung me noi. Ga marulo
miruo teip gat meba mela na luguan nuang
o ties ga ovaikmeng urie ties aime na irap
nuo."
31 Are ratmat ga teip o danunumiap la
omeuluan ties ang natauan migana o da-
nunumiap. Tie, na arubu la alagimeng
Paulo ga mela miala na taun Antipatris.
32 Parabira ra, non teip o danunumiap la
mime menum la ina terigimeng me na
luguan maiang teip o danunumiap na taun
Ierusalem. Pa teip o danunumiap la mime
maionama bo osup, la alagimeng Paulo me
na pianam Sisaria. 33 Tie, mela ga maialo
babam aun primia Feliks ga alagimeng gat
Paulo ga muo dusong na irap a. 34 Tie, ova-
song gavaman babam ga amarikong Paulo
ga amarikong gare ro, "Nunuo migana
onim na man provins?" Amarikong gare ro,
pa ugama Paulo, "Turuo migana onim na
provins Silisia." 35 Ga tiesong gavaman ila
uke gare ro, "Tie, nonang to. Pa tara la eba
mumaiong betmeng teip la novuremeng o
ties, tie eba taptang ties nung." Ga irie
la ugama, "Miabung Paulo na luguan o
arubu na luguan ang Herot. Tubiat leba
mumaiong betmeng teip la nomaiabung
na ties, urie eba bat taptang ties nung."
Tiesong gare ro ga aulo non migana o
danunumiap meba alagiang Paulo ga ala
abung na non kabin na luguan ila kani ang
Orong Herot ga umialeng abuo.*

24

Teip mila uke onim Ierusalem la maiabua Paulo na ties

1 Urie, aipmeng ara muanam ma lap. Ga
miridai ila uke Ananaias ga non teip mila
uke la mumaio betmeng na taun Sisaria.
Ga non migana la muo ga mirie, bonim a
Tetalas. Irio migana la ait maset tavuk o
ukosar o ties, ga eba dus ang leke ma teip
mila kanim ga eba ties ang. Tie, miruo teip
la betmeng ga avuremeng Paulo o ties ga
amelo Feliks, primia onim Rom ga megama,
"Paga pabung iruo migana Paulo na ties."
2 Feliks la amarikong Paulo. Ga na tara la
muo, tie upuaro Tetalas ties ga ugama, "O
Feliks, nunuo migana ila uke la mumuri,
nume unuale maset pabuo, are ratmat ga
danunumiap ga non gat pagap mila kiram
la tale gat mime bet ira pa a tara ila laklage.
Ga busit la nume magat non giginanimup
tinan la mime maiot na iruo kantri pang,
ga nume ubi maranit ga nume mavuvutnin
miruo giginanimup. 3 Pava ganam la apet
ara iruo tavuk nuang. Are ratmat ga tevu-
ruspang migat ga palo temaieng me noun.
4 Pa tale ga taramang ties ga laklago ba ga
talang giginanim noun. Karuk. Pa na tavuk
nuang ila muri, temaieng le naptang urio
tiespang ula papou.
5 "Eva, iruo migana la kire maset, irie
muana o tafa ula kiro. Ume makosar
tavukup mila kiram ga ume imu nebuknu-
lap ga danunumiap kabirana ma Iudaiap
ganam la maionama tapmat na kimanam
gano. Ga irie migana ila kani ang iruo gar
ma teip ga magaulap la kabanmeng ira gar
pang ga maionama mirie kan na non gar.
Iruo la irie migana ila uke maiang teip mila
kiram, meiva 'gar onim Nasaret', mirie la
naganmeng ira Iesu. 6-7 Ga me tavuk ang
ila kire migat, alagiong non migana la tale
onim Israel ga liobu na luguan ila kani o
lotu ga apaliraong luguan pang ila kani o
lotu. Are ratmat ga alagipang me togo.
8 Titot nunuo kan leba amariknang, tie ga
eba manera miruo tavukup mila kiram la
ume makosar ga muana migat la avurepang
o ties." Tiesong Tetalas gare ro. 9 Pa
non Iudaiap la mumaio ga irie, mirie gat
la agamelie Tetalas ga ongangasmeng ties
ang. Tiesmeng ga megama, "Miruo tiesiap
ganam la migat it ma."

Paulo la tiesong me ai primia Feliks

10 Urie, Feliks la urangaong meba aptang
ties ang Paulo ga odilikong bugam a me
ira. Ga urie upuaro Paulo la ties ong, ga
ugama, "O primia Feliks, nunama gare ias
iang urio kantri Iudaia, ga muio puoieng ira
ma papot karaip. Ga norit la mavuvutnin
ara papot ma giginanimup na ties. Are
ratmat ga tevurustung meba ovaiktang ties
tung, meba maset onera tale makosartung
tavukup ba mila kiram. Karuk kan. 11 Tale
kan tunama a tara ba ila laklage na taun
Ierusalem. Karuk. Tunamat ma manabu-
ruan ga narain ma lap meba loturang ira
Morowa na luguan ila kani o lotu. Are

* 23:35: Iruo luguan tinan la luguan ang natauan orong ila kani Herot, pa tubiat la maiabua kaguma ira iruo luguan gare ang ara gavaman ila uke.

ratmat ga leba mamariknang inamaniap,
eva ebat nomelava gare ro. [12] Pa miruo
teip la man tovuremeng o ties, mirie la
tale kan togimameng la darunam o ties
ga noba migana na luguan ila kani o lotu.
Ga tale kan timuam dalap ma inamaniap
ba meba okosarmeng alaga mana luguap
o usingnualap, o na non napup na taun.
Karuk kan migat. [13] Are ratmat ga tiesiap
ganam titot la tovuremeng ma, mirie la tale
kan migat ma. Tale memaning alang meba
avaikmeng muana ma miriro tiesiap maiam
la migat ga eba manera.

[14] "Pa tuga ovaiktang non ties tung noi.
Iriro tavuk la mime meiva Iudaiap, 'tavuk
maiang non garip', iriro la iriet tavuk la ila
nei o lotu me ai Morowa ga tume aruluan
migat. Eva, met iruo tavuk la tume lotu
me ai Morowa maiang eap pam onim Iu-
daia. Ga nagantung migat ira ma tiesiap
ganam la maiot na maimai ang Moses ga
tiesiap ganam la maiot na umir maiong
unulip. [15] Pa miruo teip la naganmeng gare
ro, Bubuo inamaniap ganam leba buving,
ga tubiat bubuo ganam leba ina tebuara
gare teip mila puvuvum ga teip mila tale
puvuvum. Pa turuo gat la nagantung gare
rie ga man auantula irie tara ang Morowa
leba ina buemung. [16] Are ratmat ga tume
busit amamalien tung tavuk tuang ga agat
tung la ovaikieng migat la tale okosartung
kiribas ba na irap a Morowa ga na irap ma
teip ga magaulap gat.

[17] "Tie, tinan la orulai Ierusalem ga tula
na non pialap ga tunama ma non karaip.
Ga tubiat la tupto ties ma migap tuam la
kagesmeng o parak, ga tuga maagaralie.
Are ratmat ga tuaviam kakepup ga non pa-
gap ga muruo na taun Ierusalem ga tualam
maun. Ga tuga talang kamniap aun Morowa
gat. [18] Are ratmat ga akosartung ara tavuk o
tebabaura migat na irap a Morowa. Pa tula
ana luguan ila kani o lotu ga man okosar-
tung kamniap, ga togimameng teip ga ma-
gaulap. Na irie tara, tale tunama ga papot
ma teip ga magaulap. Karuk. Man tunamat
teteiliat ga tale kan akosartung tavuk ba ila
kire tie. [19] Pa non Iudaiap onim na provins
Esia la mumaio ga umaiat tuo. Pa leba
ogimameng non teip ga magaulap kiribas
ba la okosartung, tie mumuru le mumaiong
to ga dusmeng na irap nuo ga tomaiabung
na ties. [20] Leba karuk ba, tie mamariknang
mirio teip togo la ogimameng man kiribas
la omaiop ira ruo na tara la dustung na
irap ma kaunselip maiam na Ierusalem ga
tuaramo ties me maun, eba nomelava o.
[21] Turuo kan la tale orit kirinim ba rung. Pa
titot la oagat tung non ties la okosartung.
La are ro: Dustung na irap ma kaunselip ga
kukup tung maranit ga tugama, 'Leba aving
migana ba, tie eba ina teara tubiat. Iruot i
muana ga tomaiabu na ties ga dustung na
irap mi.' " Tiesong Paulo gare ro.

[22] Urie, primia Feliks la maset ara ait
ara tavuk maiang teip mila naganmeng
ira Iesu. Ga oituamu ka urio ties ga ina
osirong la ieng ties meba ina ila. Ga tiesong
gare ro, "Tubiat eba muong migana ila uke
Lisias Ierusalem, ga eba ovuvutaling urio
ties ming." [23] Ga aulo migana ila uke ma 100
ma teip o danunumiap, ugama, "Umialeng
maset abuo Paulo, pa buat mialo giginanim
ba aun. Leba mema tiesmeng migap am ga
irie ga agamelie ma noba pagap, eva buat
mabunakming."

Paulo la unama lie narain karaipien na luguan o arubu

[24] Urie, non lap la aipmeng ara, tie muo
Feliks ga kuala ang o Darusila, magabun a
gar onim Iudaia. Ga asagaong Feliks non
migana ga ula alagiong Paulo ga muo ai.
Tie, amarikong Feliks Paulo aime tavuk o
nagan ira Iesu. Ga man asinguala a iriro
tavuk o nagan. [25] Ga tiesong Paulo a tavuk
ila puvuvui, ga a tavuk ang migana le maset
ualeng ubuo ninimiap ang kan, ga a tavuk
ang Morowa la eba buabung na ties timat
tubiat. Pa upta Feliks mirio tiesiap ga
merau dalap a. Are ratmat ga aulo Paulo
gare ro, "Puoong ara itmat tara. Name
nala, pa tubiat eba ina mating tara, tie eba
mariktang me nulam ga ina taptang urie
ties." Aulo gare ro ga terigiong Paulo me na
kabin ang na luguan o arubu. [26] Tie, agatong
Feliks gare ro, "Leba onang Paulo na luguan
o arubu a tara ila laklage, atabo eba alam
papot ba ma kakepup toun meba aviktang
ga ala." Are ratmat ga papot ma taraiap la
ume marik aime Paulo ga lime ties iat. Pa
tale ualam Paulo kakepup ba aun. Karuk.
[27] Pa Feliks la naong maime Iudaiap meba
mumurum ba dalap ma aime, are ratmat ga
uaira Paulo ga unama na luguan o arubu.

Are ratmat ga Paulo la man unama ka na
luguan o arubu, muio puoieng ira lie narain
karaipien. Tie, tubiat Posias Festas la muo
ga aigorula Feliks gare primia.

25

Paulo la marikong aime Kaisar meba aptang ties ang

1 Urie, uaro Festas urio ubi gare primia
na distrik Iudaia ga unama ma naien ma
lap la aipmeng ara. Ga oulai taun Sisaria
ga ula unama toruan na taun Ierusalem.
2 Pa miridaip mila kakanim ga teip mila
kakanim la meke onim Iudaia la mumaio ai
ga avuremeng o ties meba maiabung Paulo
na ties. 3 Pa mirie la tiesmeng ara kabi-
rana ma ga meburio ties meba menamung
Paulo ga aving. Are ratmat ga amelo Festas
gare ro, "Paganalie ga asaganang Paulo
meba muong Ierusalem. Eba mavuvutbu-
ling tiesiap" Tiesmeng gare ro, memani,
marangameng ara teip meba kagomering
na alang ga menamung Paulo ga aving.
4 Upto Festas urio ties maiong ga maulo
gare ro, "Unama Paulo na luguan o arubu
Sisaria. Tatak it tara ga turuo kan la eba tala
todang na taun Sisaria. 5 Are ratmat ga teip
mim mila uke la eba mela todang ga turuo.
Pa leba okosarang iruo migana kirinim, tie
eba miabung na ties."

6 Urie, ina ka unama Festas na taun
Ierusalem puoieng ira ma gamin o manabu-
ruan ma lap, ga tubiat ula bat todang na
taun Sisaria. Duriong ga ila parabira, tie
ula na luguan o ties ga unama bo luaga ang
ias ga maulo teip o danunumiap meba mela
alagimeng Paulo ga muong. 7 Ga dusong
Paulo na ties, tie Iudaiap onim na taun
Ierusalem la mumaio ga akurmeng ga man
avuremeng ma tiesiap mila giginam. Pa
tale puomeng meba mavaikmeng muap ma
miruo tiesiap, ga tale agatong Festas ties
maiong la migat o. 8 Tie, upulo Paulo ties
meba teagaalie gare ro, "Tale kan orup-
tuaba maimai maiong Iudaiap ga tale kan
akosartung tavuk ba ila kire na luguan ila
kani o lotu, ga tale kan okosartung kirinim
ba ira Kaisar. Karuk kan migat." 9 Pa Festas
la namo makosarang Iudaiap meba tevu-
rusmeng aime. Are ratmat ga amarikong
Paulo, "Atabo nanung meba nala na ties
Ierusalem? Leba are ba rie, tie eba taptang
urie ties nung Ierusalem." 10 Pa ugama
Paulo, "Nunuo kan la tonit ara, tale kan
okosartung kiribas ba ira ma Iudaiap. Iruo
luguan o ties titot la dustung ana, irie
luguan o ties ang orong ila kani Kaisar.
11 Are ratmat ga eba amariktang orong ila
kani Kaisar meba ovuvutaling ties tung. Pa
leba migat ba la okosartung noba kiribas,
tie puoieng it meba tomenamung ga taving.
Pa miruo papot tiesiap ganam la mime
tovure ma karuk kan a muana ba ma ga tale
kan migat, tie tale puonung meba onouluo
agat maiong Iudaiap ga tonabung na ki-
lalap ma. Mariktung aime orong ila kani
Kaisar meba ovuvutaling urio ties." 12 Paulo
la tiesong gare ro, tie malagiong Festas
kaunselip am o maimai la mime agamelie o
ukosar o ties, ga miriet la mela ka tiesmeng
kirat na non kabin ga ina terigimeng. Tie,
aulo Festas Paulo, namoma, "Mariknung
ara aime Kaisar meba aptang ties nung, are
ratmat ga eba nosagarang, ga eba nala ai
Kaisar." Tiesong Festas gare ro, ga ituamu
urio ties.

Aulo Festas orong Agripa a Paulo

13 Urie, aipmeng ara non lap, tubiat orong
Agripa ga lou ang Benaisi la mulio na taun
Sisaria meba lialang 'la ula muru' aun Fes-
tas. 14 Lionama na taun Sisaria ma papot
ma lap. Are ratmat ga aulo Festas orong
o gas ang Paulo. Tiesong gare ro, "Non
migana, isik tinan la uabua Feliks na luguan
o arubu ga man uaira isik ka. 15 Tie, mu-
ruo ga aigortula Feliks ga tula toruan na
taun Ierusalem ga tunama ma non lap. Pa
miridaip mila kanim ga teip mila uke onim
Iudaia la mumaio toi ga avuremeng Paulo o
ties ga tomarikmeng eba tamama amaning
kiribas, meba tabung iruo migana na ties.
16 Pa marulo gare ro, tugama, 'Pava onim
Rom la tale pamaning tavuk meba palang
giginanim aun migana ba agarit. Migana la
amaning ties, eba dusang na irap ma teip
la miabua na ties, ga eba bualang tara aun
meba apulang ties maiong a man paga la
maiabua na ties aime.' 17 Are ratmat ga na
tara la ina terigirung me togo Sisaria, tie
mumaio mirie Iudaiap ga turuo ga duri-
meng togo Sisaria. Pa parabira ra, tula
tunama na luguan o ties ga marulo teip o
danunumiap meba alagimeng irie migana
ga muong. 18 Pa teip la maiabua na ties la

dusmeng, ga man tiesmeng. Pa agat tung la
tuga ebat tiesmeng aime ma tavukup mila
kiram la makosarong. Pa karuk. [19] Tiesmeng
it a tavuk maiang Iudaiap la mime lotu me
ai Morowa maiang. Pa uriro ties la ume
masinguala Paulo papot teip ga magaulap
a non tavuk o lotu, teip mila uke la tale
narit dalap ma ga irie me urio ties. Karuk.
Papamnam dalap ma migat me urio ties
ang. Pa Paulo la ume ugama, 'Iesu la ina
teuara na una ga inim.' Tiesiap are tiruo la
muana o urio nebuknulap. [20] Tuga aroping
muana o urie ties. Pa tale kan puorung
meba orera ties maiong la migat o karuk.
Are ratmat ga obunaktung ties maiong ga
amariktung Paulo, 'Atabo nanung meba
nala na ties Ierusalem? Leba are ba rie, tie
eba taptang urie ties nung Ierusalem.' [21] Pa
tiesong ga ugama, 'Mariktung aime orong
ila kani Kaisar meba ovuvutaling urio ties.
Eva, eba ka man tonang na luguan o arubu
ga auantala tara ruang meba tala ai Kaisar.
Irie la tiesong gare ro, ga marulo teip o
danunumiap meba man umialeng abuo, ila
puoieng na irie tara leba asagarang ga ala
ai Kaisar.' " [22] Pa Agripa la aulo Festas gare
ro, "Turuo gat la tuga taptang ties ang iruo
migana." Tiesong gare ro, pa ugama Festas,
"Temaieng! Kalup la eba naptang gat."

[23] Parabira ra, tie Agripa ga Benaisi, lou
ang la linam non ara non ara sasaip mila
murum ga linum ga lila na luguan ila kani
meba liptang ties ang Paulo. Pa tubiat
teip mila uke maiam teip o danunumiap
onim Rom ga teip mila uke onim na urie
taun la maiobu gat ga mela maionama. Ga
tiesong Festas maime teip o danunumiap
meba mela alagimeng Paulo ga muong.
[24] Tie, teuara Festas ga ugama, "O orong
Agripa ga mimi ganam teip la maionama
togo ga pava, miptang uro ties tung! Na
taun Ierusalem ga togo gat, mirier ina-
maniap ganam onim na gar Iudaia la mu-
maio tomaiop ga meivo bonim a iruo mi-
gana, titot la agimaming. Eva, kupmeng
ga megama, 'Iruo migana le aving. Tale
puoong meba emung. Karuk migat!' Ties-
meng gare ro. [25] Pa tale tupto ties a tavuk
ba ila kire migat la akosarong, meba kerala
aime meba aving. Karuk. Pa iruo migana
kan la marikong me orong ila kani Kaisar
meba aptang ties ang ga ovuvutaling. Are
ratmat ga agattung meba asagarang me ai
Kaisar, orong ila kani onim Rom. [26-27] Pa tale
puorung meba omirtang ties a man paga
la asagarung iruo migana me aun Kaisar,
orong onim Rom. Agattung tale mumuru
meba asagarang non migana la marikong
aime Kaisar meba ovuvutaling ties ang, na
tara la tale arit muana o man ties. Are
ratmat ga orong Agripa, marulo teip o da-
nunumiap, ga alagimeng iruo migana ga
muo dusong to na irap nuo, ga na irap mi
ganam. Bubuo ganam leba buptang ties
ang. Narung eba buptang muana migat
o urio ties, meba omirtang na babam ga
osagarang ga ila." Tiesong Festas gare ro.

26

[1] Urie, orong Agripa la aulo Paulo gare
ro, "Tie, ovaiknang kan ties nung." Ga
avuvuriraong Paulo kilan a ga ugama.
[2] "O orong Agripa, tiesiap ganam la mime
tovure Iudaiap ma, mirie la tale migat. Are
ratmat ga teruba migat meba dustang na
irap nuo titot ga ovaiktang urio ties meba
teagaralie. [3] Eva, teruba migat, memani
manit maset tavukup pam pava Iudaiap, ga
pagap gat la pame dapanam o ties maime.
Are ratmat ga narung meba nonang teteil-
iat ga naptam mirier tiesiap tuam ganam.
[4] "Mirier Iudaiap ganam la mira la to-
varangeieng naga rung lagum ga tunama
la tokakapi na pianam tung migat kabirana
ma garip tuam ga tubiat la muruo tunama
na taun Ierusalem. Are ratmat ga irama
mirier tavukup ganam la tume makosar
ma mirie ra lap ganam, Iudaiap ganam la
mameit. [5] Tara ila laklage la tomeit. Ga
leba nameng, eva mirie kan la puomeng
meba tovaikmeng turuo la tunama na gar
maiang Parasaiop. Kabirana ma tuvugup
pam Iudaiap la pame opouluan ties ang Mo-
rowa, tavuk maiang Parasaiop la akurupin
tavuk maiang mirie non Iudaiap ga man
ameuluo tavuk ila mamarani. [6] Memani,
titot dustung to ga tomaiabu na ties? Tie,
muana la nagantung ga auantula Morowa
eba akosarang paga meba betang migat
gare tinan la midaong me maun eap pam.
[7] Me mulinim o urio mida, na arubuap ga
na ilengiap, pava ganam 12 ma garip onim
Israel la pamamaranim iro lotu me ai Mo-
rowa meba betieng migat mulinim o urio
mida. O orong Agripa, tume bais o uriro

mulinim la midaong Morowa o tinan, pa
titot la betieng ara migat. Met iriro muana,
tovuremeng Iudaiap o ties. Uriro mulinim
la betieng migat na tara la teuara Iesu na
una. [8] Pa mimi teip ga magaulap, are mani
ga tale naganming ira Morowa la puoong
meba emum teip mila mevara? [9] Tinan
turuo kan la agat tung la tuga makosartang
mirier pagap ganam meba teiniang bonim
a Iesu onim Nasaret. [10] Akosartung iruo
paga na taun Ierusalem. Tula mai miridaip
mila kanim ga arula iruo kaguma maun,
ga tuabuam papot ma teip ga magaulap la
naganmeng ira Iesu na luguan o arubu. Ga
na tara la narit dalap ma teip mila meke ga
kemela meba menamum ga meving, turuo
gat la kerula meba meving. [11] Ga tume
malagi teip mila miabu begat, ga pame pala
tapmat na luguap ganam o usingnualap
ga pame upat ma teip ga magaulap la na-
ganmeng ira Iesu irie Ila Kakani. Tume
makirara kirat meba tiesmeng kikirat aime
Iesu. Ga papamnam dalap tuo migat aime
iruo gar ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira
Iesu. Pa mirie mi la mela ga maionama na
non pialap mila kanim. Are ratmat ga man
maisintung ga tula na non taunup ga na
non provinsip ga tume makirara kan maset.

Gasong Paulo naganong gare mani ira Iesu

[12] "Urie, na tara la man okosartung gare
tie, o non la tula mai miridaip mila meke,
tie maiala kaguma toun. Ga tosagameng ga
tula na taun Damaskas meba makirararang
inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu. [13] Man
panum ga pala tie o manaburuan ga narain
o muabari migat. Ogimarung non lalabie
ula mamaranu migat la maio na panbinim.
Urio lalabie la kakanu ga okurupin migat
lalabie a efan la muio lourup tobuo ga bo
teip la menum ga turuo. [14] Are ratmat ga
pava ganam la palum na kimanam, ga tupta
non nivunama a non migana la tiesong o
ties onim Arameik ga tiesong gare ro, 'Sol!
Sol! Memani ga man tokiraranung? Me
iriro tavuk nuang, man nualo kan ngitn-
git noun.' [15] Tiesong are ro, urie tugama,
'Ila Kakani, nunuo aga?' Pa Ila Kakani la
ugama, 'Turuo, irie migana busit la nume
akirara. Turuo Iesu.' [16] Tie, titot le tenara ga
dusnang meba naptang ties tung! Narung
meba nunuo ba migana tuang o ubi, iruot i
muana ga bettung noi. Paga la agimanung
ara titot, ga paga tubiat leba nosingtala
a, mirie ganam le manalava teip ga ma-
gaulap ma tubiat. [17-18] Tuga nosagarang
meba nala mai inamaniap onim Israel ga
mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel. Narung
meba nanavam irap ma meba amiolaing
tavuk o arubu ga mumaiong mionang na
lalabie. Migat, narung meba mialam ibup
ma ira ma tavukup am Satan ga terigimeng
me ai Morowa. Leba are ba tie, eva eba
madurattang kirinimup maiam ganam ga
eba tapamum iat ga teip mila naganmeng
ira ruo ga eba betmeng inamaniap mila
puvuvum. Pa na tara la nume okosar uriro
ubi, ga Iudaiap ga teip la tale onim Iudaia
la namo nomenamung ga naving. Pa eba
maset uraleng nobuo ga tale kan puomeng
meba nomenamung ga naving.' Toulo Iesu
gare ro.

[19] "O orong Agripa, miruo pagap ganam la
mamaio na panbinim ga mumaio lourup ga
magimarung ga tuptam, tale tualo ibunam
tuo ira ma. Karuk. [20] Oruluo ties ang Iesu
ga okosartung ubi. Lake la tula na taun
Damaskas ga baistung me mai Iudaiap. Ga
okosartung it gare rie na taun Ierusalem ga
mana gat pialap ganam maiam Iudaiap, ga
kabirana ma inamaniap la tale onim Israel
gat. Na miruo pialap ganam la baistung
ga marulo gare ro, 'Mialam ibup mi ira
ma tavukup mim ganam mila kiram ga
masingmiala tavukup mila murum meba
mameira la marigiming migat dalap mi ga
mila ai Morowa.' [21] Tume okosar urio ubi,
iruot i muana la togimameng Iudaiap na
luguan Ila Kani o lotu ga umait tuo ga namo
tomenamung ga taving. [22] Pa Morowa la
maset toagaulie ga man uale tobuo ga muio
puoieng titot. Are ratmat ga busit man
baistung o ties ang me maun teip agarit ga
teip mila kanim gat. Pa tale tume bais o ties
ula nou. Karuk. Tume bais o ties tinan kan
unulip ga Moses gat la omela aun Morowa
ga tiesmeng ma pagap tubiat leba betmeng.
[23] Urio umir la iot na Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare ro, 'Eba oala Karisito ngitngit
ga eba aving. Ga tubiat eba betang natauan
migana kabirana ma inamaniap la mevara,
ga eba emung migat. Ga eba baisang o
lalabie me maun Israelip ga non garip la
tale onim Israel gat la man maionama na
arubu.' "

Baisong Paulo me aun orong Agripa meba naganang ira Iesu

[24] Tie, na tara la man ovaikong Paulo uriro
ties la ina teuara Iesu kabirana ma teip la
mevara ra, tie Festas la maranit kupong
ga ugama, "Paulo, bangutnung! Mitara
onula papot o unirap, ga urie unirap la
okiraraieng agat nung ga fufulutieng ties
nung!" [25] Pa ugama Paulo, "O primia Fes-
tas, tale banguttung. Karuk. Urio ties la
okosartung, urie la migat o ga ame agat
ula muru. [26] Migat, me iriro paga la teuara
Iesu kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara
ga non pagap la makosarong, mirie la tale
betmeng na nap ila kagouri. Karuk. Muana
o urio ties, orong la maset oit ga oira gat
a mani la tiestung a. Are ratmat ga tale
turau meba ovaiktang ties tung na irap mi.
[27] Orong Agripa, atabo nagannung ira ma
tiesiap maiam unulip? Eva, tira ra nunuo
la nagananung ira ma." Tiesong Paulo gare
ro. [28] Pa ugama Agripa, "Baisnung o urie
ties ga tupto. Tie, atabo okosarnung it urie
ubi o bais a tatak it tara meba bettang gare
ba migana la naganong ira Iesu, a?" [29] Pa
ugama Paulo, "Laklage tara o tatak it tara,
irie paga ila kani. Migat. Pa mimi ga mirie
non teip ga magaulap gat titot la mipto
ties tung, mariktung me ai Morowa meba
miagaalie mimi ganam, meba betming ga
kamina gare turuo la nagantung ira Iesu. Pa
titot la tunama na luguan o arubu, urie la
tale narung me milam gat meba mionang
gare ro. Karuk." Tiesong Paulo gare ro.

[30] Tie, orong ga primia Festas ga Benaisi
ga non teip ga magaulap la maionama ga
mirie, la temiara ga dusmeng. [31] Ga mela
lavie ga man tiesmeng, gare ro, "Iruo mi-
gana la tale kan akosarong tavuk ba ila kire
meba puoieng le menamung ga aving, o
meba maiabung na luguan o arubu." [32] Tie,
aulo Agripa Festas ga ugama, "Lama tale
marikang aime Kaisar meba aptang ties
ang, tie puonung it meba aviknang iruo
migana ga ala agarit."

27

Namo ala Paulo Rom ga tegoong bo sip

[1] Urie, Festas la uabua Paulo na kilalap a
non migana, bonim a Iulias meba asagaang
ga ala na kantri Itali. Iriro migana la uale
mabuo 100 ma teip o danunumiap kabirana
a gar meiva 'gar ila kani ma teip o danun-
umiap am Kaisar'. Na irie tara, maiabua
Paulo ga mirie non teip la maionama na
luguan o arubu na kilan a iriro Iulias. Tie,
malagiong Iulias ga namo tegomeng bo sip
la eba ibirieng ga ila toruan na kantri Itali.
Ga pava gat la eba apoluan ga pala ga irie.
[2] Tie, na taun Sisaria la man ponama ka,
ogimapang non sip urie la maio na taun
Adramitum na provins Esia. Ga papto uriro
sip la ibirieng tapmat labinim na provins
Esia. Ga tegopang bo non sip ga pala. Na
irie tara, Aristakus onim na taun Tesalon-
aika na provins Masedonia irie la ula ga
pava. Tie, teiara sip ga pala.

[3] Pala ga pala, kalup parabira la bet-
pang na taun Saidon, pa Iulias la akosarong
tavuk ila mumuri ira Paulo. Ga keula
aime Paulo meba ala magimaang migap am
ga parakang maun. [4] Tie, tubiat la opo-
lai Saidon ga ifif ula mamaranu la mitara
pailafieng. Are ratmat ga pala akabanpang
nap a ailan Saipras na kilan ila kaiarong me-
mani, ana iruo nap la karuk o ifif ula kanu.
[5] Paia irio nap o pirom la iot na taralapien
lie provinsipien Silisia ga Pamfilia. Ga pala
ga pala betpang na taun Maira na provins
Lisia. [6] Tie, ogimaong Iulias non sip onim
na taun Aleksandria la muio ga namo ila
na kantri Itali. Are ratmat ga pauala meba
tegopang bo uriro sip, ga tegopang ga pala.
[7] Tie, opolai taun Maira, pa ifif la betieng
maranit ga pabunakieng kirat. Are ratmat
ga man ibirieng it sip teteiliat ma papot ma
lap. Urie, tubiat la mupo betpang kagarat u
taun Naidas. Ga na uriro pianam, tiespang
meba pala Rom. Pa titot urio ifif la mitara
mamaranu ga pailafieng. Are ratmat ga
ina terigipang ga pala kagarat ai ailan Krit,
logima a Salmone. [8] Ga akabanpang irio
ailan ga onoun bat ifif. Pa teip la mime
ubi bo sip la mitara mamaranim iro ubi ga
tubiat la pala betpang na non ailan la meiva
bonim a 'taun la ui maset la iot kagarat u
labinim'. Ut kagarat it u taun Lasea.

[9] Urie, nam ara papot ma lap. Ga la ula
kanu maiong Iudaiap la ofenmeng parak
urie gat la no ra. Pa na iruo tara, ifif la mi-
tara kiro migat, ga puoieng meba saikieng
sip. Are ratmat ga ovaikong Paulo agat
ang mai teip mila umiale bo sip. [10] Tiesong
gare ro, "O mimi teip, leba ina bula gat, tie
giginanim ula kanu la eba buioping ga buki-

raraieng. Papot pagap la eba saikmeng.
Talet tiestung me sip ga non pagap la eba
saikmeng. Karuk. Eba gat betieng papot
giginanim iro ninimiap buong." Tiesong
Paulo gare ro. 11-12 Pa urio taun la tale mu-
muru maset meba ionang sip una ga kagoir-
ing ume ifif la mamaranu. Are ratmat ga
papot ma teip o ubi bo sip la tiesmeng ga
megama, "Mumuru le abulaing irio ailan
ga bula. Leba puobuong, tie eba bula bet-
buong Finiks ga bunang na urio pianam na
tara o ifif ula kakanu." Finiks, irie non ailan
la ut na saut a pugama Krit, ga irie la ui me
na nap la namila muabari. Papot ma teip
la tiesmeng gare ro, are ratmat ga migana
ila uke maiang 100 ma teip o danunumiap
onim Rom la ouluan ties liong migana ila
uke bo sip ga ira iang uriro sip, pa meinio
ties ang Paulo.

Ifif ula kanu la teiara

13 Urie, na tara la namo pala, tatak ifif
la teiara la betieng na saut pa tale kan
mamaranu. Are ratmat ga agatmeng namo
ga ebar puomeng meba ibirmeng me Finiks.
Are ratmat ga merana anka me nakap, ga
ibirmeng ga mela kagarat migat oi vuor a
ailan Krit ga man mela. 14 Pa talet kagat ga
teiara non ifif ula mamaranu migat, meivo
Iurakilo ga muio lourup pabuo. Urio ifif,
la maio bo kavilap na ailan Krit. 15 Ga
ogisgisieng sip maranit migat. Pa teip la
mime ubi bo sip la tale puomeng meba
sitiameng sip meba ibirieng arakin o ifif.
Karuk migat. Are ratmat ga pairo ifif ga
man oiraragieng sip pang ga ila. 16 Tie,
pala betpang na non nap a tatak ailan,
bonim a Koda. Na irie nap, pamamaranim
migat ga paranam dingip o ninimiap ga
mumaio nakap bo sip. Miriro dingip, teip
o ubi bo sip la mime mavis maranit iro sip.
17 Urie, na tara la mumaio dingip nakap bo
sip, tie maiaram iagurup mila mamaranim
la laklagam ga magomeng me upat sip
ga ovismeng maranit meba ongangasmeng
sip. Ga ame vuor la iot kabirana o pirom
kagarat u Afrika. Are ratmat ga merau ebun
ibirieng sip ga ila dusieng iro urio ubiem
ga agomeng anka meba tale oirarakmeng
boulup sip. Ga oirakieng ifif sip pang ga
ila tapmat. 18 Pa na arubu, ifif ga boulup
la mitara pairakmeng. Tie, parabira, teip
o ubi bo sip la man magomeng non pagap
me todang na pirom. 19 Urie, o lama naien
la, maiaram pagap o sip ga magomeng me
na pirom. 20 Na tara la ponama bo sip na
pirom, ifif ga pirom la mitara musliong.
Are ratmat ga tale kan pame agima efan ga
maralaip, muio puoieng ira ma papot lap.
Tie, tale gat agatpang ume ifif ga boulup
meba nan ba, ga ponang maset. Karuk.
Agatpang it namo saikpang.

Man mangangasong Paulo dalap ma teip bo sip

21 Urie, mirier teip la tale maset parak-
meng, muio puomeng ira ma papot lap. Are
ratmat ga ula dusong Paulo kabirana ma ga
tiesong ga ugama, "O mimi teip, la omiu-
luan tiestung ga tale amiolai ailan Krit, eva,
eba tale betieng uriro giginanim ula kanu
la betieng ira buo titot ga saikmeng pagap
ganam.
22 Pa titot la tuga miralava. Dalap mi le
maiot teteiliat, memani tala kan saikong
migana ba kabirana mi. Karuk. Sip it la
eba saikieng. 23 Miptang, Tume lotu me
ai iruo Morowa. Eva turuo migana ang
o ubi. Ga o uta arubu, muo Angelo ang
Morowa ga dusong kagarat toi ga toulo.
24 Ga ugama, 'Paulo, buat nurau! Migat ara
eba nala, ga dusnang na irap a orong ila
kani Kaisar. Pa naptang! Teip la maionama
ga nunuo bo urio sip, mirie ganam leba
ualeng Morowa mabuo, ga mirie gat leba
maionang maset.' Angelo la tiesong gare
ro. 25 Are ratmat ga mimi teip, buat mirau.
Karuk. Memani, nagantung ira Morowa eba
makosarang pagap ganam ga betmeng gare
tie la toulo. 26 Pa eba buiaving pirom ga bula
betbuong na non ailan ga eba kiro ba sip."
Maulo Paulo gare ro.
27 Urie, apolai ra ailan Krit ga pala ga pala
puoieng leba nan ba narain wikipien. Na
irie tara, man kagaiieng sip ga ila tapmat
kabirana o pirom Edria. Pa kabirana o
arubu, teip o ubi bo sip la ogasangenmeng
namo ga betpang ara kagarat u labinim.
28 Are ratmat ga maiaro iagur ula laklago
meba osangameng pirom, meba omeira la
naminila ga namuk ma sangaip. Osanga-
meng ga omeit laira ira 37 ma meta. Ga ina
rot ila sip, ga ina osangameng ga omeit la
ira 27 metala iot na irie nap. 29 Are ratmat ga
parau maime boulup la ebun ogomeng sip
nakap bo vuor. Are ratmat ga bo komaniem

o sip la magomeng nagala ma ankap me
lourup. Ga man marikmeng ga man uan-
mela meba kakalait parabira ba. [30] Pa na
irie tara, teip la mime ubi bo sip la namo
omaioping alang ba meba omiolaing sip ga
mela. Are ratmat ga meinio obinam ula
kapio me lourup na pirom meba igomeng
ga mela. Pa kakarabim ga megama eba
mela magomeng non ankap leike o sip. [31] Pa
Paulo la aulo migana ila uke o danunumiap
ga teip am o danunumiap gare ro, "Leba
mimaiolaing mirio teip o ubi bo sip, eva
eba saikming." [32] Are ratmat ga teip o
danunumiap la okiripmeng iagur o dingi ga
maiairo ga kagaieng ga ila.

[33] Urie, uanpala meba parabira ba. Pa
Paulo la man maulo maranit teip ganam
meba parakmeng. Tiesong gare ro, "Tara
ila laklage neip mi la tale maionama maset.
Tale parakmeng puoieng ira ma 14 ma lap
ga muio puoieng titot. [34] Are ratmat ga
mirulo ra, le miom parakiap ba meba mi-
mamaranim ba. Miptang, tale puoming
meba mikiram ba. Karuk. Mimi ganam
la ebat mimumurum ba." [35] Tiesong Paulo
gare ro, ga uaro purun ga ivo temaieng me
aun Morowa na irap ma. Ga opagoula ga
puaro la man u. [36] Are ratmat ga mirier
teip ganam la teteiliat maiot dalap ma ga
mirie gat la parakmeng. [37] Uvas ma teip
ganam la maionama bo sip, la puomeng
gare 276. [38] Parakmeng ga utmeng ara ga
narien. Urie, nameng meba tale gigino ba
sip maset, are ratmat ga agomeng wit gane
me lourup na pirom.

Kiro sip na non ailan

[39] Urie, betieng parabira, ga teip o ubi
bo sip la ogimameng ubiem labinim ula
muru. Pa tale oarakimeng man nap o
kimanam. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng ga
meburio ties meba okosarmeng sip meba
ibirieng ga ila iva labinim ga ionang tie.
[40] Are ratmat ga maulo migana ila uke me
sip ga mela marangameng pagap, meba ila
sip. Tie, makiripmeng iagurup ma nagala
ma ankap la maiot na pirom. Are ratmat
ga ovikmeng iagur ira stia ga arangameng
stia meba okosarang ubi. Pa mirier teip
la urangameng meba agibumeng non sel
na nap leke. Are ratmat ga ailafieng ifif
sel ga ibirieng sip ga ila na ubiem. [41] Pa
iaba sip bo non nap o ubiem la iot kabirana
o pirom, ga dusieng iro. Nanam o sip la
dusieng maranit na ubiem ga tale puoieng
meba ibirieng. Ga boulup la man fukmeng
me ira komaniem o sip ga ma paragenieng.
[42] Pa teip o danunumiap la tale nameng me
noba teip la maionama na luguan o arubu
le igomeng. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng ara
meba menamum tiep mila maionama na
luguan o arubu ga meving ganam. [43] Pa
migana ila uke maiam 100 ma teip o danun-
umiap la naong aime Paulo meba emung.
Are ratmat ga manoun meba miairam teip
mila maionama na luguan o arubu ga buat
menamuam. Tie maulo gare ro, "Teip la
puomeng meba kagaimeng, tegoming me
lourup na pirom ga kagaiming ga lake mila
betming labinim. [44] Pa mirie non teip la
tale puomeng meba kagaimeng, miaram
palangip o non pagap o sip. Ga miarim ga
kagaiming mabuo me labinim." Migana ila
uke o danunumiap la tiesong gare ro. Urie,
pava ganam la iat pala betpang labinim.
Karuk kan a migana ba la saikong. Karuk.
Pava ganam la iat pamurum.

28

Ailan Malta

[1] Urie, maset pala betpang na ubiem,
ga onagipang bonim a iruo ailan la meiva
Malta. [2] Ga inamaniap onim na urie pi-
anam la akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ira pa.
Tie ulum afarat ga betieng susugun urie
temaiara ga okosarmeng kit, ga palagimeng
ganam ga pala peit u kit. [3] Pa Paulo la man
upamuam lap ga uaviam ga muo uabuam
na kit. Pa non kagok ula kiro la iot na lap
la osainieng kit la papamno ga akaratieng
kilan a Paulo maranit ga man sapieng. [4] Pa
teip ga magaulap onim bo ailand la ogima-
meng urie kagok la akaratieng kilan a Paulo
ga man sapieng ira a kilan a. Ga man ties-
meng gare ro: "Migat ara, iruo migana la
ume unamuam teip ga mevara! Ga puoong
migat meba aving, pa tale kan saikong na
pirom. Are ratmat ga Morowa ila puvuvui
la tale naong meba emung." [5] Pa Paulo la
asekong kilan a ga uiaira kagok ga ila ilum
na kit. Ga tale kan betieng giginanim o paga
ba ira Paulo. Mumurit ga man unama. [6] Pa
teip ga magaulap la agatmeng, eba ut ang
kilan a, o talet kagat eba alaming ga aving.
Are ratmat ga man agimameng ga uanmela

a tara ila laklage, pa tale agimameng paga
ba ila kire la betong ira a. Tie, arigieng
agat maiong ga megama, “Teivuo! Atabo
irie non morowa!” Tiesmeng gare ro.

*Mamuriraong Paulo papot teip mila tafa-
meng*

7 Urie, ame non migana ila uke abuo
irio ailan Malta. Bonim a Publius. Irie la
unama kagarat na irie nap la man ponama
ana ga amaning taun. Tie, iruo migana la
naong meba mupang ga ponang ga irie. Are
ratmat ga pala ga uale maset pabuo muio
puoieng ira ma naien ma lap. 8 Na tara la
man ponama na luguan ang Publius, mamo
ang Publius la aiop tafa ula kiro ga man
duriong it. Papamnam neip a, ga man uona
a olabuan o pipirik. Tie, upto Paulo ties
a mamo ang Publius ga alagiong Publius
Paulo ga lila ai. Ga uabuam kilalap a abuo
ga okosarong marik. Urie, talet kagat ga
no tafa ang. 9 Okosarong Paulo gare ro, ga
ties o ubi ang la ila tapmat. Are ratmat ga
inamaniap la tafameng onim na irie ailan
la mumaio betmeng ai Paulo. Ga irie la
mamuriraong ga inagat mumurum. 10-11 Are
ratmat ga tevurusmeng ga makosarmeng
papot ma tavukup mila mumurum ira pa.
Pa pirom ula kiro la tale kakalait no. Are
ratmat ga man ponama ka na ailan Molta
ga muio puoieng ira ma naien ma ulangip.

Betong Paulo Rom

Ga tubiat ogimapang non sip onim na
taun Aleksandria na kantri Isip la man
ionama na iriro tara o ifif ula mamaranu
ga man auanila tara ila muri meba ila Rom.
Na komaniem o urio sip la lemirmeng mu-
ranapien lie kasanganipien angan morowa,
meivan Kestos ga Polaks. Tie, na tara la
betong ara tara ila muri ga namo ila urio
sip, inamaniap onim na iriro ailan Malta
la maialam pagap ganam la kagespang ma,
ga maiabuam bo sip. Tie, tegopang ubuo
ga pala. 12 Pala betpang na taun Sirakius
ga ponama puoieng ira ma naien ma lap.
13 Urie, tubiat opolai urie pianam, pala ga
betpang na taun Regium na kantri Itali.
Ga duripang tie, ga ogasangen pang ifif
parabira la teiara na nap o saut, ga opolai
urie pianam ga kakalait ibirieng sip, ga pala
ga pala betpang na non taun Pitiolai na
kantri Itali o lama narain la. 14 Na urio
taun, mabolapang non teip la naganmeng
ira Iesu. Ga nameng meba palagimeng me
na luguan maiang, are ratmat ga ponama
ga mirie ila puoieng ira ma gamura ma
lap. Ga tubiat opolai urie pianam ga panum
ga pala na taun Rom. 15 Na tara la mepto
ekelesiap onim Rom ties la namo betpang,
urie mumaio ga pabolameng na alang. Tie,
nebolapang ga mirie na sune ang Apius ga
na pianam la meivo ‘Naien ma luguap o
duri’. Magimaong Paulo ga avienong Mo-
rowa, ga dalap a la omela kukunim. 16 Tie,
pala pobu na taun Rom pa gavaman la tale
uabua Paulo na luguan o arubu. Karuk.
Sirong aime Paulo meba kan onang talamet
na non luguan ba ang, ga non migana o
danunumiap la eba ualeng abuo.

*Baisong Paulo mai teip mila uke onim Iu-
daia*

17 Urie, aipmeng naien ma lap ga tubiat
mamarikong teip mila uke onim Israel la
mime maionama Rom meba mumaiong
nebolameng ga irie. Tie, maulo Paulo gare
ro, “O mimi, papap tuam onim Israel, tale
kan akosartung tavuk ba ang karorama ana
gar buang. Ga tavuk maiang eap buam la
maiala buun, irie gat la tale kan tunia ga
irie. Karuk. Pa Ierusalem, tomaiabu na
luguan o arubu ga non nap a gar buang
la umaiat tuo ga tomaiabu na kilalap ma
teip onim Rom. 18 Pa teip onim Rom la
mepto ties tung ga tale kan puomeng meba
omaioping kirinim ba rung meba tomena-
mung ga taving. Karuk. Are ratmat ga
namo tomaiairang meba tala. 19 Pa Iudaiap
la oguekmeng urio ties. Are tiruo ga ogi-
marung it namurit alang ga oruluan. Ga
mariktung aime Kaisar meba ovuvutaling
ties tung. Pa tale agattung meba tabung
gar tuang na ties. Karuk migat. 20 Are
ratmat ga muruo bettung to ga mimarik-
tung meba mumiong ga amira maset tavuk
tuang. Tinan Morowa la okosarong ties o
mida me buun gar onim Israel ga ugama,
‘Tubiat eba ina temum teip mila mevara.’
Tiesong Morowa gare ro, ga nagantung
maranit urio ties o mida ga auantula, ga
tume bais o. Iriot i muana ga tovismeng
a sen ga tomaiabu na luguan o arubu.”
Tiesong Paulo gare ro.

21 Pa teip mila uke onim Iudaia la amelo
gare ro, “Karuk kan a migana ba onim na
provins Iudaia la omirong babam ba ga

osagaang meba paalava nuo. Ga karuk kan
a papa ba la muo ga ovaikang tatak ties ba a
tavuk ila kire la akosarnung o novuremeng
o ties. Karuk. [22] Pa mapet Iudaiap na mirier
pialap ganam la mime maiaramo ties ula
kiro ira irio gar ila nei ang Iesu. Are ratmat
ga paga kan nopaptang le naramang agat
nung." Tiesmeng gare ro.

[23] Urie, ovuomeng non la o nebola ga
mela. Ga tubiat na tara la betieng urio la,
papot ma teip la mumaio ai Paulo na irie
luguan la unama ana. Maio parabira ga
ila puoieng nabit, la man baisong Paulo o
ties me inamon ang Morowa me maun ga
mavaikong non tisiap la maiot na maimai
ang Moses ga na babam maiong unulip.
Met iriro tavuk, man imu agat maiong teip
ga magaulap meba naganmeng ira Iesu.
[24] Pa non teip mila uke la osainmeng ties
ang Paulo la migat o. Pa non teip la tale
naganmeng iro ties ang Paulo. [25] Tale narit
dalap ma me urie ties, ga temaiara ga namo
mela. Pa lake la maulo Paulo o non ties ula
lagorang la ilo gare ro, "Tinan Muranama
Ila Babai la uabu non ties na dalap a unuli
Aisaia, ga baisong o urio ties me maun eap
mim, ga urio ties la migat o! Aulo Aisaia
gare ro,

[26-27] " 'Nala ai iruo gar ma teip ga magaulap
ga manalava gare ro, "Agat maiong
miruo teip ga magaulap la libonieng
ara, ga kigip ma la palalameng ara o
numirap o ties, ga madurimeng ara
irap ma. Are ratmat ga menavam
kigip ma ganam ga meptang ties, pa
eba tale mamira muap ma tiesiap.
Eba man uming, pa tale puoming
meba arakiming paga ba. Tie, leba
tale are ba rie, arakimeng paga ba
ma irap ma ga meptang ties ma
kigip ma ga ameira muana o urie
ties, ga eba marigimeng dalap ma ga
ina terigimeng me toi, ga ina maset
mamumurirarang.' " *Aisaia 6:9-10*

[28-29] "Pa mimi gat la mime oguek uriro ties
ang Muranama Ila Babai garet eap mim.
Are ratmat ga eba maset mira urio bais
ula mumuru la eba ina malagiieng teip ga
magaulap, osagaong Morowa ga ila mai teip
ga magaulap la tale onim Israel ga eba
maset meptang urio bais!"

[30] Urie, Paulo la ume asau non luguan
me aun ira ang luguan ga man unama na
iriro luguan, muio puoieng ira lie narain
karaipien. Ga ume malagi teip ga magaulap
la mime mumaio ga agimameng ga ume
akosarong tavuk ila mumuri ira ma. [31] Ga na
tara la ume bais o inamon ang Morowa, ga
masinguala a Iesu Karisito, man baisong ga
tale kan ume urau maime teip ga magaulap.
Karuk. Man baisong pa karuk kan a migana
ba la obunakong ties ang. Karuk.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Rom

Muana o ubi Apostolo la akosarong Paulo

1 Maun ekelesiap onim Rom, Turuo Paulo
la osagarung uro babam me milam ekele-
siap la maionama Rom. Turuo non migana
o ubi ang Karisito Iesu. Irie la toiteong
turuo Apostolo ga ualo urio ubi toun me
bais o ties ula mumuru ang Morowa. 2 Tinan
migat la midaong Morowa ga ualo urio bais
ang ula mumuru maun unulip ga omir-
meng na Babam ula puaru. 3 Uro bais ula
muru a Poi ang. Ira iriro Poi ang, irie la
betong gare migana, ga unama na gar ang
orong Devit. 4 Morowa la imua na una o
ngangas ang. Na iriro tavuk, Muranama Ila
Babai la businguala la uakap, Iesu irie Poi
ang Morowa ga irie Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito. 5 Na ubi ang kan Iesu, Morowa
la tobouvara, ga na bonim a Karisito la
uabua kaguma ira ruo meba turuo ba Apos-
tolo. Okosarong gare tiro me garip ma teip
ga magaulap ganam eba naganmeng ira
a meba avienmeng ga omeuluan ties ang.
6 Mimi gat la mionama Rom, miptam teip
la baismeng o ties ang Morowa me miun
ga mivuvuoong Morowa ira Iesu Karisito.
7 Turuo Paulo la omirtung urio babam titot
ga osagarung ga ila miun inamaniap onim
Rom, mimi aga la naong maset Morowa
me milam ga mivuvuoong inamaniap am la
mionama. Narung aime Morowa Ira buang
ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, eba miboaving
ga dalap mi eba maionang teteiliat.

Paulo la naong meba ala magimaang teip ga magaulap onim Rom

8 Tie, tuga lake tiestang gare tiruo: Na
mirier napup o kimanam inamaniap la
mime mimiarama la mimaning nagan. Mi-
nagirung mimir ganam, are ratmat ga tivo
temaieng me aun Morowa ruang me milam
na ubi ang Iesu Karisito. 9 Tume tomama-
rani la man okosartung ubi ang Morowa ga
man ovaiktung bais ula mumuru ang Poi
ang. Ga Morowa kan la toit ma mirier lap
ganam la tume miagat ga arulo mii. 10 Ga
busit la tume marik me ai Morowa. Tume
marik gare ro, "Morowa, leba nanang, tie
nanavang alang tung meba tala mai ekele-
siap papap tuam ga loup tuam onim Rom."
11 Mitara narung la tuga migimarang, me-
mani tuga talang kamniap o ngangas ba ang
Muranama Ila Babai miun meba man on-
gangasang nagan ming. 12 Narung la are ro:
Nagan ming eba toagailie, pa nagan tung
leba miagailie. Are ratmat ga iruo paga
eba mangangasang dalap buo iat ganam.
13 Papap ga loup tuam, narung meba mira
maset, papot ma lap la tiestung ara la tuga
tala migimarang. Memani, ubi la tume
okosar la ime magailie inamaniap mila tale
Iudaiap meba betmeng inamaniap mila na-
ganmeng ira Iesu. Are ratmat ga tuga
miagaralie meba okosartang ubi aret tie. Pa
busit non paga la ume obunak alang tung,
ga tale puorung meba tala ga migimarang.
14 Mating sinauan meba maagaralie inama-
niap onim Grik ga inamaniap la tale onim
Grik gat, ga inamaniap la memaning agat
ula muru ga inamaniap la tale meira. 15 Are
ratmat ga temaiara dalap tuo meba ovaik-
tang bais ula mumuru mi teip ga magaulap
onim Rom gat.

Bais ula muru ang Karisito la ame kukunim ang Morowa

16 Memani? Muana, tale kan muliruba
ume ties ula mumuru ang Karisito. Me-
mani, ties ula mumuru la ame kukunim
ang Morowa, puoieng meba ina malagi-
ieng inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu
Karisito: Garip onim Iudaia lake ga tubiat
bat garip la tale onim Iudaia. 17 Karuk o
noba alang meba betbuong inamaniap mila
puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga
naganbuong busit meba buevang Morowa
inamaniap am mila puvuvum. Memani,
bais ula mumuru la businguala Morowa a
tavuk ila puvuvui la akosarong meba bue-
vang inamaniap mila puvuvum. Memani,
Babam ula puaru la igama,

"Man migana la naganong ira Iesu Karisito,
eba evang Morowa migana ila pu-
vuvui ga iruo migana la eba emung
atatan makin." *Habakuk 2:4*

Inamaniap ganam la maialam ibup ma aun Morowa

18 Tie, mukmuganim ang Morowa la maio
na panbinim ga betieng la uakap. Eba
apulang uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap
ganam la mialam ibup ma ira tavuk ang

Morowa ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga
meinio ties migat a tavuk maiang ila kire.
[19] Memani, miriro inamaniap la mameira
ra papot ma tavukup am. Pa man ma-
ialam ka ibup ma ira a. Are ratmat ga
makakauong. [20] Tiralo migat la makosarong
Morowa mirier pagap ganam. Na iruo
tara ga muio puoieng titot, inamaniap la
magimameng pagap la makosarong. Me
miruo pagap la puomeng inamaniap meba
mameira noba non tavukup am Morowa
la tale puomeng meba magimameng are
tavukup am la kagomeri: Ga ngangas ang
ula kanu la iot atatan makin ga nunamap
ang gare orong migat. Are la ameit migat
muana a tavuk ang Morowa, ga ngangas
ang ula kanu la iot busit. Are ratmat ga
karuk o alang ba maiong inamaniap meba
mereing kirinim maiong ga memama, "Tale
mating kirinim, memani tale arit Morowa."
[21] Memani, Morowa la unama, pa tale ovien-
meng bonim a gare irie Morowa maiang.
Karuk. Ga tale kan meivo temaieng aime
me pagap ganam la makosarong ira ma.
Karuk migat. Pa agat maiong la libonieng
maime pagap agarit ga dalap ma la fufu-
lutmeng ga tale gat memaning uaraki la
makosarong Morowa. Dalap ma la betmeng
it gare arubu. [22] Ga mitara tevienmeng
ga megama, "Pava inamaniap o agat ula
muru." Pa mitara banbananmeng it maset.
[23] Migat, ngongmeng ga maialam ibup ma
ira Morowa la tale ume uvara. Ga tale
mime lotu me ai. Karuk. Pa aigormela
ga akosarmeng muranama agarit a migana
la ume uvara, ga muranama o kobeng ga
nganeip ga o kagok ga non kasusup gat,
mirie la mime mevara ga mime lotu me mai.

Non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram la man mameuluan inamaniap

[24] Are ratmat ga uairam ara Morowa na
tavuk maiang kan ila kire la uranam ga
mela na tavuk ila papali, ga man akosar-
meng tavuk ila kire ga maialo mulinubap
migat ira ma neip ma kan. [25] Migat, Morowa
la muana ma mirier pagap ganam. Are
ratmat ga inamaniap le ovienmeng bonim
a Morowa busit. Pa miruo inamaniap gare
tiruo la omiolai ties migat ang Morowa ga
oigormela ga omela ties o kakarabunim.
Ga lotumeng me mai pagap la makosarong
Morowa, ga mela mapat miriro pagap. [26] Are
ratmat ga uairam Morowa ga maionama na
tavukup mila kiram ga papalim. Ga maga-
ulap la amaiolai tavuk ila puvuvui o magi,
ga akosarmeng non ara tavuk ila kire ga
mirie non magaulap. [27] Ga teip gat la amiolai
tavuk ila puvuvui o magi, ga dalap ma la
temaiara gare kit, ga namo akosarmeng
tavuk ila kire ga mirie non teip. Aret tie ga
teip la akosarmeng non ara tavuk ila kire o
mulinubap ga non teip. Are ratmat ga mirie
kan la omela uniap ula kiro la puoieng meba
ipulang iruo tavuk ila kire la mime akosar.
[28] Ga palalameng meba umaiaring a Mo-
rowa na dalap ma. Are ratmat ga uairam
Morowa ga omeuluan agat maiong kan ula
kiro. Ga man makosarmeng non ara non
ara tavukup la tale puvuvum na irap a Mo-
rowa. [29] La are ro: Mime makosar tavukup
la tale puvuvum, ga non ara tavuk ila kire
migat, ga temaiara dalap me pagap mila
kiram, ga tavuk o nekaronulap. Mime
kiram dalap ma maime inamaniap la ame
papot ma pagap, ga menamuam inama-
niap ga mevara, ga nebuknulap tapmat,
ga kakarabum ga meranam pagap maiam
non inamaniap ga man makiraramen inama-
niap o ties tigit. [30] Ga mime ties kiki-
rat gat la uakap meba makiraramen bop
ma non inamaniap. Mime nekaromela ga
Morowa, ga mime nganganmela tapmat ga
pringesnges, ga mime meiniam inamaniap,
ga mavienmeng kan bop ma. Ga mime
makosar non ara tavukup mila kiram. Ga
mime oguek ties maiong mamop ga nagap
maiam. [31] Fufulutieng ara agat maiong ga
tale gat ameit paga ba ila muri. Mimet
ties, pa tale mime mameuluan mirie tiesiap
maiam. Ga tale nameng me narit olabuan
ma. Mirie gat la tale mabomevara non teip
ga magaulap. [32] Miruo teip ga magaulap la
makosarmeng miruo tavukup, eba meving.
Miriro inamaniap la maset omeit maimai.
Pa man makosarmeng ka tavukup mila ki-
ram gare tiruo. Talet makosarmeng miruo
tavukup. Karuk. Pa mime maiaviam gat
bop ma inamaniap la mime makosar mirio
tavukup ganam are tiruo gat.

2

Ties ang Morowa la puvuvui migat

[1] Are ratmat ga mimi inamaniap narit
narit la mime mavure mirie o ties, tale
puoming meba mimama tale mimaning

kirinim ming. Miptang, nume mavure non
inamaniap o ties. Pa nat iruo tavuk nunuo
kan la inat tevurenung o ties. Memani,
nunuo gat la nume akosar iriet tavuk non
inamaniap la mime akosar. 2 Pa bira ra,
Morowa la ume upulo uniap ula kiro me
maun inamaniap la mime akosar iruo tavuk
gare tiruo. Pa iruo tavuk la akosarong
Morowa la mitara puvuvui gane. 3 Nunuo
migana la nume mavure inamaniap o ties.
Pa nunuo kan la nume gat okosar are tiruo,
nuga mani? Nunuo kan la puonung meba
okabannang ties ang Morowa ga igonang,
a? Karuk. 4 Are mani? Ume akosar Morowa
tavuk ila mumuri migat ira mi, ga uanula
a tara ila laklage me milam meba marigim-
ing dalap mi, ga tale upulo uniap ula kiro
kakalait me kirinim la okosarming. Karuk.
Iruo tavuk ang Morowa ila mumuri atabo
agatming miga iriet paga agarit, a? Migat,
naong Morowa meba marigiming dalap mi.
Are ratmat ga akosarong tavuk o uteteiliat
ira mi. Atabo tale amit, a?

5 Pa mabodaknung migat dalap nuo ga
tale nume marigi dalap. Eva, na iruo
tavuk gare la oranganung mukmukanim
ula kakanu kan me nulam. Na la lagorang,
mukmuganim ang Morowa la eba betieng
la uakap na ties ang ula puvuvu, ga eba
onala urio uniap ula kiro. 6 Eba ovuotang
Morowa uniap me ira ma inamaniap ganam
narit narit puoieng ira tavuk la akosar-
meng. 7 Mirie non teip ga magaulap la
mime ameuluan maranit tavuk ila mumuri
ga man ubimeng meba oisinmeng alang
me nunamap maset ga Morowa ga omela
bonim ula kanu ga ninimiap la iot atatan
makin. Ga eba alang Morowa ninimiap
la iot atatan makin maun mirio teip ga
magaulap. 8 Pa non teip ga magaulap la
mimet teagat it, ga maialam ibup ma iro
ties migat ga ameuluan tavuk la tale pu-
vuvui, eba mukmugai ba Morowa maime
miruo inamaniap ga eba apulang uniap ula
kiro migat me maun. 9 Morowa la eba
alang giginanim ula kanu ga ngitngit la eba
lialum mirier inamaniap ganam la mime
akosar tavuk ila kire, Iudaiap lake ga tubiat
bat mirie la tale mirie onim Iudaia. 10 Pa
Morowa la eba alang nunamap ula muru
na panbinim ga dalap mila maiot teteiliat
maun mirier inamaniap ganam la mime
akosar tavuk ila mumuri, me maun Iudaiap
lake, ga me maun mirie la tale onim Iudaia
gat. 11 Memani, tale ume agat Morowa aime
migana la amaning bonim ula kanu o bonim
ula kapio, o irie Iudaia o tale irie Iudaia.
Karuk. Ume avuvuo tavuk ang migana ot
urie namurit uniap.

12 Migat, inamaniap ganam la ame
maimai ga okosarmeng kirinim, eba
avuvuoang Morowa tavuk maiang kan
iro maimai. Pa inamaniap ganam la
tale memaning maimai la ualo Morowa
aun Moses ga okosarmeng kirinim, eba
avuvuoang Morowa tavuk maiang ila
kire ga makiraraang tapmat. 13 Memani,
inamaniap la mepto agarit maimai, eba tale
betmeng mirie inamaniap mila puvuvum
na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Inamaniap it la
omeuluan maimai, miruot mi inamaniap
leba evam Morowa inamaniap mila
puvuvum. 14 Non inamaniap la tale mirie
Iudaiap la tale memaning maimai. Pa na
agat maiong kan, non ma la ameuluan
tavuk ila puvuvui la meiva maimai la
ameuluan teip ga magaulap. Na tara la
okosarmeng gare tiruo, urio la busingiala
o agat maiong la are maimai la ike na agat
maiong. 15 Ana iruo tavuk la okosarmeng
ubi ieng maimai la uabu Morowa na dalap
ma teip ga magaulap, urie la iario parak.
Are ratmat ga agat maiong la iabuam na
ties ga tale tevurusmeng aime tavuk la
akosarmeng. Pa non lap agat maiong
la asainieng man tavuk mirie kan la
akosarmeng la mumuri ga tevurusmeng.
Iriro tavuk la pasinguala o maimai la iot na
dalap ma. 16 Tie, eba betieng gare tiruo na la
lagorang: Na uro la o ties, eba mavuvuoang
Morowa tavukup ganam mila kagomeri ga
tiesiap mila kagomeri maiam Iudaiap ga
inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia ga eba alang
Morowa urio ubi aun Iesu Karisito. Bais ula
mumuru la tume bais o la ame urio ties.

Agatmeng Iudaiap la puoieng maimai meba maagailie na ties

17 Tie, are mani me nulam? La teniva
nuga nunuo onim Iudaia ga nagannung mi-
gat iro maimai la puoieng meba noagailie
meba betnang Poi ang Morowa. Nume
ovien bonim nuo kan ga nugama, “Turuo
migana ang Morowa.” 18 Ga nugama, manit
ara tavukup am Morowa la naong meba
manouluan. Ga nugama maimai ang Moses
la misingiala ra, are ratmat ga numet na

maime tavukup mila puvuvum. [19-20] Nume
agat gare ro, "Maimai la orula ra urie
muana o agat ula muru ga ties migat, are
ratmat ga puorung meba masingtala mila
sapsap ang o alang. Turuo lalabie maiang
inamaniap la maionama na arubu. Tu-
ruo migana la tume masingtuala inama-
niap la tale agatmeng maset. Turuo mi-
gana o usingnualap la maagaulie inama-
niap mila tale memaning agat ula muru
are tatak lop." [21] Aret tie ga nugama nume
masingnuala non inamaniap o maimai, pa
memani ga tale iga kan tesingnala meba
onouluo gat urio maimai, a? Nume ties
maime inamaniap, "Buat pulaming." Pa
atabo nunuo kan la nume pula? [22] Nume
nugama, "Buat okosarming tavuk o sadak."
Pa atabo nunuo kan la nume okosar tavuk
o sadak. Tale nanung migat maime mo-
rowap o kakarabunim maiam inamaniap la
tale ameit Morowa, pa atabo nume ma-
pula pagap tapmat na luguap maiam mo-
rowap onim Rom. [23] Nunuo gat onim Iudaia
la nume ovien bonim nuo kan ga nume
nugama, "Tuario ra maimai ang Moses." Pa
atabo nunuo kan la nume okaban maimai
ga ogueknung ties ang Morowa ga oki-
raranung bonim a Morowa, a? [24] Memani,
Babam ula puaru la tiesieng aime tavuk la
are tiruo, "Man makosarming kiribasiap,
are ratmat ga non garip la tale onim Iudaia
la man fugaumeng ga man meinio bonim a
Morowa."

Tavuk migat o ukasau

[25] Tie, leba omiuluan maimai la ualo Mo-
rowa aun Moses, eva tavuk o kasau eba
kaguma ba ila muri meba miagaalie. Pa
leba oguekming maimai ga mikasaumeng,
tie eba nonang gare ba la tale mikasaumeng
na agat ang Morowa. [26] Are ratmat ga ina-
maniap la tale kasaumeng la eba mameu-
luan maset tavukup mila puvuvum ganam
o maimai, eva, mirie inamaniap la ame
bop na agat ang Morowa gare inama-
niap la makasaumeng. [27] Migat, uriro
maimai gano la ualo Morowa aun Moses
ga mikasaumeng. Pa mime oguek maimai,
ga tale omiuluan migat. Are ratmat ga
teip la tale makasaumeng, leba omeuluan
migat urio maimai, eba mivuremeng o ties,
memani orup maiaba maimai. [28] Are rat-
mat ga migana la iriet Iudaia at olabuan a
Morowa. Ga tavuk o kasau, talet paga ma
neip. Karuk. [29] Pa migana la irie Iudaia
migat na irap a Morowa: Leba naganang ira
Morowa ga oauluo maimai ang Moses. Ga
tavuk o kasau migat la ovuvuoieng ubi ang
Muranama Ila Babai la okosarong na dalap
a. Tale iro paga la umet bet ira ma neip
na tara inamaniap la omeuluan maimai ang
Moses. Karuk. Migana la akosarong tavuk
gare tiruo, atabo tale amaning bonim ula
kanu na agat maiong garip onim Iudaia.
Karuk. Pa ame bonim ula kanu na agat ang
Morowa.

3

Tavuk ila kire la tale puoong meba iniang tavuk ila puvuvui

[1] Leba are ba rie, Iudaiap la makurup-
mein non inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia
are mani? Man paga ila mumuri la ume
bet na tavuk o kasau? [2] Papot ma pagap!
Memani, Morowa la ualam non ara pagap
mila murum maun lop onim Iudaia. Paga
ila uke la are ro: Morowa la ualo ties ang
maun Iudaiap meba magamelie inamaniap
la tale onim Iudaia migat. [3] Pa mirie leba
tale naganmeng ira a ga omeuluan urio ties,
atabo iruo tavuk ila kire la man ameuluan
eba akosarang Morowa meba okiraraang
mida ang me maun Iudaiap, a? [4] Karuk mi-
gat! Inamaniap ganam la mime kakarabum,
pa Morowat narit la ume ties o migat busit.
Are Babam ula puaru la ilo,

"Teip ga magaulap ganam eba omeira ties
nung la puvuvum maset. Ga leba
nomaiabung na ties, eba okurupnel-
ing ties migat." *Sam 51:4*

[5] Pa are mani? Oruluan it agat buong
inamaniap ga okosartung urio ties gare ro:
Leba tavuk ba ila kire la bume akosar la
masinguala inamaniap ganam a tavuk ila
puvuvui ang Morowa, eba buaramang man
paga? Leba ama apulang Morowa uniap
me tavuk buang ga bukbukong me kirinim
buong, atabo tavuk ang Morowa la tale
kan puvuvui, a? [6] Karuk migat! Morowa
leba tale puvuvui ba, eba are ba mani ga
avuotang tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila
kire maiang teip ga magaulap ganam na
ties? [7] Pa amama non ba migana, "Tiestung
o kakarabunim leba okosarieng ties migat
ang Morowa ga betieng la uakap, ga urio la

okosarieng bonim a ula kanu meba kan be-
tieng maset, eva are mani ga toiva migana
ila kire ga upulo Morowa uniap ula kiro
ira ruo na ties?" [8] Urio ties leba migat ba
o, mumuru meba tiesbuong gare ro, "Tie,
akosarbuong tavuk ila kire meba betang
tavuk ila muri me iruo paga." Atabo ties
are tiruo la temaieng, a? Karuk migat! Pa
non Iudaiap la megama, "Migat, ties ang
Paulo gat la are ro." Pa mikarabum ara.
Tubiat eba apulang Morowa uniap ula kiro
me maun miruo inamaniap na ties.

Karuk kan a noba migana la ume akosar tavuk ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa

[9] Tie, eba buaramang mani? Atabo bubuo
garip onim Iudaia la makurupinbuong non
teip ga magaulap? Karuk migat. Memani,
tiesbuong ara, kirinim la buialu ganam
bubuo garip onim Iudaia ga mirie non garip
la tale onim Iudaia. [10] Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng o urio gare tiruo,
"Karuk a migana ba la ume akosar tavuk ila
muri. Karuk migat. [11] Migat, karuk a
migana ba la amaning agat o uaraki
me tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila
kire. Migat, karuk a noba la man
ubiong meba aoping Morowa. [12] Pa
mirier inamaniap ganam la omiolai
ra alang ula mumuru. Mirier ganam
la nevuomeng it ga betmeng teip
mila kiram na irap a Morowa. Karuk
kan a non ba ma la ume akosar
tavuk ila muri. Karuk migat. *Sam
14:1-3; 53:1-3*
[13] Nanamup ma la are lu a una la unava. Me-
mani, menavam nanamup ma meba
okosarmeng
ties o kakarabunim. Mime makosar non
ara non ara tiesiap meba makirara-
meng inamaniap gare kagok. [14] Busit
la mime ties kikirat meba makaran-
meng teip ga magaulap ga maialo
giginanim maun. [15] Mime mela ga
mime kakalait nekaromela ga mirie
non teip ga magaulap ga mena-
muam ga mevara. [16] Busit la mime
makirara papaluaip ma pagap ga
maialo papot giginanim maun teip
ga magaulap. [17] Tale ameit tavuk
o nunamap teteiliat ga non inama-
niap. [18] Ga tale mime merau aime
Morowa na agat maiong." *Sam 5:9;
140:3; 10:7; 36:1*
[19] Tie, mabit ara tiesiap ganam la tiesieng
maimai ang Moses, la tiesmeng maime teip
ga magaulap la maionama upat maimai.
Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la
puoong meba amama, "Turuo migana ila
puvuvui." Karuk. Memani, mirier inama-
niap ganam la memaning kiribas na irap
a Morowa. [20] Are ratmat ga na tavuk o
unuluap o maimai, karuk a migana ba la
eba oala bonim ula puvuvu na irap a Mo-
rowa. Memani, maimai la ime busingiala o
kirinim buong, uriet.

Migana la naganong ira Karisito, irie la amaning bonim migana ila puvuvui

[21] Pa titot la businguala Morowa o non
alang meba obuluan ga eba buevang bubuo
inamaniap mila puvuvum. Tale betieng na
alang a tavuk ila puvuvui iang maimai ang
Moses, pa betieng na non alang na babap la
mamirong Moses ga babap la mamirmeng
gat unulip.* [22] Urio alang la are ro: Leba
migana ba la naganong ira Iesu Karisito,
eba evang Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui.
Pa tale okosarong Morowa noba non alang
gat. Karuk. Okosarong it namurit alang,
irie Iesu Karisito. [23] Memani, bubuo inama-
niap ganam la okosarbuong ara kirinim, are
ratmat ga tale puobuong meba bunang ga
Morowa na pianam ang ula ililakieng. [24] Pa
na ubi ang Karisito Iesu la okosarong meba
ina busauang, Morowa la ume buiva inama-
niap mila puvuvum. Morowa la bubouvara.
Urio la tale kan osaubuong. Karuk migat.
Pa ualot Morowa agarit buun na ubi ang
Karisito Iesu.
[25] Man teteiliatong Morowa me teip ga
magaulap ga tale ume upulo kakalait uniap
o kirinim la okosarmeng. Ga avuoong ara
Iesu meba aving ga eba ariva olabuan a
meba maduratang kirinimup maiam mirier
teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a. Na
irio tavuk Morowa la businguala a la ume
akosar meba buevang teip ga magaulap
mila puvuvum. [26] Akosarong Morowa gare
ro meba abira titot, Morowa kan la puvuvui
gane. Ga ivam Morowa inamaniap ganam la
naganmeng ira Iesu, "mirie la puvuvum."
[27] Are ratmat ga aga la puoong meba aving
bonim a ga tevienang? Karuk a migana ba.

* 3:21: Tiesmeng o urio alang la ouluan Morowa meba bukosarang ga betbuong inamaniap mila puvuvum.

Tale puoieng alang o maimai ang Moses ga
alang ma ubiap buam meba ina bulagiang
Morowa. Pa alang it o nagan, eba ina
bulagiang. [28] Memani, titot la obit gare
ro: betbuong teip mila puvuvum na irap a
Morowa na alang o nagan ira Iesu. Pa tale
na alang o unualap o maimai ang Moses.
Karuk. [29] Are mani? Atabo Morowa irie
Morowa maiang it Iudaiap talamet? Atabo
tale Morowa maiang mirie la tale Iudaiap
gat? Migat, irie Morowa maiang non garip
la tale Iudaiap gat.
[30] Morowa iriet narit it. Are ratmat ga
migana la kasauong ga naganong ira Iesu,
eba evang Morowa migana ila puvuvui. Pa
migana la tale kasauong pa naganong ira
Iesu, eba evang Morowa migana ila puvuvui
gat. [31] Are ratmat ga na urio nagan la atabo
buinio maimai ga aret paga agarit? Karuk
kan maset! Burilio migat maimai meba
dusieng maranit maset.

4

Morowa la iva Abraham migana ila puvuvui

[1] Tie, Abraham irie migana la are bubuo,
ga irie ea buang. Are ratmat ga eba ties-
buong gare mani maime pagap la maup
Abraham? [2] Leba migat ba Abraham la
ume akosar tavuk ila puvuvui ga na irio
tavuk betong gare migana ila puvuvui, eva
puoong meba aving bonim a me nakap. Pa
na irap a Morowa la tale kan betong gare
migana ila puvuvui na irie tavuk. [3] Memani,
Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro, "Abra-
ham la naganong iro ties ang Morowa ga
Morowa la oagatong urio nagan la are tavuk
ila puvuvui."
[4] Tie, non migana leba okosarang ubi ga
oala uniap, urie uniap la tale bume bivo
kamkamniap. Karuk. Are pagap it o un-
upulap o ubi. [5] Pa non ba migana la namo
betang gare migana ila puvuvui na irap a
Morowa, eva eba mani le akosarang? Eba
tale ubiang maranit meba akosarang tavuk
ila muri, pa eba naganang maranit gare ro:
"Morowa la puoong it leba evam teip la
mime okosar kirinim ga teip la puvuvum."
Are ratmat ga eba evam Morowa inamaniap
mila puvuvum. [6] Devit gat la uaramo uriro
ties aime migana la tale ubiong maranit
meba akosarang tavuk ila muri, pa Morowa
la ugama, "Irie migana ila puvuvui, ga tale
amaning kirinim." Ugama Devit migana la
are tiruo la alaminaismeng migat. [7] Irie la
tiesong gare ro,

"Inamaniap ganam la oduratong Morowa
kirinim maiong ula kiro, ga
obakbakong kirinim maiong, miruo
inamaniap le malaminaismeng.
[8] Migana ba la tale gat oagatong Ila
Kakani kirinim ang, irie migana le
alaminaismeng." *Sam 32:1-2*

[9] Are ratmat ga atabo teip it la
kasaumeng, eba malaminaismeng, a? O
atabo teip la tale kasaumeng mirie gat
eba malaminaismeng? Agatbuong maset.
Bume ties gare ro, "Morowa la oarakiong
nagan ang Abraham urie la are tavuk ila
puvuvui." [10] Tie, leba are ba rie, Abraham
la unama gare mani ga arakiong Morowa
irie migana ila puvuvui? Atabo na tara la
kasauong ara, o tale ka kasauong? Miptang
maset, tale ka kasauong ga arakiong
Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. [11] Tale
ka kasauong ga naganong ira Morowa, ga
iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. Are
ratmat ga keula aime, ga aula kaguma a
migana ila puvuvui aun Morowa a iruo
tavuk o kasau. Nat iriro tavuk, Abraham
irie natauan ea maiang teip ganam la tale
kasaumeng, pa naganmeng iro ties ang
Morowa ga ivam Morowa mirie inamaniap
mila puvuvum. [12] Pa irie la ea maiang
gat non inamaniap la kasaumeng. Mirie
inamaniap la tale kasaumeng it agarit.
Karuk. Kasaumeng ga ameuluan gat tavuk
ang ea buang Abraham ga naganmeng ira
Morowa, are Abraham la okosarong na tara
la tale ka kasauong.

Mida ang Morowa la maiang inamaniap ganam mila naganmeng ira a

[13] Tie, tinan la amidaong Morowa Abra-
ham ga gar ma lop ga eap am, meba alang
kimanam gano maun. Pa Abraham la tale
amaning maimai ang Moses. Karuk. Abra-
ham la naganong it iro ties ang Morowa ga
iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui. [14] Urio
ties la migat o. Memani, inamaniap la
mime omeuluan maimai, miriet leba omela
mida gano ang Morowa, eva tavuk o nagan
lebat iot agarit. Ga urio mida ang Mo-
rowa la eba betieng gare ba paga agarit.
[15] Memani, ubi o maimai la ovaikieng uniap

ula kiro o kirinim la okosarmeng inamaniap
ga bukbukong Morowa. Pa leba karuk ba
o maimai, eba karuk ba o ties me migana
la orupuaba maimai ga oguekong ties ang
Morowa. Karuk.
16 Eva, abit Morowa la abouvara Abraham
ga okosarong urio mida ira Abraham. Ga
ualo gat Morowa urio mida maun eap am la
eba betmeng tubiat ga naganmeng iro ties
ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga inamaniap la
namo maiaram pagap la mavuvuoong Mo-
rowa ma, mirie gat la eba naganmeng iro
ties ang Morowa ga omela uro mida. Urio
mida la tale maiong it garip onim Iudaia
la mime maiario maimai la ualo Morowa
aun Moses. Karuk. Inamaniap ganam la
nepuoieng nagan maiong gare Abraham,
mirie gat la eba omela uro mida. Memani,
Abraham irie natauan ea buang ga bunam.
17 Memani, tiesieng Babam ula puaru gare
ro, "Noruabu gare ea maiang papot ma
kantrip ma inamaniap."
Are ratmat ga urio mida la ualo Morowa
aun Abraham la betieng migat. Memani,
naganong Abraham la ume ualo Morowa
ninimiap maun inamaniap mila mevara, ga
ume ties ma pagap la tale ka betmeng.
18 Abraham la tale oit are mani ga eba
makosarang Morowa mirio pagap la mi-
daong ma meba betmeng. Pa iriet la
naganong migat iro ties ang Morowa ga
ouanula, are migana la mait pagap la bet-
meng ara. Are ratmat ga akosarong Mo-
rowa Abraham meba betang natauan ea
maiang papaluaip ma garip ma teip ga ma-
gaulap, aret tie la mamidaong ara Morowa
gare ro, "Eap nuam la eba dakmeng ga pa-
paluaip migat gare ba maralaip." 19 Migat,
kagarat Abraham la ame 100 ma karaip
la unama na kimanam, ga neip a are la
pismeng ara. Ga karima o Sera are irie gat
la uvara. Pa Abraham la man naganong
me urio ties, ga tale kan palalaong ga il-
aming nagan ang ira a. Karuk. 20-21 Tale
amaning narain agaripien o ilaming nagan
ang iro mida ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa
naganong maranit migat, ga man ovienong
bonim a Morowa. Memani, Morowa la
tiesong a paga la eba betang tubiat, are
ratmat ga man naganong Abraham aime.
Ga naganong migat, ga ait ara Morowa
la puoong meba makosarang pagap gare
tinan la midaong ara ma. 22 Are ratmat ga
oarakiong Morowa nagan ang Abraham la
are tavuk ila puvuvui. 23 Pa urio ties la iot
na Babam ula puaru "Morowa la arakiong
irie migana ila puvuvui" la talet tiesieng
aime Abraham talamet. Karuk. 24 Pa tiesong
gat me bulam la naganbuong ira Morowa
la ina imua Iesu Ila Kakani buang na una.
Aret tie ga eba oarakiang Morowa nagan
buong gat la are tavuk ila puvuvui. 25 Eva,
Morowa la uairam inamaniap ga menamua
Iesu ga uvara, meba puoang leba madu-
ratang kirinimup buam. Ga ina imua Iesu
na una, meba puoang meba buevang ina-
maniap mila puvuvum.

5

Buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum

1 Are ratmat ga naganbuong ara ira Iesu
ga buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvu-
vum. Are ratmat ga Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito la bupama iat ga bunama teteiliat
ga Morowa. 2 Ga iro urio ubi la okosarong
gat Iesu Karisito, unavo Morowa alang me
bulam meba buobung na urio ubonuvarap
titot la bunama una. Ga bume auanbula
Morowa un nagan meba bulagiang ga eba
bunang maset iat ga irie na pianam ula
babau. Ga urio nagan la ialo tenubap. 3 Pa
talet tebuba ume urio. Karuk. Tebuba
gat maime giginanimup la mime bet ira
buo la mime maialo inamaniap buun. Me-
mani, bira leba buaving giginanim, urie la
ime mangangas dalap buo meba dusbuong
maranit. 4 Pa leba dusbuong maranit gare
tiruo, eba puobuong gat meba dusbuong
maranit na numerap. Pa leba dusbuong
maranit ga okurupbuling numerap, eba
puobuong meba naganbuong ira Morowa
ga auanbula meba ina bulagiang. 5 Ga leba
naganbuong ira Morowa ga auanbula meba
buagaalie, eva talet bume auanbula agarit.
Karuk. Muana la uala ra Morowa Mu-
ranama Ila Babai buun, ga ourukong na ang
Morowa na dalap buo. 6 Miptang, na tara la
tale ka bumaning ngangas meba teagabulie
kan ga betbuong inamaniap mila puvuvum,
na irirot tara Karisito la muo ga uvara
meba ina bulagiang la bualam ibup buo ira
Morowa. 7 Migat, namarip it ba kabirana
ma inamaniap la puomeng la eba aving
meba agaalie non ba migana ila puvuvui.
Ga namarip it ba kabirana buo la puomeng

meba meving meba agamelie non migana
ila muri migat. 8 Pa na tara la man bunama
ka gare teip ga magaulap la mime okosar
kirinim, Karisito la uvara meba ina bula-
giang. Na irio tavuk, businguala Morowa la
mitara naong me bulam migat.

9 Migat, olabuan a la uriva ga bubabau-
raong ga titot la buiva Morowa inamaniap
mila puvuvum. Met iriro tavuk ang, titot
la bira migat maset man buagaalie Iesu
kan, ga eba tale obula uniap o kirinim
na ties. 10 Migat, tinan la nekarobula ga
Morowa ga na irie tara la uvara Poi ang
Morowa. Ga na urie ubi o nuvarap la ot-
niamu tavuk o nekaronulap la ut kabirana
a Morowa ga bubuo. Ga bukosarong ga
betbuong migap am Morowa, meba bunang
iat teteiliat. Obira migat, na ninimiap ang
Poi ang, eba ina bulagiang Morowa ga eba
buagaalie kan meba taliebuong uluo uniap
ula kiro o kirinim. 11 Pa talet paga meba
bulagiang Morowa. Karuk. Pa non gat paga
gare Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito irie la
bukosarong ga betbuong migap am malum
ga Morowa. Met iriro tavuk ang, titot la
bume tebuba aime Morowa.

Ties aime Adam ga Karisito

12 Are ratmat ga abit namurit migana
la okosarong kirinim, ga ana irie tavuk,
kirinim la betieng mai inamaniap na ki-
manam. Ga kirinim la ialo nuvarap buun.
Are tie ga nuvavrap la maiop inama-
niap ganam, memani inamaniap ganam la
okosarmeng kirinim. 13 Migat, inamaniap la
mamaio na tara ang Adam ga ila puoieng
na tara ang Moses la okosarmeng kirinim
gat. Pa tale upulo Morowa uniap ula kiro
me maun inamaniap la orupmaiaba maimai
ang. Karuk. Memani, tale ka ualo maimai
maun inamaniap onim na kimanam. Karuk
ka. 14 Pa nuvarap la maio na tara ang Adam
ga muio puoieng na tara ang Moses ga
maiop inamaniap ganam. Non inamaniap
la tale orupmaiaba maimai gare Adam la
orupuaba, pa maiop gat nuvarap. Adam
la are iriet uniap a migana la eba betang
tubiat. 15 Pa kirinim ang Adam ga kamniap
ang Morowa la tale nevuoliong. Karuk
migat! Kirinim ang iruo migana Adam la
bukiraraieng bubuo inamaniap ga buvara.
Pa ubonuvarap ang Morowa la inavo alang
ang Morowa meba buevang inamaniap mila
puvuvum. Migat, ubonuvarap ang iruo
narit migana Iesu Karisito la ialo kamniap
buun. Ga na urio ubonuvarap, kamniap
la okurupin migat nuvarap ga mitara be-
tieng papot. 16 Ga kamniap ang Morowa ga
kirinim ang iruo namurit migana la tale
nevuoliong. Karuk migat. Iruo namurit mi-
gana la okosarong kirinim ga uabuam Mo-
rowa inamaniap na ties ga namoma "Kiram
ba ganam." Pa kamniap ang Morowa la are
ro: Na tara la makosarmeng inamaniap pa-
pot ma kirinimup ga marigimeng dalap ma
ga naganmeng ira Iesu, tie mabouvara Mo-
rowa ga ivam, "Inamaniap mila puvuvum".
17 Migat, namurit migana la oguekong ties
ang Morowa, ga na kirinim ang iruo na-
murit migana, tavuk o nuvarap la betong
ga unama gare orong maiang inamaniap ga
iniam inamaniap ganam. Pa iro ubi ang
non migana, irie Iesu Karisito, ubonuvarap
ang Morowa la busingiala maset ga urio
kamniap la ualo buun la mitara kakanu ga
akurupin tavuk o nuvarap. Are ratmat ga
inamaniap ganam la omela urio kamniap,
eba meimung ga Karisito na tara la eba
betang gare orong.

18 Are ratmat ga maset agatbuong ume
urio ties: Namurit migana la orupuaba
maimai, ga na urio kirinim ang, buabu
Morowa na ties bubuo inamaniap ganam.
Aret tie ga namurit migana la akosarong
tavuk ila puvuvui, ga na irio tavuk ang,
buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum
ganam ga binim atatan makin ga Morowa.
19 Eva, namurit migana la oguekong ties, ga
na iruo tavuk ang, papaluaip ma inama-
niap la betmeng mirie inamaniap o kirinim.
Aret tie, namurit migana la ouluan ties,
ga na iruo tavuk ang, papaluaip ma ina-
maniap leba puvuvum ba. 20 Ga tubiat
la omela inamaniap maimai ang Moses
ga urio maimai la masingiala o kirinim
la are mani. Pa makosarmeng papaluaip
ma kirinimup ga orupmaiaba maimai ang
Moses. Eva, inamaniap la okosarmeng pa-
pot o kirinim migat, pa ubonuvarap ang
Morowa la makurupin maset kirinimup
maiam ga mitara papot dakieng. 21 Are
ratmat ga tavuk o kirinim la makosarieng
inamaniap ga mevara tinan. Iruo tavuk la
uke na ninimiap maiong inamaniap gare
orong. Pa titot, ubonuvarap ang Morowa

la bukosarieng gare orong ga buiva ina-
maniap mila puvuvum. Ga na ubi ang Ila
Kakani Iesu Karisito, obula ninimiap la iot
atatan makin ga Morowa.

6

Buvara ra ga Karisito

1 Inamaniap la okosarmeng papaluaip o
kirinim migat, pa ubonuvarap ang Morowa
la makurupin maset kirinimup maiam ga
mitara papot dakieng. Tie, eba mani le
buaramang? Atabo eba okosarbuong papot
kirinim meba buboaving kan maset Mo-
rowa, a? Atabo urio agat la mumuru, a?
2 Karuk migat! Betbuong gare tongalip o
kirinim, ga abulai ra tavuk ila kire. Pa are
mani titot la man bunum ka na iruo tavuk?
Tale puobuong. 3 Pa obula nuvietiap iat ga
Karisito. Na iruo tavuk bubuo ganam la
parepbuong iro nuvietiap o nuvarap ang ga
parepbuong ara ga Karisito Iesu. Atabo tale
omit urio? 4 Are ratmat ga iro nuvietiap
la parepbuong ga nuvarap ang Karisito, ga
buvara ra ga irie na una. Ga na kukunim ang
Ira buang la ina imua Karisito na una. Aret
tiruo la okosarong ira buo meba bubuo gat
le bimung na nunumiap ula nou.

Eba bimung gat ga Karisito

5 Tie, leba parepbuong ira a Iesu ga bu-
vara gare irie la uvara, eva, eba parepbuong
ira a ga eba ina bimung gat gare irie la ina
inim. 6 Obira ra: Dalap buo mila tatalim
la mevara ra iro maiogun ga Karisito meba
oitiamung kukunim ieng kirinim la ime ubi
na neip buo. Babun ina bunama gat gare
teip agarit o ubi ieng kirinim. 7 Memani, na
tara la buvara ga Karisito, tale gat parep-
buong iro kirinim. Karuk kan. Pa buiva
Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. 8 Eva,
buvara ra ga Karisito. Are ratmat ga nagan-
buong migat, eba bimung ga irie. 9 Memani?
Muana la abit Karisito la inar teuara na
una ga tala gat ina uvara. Are ratmat ga
nuvarap la tale gat imaning kukunim meba
iniang Karisito. Karuk. 10 Uvarat o namu-
rit la, ga o urio nuvarap ang, okiraraong
kukunim ieng kirinim. Ga titot la ina inim
meba ovienang bonim a Morowa. 11 Eva,
aret tie, Mimi gat le teagatming gat la mi-
vara ra ga tale gat mionama upat kukunim
ieng kirinim meba miranang ga akosarm-
ing tavuk ila kire. Karuk. Parepming ara
ira Karisito ga mimi gat la minim meba
ovienming bonim a Morowa.
12 Are ratmat ga buat miairo naieng
kirinim meba ike maime neip mi gare orong
onim na kimanam. Ebun miairo kirinim ga
eba mirana ga eba omiulaun agat ula kiro
ma neip. Karuk. 13 Buat mialam kilalap
mi ga kibap mi ga non napup ma neip
mi na kirinim, meba akosarmeng tavuk ila
kire. Pa mialam neip mi ga agarip mim
aun Morowa. Eva, mimi le okosarming
gare tiruo. Memani, mimi gare inamaniap
la mevara ra, ga titot la ina temiara na
una, ga minim. Are ratmat ga mialam
mirier napup ma neip mi ganam aun Mo-
rowa meba ualeng mabuo ga akosarmeng
tavuk ila puvuvui. 14 Memani, kirinim la
tale puoieng meba ionang ga ike gat me
milam. Memani? Muana, titot la tale gat
mionama upat maimai, pa mionama ra upat
ubonuvarap ang Morowa.

Bunang gare migana o ubi ang tavuk ila puvuvui

15 Are ratmat ga eba akosarbuong mani?
Obulai ra urio maimai la ualo Morowa aun
Moses ga bunama upat ubonuvarap ang
Morowa ga ugama bubuo inamaniap mila
puvuvum. Are ratmat ga atabo mumuru
meba obuluan agat buong ga okosarbuong
kirinim? Karuk migat! 16 Narung me milam
meba mira a iruo paga: Leba mialam neip
mi aun migana ba ga omiuluan ties ang, eva
eba betming gare inamaniap o ubi ang iruo
migana la omiuluan ties ang. Leba amiu-
luan tavuk iang kirinim, eba omila uniap
o nuvarap. Pa omiuluan ties ang Morowa
meba omila uniap a tavuk ila puvuvui
17-18 Migat, tinan la mionama gare ina-
maniap o ubi iam kirinim, ga omiuluan
agat maiong neip. Pa titot la mime omiu-
luan migat ties ang Morowa la mime mipto
na nanamup ma inamaniap la mime bais
o me miun. Eva, miurana Morowa na
luguan o kirinim o arubu, ga mikosarong
ga mionama inamaniap o ubi ang tavuk
ila puvuvui. Me irio muana, eba bivang
temaieng me aun Morowa. 19 Tale puoming
leba omira uro ties o usingnualap. Are
ratmat ga aruluan tavuk la puoming meba
omira maset ga tugama gare ro, Tinan la
mionama gare inamaniap o ubi iam agat
ula kiro maiam neip ga amiuluan tavuk ila
papali. Ga maimai la ualo Morowa aun

Moses, la man oguekming ma papot lap
migat. Pa titot le mialam neip mi are
inamaniap o ubi ang tavuk ila puvuvui, are
ratmat ga eba mibabaim ba.
20 Migat, onagiming tinan la mionama
gare inamaniap o ubi iam kirinim. Na
irie tara la tale mionama inamaniap o ubi
ang tavuk ila puvuvui ga tale amiuluan
tavuk ila puvuvui. Karuk. 21 Tie, na tara
la amiuluan tavuk o kirinim, amila man
paga ila mumuri na iruo tavuk titot la mime
mulimiba aime? Tale amila paga ba ila
muri. Karuk. Mikosarong ga mionama
kakaliat auluo Morowa ga saikming na iou.
22 Pa titot Morowa la mivugutuara ra na
luguan o arubu iang kirinim, ga miuabu
gare inamaniap kan am o ubi. Ga mimi
am Morowa ga mamila mirio pagap aun
ga mikosarang ga mibabaim, ga eba omila
ninimiap ula iot atatan makin ga Morowa.
23 Eva, maun inamaniap la mime okosar
kirinim, Morowa la ualot uniap o nuvarap
ula iot atatan makin. Pa maun inamaniap la
mime maionama ga Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani
buang, ualot kamniap agarit, urie ninimiap
la iot atatan makin ira a.

7

Okosarbuong ubi na tavuk ma dalap mila neim

1 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, omirtung
urio ties me miun inamaniap la omeit
maset maimai. Na tara migana la man inim
ka, a nat irie tara la unama upat maimai ga
ouluan. Tale kan amit iruo tavuk, a? 2 Are
gat to, leba noba magabun la magieng ga
lai iang la man inim ka, levisieng maimai
iat gare ro: Magabun le ionang ga lai iang
ga oiuluan ties ang. Pa leba aving lai iang,
eva tale gat imaning maimai ties ume mag-
abun. Eba ra oiuluan agat ieng. Memani,
tale puoieng meba obunakieng maimai uro
magabun iro magi. 3 Pa leba emung migana,
pa magabun ang leba ila ionang ga noba mi-
gana, maimai la ilo gare ro, Urie, magabun
la magabun o sadak. Pa leba aving migana,
urio maimai la tale gat imaning ties ume
magabun ang. Are ratmat ga leba magieng
gat ira noba migana, tale kan okosarieng
sadak. Karuk.
4 Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam,
parepming iat ga Karisito, ga na irie tavuk
la mivara ra ga irie, ga tale gat mionama
upat maimai. Memani, mivara ra ira
maimai. Titot la betming ara gar ang
non migana, irie migana la ina ra teuara
na una, meba man makosarbuong tavukup
mila mumurum la naong Morowa maime.
5 Are gat to, na tara la man bunama ka na
tavukup mila papalim tinan, na ula kiro
maiong neip buo la uiale bubuo. Ga urio na
ula kiro la buirana ga oguekbuong maimai
ang Moses ga okosarbuong kirinim. Ga
iro tavuk la ut ga ubiong na napup ganam
ma na neip buo ga lagenbuong na kan
tavuk o nuvarap la ut atatan makin. 6 Pa
titot la buvara ra ga Iesu ga abulai iruo
tavuk o unuluap o maimai ang Moses la
bukilivamieng. Muana, buvara ra na tavuk
ila tatali, are ratmat ga tale gat puoieng
urio na ula kiro meba uialeng bubuo. Are
ratmat ga tale ubibuong aun Morowa ira
tavuk ila tatali iang maimai ang Moses.
Karuk. Pa akosarbuong na tavuk ila nei ang
Muranama Ila Babai.

Bukiraraieng kirinim

7 Are ratmat ga eba buaramang ties
are mani? Ilo maimai meba oguekbuong
ties ang Morowa ga okosarbuong kirinim?
Karuk migat! La tale iot maimai ga tale
tosingiala a man tavuk la kire, eva tale
puorung meba orera kirinim urie man
paga. Ga are gat to: Igama maimai, “Buat
difdifmeng dalap nuo maime pagap am
noba non migana.” Leba tale tiesieng
maimai gare tiruo, eba tale puorang meba
arera tavuk o difdif urie la kirinim. 8 Pa na
maiong dalap me difdif maime pagap la ois-
inmeng alang una urio maimai. Ga imuam
non ara dalap mila difdifmeng na dalap tuo.
Urio ties la migat o. Muana, leba karuk ba o
maimai la tiesieng gare tiruo, “Buat difdif-
meng dalap nuo”, tie dalap buo la tala kan
temaiara ga okosarmeng kirinim. Memani,
leba karuk ba o maimai, kirinim eba are ba
migana ila uvara ra. 9 Na tara la tale ka orit
maimai ang Moses, agattung tuga ga tomu-
rit. Pa tubiat na tara la muio bat maimai,
orit oruptuaba ga tuvara ra atatan makin.
10 Tie, ualo Morowa maimai meba ialang
ninimiap toun. Pa titot la orit maimai la
tale ialo ninimiap toun. Karuk. Pa toinam
it maimai ga tuvara. 11 Memani? Muana,
kirinim la oisinieng alang una maimai, ga
tokarabutiala ga agattung gare ro, Eba toa-
gailie maimai ga eba orala ninimiap. Pa

karuk. Tosingiala maimai gare ro, Mating
kirinim ga ebat taving. 12 Met iriro tavuk,
atabo maimai la paga ila kire? Karuk. Obit
maimai ang Moses la maio kan aun Morowa
ga tiesiap o maimai ganam la babaim ga
puvuvum gat ga mumurum.
13 Tie, eba mani le taramang? Urio
maimai la muru. Pa atabo urio maimai
la tokosarieng meba taving? Karuk kan
migat. Na maiong dalap tuo la ameuluan
tavuk o kirinim, uriet la tokosarieng meba
taving. Urio maimai ula muru ang Morowa
la imu agat tung ume na ula kiro na dalap
tuo. Muana, urie la tosingiala a tavuk la
tume orouluan kirinim it. Ana iruo tavuk la
tosinguala maimai a muana o kirinim urie
la paga ula kiro migat.

Kirinim la uiale ubuo ninimiap buong

14 Tie, obit, maimai ang Moses, urie pagat
la maio aun Morowa kan ga paga ila muri.
Pa turuo onim na kimanam ga tale puorung
meba orouluan agat ang Morowa. Muana
la toiabu kirinim na luguan o arubu ga
tunama gare migana agarit o ubi na usaga
ieng kirinim. 15 Are ratmat ga tale arit
muana a iruo tavuk la tume akosar. Are ro:
Tavuk la tume na maset meba akosartang
irie la tale kan tume akosar. Pa tavuk la
tume kikis migat meba akosartang, papot
ma lap la tume akosar. 16 Pa leba miruo
tavukup ganam la tume kikis migat meba
makosartang, 17 Tie, irie la tale turuo la
akosartung iruo tavuk ila kire. Pa kirinim
it. Urie, kirinim la iot na dalap tuo la
irano na ula kiro, ga akosartung tavuk ila
kire. Are ratmat ga a iruo tavuk la ovaikong
maimai ang Moses la mumuru. 18 Terit la
karuk a paga ba ila muri la ut na dalap tuo.
Tiestung it maime dalap tuo mila tatalim.
Migat, narung meba akosartang it tavuk
ila mumuri, pa tale puorung meba akosar-
tang. 19 Are gat to, tale akosartung tavuk
ila mumuri la narung meba akosartang.
Karuk. Pa tavuk ila kire la tale narung meba
akosartang, iriet la tume akosar. 20 Tie,
tume akosar tavuk la tale narung aime, pa
tale turuo kan la akosartung iruo. Karuk.
Pa kirinim. Urie, kirinim la ime iot tapma
na dalap tuo, uriet la makosarieng.
21 Are ratmat ga arup tavuk gare tiruo
la ut ira ruo: Na tara la tuga akosartang
tavuk ila mumuri, tavuk ila kire la ume
onoun alang tung. 22 Are ro: Na agat tung la
tevurustung maset ume maimai ang Moses.
23 Pa orit non maimai la ut tapma ira ma
napup ma neip tuo. Iruo non maimai la
ume neunam ga maimai ang Moses la ut
na muranama ruo. Ga urio maimai la man
toirana meba tonang upat kukunim ieng
kirinim ga uiale tobuo meba akosartang
tavuk ila kire. 24 O kadik, saiktung ara! Aga
la eba toagailie ga mapikang miruo neip
la maionama pat kukunim ieng nuvarap?
25 Pa tivo temaieng ula muru me ai Morowa.
Memani, na kukunim ang Iesu Karisito,
Ila Kakani buang, irie la ume toagaulie ga
tovugutuara iro kukunim maiong neip mila
kiram. Are ratmat ga tunama gare tiruo:
Na agat tung la tunama upat maimai ang
Moses. Pa na neip tuo la tunama upat kuku-
nim maiong dalap mila kiram la umaiale
tobuo.

8

*Oduratong Karisito kirinim ga uala Mu-
ranama Ila Babai buun*

1-2 Are ratmat ga tale puoong Morowa
meba buabung na ties meba obula uniap o
kirinim. Karuk. Memani? Muana, iro ubi
Iesu Karisito la okosarong: Muranama Ila
Babai la ume buagaulie ga obula ninimiap
ula nou, irie la imu maimai ula nou o ngan-
gas ang. Urio maimai la buvikieng ira iruo
tavuk ila kire la ume urano agat buong ga
man obuluan na maiong neip ga tubiat la
buvara.
3 Memani, nabuong meba obuluan
maimai la ualo Morowa aun Moses, pa
tale puobuong meba obuluan maset
meba buevang Morowa la bupuvuvum.
Karuk. Na maiong neip la man buinie
ga tale puobuong meba obuluan maimai
ang Moses. Pa migat, irie paga la tale
puobuong meba akosarbuong, Morowa
kan la akosarong: Asagaong Morowa Poi
ang ga betong irie migana gare bubuo
inamaniap o kirinim. Irie la muo ga
uvara ga oduratong kirinim buong. Ga
uniap o urio kirinim bubuo inamaniap
la okosarbuong, upulot Morowa ira Iesu
iriet narit. 4 Morowa la okosarong gare tiro
meba tale obuluan na maiong neip pa eba
obuluan na ang Muranama Ila Babai. Are
ratmat ga puobuong it meba ovuobuong
maimai ang Moses.

5 Inamaniap la mime omeuluan na
maiong neip, agat maiong la parepieng
it ira iruo tavuk. Pa inamaniap la mime
omeuluan na ang Muranama Ila Babai, tie
agat maiong la ime parep ira ma pagap
la naong Muranama Ila Babai maime.
6 Inamaniap la in agat maiong ira ma
pagap upat na maiong neip it, eba meving
atatan makin. Pa inamaniap la in agat
maiong ira ma pagap am Muranama Ila
Babai, eba meimung atatan makin ga
Morowa. 7 Memani, na tara la omeuluan
na maiong neip, betmeng mirie karorap
am Morowa. Muana, tale mime omeuluan
maimai ang Moses ga tale puomeng
meba omeuluan maimai ang. 8 Migat,
inamaniap la omeuluan agat maiong neip,
tale puomeng meba akosarmeng tavuk la
naong ga teuba Morowa aime.

9 Pa leba Muranama a Morowa la ut ira mi
ga ume uke me milam, na maiong neip la
tale puoieng meba ike me milam. Karuk.
Ga Muranama Ila Babai la eba ualeng
mibuo. Ga Muranama ang Karisito leba
tale ot tapma una ninimiap ang migana,
irie la tale migana ang Karisito. 10 Pa leba
onang Karisito tapma na ninimiap ming,
kirinim la ike maime neip mi la mevara,
pa muranap mi eba maionang ga meimung.
Muana la betbuong ara inamaniap mila pu-
vuvum. 11 Morowa la ina imua Iesu Karisito
na una. Pa leba onang irie Muranama a
tapma ira mi, eva eba ina alang gat Morowa
ninimiap miun. Na ubi ang Muranama ang
la unama tapma ira mi, Morowa la imua
Iesu Karisito na una ga eba emum gat miruo
neip o kimanam la eba meving.

*Bukosarong Muranama Ila Babai ga bet-
buong bubuo lop am Morowa*

12 Ekelesiap papap tuam, abit Morowa la
uala Muranama ang buun ga bubuo am
Karisito. Ga bume okosar sinauan aun Mo-
rowa. Are ratmat ga tale gat bunama upat
na maiong neip meba mabuluan tavukup
iam. Karuk. Pa buairang Morowa meba
ake ume nunumiap buong. 13 Memani?
Muana, leba mimung upat na maiong neip,
eva eba miving atatan makin. Pa leba
miairang ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai
eba miagailie ga eba gat tale omiuluan na
maiong neip mi, eba mimung ga mionang
ga Morowa. 14 Inamaniap la mime maiaira
Muranama ang Morowa ga uke me nin-
imiap maiong, miriet mi lop am Morowa.
15 Memani, tale gat uala Morowa buun Mu-
ranama la ume bukosar ga ina bume burau
gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga. Karuk.
Pa uala Muranama a buun ga buvuvuoong
ga betbuong lop am Morowa kan. Ga
na aganuliap ang iruo Muranama, bubuo
narit narit puobuong meba abulava Mo-
rowa gare ro, "Morowa, nunuo Ira pang."
16 Muranama Ila Babai gat la ume maulo
muranap buo uakap gare ro, "Mimi kan la
lop am Morowa." 17 Eva, leba bubuo ba lop
am Morowa, tubiat eba buaram pagap am
Mamo gat ga Karisito. Are ratmat ga titot
la buavio ngitngit ga irie meba puobuong
le buarang nunumap ula muru migat na
panbinim ga irie tubiat.

*Tubiat eba obula nunamap ula muru migat
na panbinim*

18 Tie, agattung are ro: Urio nunamap
ula muru leba alang Morowa buun na pan-
binim urie paga ula kakanu migat. Ga eba
okurupiling migat urio ngitngit la bume
buavio titot na iruo tara. Are ratmat ga
urio ngitngit aret paga agarit. 19 Pagap
ganam la makosarong Morowa la auanmela
ga umai tapmat me irie tara leba alam Mo-
rowa pagap am ganam buun ga busingala
bubuo kan lop am. 20 Memani, titot pagap
ganam la maiot kirat ga mime kiram la
tale kan it na agat maiong. Karuk. Agat
ang kan Morowa. Irie kan la uabuam na
luguan o arubu ga mauanmela meba ma-
mumuriraang. 21 Memani, are gat to, eba
mavikang lop am. Ga eba mavikang mirier
pagap ganam na kukunim ang maimai la
ime makirara ga ime makosar ga isam. Ga
eba mela maionang migat maset ga lop am
Morowa.

22 Memani, mabit pagap ganam la
makosarong Morowa, mirie ganam la
osainmeng ngitngit ga auanmela Morowa
meba oduratang urio giginanim ula
kakanu. Eva, uanmela gare magabun la
osainieng ngitngit ga iliba kirat na tara la
namo uvarangeieng. Miruo pagap la maiot
tinan migat ga muio puoieng titot. 23 Pa
talet miruo pagap la osainmeng ngitngit
ga auanmela Morowa meba maidangang
pagap. Karuk. Pa bubuo la buara ra
Muranama Ila Babai gare natauan mulinim,

gat la bume osain ngitngit ga nulibap.
Are ratmat ga uanbula aime tara meba
oitnamung Morowa urio giginanim ula
kanu kirat ga eba bukosarang meba bubuo
ba lop am ga eba ina malagiang neip
buo. [24] Ga auanbula un nagan meba
bulagiang Morowa, are ratmat ga ina
bulagiong. Pa bubuo la tale auanbula gare
non migana la ume agima paga nat irap
a ga uanula. Karuk. Leba nabuong meba
agimabuong iruo paga la uanbula meba
abula, memani ga naganbuong ira Morowa
ga eba aunbula? [25] Pa na tara la auanbula
meba abula paga la tale puobuong meba
agimabuong, bubuo le auanbula migat
meba abula na tara ang Morowa. Are
ratmat ga man dusbuong maranit ga man
auanbula irie paga.

[26] Eva, urie nagan la bungangasieng ara o
unuaviap o ngitngit na urio kimanam. Are
gat to, Muranama Ila Babai la ume bua-
gaulie inamaniap la tale bumaning ngan-
gas: Tale obit eba marikbuong ira Morowa
gare ba mani. Pa ume uliba Muranama Ila
Babai na dalap buo ga marikong maranit
ira Morowa meba buagaalie. [27] Ga Mamo
Morowa la ume ogima migat agat na dalap
buo inamaniap, irie la oit urie agat ang
Muranama Ila Babai na tara la okosarong
marik. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai la
ouluan na ang Morowa ga marikong ira
Morowa meba buagaulie inamaniap am.

[28] Abit la makosarong Morowa pagap
ganam ga ubimeng iat meba akosarmeng
tavuk ila muri ira ma inamaniap la mime
na maset aime. Okosarong gare rie ira
ma inamaniap la mavuvuoong ara meba
maiaram pagap la marangaong. [29] Memani,
inamaniap la mait ara Morowa eba mirie ba
gar ang, mavuvuoong gat meba betmeng
ga kamena gare ba lop am. Okosarong
gare ratmat meba papaluaip ba ma lop
le maionang, ga Karisito eba onang gare
natauan papa maiang. [30] Pa miruo inama-
niap tinan la mavuvuoong Morowa, ma-
marikong mirie gat. Ga mirie inamaniap
la mamarikong la ivam inamaniap mila pu-
vuvum gat. Ga miruo inamaniap la ivam
inamaniap mila puvuvum, ualo bonim ula
kakanu maun.

*Na ang Morowa la tale puoieng meba buio-
laing*

[31] Are ratmat ga eba mani le buaramang
maime miruo pagap la makosarong Mo-
rowa ira buo? Leba buagaalie Morowa, tie
aga la eba nekaroala ga bubuo? Karuk kan
a noba. [32] Miptang, tale kan abukaong Mo-
rowa Poi ang me bulam. Karuk. Asagaong
ga muo ga uairam inamaniap ga akirara-
meng ga menamua ga uvara meba bua-
gaalie. Are ratmat ga atabo Morowa la uala
Poi ang buun, ga eba tale alam non pagap
agarit buun gat? Eva, eba alam. [33] Tie,
inamaniap la mavuvuoong ara Morowa la
mirie am kan, aga la eba abum na ties?
Karuk a noba. Memani, Morowa kan la
ume buiva inamaniap mila puvuvum. [34] Aga
la eba tiesang gare ro, "Mimi kan la ame
kirinim ga eba omila uniap ula kiro ume
na ties." Tale puoieng migat! Memani,
Karisito Iesu la uvara ra ga ina teuara na
una. Ga titot la unama na kilan ila lamige
ang Morowa, ga ume amarik Morowa meba
buagaalie. [35] Tie, man paga la puoong meba
buratang iro na ang Karisito? Karuk kan
a paga ba! Leba buioping giginanim, o
leba buaving ngitngit, o leba bukirarameng
inamaniap o leba tafabuong me parak o
kages buong ma burap, o pagap mila kiram
leba mema bukirarameng, o danunumiap
leba ima buioping, atabo miruo mi pagap
la puomeng meba buratmeng iro na ang
Karisito? Karuk kan migat! [36] Pa miruo
pagap la migat ma ga mime bet ira buo.
Memani, non Sam na Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare ro,

"Pava inamaniap nuam, are ratmat ga
mime pamenam busit ga pavara. Ga
pagimameng ga megama pava gare
sipsip mebat menamung ga aving."
Sam 44:22

[37] Pa naong maset Karisito me bulam, ga
busit la bukosarong ga makurupinbuong
miruo pagap migat. [38-39] Muana la nagan-
buong maranit, karuk a paga ba la puoong
meba abunakang Morowa meba tale naang
me bulam: Tavuk o nuvarap o ninimiap
la buiop, la tale puoieng meba abunakang
Morowa ga tale naang me bulam. An-
gelop o muranap mila kiram mirie gat la
tale puomeng. Ga pagap la maionama
titot o pagap la eba betmeng tubiat o non
ara non ara ngangasiap. Ga pagap onim
nakap na panbinim o pagap onim lourup na
iou, ga non pagap la makosarong Morowa,

miruo pagap ganam la tale puomeng la eba
akosarmeng Morowa meba tale naang me
bulam ga buratmeng na kilalap a. Karuk
kan migat. Iruo tavuk ang Morowa la naong
maset me bulam inamaniap la buara aun
Iesu Karisito, Ila Kakani buang.

9

Giginam dalap a Paulo migat maime inamaniap onim Israel

1-2 Tie, turuo migana ang Karisito. Are
ratmat ga tulo migat. Tale tokarabi. Ga
Muranama Ila Babai gat la ume mangangas
dalap tuo na tara la tume ties. Urio ties la
are ro: Dalap tuo la kadikmeng migat ga
osaintung ngitngit busit ula kiro. Muana,
narit narit migana la mait Iudaiap la na-
ganmeng ira Iesu, irie i migana la muo
ga ina malagiong. 3 La are ro: Narung
migat aime Morowa meba ina malagiang
inamaniap tuam, mirie a olabuan tuo, gar
onim Israel. Leba ame ba alang gare ba
tiruo, temaieng eba tovugutara Karisito
ga eba saiktang na iou meba maagaralie
inamaniap onim Israel meba naganmeng
ira Iesu Karisito. 4 Migat, mirie gar onim
Israel la makosarong mirie lop am Morowa.
Ogimameng lalabie ga kukunim ang Mo-
rowa gat. Omela mida ula kanu ga maimai
ang Moses bo kavinama Sinai. Ga amela
tavuk gat o lotu, ga omela mida ang Mo-
rowa a migana la eba ina muong malagiang.
5 Abraham, Aisak, ga Iakop mirie eap ma-
iam. Ga na gar gat maiang Israel, Karisito
la betong. Irie Ila Kakani ga ume uale bo
mirier pagap ganam. Irie Morowa migat
ga puoieng meba man ovienbuong bonim a
busit. Amen.

Tiesong Paulo a tavuk la akosarong Morowa ira ma Israelip

6 Tie, papaluaip ma inamaniap onim Is-
rael la tale naganmeng ira Karisito. Pa
iruo paga la tale businguala are Morowa la
tale ouluan ties o mida ang tinan la ualo
aun Abraham. Karuk. Memani? Muana,
inamaniap la betmeng na gar maiang Is-
raelip, tale mirie ganam la betmeng na
gar ang Morowa. Karuk. Non it ma la
am Morowa, mirie Israelip migat. 7 Are
ratmat ga buat tiesbuong gare tiruo, "Mirie
olabuan a Abraham, gare tiruo ga mirie
ganam la mirie lop am migat." Karuk.
Memani, tinan la tiesong Morowa gare ro,
"Na gar ang it Aisak la eba omela bonim
na gar nuang." 8 Muana o uro ties la are
ro: Lop la betmeng na agat maiong teip,
miruo lop la tale lop am Morowa. Karuk.
Pa lop la betmeng me mida ula kanu ang
Morowa, miruo lop la tale lop am Morowa.
Miruot mi la ame bonim na gar ang Abra-
ham. Muana, mirie la ame narit nagan gare
Abraham. 9 Memani, urio ties o mida la
okosarong Morowa la are ro: "Na iruo tara
la avuvuorung ara, eba ina terigiang ga Sera
la eba avarangeieng kulot ba ila migana."

10 Pa talet urie. Pa narain lopien ian-
gan Rebeka la limaning it narit mamo,
irie Aisak, ea buang. 11-12 Pa Morowa la
auluan kan tavuk ang la busit ume auluan
ga ume aite migana na agat ang kan: Tale ka
levarangeieng Rebeka lopien iangan ga tale
kan akosarliong tavuk ila muri o tavuk ila
kire. Karuk. Pa Morowa la oulo Rebeka gare
ro, "Tubiat la eba iat levarangenang kulen",
pa natauan papa la eba betang migana o ubi
ang lama narain papa ang ga ouluan ties
ang. 13 Ga urio ties la betieng gare unuli
Malakai la tiesong o:

Ugama Morowa, "Narung maset aime
Iakop, pa kikistung aime Iso."
Malakai 1:2-3

14 Are ratmat ga eba buaramang gare
mani? Atabo tale akosarong Morowa tavuk
ila puvuvui na tara la mavuvuoong inama-
niap na agat ang, a? Karuk. 15 Tinan, Moses
la amarikong Morowa meba maboaving
inamaniap ganam onim Israel, pa ties ong
Morowa gare ro,

"Leba tama kadiktang aime migana ba, eba
kadiktang aime. Ga leba tama abo-
raving migana ba, eba aboraving."
Exodus 33:19

16 Are ratmat ga na tara la mavuvuoong
Morowa teip meba mirie ba lop am, tale
mavuvuoong iro agat maiong inamaniap
o iro kukunim la okosarmeng meba mu-
murum ba. Karuk. Pa agat ang kan ga
ume kadik maime inamaniap. 17 Migat,
Babam ula puaru la tiesieng me Morowa la
aulo orong onim Isip la pringesngesong ga
oguekong ties ang gare ro,

"Nokosartung ga betnung gare orong,
meba nosingtala o ngangas tung
ula kakanu me nulam ga teip ga
magaulap eba puomeng la eba

ovaikmeng bonim tuo ula kanu na
mirie napup o kimanam gano."

18 Are ratmat ga abit, leba naang Morowa
meba kadikang maime inamaniap, eva ume
kadik. Ga leba naang meba makosarang
inamaniap meba gat pringesngesmeng ga
oguekmeng ties ang, eba okosarang gare rie
iro kan na ang.

Bukbuk ga kadik ang Morowa

19 Tie, are ba rie, atabo eba toalava noba
gare ro, "Leba are ba rie, memani Mo-
rowa la ume ties kirat maime inamaniap
la ame kiribas ga akosarmeng tavuk ila
kire? Aga la puoong meba oguekang agat
ang?" 20 Tie, are ratmat ga norulo, "Nunuo
migana la ame agat gare tiruo, nunuo aga
la puonung meba anananala ga avurenang
Morowa o ties, a? Nunuo la nokosarong
Morowa. Are ratmat ga tuga noralava gare
ro, 'Atabo sospen o kimanam eba tiesang
gare ro aime migana la akosarong, memani
ga tokosarnung gare tiruo? Tuga betang
gare noba paga.' " Karuk. 21 Migana o ukosar
ma sospelip eba arang nap ba o kimanam ga
eba lekosarang narain ba sospelipien o, non
sospen ila muri me ubi ula muru maset, pa
non sospen agarit me ubi agarit. Pa atabo
urio la tale mumuru, a? Karuk. Mumuru
urio.

22-23 Pa miptang, Morowa gat la ume
okosar gare tiruo. Atabo tale mumuru leba
ama masingala Morowa inamaniap la tale
naganmeng ira a o mukmukanim ang ga
tale naong aime tavuk ila kire la mime
akosar ga agatong meba osingala kukunim
ang meba makakauang? Urie la mumuru.
Muana, inamaniap gare sospelip mila ki-
ram la urangameng ara meba kiram ba. Pa
uairam Morowa ga uanula me tara maime
inamaniap ganam meba makakauang pa-
gap mila mumurum leba alam maun ina-
maniap la naong maime. Tinan la mavu-
vuoong ga uairam meba maionang ga irie.
Are ratmat ga eba buaramang mani tiro?
24 Eva, bubuot la mirie sospelip. Buvu-
vuoong it Morowa. Pa talet bubuo gar
onim Iudaia. Karuk. Pa mavuvuoong non
inamaniap gat la tale onim Israel. 25 Morowa
la businguala ga buvuvuoong inamaniap
na kan agat ang. Muana, unuli Hosia la
omirong ties gare ro,

"Miruo inamaniap la tale onim na garip
tuam, eba tevam mirie garip tuam.
Pa mirie garip la tale kan narung
maime, tubiat eba narang maime
migat." *Hosia 2:23*

26 Pa na pianam la marulo,
"Tale mimi gar tuam", pa nat urie pianam la
eba tamama "Mimi lop am Morowa
la ume unama atatan makin." *Hosia
1:10*

27 Pa unuli Aisaia la magatong garip ma-
iam Israelip, ga omirong ties gare ro,
"Uvas ma inamaniap onim Israel la eba
betieng gare ba ubiem labinim, pa
ebat ina malagiang Morowa na-
marip it ma garip ma inamaniap.
28 Memani, puoong Ila Kakani meba
oitamung ties ang ga eba okiri-
pang ties kakalait ga apulang uniap
me maun inamaniap onim na ki-
manam." *Aisaia
10:22-23*

29 Pa tinan la tiesong unuli Aisaia laike
gare ro,
"Ila Kakani maiang teip o danunumiap
onim na panbinim leba tale airang
tatak gar buang ga onang, eva,
eba bukirarameng ga betbuong gare
taun Sodom ga eba bunang gare
taun Gomora." *Aisaia 1:9*

*Gar onim Israel la tale naganmeng ira
Karisito ga tale puvuvum*

30 Are ratmat ga eba mani le buaramang?
Inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia la tale kan
mamaranim meba amela tavuk ila puvuvui,
pa amela ra tavuk ila puvuvui. Memani,
naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga amela iruo
tavuk ila puvuvui. 31 Pa inamaniap onim
Israel la omeuluan maimai meba amela
tavuk ila puvuvui iro, la tale kan ovuomeng
ubi o maimai ga tale kan betmeng inama-
niap mila puvuvum. 32 Memani, tale na-
meng meba naganmeng ira Karisito meba
evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum.
Karuk. Agatmeng it meba okosarmeng
ubi la tiesieng maimai ang Moses meba
betmeng ga puvuvum ba. Iesu irie kan la
betong gare non tadas o uvure ma kibap, ga
inamaniap onim Israel la melum ira a.
33 Memani, unuli Aisaia la omirong na
babam ula puaru gare ro,
"Miptang, tuabua ra non migana Saion are
non tadas meba mavureang kibap
ma inamaniap. Tuabua non migana

are tadas ila kakani, pa inamaniap
la tale nameng aime. Pa aga teip ga
magaulap la naganmeng ira a, eba
tale memaning mulinubap. Karuk.
Eba maagaalie Morowa ga eba evam
inamaniap mila puvuvum." *Aisaia*
8:14; 28:16

10

Inamaniap onim Israel la tale ameit tavuk ang Morowa

1 Ekelesiap tuam onim Rom, dalap tuo
la nameng maset meba ina malagiang Mo-
rowa inamaniap onim Israel ga tume busit
marik me ai Morowa me urio. 2 Marit maset
ga tume ties la uakap gare ro, Mamaranim
migat la mime ameuluan tavuk ang Mo-
rowa. Pa tale kan memaning uaraki maset
me na migat ang Morowa meba makosar-
meng. Ga man omeuluan it agat maiong ga
man okosarmeng ubi ang Morowa. 3 Migat,
tale ameit tavuk la auluan Morowa meba
buevam teip mila puvuvum. Are ratmat
ga man aisinmeng tavuk ila puvuvui na
agat maiong kan, pa tale mepto ties ang
Morowa meba maidangieng eba betmeng
inamaniap mila puvuvum. 4 Obit, maimai
tinan la ualo Morowa aun Moses la oituamu
ga ovuoong ara Ila Kakani. Are ratmat
ga inamaniap ganam le naganmeng ira
Karisito la ume ivam Morowa inamaniap
mila puvuvum.

5 Moses la omirong ties a tavuk me ina-
maniap la eba akosarmeng ga omeuluan
maimai, tie eba evam Morowa inamaniap
mila puvuvum. Tiesong gare ro, "Man
migana la akosarong iruo tavuk ila puvuvui,
eba oala ninimiap ira a." 6 Ga avarangemeng
Iesu na uro kimanam ga uvara iro maio-
gun. Are ratmat ga migana la naganong
ira Karisito ga iva Morowa irie migana ila
puvuvui. Irie tavuk la ouluan uro ties:
"Baraba tiesming kan me milam gare ro,
'Aga la eba ala tatuan na panbinim ula
babau?' Aret tie ga miga ina miniang
Karisito me togo lourup." 7 Teuara Iesu na
una. Are ratmat ga baraba migama ratmat:
"Aga leba ala tatang na inamon maiong
inamaniap la mevara?" Are tie ga miga ina
alagiming Karisito me na una gat. 8 Pa man
muana o uro ties? Oagatbuong ties ang
Morowa la tiesieng gare ro:
"Urio ties ula mumuru la ionama kagarat
mi migat. Puoieng le baisming o, ga
puoieng leba iot na ninimiap ming."
Lo 30:12-24
Memani, urio ties ula mumuru la are
ro: Inamaniap le naganmeng ira Karisito.
Pame bais o urio ties me maun inamaniap.
9 Tie, leba baisnang na nanam nuo la uakap
a Iesu irie ila Kakani, ga na dalap nuo la
nagannung ira Morowa la ina imua Iesu
na una, eva eba ina nolagiang Morowa.
10 Memani, na dalap buo la bume nagan ira
Iesu la uvara ga ina imua Morowa na una, ga
buiva Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum.
Are gat to, na nanamup buo bume ovaik
nagan buong gare ro, "Iesu irie la Kakani",
ga ina bulagiong Morowa.

11 Memani, unuli Aisaia na Babam ula
puaru la tiesong gare ro: "Leba naganmeng
inamaniap ira a eba tale omela mulinubap
ira a. Karuk. Eba maagaalie Morowa inama-
niap ga eba evam mirie la puvuvum."

12 Memani, garip onim Iudaia ga mirie
non garip la tale onim Iudaia la nevuomeng
it na agat ang Morowa. Inamaniap ganam
la nagameng ira a la memaning it na-
murit Ila Kakani, irie Karisito. Ga ume
ualo ubonuvarap ula kakanu maun mirier
inamaniap ganam la mime amarik meba
maagaalie ga ina malagiang. 13 Migat, Unuli
Ioel la tiesong gare ro, "Inamaniap ganam
la marikmeng ga ameika Ila Kakani meba
maagaalie, eba ina malagiang."

14 Are ratmat ga leba tale naganmeng
ira a, eba amarikmeng gare ba mani meba
maagaalie? Ga leba tale meptang ties ang,
eba naganmeng ira gare ba mani? Ga leba
karuk ba a noba meba baisang o ties ula
mumuru me maun, eba meptang ties gare
ba mani? 15 Ga leba tale masagaang Morowa
teip meba baismeng o ties ula mumuru, eba
baismeng gare ba mani? Pa mirulo, garip
ma teip ga magaulap onim Israel la mepto
ra urio ties ula mumuru a Iesu Karisito. Are
unuli Aisaia la omirong na Babam ula puaru
gare ro, "Teip la maialo ties ula mumuru,
migat, mirie la man akosarmeng tavuk ila
mumuri migat."

Inamaniap onim Israel la tale omeuluan ties ula mumuru

16 Pa tale mirie ganam la omeuluan urio
bais ula mumuru. Karuk. Tiesong unuli
Aisaia gare ro, "Ila Kakani, karuk a migana

ba la naganong iro urio ties ula mumuru
la baispang o." [17] Are ratmat ga bira bupto
ties ang Morowa ga urio la buagailie ga
naganbuong ira Karisito. [18] Pa garip ma
inamaniap onim Israel la tale nagameng ira
Karisito. Memani? Tale mepto urio ties ula
mumuru, a? Karuk. Mepto ra. Muana, non
Sam la igama ro,

"Nuloiap ma nivunap ma la mela ra na
inamon gano. Ga tiesiap maiam
la mela ra maialu kimanam gano."
Sam 19:4

[19] Pa atabo garip ma teip ga magaulap
onim Israel la tale omeit urio ties ula mu-
muru a Iesu Karisito? Karuk. Omeit ara
pa maialam ibup ma iro urio ties. Tinan
la omirong Moses ties na Babam ula puaru
gare ro,

"Eba ina malagirang noba inamaniap, la
tale mirie gar migat, ga eba kiram
ba dalap mi me urio ga eba tale
naming maset aime tavuk ila mu-
muri la akosartung ira ma. Ga eba
alagirang namurit gar ba ma inama-
niap la tale memaning agat, ga eba
bukbukming maime." *Lo 32:31*

[20] Unuli Aisaia gat la tale kan urau ga tiesong
maranit gare ro,

"Inamaniap la tale kan ubimeng meba tois-
inmeng, la tomaiop ara. Bettung
la uakap mai inamaniap la tale kan
mamarikmeng noba inamaniap, pa
masagarung inamaniap meba to-
vaikmeng." *Aisaia 65:1*

[21] Pa Morowa la tiesong me maun Israelip
gare ro,

"Tara ila laklage kan la man ubirung ga man
turanam Israelip meba naganmeng
ga omeuluan ties tung. Pa mime
oguek ties ga mime tomepula o ties
ula kiro." *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Morowa la abouvara nap a gar onim Israel

[1] Are ratmat ga tiestung gare ro, "Atabo
makalaong ara Morowa garip ma inama-
niap am?" Karuk kan migat. Tale
makalaong inamaniap ganam. Muana, tu-
ruo gat migana onim Israel, pa are ratmat
ga urio ties gare tiruo la tale migat o.
Turuo ea ang Abraham ga turuo migana
onim na gar ang Bensamin. Pa tale kan
tokalaong Morowa. [2] Karuk. Tale kan
akalaong Morowa iruo gar tinan la avu-
vuoong namo ang. Muana la amit iriro
gas a Elia la marikong me ai Morowa ga
mavureong Israelip o ties. [3] Tiesong gare
ro, "Ila Kakani, menamuam unulip nuam
ga mevara. Ga maduratmeng luguap nuam
ganam o kamniap. Pa turuot narit la man
tunama ka, ga man toisinmeng meba tom-
enamung ga taving." [4] Pa man ties la upulo
Morowa me aun, a? Tiesong gare ro, "Uru-
ale mabuo 7,000 ma inamaniap tuam kan,
ga tale kan lotumeng me ai iriro morowa
o kakarabunim, Baal." [5] Are ratmat ga na
iruo tara gat la nap a gar ma Israelip la
ut, la mavuvuoong Morowa o ubonuvarap
ang. [6] Leba mabouvara ga mavuvuoong,
eva, tale oagatong ubi ula muru la okosar-
meng ga mavuvuoong. Leba akosarmeng
tavuk ila mumuri ga mavuvuoong Morowa
gare tiruo, eva urio la tale kan ubonuvarap
migat. Karuk. Memani, ubonuvarap la are
kamniap agarit.

[7] Are ratmat ga eba tiesbuong gare mani?
Inamaniap onim Israel la tale amiop man
paga la man uisinmeng aime. Amet gar ila
kapi la aiteong Morowa la amiop, pa mirie
non garip la libonmeng ara dalap ma. [8] Are
Babam ula puaru la ilo,

"Morowa la makosarong ga tale puomeng
meba agatmeng, ga are la duri-
meng. Makosarong irap ma ga tale
puomeng irap ma meba umeing,
ga kigip ma la tale puomeng meba
meptang. Ga maionama gare tiruo
ga ila puoieng iro urio la titot." *Lo
29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

[9] Ga orong Devit gat la tiesong me urio
gare ro,

"Parak maiong le betieng gare ba iagur
o pasina ma kakongup ga are
ubianama, ga are lu me unulap ma
nganeip, meba mepulang uniap ula
kiro ira ma. [10] Irap ma la are arubu,
ga

tale puomeng meba umeing ga mameira
maset pagap. Pa nalang giginanim
maun meba man betmeng dalap
ma gare migana la uaviam pagap
mila giginam migat, ga kakorikieng
ibunam a." *Sam 69:22-23*

*Morowa la ina malagiong teip ga magaulap
la tale onim Israel*

[11] Are ratmat ga tuga mimariktang,
atabo melum ara inamaniap onim Israel
ga kiribasmeng ga tale puomeng it leba
ina meimung? Karuk migat! Melum
ara ga maialam ibup ma ga are tiruo
Morowa la ina malagiong non garip la tale
onim Israel. Naong Morowa me Israelip
meba agimameng iriro tavuk ila muri la
akosarong ira ma non inamaniap la tale
onim Israel ga Israelip la eba kiram ba dalap
ma maime ga ina terigimeng me ai Morowa.
[12] Miptang, na tara la melum Israelip, tie
malaminaisong kan Morowa maset teip
ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Ga na
tara la amaiolai Israelip tavuk ang Morowa,
akosarong tavuk ila mumuri migat ira ma
non garip la tale onim Israel. Are ratmat
ga leba ina terigimeng Israelip ganam me
ai Morowa, abit Morowa la eba akosarang
tavuk ila mumuri kan maset ira ma garip
ganam ma teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam!

[13] Tie, titot la tuga talang ties miun
mimi teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel.
Tosagaong Morowa meba okosartang ubi
kabirana mi, ga mitara tume teruba maset
me uriro ubi la okosartung gare Apostolo.
[14] Muana la tuga temung agat maiong garip
tuam la kiram dalap ma maime tavukup
mila mumurum la makosarong Morowa ira
mi, inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia. Ga
met iruo tavuk la tuga ina malagirang noba
ma. [15] Migat, na tara Morowa la maulai
inamaniap onim Israel, ina malagiong non
teip ga magaulap gare mimi onim na mirier
napup ganam o kimanam ga nemiganmeng
ga irie. Tie, eba are ba mani, leba inagat
malagiang Morowa garip onim Israel? Eba
kamena are ba la ina temaiara teip mila
mevara na una.

[16] Tara la okosarmeng inamaniap purun
a natauan nap o plaua a wit, mime ma-
iaro non purun ga maialo aun Morowa
me lavang. Ga na iruo tavuk la makosar-
meng mirie non purulup gat ganam ga
betmeng pagap la babaim am Morowa. Are
gat to, leba tigulup ba o kuguom la eba
babaim ba, tie muareip gat o la babaim.
[17] Pa makafong Morowa non muareip o
kuguom oliva ga nolagiong nunuo oliva
agarit onim na panap ga noparepong kabi-
rana ma non muareip ga onula ngangas
ga ninimiap maun mirie muareip. Mimi
la tale inamaniap onim Israel ga kamina
gare urio oliva agarit onim na panap, pa
titot la omilar ngangas ga ninimiap maun
Israelip. [18] Are ratmat ga buat mapukeming
mirie la makofmeng gare muareip. Leba
mima tiesming o upuke, mumuru meba ka
maset agatming gare ro, Tale mime umiat
muareip ira ma tigulup. Karuk. Pa tigulup
la mime umaiat ma muareip. [19] Pa atabo
eba tiesming gare ro, “Makafong Morowa
miruo muareip, meba maigorala na nap
maiang ga toparepong kabirana ma non
muareip.” [20] Migat, inamaniap onim Israel
la tale kan naganmeng ira Karisito, are rat-
mat ga kikisong Morowa maime. Pa mimi
la naganming ira Karisito, are ratmat ga
miuaira Morowa ga miara nap maiang. Are
ratmat ga buat pringesngesming ga tevien-
ming. Karuk. Mumuru le miraung aime
Morowa. [21] Memani, tinan la tale uairam
Morowa inamaniap onim Israel la maialam
ibup ma ira a. Karuk. Kikisong maime gare
migana la ume ubulam muareip migat o
kuguom ga ume mago. Garet tiruo, leba
omiolaing nagan ming, tala kan miuaira
Morowa meba mionang kabirana ma garip
am.

[22] Are ratmat ga ogimaming urio ubonu-
varap ang Morowa ga mukmukanim ang.
Mukmukai Morowa ira ma inamaniap onim
Israel la amaiolai tavuk ang Morowa. Pa
mibouvara mimi inamaniap la tale mimi
a gar Israel. Muana la naganming ira
Karisito. Pa leba omiolaing urio nagan,
eva, eba kikisang Morowa me milam gare
ba rie la kikisong maime garip onim Israel.
[23] Miptang, Israelip la kamena gare muareip
migat. Are ratmat ga leba naganmeng ira
Iesu Karisito eba ina malagiang Morowa me
na gar ang gare migana la ina onaneula
muaranim me iro kuguom o oliva. [24] Mimi
la tale onim Israel, tinan la kamina gare
muareip agarit o oliva onim na panap. Pa
miubula Morowa ga kakabalot minaneula
iro oliva ula muru. Are ratmat ga migat ara,
puoong Morowa meba ina malagiang garip
onim Israel la naganmeng ira Karisito ga
eba ina betmeng gare ba garip am. Are la
uaram migana muareip o oliva migat tinan
la ubulam, eba ina mananeala iro kuguom
kan o oliva tinan la maiot iro. Uro ubi la
kakabalot ira a Morowa.

Morowa la kadikong maime mirier inamaniap ganam

[25] Ekelesiap papap tuam, narung meba mira o urio non ties ula kagoiri. Ebun tevienming kan ga mimama, "Pava la pamaning agat ula muru." Are ratmat ga ovaiktung urio ties ula kagoiri me miun are ro: Nap a gar onim Israel la mime libon dalap ma, ga iruo tavuk la eba ot maun puoieng na tara eba ala puoang na irie tara inamaniap la tale onim Israel eba mumaiong maiobung ga opuomeng urie uvas ma la mavuoong Morowa, eba maionang na gar ang. [26] Ga na iriet tavuk, leba ina malagiang gat Morowa mirier inamaniap ganam onim Israel la naganmeng ira Iesu. Are babam ula puaru la tiesieng:

"Migana la eba maagaalie inamaniap onim Israel, eba teara Ierusalem ga muong, ga eba maidangang inamaniap ganam a gar ang Iakop ga eba mamaiolaing tavukup o uguek o ties ang Morowa."

[27] "Ga eba okosartang urio mida ga mirie gare ro, Na irie tara eba oduratang urie kirinim maiong la mime uguek ties ang Morowa." *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

[28] Garip onim Israel la maialam ibup ma iro ties ula mumuru ang Karisito ga betmeng gare karorap am Morowa meba miagailie mimi teip ga magaulap la tale onim Israel. Pa tinan ualam Morowa dalap a maun ga uabua kan gar ira ma. Memani, agatong maime eap maiam la mavuoong tinan ga ualo mida maun. [29] Morowa la ualo kamniap agarit maun Israelip ga mavuvuoong mirie am kan. Migat ara, tale ume oritigi Morowa agat ang gat tubiat. Karuk. [30] Tinan mimi inamaniap la tale onim Israel la oguekming ties ang Morowa. Pa kadikong ara Morowa me milam titot, memani gar onim Israel la oguekong ties ang. [31] Aret gat to, garip onim Israel titot la oguekmeng ties ang Morowa meba omela gat urio kadik ang gare la kadikong ara me milam. [32] Na iriro tavuk, Morowa la uabuam inamaniap ganam a tavuk o uguek o ties na luguan o arubu, meba ovaikang kadik ang me maun mirier inamaniap ganam.

Ovienong Paulo bonim a Morowa

[33] Migat ara! Agat ula muru ang Morowa ga uaraki ang la mitara dakieng migat ga mitara ila tatang namur. Are pirom, bubuo inamaniap la tale kan puobuong ara maset meba abuping muana ma mirier agariap am. Ga tale kan puobuong ara meset meba mabuluan mirier alangip am. [34] Are Baban ula puaru la ilo gare ro: "Aga la oit ara agat ang Ila Kakani? Aga la puoong meba alang uno aun? Karuk kan a noba."

[35] "Aga la ualam pagap aun Morowa lake ga irie la eba apulam gat me aun? Karuk kan a noba."

[36] Memani, Morowa, irie la makosarong mirier pagap ganam. Ga mirier pagap ganam la maiot, memani irie la inim ga amaning ngangas. Ga mirier pagap ganam la maiot am kan mebat ovienmeng bonim a. Are ratmat ga bualang bonim ula kakanu aun ma mirie lap ara ganam. Amen.

12

Bualam neip buo aun Morowa gare kamniap

[1] Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, managirung mirie pagap ganam la makosarong Morowa ira buo na ubonuvarap ang. Are ratmat ga mariktung maranit me milam gare ro, Temiala aun Morowa gare kamniap ula inim. Tale are kamniap ula ivara. Karuk. Mimaning ka ninimiap, are ratmat le akosarming tavuk la naong Morowa aime ga tavuk ila babai. Okosarming are tiro ga eba lotuming migat me ai Morowa. [2] Ga buat amiuluan tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na uro kimanam la tale lotumeng o migat me ai Morowa. Karuk. Ebun mimerana ga mamiuluan. Pa miairang Morowa meba origiang agat ming meba betieng ga nou ba ga tavuk ming eba betang ga non ara. Leba are ba rie, tubiat la puoming meba arakiming tavuk ila mumuri ga tavuk la naong Morowa aime, ga tavuk ila puvuvui migat na irap a Morowa.

Okosarbuong ubi o kamniap la ualo Morowa buun

[3] Tie, na ubonuvarap ang Morowa la tovuvuoong ga bettung gare Apostolo. Are ratmat ga tuga miralava narit narit gare ro, Buat makanirming bop mi agarit ga mimama mimi kan la natauanming migat. Pa maset teagatming ume nagan ming ula mamaranu la ualo Morowa miun. [4] Memani, bira neip buo la ame papot napup. Talet

namurit nap. Ga napup ganam ma neip la
talet okosarmeng namurit ubi. Ubimeng
iat meba magamelie neip meba maionang
maset. 5 Are gat to, bubuo la bupapot ma
inamaniap ga bume makosar non ara non
ara ubiap. Pa bubuo narit narit la nagan-
buong ira Karisito, ga betbuong gare namu-
rit it neip. Ga bubuo narit narit la nebupam
ira ma mirie non napup ma namurit it neip.
Are ratmat ga buat agatbuong nap ba ma
neip la makurupin non napup ma neip.
Karuk.
6 Eva, abit Morowa la bubouvara ga
bukami o non ara non ara kamniap meba
okosarbuong ubi ang. Leba ame noba la
amaning kamniap o ties o unuli ang Mo-
rowa, okosarang it iro nagan la uario. 7 Leba
ame noba la amaning kamniap o uaganu-
liap ma ekelesiap papap, tie okosarang ubi
migat o uaganuliap ma papap. Leba ame
noba la amaning kamniap o ubi o usingnu-
alap, tie okosarang migat ubi o usingnu-
alap. 8 Leba ame noba la amaning kamniap
o unimuap o nagan maiong ekelesiap meba
ameuluan Karisito, okosarmeng migat urie
ubi ga meimum nagan maiong. Leba ame
noba la ume ualam pagap maun papap mila
baim, tie alam papaluaip maun. Leba ame
noba la amaning kamniap o nukeiap, dalap
a le temaiara migat me urie ubi ga ubiang
maranit. Leba ame noba la ume kadik
maime teip ga magaulap la ame kiribas, tie
teaba ga okosarang urie ubi.

*Nabuong migat maime papap ganam kabi-
rana buo*

9 Leba naming maime papap mim, nam-
ing maset migat maime. Mialam ibup mi ira
ma tavukup mila kiram ga parepming mi-
gat ira ma tavukup mila murum. 10 Naming
maset maime ekelesiap papap mim. Mimi
narit narit le temiara dalap mi migat ga
man miavim it bop ma mirie non inama-
niap gat. 11 Ubiming maranit me ai Ila
Kakani ga buat palalaming. Pa miairang
Muranama Ila Babai meba ira na dalap mi.
12 Temiba maset na tara la mime auanmila
Ila Kakani un nagan meba miagaalie. Leba
betieng giginanim ira mi, dusming maranit
puoieng na tara la miolai giginanim. Ga
marikming mar mirie lap ganam. 13 Leba
ima noba ma inamaniap am Morowa la
kagesmeng ma pagap ba, eva magamilie ma
pagap mim. Ga maagamilie inamaniap ba
mila kibangam la betmeng mi.
14 Marikming me ai Morowa ga amikang
meba malaminaisang inamaniap la akosar-
meng tavuk ila kire ira mi ga eba miki-
rarameng. Eva, amikang Morowa meba
maagaalie, pa buat makaranming. 15 Leba
temeba inamaniap, temiba ga mirie. Leba
giginam ba dalap ma ga meliba, eva miliba
iat ga mirie. 16 Dalap mi le narit ba ga
mirie ganam, ga miaring narit agat. Buat
teagatming meba mikakanim ba ga ame
bop. Karuk. Pa temiba meba mionang un
namurit dalap ga inamaniap la tale me-
maning bop mila kanim. Buat agatming na
dalap mi gare ro, "Turuot la mating agat ula
muru pa non teip ga magaulap la karuk."
17 Leba akosarmeng inamaniap tavuk ila
kire ira mi, eva, buat mipulo a tavuk ila
kire me maun. Karuk. Akosarming tavuk
ila mumuri ira ma iat mirier inamaniap
ganam. 18 Leba puoming, tie mimamaranim
ba le mionang un malina iat ga mirier ina-
maniap ganam. Mimi kan la buat agatming
me danunumiap. 19 Migap tuam migat,
mimi kan la buat mipulo kiribas la okosar-
meng inamaniap ira mi. Miairang Morowa
eba bukbukang maime ga eba apulang me
maun. Memani, Ila Kakani la ugama:

"Tavuk o unupulap o kiribas, urie la ubi
rung. Turuo kan la eba tapulang
uniap ula kiro me maun."

20 Are ratmat ga mumuru meba okosarm-
ing gare Babam ula puaru la tiesieng
gare ro: "Karorap mim leba tafameng me
parak, tie makamming parak. Leba mema
tapmaio, mialang burunam maun. Leba
okosarming gare tiruo, eba mulimeba mi-
gat me tavuk ila kire la akosarmeng ira
mi."*
21 Buat miaira tavuk ila kire meba miku-
rupeling. Karuk. Akosarming tavuk ila
muri meba iniang tavuk ila kire.

13

Obuluan ties ang gavaman

1 Tie, mirier inamaniap ganam narit narit
le omeuluan maimai ang gavaman. Muana
karuk a gavaman ba la betong agarit.
Karuk. Kagup ganam am gavaman me un-
ualeap maun teip ga magaulap la betmeng

* 12:20: Proverb 25:21,22

kan na kilalap a Morowa. Ga gavamanip
ganam la maionama ubuo uro kimanam,
Morowa kan irie la uabuam. [2] Are ratmat
ga inamaniap la aguekmeng kaguma ang
gavaman, aguekmeng iruo tavuk la uala
Morowa maun. Are ratmat ga leba aga
ba mirie la oguekmeng ties ang gavaman,
eba omela uniap ula kiro maun kan a
iruo tavuk la akosarmeng. [3] Memani, tale
uabuam Morowa gavamanip meba mat-
meraung inamaniap la akosarmeng tavuk
ila mumuri. Karuk Uabuam gavamanip ga
maionama meba matmeraung inamaniap
la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Atabo tale
nanung meba naraung me gavamanip ba
meba umialeng mibuo? Tie, leba akosar-
nang it tavuk ila mumuri, eba ovienmeng
bonim nuo. [4] Muana, mirie teip o ubi
am Morowa la eba miagamelie ga mio-
nang maset. Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila
kire, tie eba miraung maime. Memani,
mirie la memaning kukunim ga betmeng
gavamanip me unupulap o uniap ula kiro
me maun teip o magaulap la akosarmeng
tavuk ila kire, ga masingmaiala a Morowa
la ume bukbuk maime inamaniap la mime
makosar tavukup mila kiram. [5] Are ratmat
le mionang apat kaguma ang gavaman ga
akosarming tavuk ila mumuri. Obuluan ties
ang, tale muana la burau me urio uniap
ula kiro. Karuk. Pa agatbuong Morowa la
imuam kan miruo pagap ira gavaman ga
naong me bulam meba mabuluan. [6] Met
iruo muana, mime osau takis me na kilalap
a gavaman. Muana, teip o ubi ang gavaman
la maionama gare teip o ubi ang Morowa, ga
busit la mime mamaranim la mime umiale
bo urio ubi meba umaialeng mabuo inama-
niap. [7] Are ratmat ga mimi le mipulam sin-
auanip maun mirier inamaniap la maialam
pagap miun. Eva, mialang takis aun migana
o unulap o takis me luguan o kimanam.
Ga mialang takis aun migana la ume aula
takis me pagap. Man mionang it apat noba
migana ga mimi le man mionang it apat.
Man miaving it bonim a migana ga mimi le
man miaving it bonim a.

Tavuk o na la oiuluan maimai ang Moses

[8] Tie, buat okosarming sinauan maun
noba inamaniap. Uriot namurit sinauan
la puoieng meba iot, urie sinauan la eba
naming kabirana mi. Memani? Muana,
migana la naong maime non inamaniap
irie la maset ovuvuoong maimai. [9] Obira
maimai ang Moses la ilo gare ro, "Buat
okosarming sadak. Buat minamuam ina-
maniap ga mevara. Buat pulaming. Buat
naming maime pagap maiam non inama-
niap." Miruo mi maimaiap, ga mirie non
gat maimaiap la maiot, pa miriet ganam
la maionama nat urio maimai ga ovu-
vuomeng: "Nanang maime non inamaniap
gare la nanung kan me nulam." [10] Leba
migana ba la ume na me non inamaniap,
tale puoong meba akosarang tavuk ba ila
kire ira ma. Are ratmat ga migana la ume
na me non inamaniap, irie la avuvuoong
maset irio maimai ang Moses.

Nunumiap ula puvuvu maiong inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu

[11] Miptang, mirulo meba makosarming
miruo tavukup, muana la mira ra a man
tara titot la bunama ana. Mira titot la
tara ming meba omiolaing duri ga temiara.
Memani, tara ang Morowa la namo ina
bulagiang la man ut ka kakaliat. Pa titot
iruo tara la muor kagarat me tara tinan la
lake naganbuong. [12] Pa la ula kiro la muio
ra ga tavuk ila nei la namo betang, are
arubu la namo ra noba, ga kagarat ara la
namo pipitien ba. Are ratmat ga mumuru
le maduratbuong tavukup ganam o arubu,
ga buaram tavukup o ileng gare migana
la unam burap ga pagap o danunumiap.
[13] Man bumung puvut gare migana la unum
pat lalabie o ileng. Buat pringesngesbuong
ga menbuong. Buat akosarbuong tavuk
ila papali ga sagubuong tapmat ira tavuk
ila papali. Buat nebukbula tapmat ga ki-
ram ba dalap buo maime noba inamaniap.
[14] Pa alagibuong Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito
ga bunang gare migana la una buruma o
danunumiap meba ualeng abuo. Pa buat
agatming ga miga omiuluan na ula kiro
maiong neip.

14

Buat ovuvuoming nagan maiong papap mim

[1] Tie, leba noba teip la naganmeng pa na-
gan maiong la tale kan mamaranu, malag-
iming me na gar ming o tevurus. Ga
buat neminam o ties ga mirie me non
ara agarip maiam kan. [2] Non inamaniap
la ngangasieng nagan maiong ga mime
maiom mirier non ara parakiap ganam.

Pa nagan maiong non inamaniap la tale
ngangasieng ga tale mime maio pupunes.
3 Migana la ume um mirie pagap ganam,
buat kirat agatong aime migana la tale
ume u pupunes. Pa migana la tale ume
u pupunes, buat agatong aime migana la
ume um mirie parakiap ganam ga amama
okosarong kiribas. Karuk. Memani, Mo-
rowa la alagiong gat iruo migana. 4 Aga la
puoong meba avuoang tavuk ang migana o
ubi ang non migana? Leba aling maranit
na ubi ang, o leba alaming, miruo la pagap
kan am ila kakani ang. Pa eba dusang
maranit. Muana, Ila Kakani kan la puoong
meba angangasang ga eraling meba dusang
maranit ga tale ame kiribas.

5 Non migana la namo namurit la la
kakanu ga makurupin mirie non lap. Pa
non migana la namo lap ganam la iat it
nevuomeng. Tie, mirie inamaniap ganam
narit narit le maset agatmeng o man agat
la puvuvu na dalap ma. 6 Non migana la
ovuvuoong non la gare la ula kanu o lotu,
iruo migana la ovienang bonim a Ila Kakani
ga okosarong gare tiruo. Pa migana la ume
um parakiap ganam, iruo migana la ume
ovien bonim a Ila Kakani ga ume parak.
Muana, ume ivo temaieng me aun Morowa
ga ume parak. Pa migana la ume mabunak
Parakiap, iruo migana le ovienang bonim a
Ila Kakani, ga okosarong gare tiruo. Irie gat
la ume ivo temaieng me aun Morowa me
iriro. 7 Migat, karuk a noba kabirana buo la
ume unama ga inim meba teagaalie kan. Ga
karuk a noba la ume uvara meba teagaalie
kan. Karuk. 8 Leba bimung, eba bimung
meba avienbuong Ila Kakani. Leba buving,
eba buving meba avienbuong Ila Kakani.
Are ratmat ga leba bimung o buving, bubuo
iat la am it. 9 Met iriro muana, Karisito la
uvara ra ga ina teuara na una ga inim, meba
betang irie Ila Kakani maiang inamaniap
mila mevara ra, ga inamaniap mila meinim.

10 Pa memani ga apukenung tavuk ang
ekelesia papa nuang ga kikirat ties nung
aime? Ga memani ga fugaunung ira ekele-
sia papa nuang? Buat okosarnung gare ro,
muana la bubuo ganam la eba dusbuong na
ties ang Morowa. 11 Gare Babam ula puaru
la ilo gare ro,

"Tiesong Ila Kakani, 'Turuo la tume tunama
busit. Eva, inamaniap ganam onim
na kimanam eba mumaiong toi ga
eba makafmeng dadebip ma me toi.
Ga mirie ganam la eba amelava gare
ro, "Irie la Morowa migat".' " *Aisaia 45:23*

12 Are ratmat ga bubuo ganam narit
narit eba dusbuong na ties ang Morowa ga
eba abulava Morowa a muana ma tavukup
ganam la makosarbuong.

Buat makosarbuong ekelesiap papap buam meba melaming ga okosarmeng kirinim

13 Are ratmat ga buat avuvuobuong tavuk
maiang mirie non ekelesiap papap buam.
Ga buat makosarbuong ekelesiap papap
buam meba melaming ga okosarmeng
kirinim. 14 Ila Kakani Iesu, irie la tosinguala
ga maset orit urio: Karuk kan a paga ba
ira kan la papali. Karuk. Pa leba agatnang
paga ba ila papali ira migana ba, tie irie
paga eba papali ba ira a. 15 Leba nong non
parak ba la agatong papa nuang urie parak
la papalu na irap a Morowa ga giginam
dalap a, tie a na iruo tavuk la okiraranung
nagan ang papa nuang. Tie, na iruo tavuk
la tale nanung aime papa nuang. Karisito
la uvara ra meba ina alagiang iruo papa
nuang, are ratmat ga buat nuairo parak
ang meba akiraraieng. 16 Are ratmat ga
na tara la agatming non paga ming la
mumuri, tie amamalienming tavuk ming
kan ebun makosarong non inamaniap ga
eba ovuremeng ties me iruo tavuk ming
la kire. 17 Memani? Muana, tavuk o parak
ga tapnuap, irie la tale paga ila kakani na
inamon ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa tavuk
ila puvuvui ga tavuk a malina ga tavuk
o tevurus, mirie la ualam Muranama Ila
Babai buun ga mirie la pagap mila kanim.
18 Ga miriro tavukup la pagap mila kakanim.
Memani, leba migana ba la mauluan miruo
tavukup ga okosarong ubi ang Karisito, tie
eba naang Morowa maime tavukup am ga
eba ovienmeng gat inamaniap bonim a.

19 Are ratmat ga man mabuluo mirier
tavukup ganam la mime iat mionama na
malina ga bume ongangasbuong nagan
buong kabirana buo kan. 20 Buat it okosar-
nung parak nung meba okiraranang ubi
ang Morowa. Migat, parakiap ganam la mu-
murum meba bum. Pa leba nong paga ba
ga akosarnang migana ba ga alaming, eva
iro tavuk nuang la kire na irap a Morowa.

[21] Buat akosarnung itmat tavuk ga namama,
nu pupunes o tapnu a wain o akosarnung
noba paga meba akosarnang papa nuang ga
alaming. Eva, buat akosarnung iruo tavuk.
[22] Are ratmat ga nagan nung la ovaikieng
man agat me miruo pagap la maiot kabi-
rana nuo ga Morowa. Leba migana ba la
agatong meba akosarang paga ba ila mu-
muri ga dalap a la tale maiabua na ties me
irie paga, eba alaminaismeng. [23] Pa migana
ba leba ong pupunes na tara la amaning
narain agaripien me tavuk la akosarong,
dalap a la maiabua ra na ties. Memani,
tale oit nagan ang la mumuru aime iruo
tavuk o karuk. Mirier pagap ganam la
tale naganong migana maranit ira ma ga
makosarong, irie la okosarong kirinim.

15

Obuluan agat ga tavuk ang Karisito

[1] Tie, bubuo inamaniap la bumaning na-
gan ula mamaranu ga agatbuong uakap
me iriro. Are ratmat ga buat agatbuong
me bulam kan ga akosarbuong it tavuk la
teagabulie. Karuk. Pa ubibuong meba mag-
abulie teip ga magaulap la tale mamaranu
maset nagan maiong. Ga na tara la tale
ameit man paga la tale teuba Morowa aime
la akosarmeng, buaving giginanim maiong
ga magabulie. [2] Pa bubuo ganam narit narit
le ubi buong meba magabulie papap buam,
meba akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri ga eba
mamaranu ba nagan maiong. [3] Memani,
Karisito gat la tale kan teagatong it meba
teagaalie. Are Karisito la aulo Morowa na
Babam ula puaru gare ro,

"Inamaniap la tiesmeng me nulam o ties
ula kiro, urio ties maiong ula kiro la
ilum gat nakap tobuo." *Sam 69:9*

[4] Mirulo gare ro, memani, tiesiap ganam
tinan la maiot na Babam ula puaru la
mamirmeng meba busingmaiala miruo
tiesiap meba mangangasmeng dalap buo ga
bukosarmeng meba dusbuong maranit ga
auanbula Morowa meba bulagiang. [5-6] Tie,
bume obula ngangas aun Morowa la ume
bukosar ga dusbuong maranit iro nagan
ga ume buagaulie meba abuuluan maset.
Mariktung meba miagaalie Morowa meba
amiuluan migat tavuk ang Karisito Iesu ga
miaring urio namurit it agat. Are ratmat
meba mionang un namurit dalap, meba
mimi ba ganam narit narit eba ovienming
bonim a Morowa un namurit dalap ga
namurit nanam, irie ira ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito.

Karisito la maagaulie Israelip ga non garip la tale onim Israel

[7] Are ratmat ga mirulo, temila kabirana
mi kan ga mionang un narit dalap kabirana
mi, are Karisito la amila meba ovienang
bonim a Morowa. [8] Mirulo gare ro, Karisito
la betong gare migana o ubi meba maa-
gaalie garip onim Iudaia na tavuk o kasau.
Okosarong gare tiruo meba osingala ties
ang Morowa la migat o. Ga me iruo tavuk
la mavuvuoong mirier midaiap ganam la
ualam Morowa maun eap maiam. [9] Are gat
to, naong me non garip la tale onim Iudaia
meba ogimameng kadik ang Morowa ga
ovienmeng bonim a, gare Babam ula puaru
la igama:

"Are ratmat ga eba tevang temaieng me
noun kabirana ma non garip la tale
onim Iudaia. Ga eba purara
ma sasangip meba ovientang bonim nuo."
Sam 18:49

[10] Ga na non ties na Babam ang Morowa la
ugama,

"Mimi non garip la tale onim Iudaia, temiba
ga gar ang kan." *Lo 32:43*

[11] Ga na non nap na Babam la tiesong,

"Mimi non garip la tale onim Iudaia, ovien-
ming bonim a Ila Kakani. Mimi ina-
maniap ganam, ovienming bonim
a." *Sam 117:1*

[12] Ga Aisaia gat la tiesong gare ro,

"Eba betang migana ba na gar ang Iesi.
Ga iruo migana la eba irie ba
orong maiang mirier garip ganam
na uro kimanam. Mirie non garip
la tale onim Iudaia leba auanmela
un nagan meba maidangang ga
akosarang tavuk ila mumuri ira
ma." *Aisaia 11:10*

[13] Are ratmat ga mariktung ira Morowa,
irie la ume uala tavuk o uanulap un nagan
miun, eba alang tenubap ula kakanu ga
malina miun ga eba dakliong na dalap mi.
Ga na kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai,
tavuk o uanulap un nagan la eba dakang
migat miun.

Teuba Paulo me ubi o lotu la okosarong

[14] Ekelesiap papap tuam, nagantung mi-
gat gare ro, Dakong tavuk ila mumuri miun
kan. Ga mimanim mirier agarip mila mu-
rum ganam. Are ratmat ga mimi narit
narit la puoming meba nesingmiala kabi-
rana mi. [15-16] Pa mamirtung non tiesiap mila
mamaranim me miun meba temum agarip
mim. Memani, Morowa la ualo ubonuvarap
ang toun meba okosartang uro ubi. Ga
okosartung ubi ang Iesu Karisito kabirana
ma teip ga magaulap la talet onim Israel.
Okosartung ubi gare miridai ga baistung o
bais ula mumuru ang Morowa me maun. Ga
tuga malagirang miruo garip me ai Morowa
ga Muranama Ila Babai eba makosarang
ga babaum ba, ga talam aun Morowa gare
kamniap la naong ume.

[17] Are ratmat ga ubirung maranit ga
avientung Karisito ume urio ubi ang Mo-
rowa la okosartung iro bais ula mumuru
la baistung o me maun teip ga magaulap
la tale onim Israel. [18] Tale ka avaiktung
noba paga. Karuk. Pa tugat baistang a
iriro namurit paga la are tiruo: Ties ga ubi
la okosarong Karisito na nanam ga kilalap
tuo kabirana ma teip ga magaulap la tale
onim Israel, la mepto ga omeuluan ties
ang Morowa. [19] Eva, Muranama Ila Babai
la ubiong maranit ira ruo ga tongangasong
meba makosartang non ara non ara pagap
ga pagap o turupnuabap. Magimameng
inamaniap miruo pagap la betmeng ga na-
ganmeng ga omeuluan ties ang Morowa.
Are ratmat ga tuptuaro ubi Ierusalem la
baistung o ties ula mumuru a Karisito, ga
gurarung ga tula na mirier napup ganam
ila puoieng Ilirikam. [20] Are gat to, ma mirier
taraiap ganam la narung maset meba man
baistang o bais ula mumuru ang Karisito.
Pa tuga baistang o na pialap teip ga mag-
aulap la tale ka ameit Karisito. Muana la
tale tuga okosartang ubi ang Morowa na pi-
alap non inamaniap la lake ra okosarmeng.
Karuk. Memani, iruo paga la are la akosar-
tung luguan nakap mabuo libanap am non
migana. [21] Pa tuga baistang o urio bais ula
mumuru na napup teip ga magaulap la tale
kan ameit Karisito are Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare ro,

"Inamaniap la tale mepto bais ang, eba
agimameng. Ga inamaniap la tale
mepto ties ang, eba ameira maset."

Aisaia 52:15

Naong Paulo meba magimaang inamaniap onim Rom

[22] Tie, narung meba baistang o bais ula
mumuru ang Karisito na pialap la tale ma-
iam Iudaiap. Are ratmat ga urio ubi la
obunakieng alang tung ma papot tarap, ga
tale puorung meba murang migimarang.
[23] Pa titot la karuk ma pialap ba meba ubi-
rang mana, memani no ra ubi rung. Ga
papaluaip ma karaip la narung maset meba
tala migimarang. [24] Are ratmat ga tubiat
leba tala na kantri Spen, na irie tara la
tuga ka murang migimarang lake ga tonang
kirat ga mimi meba tevurustang ga mimi.
Eva, tubiat eba toagamilie ga mila tomiala
na alang me na inamon Spen.

[25-26] Pa eba take me na provins Masedonia
ga Akaia. Memani, inamaniap la nagan-
meng ira Iesu na provins Masedonia ga
Akaia, la mavuotmeng kakepup maiam na
dalap mila mumurum meba masagameng
me maun teip ga magaulap am Morowa la
kagesmeng ma pagap Ierusalem. [27] Migat,
dalap ma la temeba ga mirie kan la okosar-
meng gare tiruo. Pa migat gat, gar onim na
provins Masedonia ga Akaia la ame sinauan
maun inamaniap onim Ierusalem. Muana,
gar onim Israel la mumaio ga baismeng o
ties ula mumuru me maun teip ga maga-
ulap la tale onim Israel, ga urio la magigi-
naraieng muranap ma. Are ratmat ga gar
la tale onim Israel le mepulam meba maga-
melie garip onim Israel ma pagap onim na
uro kimanam. [28] Are ratmat ga narung meba
ka ointamung urio ubi lake meba ka talam
kakepup maun inamaniap onim Ierusalem.
Ga tubiat na tara leba tala na Kantri Spen,
eba ka tala migimarang. [29] Orit ara leba tala
mi, eba daktang o laminais ula kanu ang
Karisito ga eba talang miun.

[30] Ekelesiap papap tuam, ira Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito ga aime iruo tavuk o
na ang Muranama Ila Babai, mimariktung
maranit meba okosarming ubi o marik ga
turuo ga marikming me ai Morowa meba
toagaalie. [31-32] Mimi le marikming meba
toagaalie ga eba ualeng tobuo gare ro, Ebun
tokirarameng teip ga magaulap onim Iu-
daia la tale naganmeng ira Iesu ga eba
oguekmeng ties ang Morowa. Ga marik-
ming me ai Morowa meba makosarang ina-
maniap am la maionama Ierusalem meba

temeba ga mamela miruo kakepup la eba
talam maun, meba murang miroping un
tenubap ga orala aganuliap ula mumuru ga
mimi. [33] Mariktung ira Morowa, irie muana
a malina, irie leba onang ga mimir ganam.
Amen.

16

Ualo Paulo "la ula muru" ang me maun inamaniap la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito Rom

[1] Tie, narung meba ovaiktang ekele-
sia Fibi mii, urio ekelesia lou buong la
okosarieng ubi ula mamaranu migat la
oagailie lotu onim na pianam ula kanu
Senkria. [2] Mimariktung meba olagiming
Fibi ira Ila Kakani meba ionang ga mimi na
lotu. Irie tavuk la mumuri bubuo inama-
niap am Morowa le akosarbuong. Leba ka-
gesieng ma pagap ba o aganuliap, oagamilie
maset. Muana la magailie ra maset papot
ma inamaniap ga toagailie gat.

[3] Mialang "la ula muru" rung un Prisila
ga lai iang Akuila, litie migapien tuangan
o ubi ang Iesu Karisito. [4] Litie la teran-
galiong meba living na urio ubi la toagalilie.
Are ratmat ga talet turuo talamet la tualo
temaieng liun. Karuk. Pa ekelesiap ganam
onim na non garip la tale onim Israel, mirie
gat la maialo temaieng liun.

[5] Ga mialang "la ula muru" rung ga ila mai
ekelesiap la mime lotu me ai Morowa na
luguan liang. Mialang "la ula muru" rung
me aun Epinitas, irie migan tuang migat.
Irie la lake naganong ira Iesu Karisito kabi-
rana ma inamaniap ganam onim na provins
Esia.

[6] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me un
Maria, urio magabun la mitara ubiieng
maranit ga miagailie.

[7] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Andronikas ga Iunias, lirie onim na namurit
gar tuang. Lionama na luguan o arubu ga
turuo. Apostolop la mameit maset bop lie,
ga lake naganliong ira Iesu me rulam.

[8] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Amplitas. Irie papa ruang migat la naong
Ila Kani aime.

[9] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Eban, irie non migan buang o ubi ang
Karisito. Ga mialang "la ula muru" gat aun
Stekis, irie papa ruang migat.

[10] Mialang "la ula muru" rung aun Apelis,
irie la avuvuomeng ga namo akirarameng
pa makurupin ga dusong maranit iro nagan
ira Iesu Karisito migat. Mialang "la ula
muru" rung me maun numeilup am Aristo-
bulus.

[11] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Herodian, irie onim na butamat tung Iu-
daia.

Ga mialang "la ula muru" rung me
maun papap buam, mirie la naganmeng ira
Iesu Karisito ga numeilup am Nasisus la
maionama na gar ang Ila Kakani.

[12] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me un
Trifina ga Trifosa. Lirie magapien lila ma-
maranin la lime okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani.
Mialang "la ula muru" rung gat me un
Pesis, urie papa rung migat un na ang Ila
Kani. Urie la okosarieng ubi ula mamaranu
kan migat me aun Ila Kakani.

[13] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Rufas, migana la avuvuong Ila Kakani, ga
me un naga ang gat la ime bet busit gare
naga rung.

[14] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Asinkritas ga Fligon ga Hemis ga Patrobas
ga Hemas ga me maun non gat papap
buam la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito la
maionama ga mirie.

[15] Mialang "la ula muru" rung me aun
Filologas ga Iulia ga Neria ga lou ang ga
Olimpa, ga me maun inamaniap am Mo-
rowa la mime maionama ga mirie.

[16] Na tavuk buang bubuo inamaniap am
Morowa, mimi ganam narit narit le masek-
ming kilalap mi ga papap ga loup mim. Teip
ga magaulap ganam o lotu la maionama to,
la osagameng "la ula muru" me miun.

Non teip la mime otarat lotu

[17] Ekelesiap papap tuam, mimariktung
maranit gare ro, Temamalienming maset
maime teip la mime matarat teip ga ma-
gaulap na lotu, ga mime oguek urio us-
ingnualap ula mumuru la omila ra. Iruo
tavuk ila kire la mime ameuluan, irie la
ume makosar teip ga magaulap mila na-
ganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga mime melum
na tavuk ila kire ga nagan maiong la tale
ime mamaranu. Miptang, mialam ibup
mi ira ma miruo teip. [18] Memani, inama-
niap gare tiruo la tale mime okosar ubi
ang Ila Kakani buang Karisito. Karuk.
Mimet omeuluan agat maiong neip. Ga
ma tiesiap mila mamagumeng ga tiesiap

o urourou, mime makarabutmaiala inamaniap la tale puomeng meba omeira muana
o agat maiong. [19] Mirulo gare ro, memani,
mime omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga inamaniap ganam la mepto ra ties a iruo tavuk
ming. Are ratmat ga teruba me milam. Pa
narung meba maset makosarming tavukup
mila mumurum, ga mialam ibup mi maun
tavukup mila kiram maset. [20] Ga talet kagat,
Morowa, irie la muana a malina la eba
miairang ga abutming Satan mapat kibap
mi. Mariktrung ira Morowa meba alang
ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu, irie
la eba onang ga mimi.

Non teip la osagameng "la ula muru" maiong me maun ekelesiap onim Rom

[21] Migan tuang o ubi, Timoti la osagaong
"la ula muru" ang me miun. Ga Lusias ga
Ieson ga Sosipata, mirie o butamat tung
onim Iudaia, mirie gat la osagameng "la ula
muru" maiong me miun.

[22] Turuo Tertius la tuaro ties aun Paulo
ga omirtung urio babam, turuo gat la osagarung "la ula muru" rung me miun na
bonim a Ila Kakani.

[23] Gaius gat la osagaong "la ula muru"
ang me miun. Irie la ume uale maset
tobuo ga mabuo teip ga magaulap gat o
lotu na luguan ang, Eratius, irie migana la
ume uale bo kakepup am gavaman onim na
urio pianam Korin ga papa buang Kuatus,
osagaliong "la ula muru" liong me miun.
[[24] Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito la eba iot miun ganam. Amen.]

Ovienbuong bonim a Morowa

[25] Tie, Ovienbuong bonim a Morowa. Memani, irie la puoong meba mikosarang ga
midusang maranit iro bais ula mumuru a
Iesu Karisito la tume bais o. Tiralo kan
na tarap ganam, urio bais ula mumuru la
kagoiri. [26] Pa titot la ovaikong Morowa la
uakap. Irie la paulo ga baispang o urio ties
tinan la omirmeng unulip me maun garip
ganam ma inamaniap. Are ratmat ga garip
ganam ma inamaniap la omeit urio ties ula
kagoiri. Morowa la okosarong maime teip
ga magaulap na miruo garip meba nagan-
meng ira a ga mameuluan tavukup la naong
maime. [27] Iriro Morowa, iriet narit it la
amaning agat ula muru gano. Are ratmat ga
ovienbuong bonim a Morowa iro aganuliap
ang Iesu Karisito ma mirie lap ara ganam ga
tala kan no. Amen.

Natauan babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Korin

1-2 Maun ekelesiap onim Korin, Turuo
Paulo, turuo apostolo ang Karisito Iesu. Na
kan ang, tomarikong Morowa meba betang
apostolo. Turuo ga papa ruang Sostenis
la omiring uriro babam me maun ekele-
siap la maionama Korin. Karisito Iesu la
mikosarong ga mibabaim, ga miteong mimi
kan am, ga mirier inamaniap ganam na
mirier pialap ganam la mime marik iro
bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Irie
ila kakani maiang ga buang gat. 3 Naing
aime Morowa Ira buang, ga Ila Kakani Iesu
Karisito, litie la eba lialang ubonuvarap ga
malina miun.

Paulo la ivo temaieng me aun Morowa

4 Ira Karisito Iesu la ualo Morowa ubonu-
varap ang miun. Are ratmat ga tivo
temaieng me aun Morowa mar mirie lap me
milam. 5 Memani, uriro ties ang Karisito la
paramo me miun, misuvarang Morowa ma
mirier pagap am meba ovaikming ties ang
ga non ara tiesiap mim o bais ga non ara
agariap mim. 6 Memani, ties ang Karisito
la ovaikpang me miun, urio la ionama ra
maranit na dalap mi ganam. 7 Are ratmat
ga tala kan kagesming o noba kamniap ang
Muranama titot, na tara la man auanmila
Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba betang
la uakap. 8 Eba mingangas ang ga eba
mionang maranit puoieng na tara la eba
ne ba, ga eba tale mimaning kiribas la ties-
meng kirat na la ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito. 9 Morowa la mimarikong meba iat
mionang ga namurit ba dalap mi ga Poi ang
a Iesu Karisito, Ila Kakani buang. Ga eba
mavuoang Morowa mirier pagap la tiesong
eba makosarang.

Buat netaratming tapmat kabirana mi

10 Ekelesiap papap tuam, na bonim a Ila
Kakani Iesu Karisito, tiestung maranit me
milam gare ro, Mimi ganam le agoming
tavuk o mukmukanim o ties ga miaramang
ties un namurit dalap. Buat neratming
tapmat kabirana mi. Mionang iat maset un
namurit agat ga namurit dalap. 11 Ekelesiap
papap tuam, non teip ga magaulap na
gar ang Kloe la tomelo namo mimaning
nebuknulap la iot kabirana mi. 12 Tiestung
gare ro. Memani, mimi ganam la nemi-
nam o ties kabirana mi gare ro, Megama
mirie, "Turuo ang Paulo." Pa mirie la
megama, "Turuo ang Apolos." Pa mirie la
megama, "Turuo ang Kepas." Pa mirie la
megama, "Turuo ang Karisito." 13 Are mani?
Atabo Karisito la avuotmeng na napup na
napup, a? Atabo turuo Paulo la tuvara
iro maiogun meba miagaralie, a? Atabo
omila nuvietiap na bonim tuo Paulo, a?
Karuk kan migat. 14 Kabirana mi la tuavariat
Kirisipo irie ga Gaio. Pa non inamaniap la
karuk. Met iriro muana, tivo temaieng me
ai Morowa. 15 Are ratmat ga karuk ma noba
teip la eba tiesmeng la omela unuvariap
na bonim tuo. Karuk. 16 Migat, tuavaria
gar ang Sitipano gat. Pa tale tira inagat
tuavaria noba. 17 Memani, Karisito la tale
kan tosagaong meba tavarem inamaniap.
Karuk. Tosagaong it meba taramang bais
ula muru. Pa tale kan tuaramo ties gare
teip o agat onim na uro kimanam la mime
maiaramo. Memani, leba taramang ties
gare tiro, eba betieng maiogun ang Karisito
gare ba pagat agarit.

Karisito irie kukunim ang Morowa

18 Tie, bais o maiogun, eba betieng gare
ba ties o bangut ira ma teip la namo
ioumeng. Pa bubuo inamaniap la ina bu-
lagiong Morowa, urie la kukunim ang Mo-
rowa. 19 Memani, omirmeng na Babam ula
puaru gare ro,

"Eba okiraraang agat maiong teip mila agat
ang ga eba ovugutara uaraki maiong
teip la memanim papot ma non ara
uarakiap." *Aisaia 29:14*

20 Lagi migana o agat ula muru? Lagi
migana ila oit maset maimai? Lagi mi-
gana onim na irie tara la ume uaramo
ties? Karuk kan a noba. Migat, Morowa
la okosarong agat maiong teip onim na
uriro kimanam meba betieng gare ties o
bangut. 21 Iro agat ula muru ang Morowa,
inamaniap onim na kimanam la tale kan
puomeng meba ameira Morowa o kan agat
maiong kan. Are ratmat ga Morowa la
naong meba ina malagiang inamaniap la
namo naganmeng iro bais ula muru la pame
bais o, uriro la oagatmeng inamaniap na

uro kimanam gare ties o bangut. [22] Memani,
Iudaiap la mitara mime mamaranim la
megae magimameng pagap o turupnuabap,
pa mirie Grikip la mime mamaranim meba
uisinmeng me unirap ula mumuru. [23] Pa
pava la pame bais o bais ula muru ang
Karisito Iesu la uvara ra iro maiogun. Ira
ma Iudaiap, urio bais ula muru la are ties
ula kiro meba oirakieng agat maiong. Pa
ira ma teip la tale onim Iudaia, urio ties la
aret ties o bangut. [24] Pa bubuo Iudaiap ga
Grikip la bupto marik ang, Karisito Iesu irie
ngangas ang Morowa, ga agat ang ula muru.
[25] Memani, uriro "bangut" ang Morowa la
okurupin agat ula muru maiong teip. Ga
"palala" ang Morowa la okurupin kukunim
maiong teip.

[26] Ekelesiap papap tuam, eba agatming
me tavuk ang Morowa la mimarikong tinan
meba betming gare inamaniap am. Tale
papot mi la memaning agat ula muru na
irap ma teip onim na uro kimanam. Ga
tale papot mi la memaning ngangas meba
maagamelie inamaniap. Ga tale papot mi
la mavarangemeng na gar ma numeilup la
memaning bonim la kakanu. [27] Pa Morowa
la maiteong mirie inamaniap la memaning
agat ula bangutieng na uro kimanam meba
mamuliaba migat teip la memaning agat
onim na uro kimanam. Ga ume maite
mirie inamaniap la tale memaning ngangas
na uro kimanam meba mamuliaba teip la
memaning ngangas. [28] Ga ume maite mirie
inamaniap la tale memaning bonim ula
kakanu, ga mirie la mime kikis inamaniap
maime ga mirie la are inamaniap agarit.
Met iriro tavuk, ume makosar Morowa
meba makiraraang teip la memaning agat
ula muru ga bonim ula kanu ga ngangas ula
kanu meba betmeng it gare pagap agarit.
[29] Are ratmat ga karuk a noba migana la
puoong meba tevienang na irap a Morowa.
[30] Morowa la tale bulagiong muana iro agat
buong ula kanu o tavuk buong ila muri.
Kauk kan maset. Pa met uriro ubi irie kan
la okosarong, bukosarong meba bunang ira
Karisito. Ga irie kan Karisito la uabu agat
ula muru ang Morowa na dalap buo. Ga ira a
Karisito, buiva inamaniap mila puvuvum ga
betbuong inamaniap am mila babaum. Ira
kan la ina busauong. [31] Aret umir na Babam
ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Migana la namo tevienang, temaieng le
tevienang ira Ila Kakani." *Ieremia 9:24*

2

Paulo la uaramo ties o maiogun

[1] Ekelesiap papap tuam, tara la tula mi ga
baistung o ties o kagonuriap ang Morowa
mi. Pa tale kan baistung o non ara non
ara ties meba miladantang. Ga tale kan
baistung o agat ba ula muru ula kakanu
maiong inamaniap. [2] Tale okosartung gare
tie. Memani tuburio agat tung gare ro, Tara
la tunama kabirana mi, buat gat agattung
ira ma non ba pagap. Karuk. Pa namurit
it paga: Eba masingtala a Iesu Karisito ga
ties migat la asapmeng iro maiogun. [3] Ga
tara la tunama ga mimi ga ubirung, tale
mating ngangas ira ma neip tuo, are ratmat
ga mitara didirtung ga turau. [4] Ga ties la
tuaramo ga ties ula mumuru la ovaiktung,
urie la tale okosartung a tavuk maiang teip
la ame agat onim na uro kimanam, meba
maigorila agat tung ula kakanu agarip mim.
Karuk. Misingtuala a Muranama Ila Babai
ga ngangas ang la eba ovaikang ties tung
ga eba arakiming muana o. [5] Okosartung
gare tiro meba tale iot nagan ming iro agat
ang migana, karuk, pa iro kan kukunim ang
Morowa

Muranama Ila Babai la ualo agat ula muru buun

[6] Pa me agat ula muru, tiespang ume
agat kabirana ma mirie teip ga magaulap
la mamaranu nagan maiong ira a. Pa tale
tiespang ume agat ula muru onim na uro
kimanam o agat maiong mirie mila uke
onim na uriro kimanam la namo sivut-
meng. Karuk. [7] Pa tiespang me agat ula
muru ang Morowa la iot ga kagoiri a tara
ila laklage ga tale omeit teip ga magaulap.
Pa aiteong ara Morowa iriro meba alang
bonim ula kanu buun, na tara la tale ka
okosarong kimanam. [8] Karuk kan ma noba
teip mila uke na irie tara na uro kimanam
la omeit uriro agat ula muru. Karuk kan. La
omeit, tie tala kan asapmeng Ila Kakani, irie
la muana o bonim ula kanu iro maiogun.
[9] Are non ties la omirmeng na Babam ula
puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Marangaong Morowa pagap maiam mirie
la nameng aime gare ro, Mirie pa-
gap la tale magimameng irap ga tale

mepto kigip, la tale kan betmeng iro
agat maiong teip gat. Karuk."

[10] Me paun, uriro ties la kagoiri, pa met
ubi ang Muranama Ila Babai Morowa la
pasinguala o. Eva, Muranama Ila Babai
la ume maraki mirier pagap ganam ga
mirier agarip mila kagomeri gat am Mo-
rowa. [11] Miptang! Man migana la mait
agarip am non ara migana? Karuk kan
a noba. Pa irie muranama kan a iriro
migana la ut ana iriet la mait. Aret tie,
karuk kan a noba migana la mait agariap
am Morowa, pa Muranamat ang Morowa
la mait. [12] Me palam kan, tale kan apala
muranama onim na uriro kimanam. Karuk.
Pa apala Muranama la mavo aun Morowa
meba mapera mirier kamniapup la ualam
Morowa agarit paun. [13] Titot la tiespang me
miruo kamniapup. Pame bais ma miruo
tiesiap la ualam Morowa paun. Pa tale
baispang o ties la muio iro agat ula muru
ang migana. Karuk. Pa baispang o uriot
ties la pasingualat Muranama Ila Babai. Are
ratmat ga pame ovaik ties ang Muranama
Ila Babai me maun teip la memaning Mu-
ranama Ila Babai la unama ga mirie. [14] Pa
migana la tale uara Muranama Ila Babai,
tale kan ume aula paga ang Muranama
Ila Babai. Karuk. Memani, ui iriro paga
gare paga o bangut ga tale puoong la eba
arakiang. Memani, opala uriro ties aun
Muranama. Are ratmat ga migana la tale
amaning Muranama, tala kan puoong meba
aera muana o uriro ties. [15] Eva, migana la
amaning Muranama Ila Babai, ume mavu-
vuo mirier pagap gare man paga la muri
ga man paga la kire. Pa tale kan puoong
noba migana meba avuvuoang migana la
amaning Muranam Ila Babai.

[16] "Miptang, aga la mait mirier agarip am Ila
Kakani meba
puoang le asingala ma? Karuk a noba. Pa
pavat la pamaning ara o urie agat la
amaning Karisito." *Aisaia 40:13*

3

Aduratbuong tavuk o nekaronulap kabirana buo

[1] Tie, papap tuam, tinan la tale kan
puorung meba talang ties miun gare la
tume tualo ties maun teip la ame Mu-
ranama. Kauk. Memani, tale puoming
meba miptang ga oarakiming ties ula ma-
maranu, ga man agatming me tavuk onim
na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga tale kan
puorung meba talang ties miun gare tie
la tume tualo ties maun teip la dusmeng
maranit iro nagan ira Karisito. [2] Tualo
burunam a sisima. Tale kan tualo parak
ula mamaranu miun, muana la tale kan
puoming me parak ula mamaranu. Kadik-
tung titot me milam, memani tale kan
puoming. [3] Memani, Man mionama ka na
tavuk ma dalap mila tatalim. Eva, tavuk
ma dalap mila kiram ga ties o nebuknu-
lap la iot ka kabirana mi. Met iriro
tavuk, man tesingmiala gare mimi ina-
maniap onim na uro kimanam ga mime
amiuluan tavuk maiang inamaniap onim
na uro kimanam. [4] Miptang, non migana
kabirana mi la ugama, "Aruluan Paulo." Pa
non migana la ugama, "Aruluan Apolos."
Met iriro tavuk, man tesingmiala gare mimi
inamaniap onim na uro kimanam.

[5] Tie, Apolos irie aga? Turuo Paulo, turuo
aga? Iit teipien o ubi angan Ila Kani. Irie la
ualo non ara non ara ubi iun narit narit ga
iro uriro ubi ing la naganming ira Morowa.
[6] Tulio kabo o parak, pa Apolos la ualo
burunam un. Pa Morowa la okanirong.
[7] Are ratmat ga buat avienming migana la
ulio kabo o parak, o migana gat la ualo
burunam, irie gat la tale amaning bonim.
Karuk kan. Pa avienming Morowa, iriet na-
murit la osiksikong kabo o parak ga aman-
ing kukunim meba makosarang inamaniap
ga naganmeng ira a. [8] Pa migana la ulio kabo
o parak ga migana la ualo burunam, iat it
nevuoliong. Ga litie ut narit narit leba olila
uniap aun Morowa me ubi la okosarliong.
[9] Eva, Apolos ga turuo, iit iat la ubi ing ga
Morowa. Pa mimi gare ubi ang Morowa ga
mimi gare luguan ang la irilia Morowa.

Migana o ubi na luguan o lotu la kauna gare etumar

[10] Iro ubonuvarap ang Morowa la ualo
toun, bettung gare etumar la amaning agat
ula muru ga turilia maset luguan, ga turil-
iam labinap. Pa non migana la akosarong
luguan tatuan nakap bo miriro labinap.
Pa mirier inamaniap ganam narit narit
le maset temamalienmeng are mani ga
akosarmeng luguan mabuo miriro labinap.
[11] Mirie labinap la turiliam ara, pa karuk kan
a noba migana la puoong meba ina eraling

noba labinama, iriet Iesu Karisito. [12] Are
ratmat ga noba teip la eba meraling luguan
nakap mabuo miriro labinap a gol, ga a
silva, ga ma tadasip mila maiaba kakepup
mapat, ga ma kuguop, ga o kibabam, ga
ma pasip a wit. [13] Tie, tubiat ubi maiong
teip ganam narit narit la eba betieng la
uakap. Memani, na la Morowa la oiteong
meba abum teip ga magaulap na ties, urio
la la eba betieng gare kit. Ga urio kit
la eba mavuvuoieng luguap maiam mirier
teip ganam, meba marakimeng pagap la
maiabuam mabuo miriro labinap la migat o
karuk. [14] Leba akosarang migana ba luguan
bo iruo labinama ga tale suamong luguan
ang, tie, iruo migana eba oala uniap ula
muru. [15] Pa leba suamang luguan ang mi-
gana ba, tie mirier ubiap ganam am iriro
migana la eba kiribasmeng. Pa Morowa
la eba ina alagiang iriro migana, ga eba
betang are migana la ina ubuat a na kit.

Ekelsiap la mirie luguap o lotu am Morowa

[16] Mimi gare luguan o lutu ang Morowa,
ga Muranama ang Morowa la ut tapma na
dalap mi. Atabo tale amit iriro, a? [17] Leba
akiraraang migana ba luguan o lotu ang
Morowa, tie eba gat akiraraang Morowa
iriro migana. Memani, luguan ang Morowa
la babai maset. Pa iruo luguan la mimit teip
ga magaulap. Ga mimi kan la kamina gare
luguan o lotu ang Morowa.

Baraba miavio bonim a migana ba me nakap

[18] Baraba tevanaming. La noba migana
kabirana mi la auluan tavuk onim na uriro
kimanam ga teagatang ga amama, "Mat-
ing agat ula muru", tie mumuru le lake
betang gare ba migana ila bangutang na
irap ma inamaniap onim na uro kimanam.
Leba amamarie, tie eba betang gare ba
migana ila agatang maset na irap a Morowa.
[19] Memani, agat onim na uro kimanam, urie
agat o bangut na irap a Morowa. Eva,
umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

"Ume mapasina Morowa teip la memaning
agat ula muru o non ara non ara
agat ula muru maiong kan." *Iob 5:13*

[20] Pa umirmeng na Babam ula puaru gare
ro,

"Ila Kakani la oit agat ula muru maiong teip
o agat la pagat agarit." *Sam 94:11*

[21] Are ratmat ga baraba uavio noba bonim
a migana ba. Karuk. Memani, mirier
pagap ganam la mim it. [22] Paulo ga Apolos
ga Petro ga uro kimanam ga ninimiap ga
nuvarap, ga pagap la maiot titot ga pagap
la eba betmeng tubiat, mirier pagap ganam
la mim it. [23] Ga non gat paga, mimi am
Karisito, pa Karisito la irie ang Morowa.

4

Ila Kakani kan la ume mavuvuo teip am o ubi

[1] Are ratmat ga teip ga magaulap le
parakimeng gare teip o ubi am Karisito ga
ubi la okosarpang urie la eba uialeng maset
mabuo tiesiap mila kagomeri am Morowa.
[2] Tie, migana la okosarong ubi ang noba
migana, eba maset ouluan ties ang Ila Kani
ga maset okosarang ubi ang un dalap mi-
gat. [3] Leba mima avuvuoming tavuk tuang,
o leba mema mavuvuomeng non teip ga
magaulap tavuk tuang na ties, tala kan arot
kadiktung. Turuo gat la tale kan tume
avuvuo tavuk tuang kan. [4] Migat, turuo la
tale orit kiribas ba rung, pa tala kan ties
tung gare ro, "Turuo migana ila puvuvui."
Ubi meba tovuvuomeng la ubi kan ang Ila
Kakani. [5] Are ratmat ga baraba avuvuoming
tavuk maiang non teip, muana la tale ka
betieng la o dus na ties. Auanmila tara la
eba muong Ila Kakani ga aram mirier pagap
ganam mila kagomeri la maiot na arubu ga
eba abum la uakap na lalabie. Ga eba gat
ovaikang agat maiong mirier teip ganam la
uakap. Na iriro tara la eba mavuvuoang
Morowa ubiap buam ga bubuo narit narit
eba abula a dadema o "temaieng" aun o
karuk.

[6] Ekelesiap papap tuam, tiestung ara me
ilam, turuo ga Apolos la miagailie meba
amira non tavuk ira ii. Are ratmat ga
agatming me ilam ga amiuluan tavuk ila
puvuvui are umirmeng na Babam ula puaru
la tiesieng gare ro,

"Buat orupmiaba urio ties ang Morowa."

Are ratmat le buat non migana ba kabi-
rana mi le ovienang bonim a kan ga einiang
bonim a noba. Karuk. [7] Miptang, aga la
nouabu meba nonang gare ba migana ila
kakani? Ga man paga la tale nuara aun
Morowa? Pa leba migat ba nuaram mirier
pagap ganam aun Morowa, tie memani ga

nuavio bonim nuo kan, are la nunuo kan
la nomuana ma miriro pagap? [8] O, Kadik!
Atabo dakming ara ma pagap mila murum
la naming meba mamila! Atabo mimanim
ara mirier pagap ganam ga pakurupmin ga
betming ara gare orongup. O, kadiktung
me iriro tavuk ming! La mionamar gare
teip mila kanim migat, tie pava gat le iat
ponang gare ba teip mila kanim ga mimi.
[9] Pa tale kan betpang gare mimi. Agattung
it gare ro, Morowa la pauabu Apostolop
ga ponama lagorang migat. Ponama gare
karorama la umaiat a ga mauanpala meba
pamenamung ga paving. Me iriro tavuk,
mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na uro ki-
manam ga angelop gat la eba ogimameng
nuvarap pang ga oagatmeng gare paga
agarit: [10] Na bonim a Karisito, ponama gare
migana ila bangutong, pa mimi la mionama
gare migana la amaning agat a tavuk ang
Karisito. Tale kan pamaning ngangas, pa
mimi teip la mimaning ngangas. Mimaning
bonim ula kakanu, pa pava la tale kan
pamaning bonim. [11] Tinan ga puoieng titot,
pame tafa me parak ga pame oparama me
tapnuap ga kagespang ma burap ga paki-
rarameng kirat ga karuk kan a luguan ba
meba ponang ana. [12] Ga pame okosar ubi
ula mamaranu ma kilalap pa kan. Na tara
la mime ties o karan me palam, tie pame
marik meba magiginarang Morowa. Na
tara la mime pakirara, tie pamet paviam
miruo giginanimup pa tale pame papulo
a tavuk ila kire. [13] Na tara la mime ties
kikirat me palam, tie pamet palo ties ula
mumuru maun. Met iriro tavuk, betpang
gare palinim migat onim na kimanam ga
paratauna la magomeng na irap ma inama-
niap. Eva, ponamat gare rie tinan ga muio
puoieng titot.

[14] Tale kan omirtung uriro ties meba
mimotmuliraba. Karuk. Miptang, mimi
gare lop tuam la narung migat maime,
are ratmat ga tuga temum dalap mi meba
agatming uakap. [15] Mirulo maranit gare
ro, Mimanim papot ma teip o usingnualap
meba misingmaiala a tavuk ang Karisito,
pa tale mimanim papot irap. Karuk. Ira
Iesu Karisito, turuo la bettung gare ira
ming ga mimi la betming gare lop tuam.
Memani, ovaiktung bais ula mumuru me
miun. [16] Are ratmat ga tuga temum dalap
mi meba agimaming maset tavuk tuang ga
amiuluan. [17] Met iruo muana ga asagarung
Timoti ga ula mi. Irie gare kulot tuang la
mitara narung aime, ga ume uale maset bo
ubi ang Ila Kakani. Eba ina emum agarip
mim ira ma tavukup la tume maruluan
ira Iesu Karisito, mirie tavukup la tume
masingtuala teip ga magaulap na luguap
o lotu na mirie pialap meba mameuluan.
[18] Atabo non mi la pringesngesmeng tapmat
ga agatmeng turuo la eba tale puorang
meba tala migimarang. [19] Pa leba naang
Ila Kakani, tie eba tala mi kakalait. Ga
tara la eba tala mi, tale tula meba tap-
tam tiesiap maiam miruo teip la pringes-
ngesmeng ga tevienmeng. Karuk. Eba
tala mi meba maigattang, memaning man
kukunim. [20] Memani, inamon ang Morowa
la talet paga met nuloiap agarit. Karuk.
Pa irie paga o ngangas. [21] Tie, naming
meba akosartang man tavuk? Atabo nam-
ing meba tarang karanam ga tala mi ga
mivuvuttaling? O mimi la naming meba
mating tavuk o na me milam ga tala mi aun
tavuk a malina?

5

Korinitop le apugutmaiara migana ila kire

[1] Tupto la gasmeng a non ara tavuk o
sadak la betong kabirana mi la are ro, Non
migana kabirana mi la ume olagi maga-
bun ang ira ang ga ula duriong ga urie.
Irie tavuk la mitara kire ga teip ga ma-
gaulap gat la tale naganmeng ira Iesu la
buat akosarmeng. [2] Are ratmat ga mu-
muru le miairang pringesnges ga miliba,
ga mumuru le akalaming iriro migana la
akosarong iriro tavuk ila kire, meba tale
onang gat ga mimi. Pa buat okosarming
gare tie. Karuk. [3] Migat, neip tuo la
maionama kakaliat miluo, pa muranam ruo
la unama ga mimi. Ga are la tunama migat
ga mimi, ga avuvuorung ara iriro migana la
akosarong iriro tavuk. [4-5] Aret tie ga tulo na
bonim a Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang gare
ro, Na tara la okosarming pasei, tunama ga
mimi na muranama ruo ga na ngangas ang
Iesu, Ila Kakani buang. Ga buabung iriro
migana na kilan a Satan, meba ualeng Satan
abuo ga kiram ba neip a. Leba okosarbuong
gare tiruo, tie eba ina alagiang Morowa
muranama a iruo migana na la la eba ina
terigiang Iesu Ila Kakani buang me na uro
kimanam.

[6] Miptang, tale kan mumuri iruo tavuk la
tevienming agarit. Are mani? Atabo tale
kan omit tatak it is la ime makosar purulup
ga mime bokmaiara, a? [7] Are ratmat ga
apugutmiara is ila tatali ga agoming. Ga
eba kamina gare purun la karuk o is una
ga eba mionang gare ba purun ula nou.
Memani, Karisito, irie sipsip me la o pasova
la akosarmeng ara lavang ga uvara ra meba
maduratang kirinimup buam. [8] Are ratmat
ga ninimiap buong le aiuluan tavuk maiang
teip la urangameng me urio la ula kakanu
o lotu. Eba kan maduratbuong kiribasiap
ganam ga mirier tavukup mila kiram na
ninimiap buong, are teip la mime mavugut-
maiara mirier isip la tatalim na luguap ma-
iam na tara la namo urangameng me urio
la ula kakanu. Are gat to, eba akosarbuong
tavuk ila babai ga tiesbuong o ties migat
gare purun ula nou la tale ame is.

[9] Na non babam la omirtung me miun
la tugama, "Buat nemiganming ga teip la
mime akosar tavuk o sadak." [10] Pa tale kan
tiestung meba mamiolaing mirier teip ga
magaulap onim na uro kimanam la mime
akosar tavuk o sadak, ga teip la mitara
nameng meba mamela papot ma pagap ga
meranam pagap maiam non teip ga mag-
aulap, ga mime lotu me mai morowap o
kakarabunim. Karuk kan. La igamario
muana o ties tung ga mima mamiolaing mi-
gat miruo teip gare tiruo, tie eba omiolaing
migat urio kimanam. Memani, mitara pa-
pot ma teip ga magaulap la mime makosar
miriro tavukup na uro kimanam. [11] Pa talet
tiestung maime teip ga magaulap la tale
naganmeng ira Iesu. Tie, muana o ties la
omirtung la igamaro: La noba migana la
ume teiva irie ekelesia papa ming pa ume
akosar tavuk o sadak, o ume na me pagap
maiam non teip, o ume lotu me ira ma mo-
rowap o kakarabunim, o ume uaramo ties
o nepuke, o ume tapu ga menong, o ume
uranam pagap maiam non teip. Tie, buat
mionama iat ga iriro migana. Karuk. Ga
buat parakming ga iriro migana la are tiruo.
[12-13] Inagat mirulo, tale kan tiestung togo
maime teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng
ira Iesu. Memani, ubi rung la tale meba
mavuvuorung tavukup maiam inamaniap
la maionama tapma lavie o lotu. Karuk. Pa
ubi o uvuvuo ma tavukup maiam ekelesiap
la maionama na lotu, atabo urie la tale ubi
ming migat? Morowa kan leba avuvuoang
tavuk maiam teip la maionama tapma lavie
o lotu. Pa mimi le makalaming miriro teip
mila kiram kabirana mi. Memani, umir-
meng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,
"Akalaming iriro migana ila kire kabirana
mi." *Lo 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21-24; 24:7*

6

Buat miabuam ekelesiap papap mim na ties

[1] Tie, kadik maset aime tavuk ming. La
noba ekelesia kabirana mi la giginam dalap
a me noba ekelesia ga amaning ties ula
mamaranu aime, tale kan ume mamarik
inamaniap am Morowa meba avuvurameng
iriro paga. Pa ume ula mai teip o uvuvuo
o ties ga okosarong ties na irap ma teip la
tale naganmeng ira Morowa. Pa tale kan
amaning mulinubap me iriro tavuk ang.
[2] Bubuo teip ga magaulap am Morowa eba
avuvuobuong tavuk maiang mirier inama-
niap onim na kimanam, atabo tale amit
iriro, a? Migat, eba avuvuoming tavuk ma-
iang mirier inamaniap onim na kimanam.
Leba are ba rie, tie, memani ga tale kan
puoming meba ovuvuoming uriro tatak it
ties? [3] Eva, eba gat avuvuobuong tavuk
maiang angelop, atabo tale amit iriro? Mi-
gat, eba avuvuobuong tavuk maiang. Ga
leba are ba rie, puobuong migat meba
ovuvuobuong migat ties ma pagap o urio
kimanam. [4] Are ratmat ga leba puobuong
migat meba ovuvuobuong migat ties ma
pagap o urio kimanam, memani ga mime
mialo ubi o uvuvuo o ties maun teip la
tale maionama maset ga mimi ga tale kan
memaning bonim ula kanu na lotu? [5] Mimi
la buat okosarming gare tie! Are ratmat ga
tuaramo uriro ties meba mimuliraba. Pa
are mani? Atabo karuk kan a noba migana
kabirana mi la amaning agat ula muru la
puoong meba ovuvuoang ties la betieng
kabirana lie papapien angan? [6] Atabo met
iriro muana ga non papa la ume uralia non
papa na ties, ga okosarliong uriro ties na
irap ma teip ga magaulap la tale nagan-
meng ira Karisito, a?

[7] Eva, mime miabuam papap na ties ga
irirot i tavuk la kiribasming ara maset na
irap a Morowa! Mumuru le miairam meba
mikiribasmeng. Mumuru le miariam meba
meranam pagap mim. Ties tung la migat
o. [8] Pa buat akosarming gare ties tung.

Mimi kan la mime okosar kiribas ira ma non
teip ga miranam pagap maiam. Eva, mime
akosar tavuk gare tiro ira ma ekelesiap
papap mim migat. 9 Inamaniap la mime
akosar tavuk ila kire, tala kan maiobu na
inamon ang Morowa. Atabo tale kan amit?
Buat tevanaming kan. Tavukup maiam
inamaniap la tala kan maiobu na inamon
ang Morowa la are ro: Mime akosar tavuk
o sadak, ga mime lotu me mai morowap
o kakarabunim, ga mime ogirip magi, ga
teip la mitara mime na meba nemaiaba,
ga teip la mime akosar non ara non ara
tavuk o mulinubap ga non teip. 10 Ga teip
o pula ga teip la mime tebuk me pagap
maiam non teip. Ga teip la mime men ga
teip la mime ties kirat maime non teip, ga
teip la mime meranam pagap maiam non
teip, miriro inamaniap ganam la tale kan
puomeng meba maiobung na inamon ang
Morowa. 11 Migat, tinan non mi la mime
makosar miriro tavukup gare tiro. Pa titot
Morowa la migosong ara ga betming gare
kan teip am migat. Are ratmat ga omila
ra bonim gare teip mila puvuvum ga teip
mila babaim na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu
Karisito ga iro kukunim ang Muranama kan
ang Morowa.

Neip buo la mirie luguap am Muranama Ila Babai

12 Non migana la ume ugama, "Mirier
pagap ganam la narung meba makosar-
tang, tie mumurum it meba makosartang."
Urio ties la migat o, pa tale mirier pa-
gap ganam la eba aagamelie ga eba onang
maset. Mirier pagap ganam la mumurum
it meba makosartang, pa tala kan tuaira
paga ba meba ualeng tobuo. Karuk. 13 Non
migana la ume ulo gare ro, "Paparak urie
la bume masuvar karip buo, pa karip buo la
mime omela paparak." Urio ties la migat
o, pa Morowa la eba itamungan litie iat. Ga
mirier neip buo la ualam Morowa buun tale
meba akosarbuong tavuk o sadak. Karuk
kan. Neip buo le ubimeng maset meba
avienmeng Ila Kakani. Ga Ila Kakani kan
la maset uale mabuo neip buo. 14 Iro kan
ngangas ang Morowa, ina imua Ila Kakani
na una ga ina inim. Are gat tie, Morowa la
eba ina buemung gat. 15 Atabo tale mamit
neip mi la napup ma neip a Karisito? Aret
tie ga leba taram noba napup ma neip a
Karisito ga makosartang meba parepmeng
iat ga neip o magabun o sadak, atabo iruo
tavuk la mumuri, a? Karuk kan migat.
16 Migana la parepmeng neip a ga neip o
uriro magabun o sadak, irie la betong gare
la namurit neip a ga urie. Atabo tale omit
uriro? Uriro ties la migat o. Memani,
umirmeng me magi na Babam ang Morowa
gare ro,*
"Litie la eba betliong ga limaning namurit
neip."
17 Are gat to, leba migana ba la parepong
ira Ila Kakani, litie la eba betliong namurit
it muranama. 18 Are ratmat ga mimi le
igoming auluo tavuk o sadak. Memani,
mirier non kirinimup la ume makosar mi-
gana la tale maiot na neip a. Pa migana la
ume akosar tavuk o sadak, irie la okosarong
kirinim ira ma neip a kan ga makiraraong
maset. 19 Miriro neip mi, mirie la luguan
o lotu ang Muranama Ila Babai la uala
Morowa miun. Atabo tale kan omit uriro?
Uriro ties la migat o. Are ratmat ga mimi
la tale ming kan. Karuk. 20 Morowa la
misouong o uniap ula kakanu maset. Are
ratmat ga mimi le miaving bonim a Morowa
ma tavukup la mime makosar ma neip mi.

7

Tavuk o magi

1 Tie, me miriro pagap la mamirming na
babam ming, titot tuga tapulang are ro:
Temaieng it leba tale ama magiang migana
ga magabun. 2 Pa tavuk o sadak la man
betong ga kakani kabirana mi, are ratmat
ga tiestung me mirier teip narit narit le
memaning magabun ba maiong kan. Ga
mirier magaulap narit narit le memaning
migana ba maiang kan. 3 Neip a migana la
iam kan magabun ang, are ratmat ga buat
magaong neip a me magabun ang. Are gat
to, neip o magabun la am kan lai iang. Are
ratmat ga magabun gat la buat magaieng
neip o. 4 Magabun la magiieng ara, urie
la tala gat uiale bo neip o kan. Karuk.
Lai iang kan la uale bo neip o. Are gat
to, migana la magiong ara, irie la tala kan
uale bo neip a kan. Karuk. Magabun ang
kan la uiale me neip a. 5 Mimi ekelesiap
la magiming ara, baraba obunakming na

* 6:16: Gen 2:24

ma neip kabirana lie uon. Pa leba namurit ba dalap me meba obunakmang na ma neip a tara ila papoit meba okosarmang ubi o marik, urie la temaieng. Pa tubiat ga eba ina mabolamang neip me. Babun tale maset puomang le umaleng bo neip me gat, ga eba mevuvuoang Satan. [6] Uriro ties la tuaramo, la mimariktung meba oagatming, pa tale are maimai. [7] Narung me mirie teip ga magaulap meba maionang ga tala kan magimeng gare turuo. Pa Morowa la ualam non ara non ara kamniapup maun teip ga magaulap narit narit. Non migana la uaro non kamniap, pa non migana la uaro non ara kamniap.

[8] Pa me teip ga magaulap la tale magimeng ga magaulap mila mevara ra laip maiam, tuga tiestang gare ro, Leba maionang ga tale magimeng are turuo, eba mumuru ba. [9] Pa leba tale puomeng meba umaialeng maset bo na me neip ma, mumuru le magimeng, urie gat la muru. Babun temaiara dalap ma ga akosarmeng tavuk o sadak.

[10] Pa me teip ga magaulap la magimeng ara, tualo uriro maimai pa uriro maimai la tale kan maimai rung kan. Karuk. Maimai ang Ila Kakani. Tiesieng gare ro, "Magabun la tala kan aiolai lai iang." [11] Leba aiolaing ara, ebat man ionang gare tie ga tala kan magiieng. Pa leba tale are ba rie, tie, ina terigiieng me ai lai iang ga ionang ga namurit ba dalap o ga irie. Ga migana gat la buat oulai kuala ang.

[12] Pa me mirie non teip ga magaulap, turuo kan la tiestung, tale kan ties ang Ila Kakani. Tuga tiestang gare ro, Leba noba papa la magiong pa magabun ang la tale naganieng ira Karisito, pa naieng magabun meba ionang ga irie, tie tala kan oulai uriro magabun. [13] Are gat to, leba noba magabun la magieng pa tale naganong lai iang ira Karisito, ga leba naang meba onang ga urie, tie baraba aiolai magabun migana. [14] Memani, migana la tale naganong pa eba betang ga babai ba iro nagan ieng kuala ang. Pa magabun la tale naganieng la eba betieng ga babau ba iro nagan ang lai iang. Leba tale are ba rie, tie eba tale babaim ba lop mim na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Pa titot la maionama ga babaim ara.

[15] Pa leba migana ba la tale naganong ira Karisito ga naong meba oolaing kuala ang o lai iang, tie temaieng le oolaing. Leba betang tavuk lare tiro, tie, karuk ara o maimai ba la eba tiesang mamarani me ai papa ang meba onang na uro magi ang. Pa Morowa la mimarikong meba amiuluo tavuk a malina meba mionang teteiliat ga non teip ga magaulap. [16] Nunuo magabun, atabo puonung it meba aganalie lai nuang ga betang migana ang Karisito o karuk? Urio la tale onit. Ga nunuo migana, puonung it meba oaganalie kuala nung ga betieng magabun ang Karisito o karuk. Urio gat la tale onit.

Mimi le mionang na nunamap ming la ovuotong Morowa me ira mi

[17] Pa mimi narit narit le man mionang busit na nunamap ming la ovuotong Morowa me ira mi, ga man okosarming ubi la mimarikong Morowa meba okosarming. Uro ties o maimai la tume tuabu na mirier lotup ganam. [18] Atabo noba migana kabirana mi la akasaumeng ga tubiat naganong ira Morowa? Tie, tala gat agoong kaguma o kasau ga onang gare migana la tale akasauong. Atabo noba migana kabirana mi la tale kan kasauong ga amarikong Morowa? Tie, tala gat akasaumeng. [19] Memani, tavuk o kasau, iriet paga agarit. Ga tavuk o tale kasau, irie gat la pagat agarit. Pa tavuk meba teiluo maimai ang Morowa, irie la pagat migat. [20] Mumuru le man onang ka migana na nunamap ang garet tara la naganong ira Morowa, ga buat oigorula uriro nunamap ang. [21] Atabo betnung ara are migana la naganong ira Morowa na tara la nunama gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga? Tie, baraba giginam dalap nuo me iriro. Pa leba ame ba alang meba onolaing ubi o usaga, tie mumuru le onouluo uriro alang. [22] Mirulo gare ro, memani, togo non migana la unama gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga, pa tubiat la naganong ira Morowa. Pa titot la betong gare ang ara Ila Kakani, ga irie la betong gare migana la eba tale abunakang noba meba amung o agat ang kan na irap a Morowa. Are tie, togo la unama migana la karuk kan a noba la eba abunakang meba amung na agat ang kan tinan, ga naganong ira Morowa tubiat, tie titot la betong irier migana o ubi agarit o usaga ang Karisito na irap a Morowa. [23] Morowa la ina busauong o

uniap ula kakanu. Are ratmat ga baraba gat
mionama gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga.
24 Ekelesiap papap tuam, mumuru le man
mionang ka na nunamap ming ga Morowa,
gare irie tara la mimarikong Morowa meba
mionang gare lop am.

Ties maiong teip ga magaulap mila tale magimeng

25 Pa me teip ga magaulap la tale ka mag-
imeng, tale mating maimai ang Ila Kakani
meba talang maun. Pa tuga ovaiktang agat
tung kan. Memani, Morowa la tobouvara ga
tokosarong ga bettung migana la ovaikong
ties la migat it o. 26 Agattung tavuk lare
tiro la mumuri: Na iriro tara titot ame gig-
inanim ula kakanu la ime bet. Are ratmat
ga mumuru le man mionang na nunamap
ming kan gare titot la mionama. 27 Atabo
maginung ara iro magabun? Tie, baraba gat
man oisinnung alang ba meba ina ogonang.
Atabo tale kan maginung? Tie, baraba
gat agatnung meba maginang. 28 Pa leba
magiang migana, irie la tale okosarnung
kirinim. Pa leba magieng kubebun ba, urie
gat la tale okosarieng kirinim. Pa teip
ga magaulap la magimeng, eba memanim
non ara non ara giginanimup na ninimiap
maiong na uro kimanam, ga tale narung me
miriro pagap le betmeng ira mi.

29 Ekelesiap papap tuam, mirulo gare ro,
Tara la papoi ra titot. Are ratmat ga na
iriro tara la ut ka, miriro teip la magimeng
ara le maionang gare la tale memaning
magabun. 30 Pa teip la mime meliba, eba
maionang gare la tale memaning paga ba
meba meliba aime. Pa teip la mime temeba,
maionang gare la tale memaning paga ba
meba temeba aime. Pa teip la mime masau
pagap, maionang gare la tale memaning
pagap meba masaumeng. 31 Pa teip la
man okosarmeng ubi ma pagap onim na
kimanam, maionang gare ba la tale me-
manim pagap meba maiariam maranit na
uro kimanam. Memani, pagap ga tavukup
iam uriro kimanam la eba nam ba.

32 Pa tale narung me papot pagap le
meranam agariap mim tapmat na tara la
mionama na uro kimanam. Migana la tale
magiong, irie la ume agat papot me tavuk
ang Ila Kakani ga namo akosarang tavuk
la naong Ila Kakani aime. 33 Pa migana la
magiong ara, ume agat papot me pagap
onim na uro kimanam. Namot akosarang
tavuk la naieng kuala ang aime. 34 Aret tie ga
nekoratieng na ang ga fufulutieng agat ang.
Pa magabun la tale magieng, o magabun ula
kubebun, ime agat papot me tavuk ang Ila
Kakani ga namo akosarieng tavuk la naong
Ila Kakani aime. Namo ionang ga babaim ba
neip o ga muranama o gat me ai Ila Kakani.
Pa magabun la magieng ara, ime agat papot
me pagap onim na uro kimanam. Namo
akosarieng tavuk la naong lai iang aime.
35 Tuaramo uriro ties meba miagaralie ga
mionang maset, pa tale meba minoraling.
Karuk. Narung meba mionang maset ga
tale okoratang paga ba agat ming tapma
meba okosarming ubi ang Ila Kakani busit.

36 Tie, leba noba migana la agatong tale
akosarong tavuk ila puvuvui iro kubebun la
ovuomeng ira a ga leba mamaranu ba agat
ang ga tale ogimaang noba alang, tie oauluo
ra agat ang kan. Mumuru le magiliong.
Tale kan okosarong kirinim ira iriro tavuk.
37 Pa irie migana la uburio agat ang meba
tale magiang iro kubebun la ovuomeng ira
a ga karuk kan a paga ba la adadauong,
pa puoong meba ualeng kan maset iro na
ang, tie iriro la mumuri gat. 38 Are ratmat
ga la magiong iriro migana, tie akosarong
tavuk ila muri. Pa la eba tale magiang
iriro migana, tie akosarong tavuk ila muri
maset. 39 Magabun la parepieng ira lai iang
na tara la man inim ka. Pa leba aving lai
iang, uriro magabun la tale gat parepieng
ira. Leba ima magieng ira noba migana la
naieng aime, tie temaieng le magieng ira
migana la naganong ira Ila kani. 40 Pa na
agat tung kan, agattung gare ro, Leba tale
magiieng, eba ogiginarameng maset. Pa me
turuo kan, agattung gare ro: Muranama a
Morowa la ut ara ira ruo ga tuaramo uriro
ties.

8

Ties o usingnualap me parak are lavang

1 Titot la tuga tiestang a tavuk o parak
gare lavang la akosarmeng me mai mo-
rowap o kakarabunim. Migat, bubuo
ganam la bumaning unirap o parak gare
lavang la akosarmeng me mai morowap o
kakarabunim. Pa tavuk o unirap agarit la
ume uala tavuk o tekanir ga ume iniam
non teip ga magaulap me lourup. Pa tavuk

o na la ume maagaulie ekelesiap ga mime
dusmeng maranit iro nagan maiong ira
Karisito. [2] La noba migana la amama "Arit
ara non paga", tie unirap ang iriro mi-
gana la tale ka puoieng meba aera paga ila
kakani migat. [3] Pa leba migana ba la naong
aime Morowa, tie Morowa la ait maset iriro
migana. [4] Are ratmat ga me iriro tavuk
o parak a pupunes la akosarmeng lavang
me mai morowap o kakarabunim, tiestung
gare ro, Bira ra, morowap o kakarabunim
la tale pagap migat onim na uro kimanam.
Iriet uniap agarit it. Ga karuk kan a no
ba gat Morowa. Karuk kan. Bira ra,
narit it Morowa la unama. [5] Eva, fufu-
lutieng agat maiong inamaniap onim na
uro kimanam ga namo ga papot ara ma
"morowap", ga meivam "mila kakanim" la
maionama na panbinim ga na kimanam.
[6] Pa bubuo la bumaning it namurit Morowa,
irie Mamo buang. Iriet muana ma mirier
pagap ganam. Eva, bunama ga bunum
meba bualang bonim ula kanu aun. Ga narit
it irie Ila Kakani, irie Iesu Karisito. Irie la
makosarong mirier pagap ganam. Ga irie la
ualo ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin
buun.

[7] Pa uriro unirap la tale kan iot maun
mirier inamaniap ganam. Are ratmat ga
mirie la mime ameuluan tavuk maiang
morowap o kakarabunim tinan ga muio
puoieng titot gare ro: Na tara la maio iruo,
namo ga urier kamniap migat la mialo aun
morowa o kakarabunim. Are ratmat ga pa-
palim dalap ma a iriro ga kiribasmeng. [8] Pa
paparak la tale puoieng meba bulagiieng
me kagarat ai Morowa. Tie, leba tale parak-
buong, uriro la tale bukosarieng ga bunama
kirat na irap a Morowa. Pa leba parak-
buong, uriro gat la tale kan bukosarieng
meba bunang maset na irap a Morowa.
[9] Pa temamalienming maset. Babun mimi
kan la eba akosarming iriro tavuk ga eba
mabaleang kibap ma teip la tale nagan-
meng maranit ga eba melaming na kirinim.
[10] Nunuo migana la maning unirap, leba
nala na luguan o lotu maiang morowap o
kakarabunim ga nonang ga paraknang, ga
leba noba migana la tale uakap na agat ang
la nogimaong, tie atabo iriro tavuk nuang la
eba emum dalap a meba ong lavang la ma-
iala maun morowap o kakarabunim. [11] Me
iriro tavuk, unirap nung la akiraraieng iriro
ekelesia migana la tale mamaranu nagan
ang. Ga anagiming maset, iriro ekelesia
papa la uvara Karisito meba ina alagiang.
[12] Are ratmat ga na tara la okosarming uriro
kirinim ira ma non ekelesiap papap mim
la tale memaning kukunim na dalap ma,
tie okiraraming nagan maiong, ga iriro
tavuk ming la are okosarming kirinim ira
Karisito. [13] Are ratmat ga leba are ba rie, tie
tala gat tu pupunes puoieng ira ma mirie
lap ganam. Babun akosartung ekelesia
papa ruang ga eba ulum na kirinim.

9

Teuba Paulo muana la tale oula uniap o uro ubi apostolo

[1] Tie, atabo tale kan turuo migana la
karuk kan a noba la eba tobunakang meba
tamung na agat tung. Migat, karuk kan a
paga ba la tonoun. Atabo tale kan turuo
apostolo, a? Migat, turuot. Atabo tale kan
agimarung Iesu, Ila Kakani buang, a? Mi-
gat, agimarung ara. Okosartung ubi ang Ila
Kakani ga atabo betming ekelesiap na uriro
ubi, a? Migat ara. [2] Non teip la agatmeng
me rulam namo tale turuo Apostolo. Pa
migat, me milam turuo Apostolo. Memani,
betming ara lop am Morowa, ga iriro la
are kaguma meba misingiala gare turuo
Apostolo ang Ila Kakani. [3] Mirie non inama-
niap la mime maionama meba avuvuomeng
tavuk tuang, pa tume tupulo ties maiong
gare ro. [4] Leba ubi pang maranit meba mia-
gapalie, atabo tale mumuru le opala parak
ga tapnuap are uniap miun, a? [5] Atabo tale
mumuru me palam meba magipang mai
ekelesiap magaulap, ga malagipang meba
gurameng ga pava, are mirie non Apostolop
ga papap am Ila Kakani ga Kepas la ume
akosar? [6] Atabo turuot ga Banabas talamet
la ubiing meba oagailie nunamap ing, a?

[7] Man migana o danunumiap, irie kan la
oup paparak ang? Man migana la ulio ubi,
pa tale uaro parak o ubi? Ga man migana
la ume uale bo gar ma sipsipup, pa irie
kan la tale ume oula burunam a sisima ma?
[8] Baraba agat ming ga mimama marouluan
it agarip maiam teip ga okosartung urogo
ties. Karuk kan. Maimai gat la amet
namurit ties. [9] Memani, maimai ang Moses
la tiesieng gare ro,

"Mimi la buat opamuming nanam a bulumakau na tara la man ubiong ga ovugutuara papak a wit."

Atabo Morowa la maset magatong miruo bulumakau ga okosarong uriro ties, a? Karuk kan. [10] Morowa la agatong me bulam. Migat urio ties la omirmeng me bulam. Memani, Morowa la naong meba akosarbuong tavuk gare tiruo. Migana la man obulingong kimanam na ubi, ga migana la man ovugutuara papak a wit, okosarliong uriro ubi, memani liaram non napup o paparak la betieng na urio ubi liong. [11] Pava la paliam pagap mila mumurum am Muranama kabirana mi. Aret tie ga leba mialam pagap ba onim na uro kimanam paun meba paagamelie, atabo agatming urio la tale puvuvu, a? [12] Pa leba mima kemila meba mamela non teip pagap miun, tie mimi le kemila maset kan me palam meba mapala non pagap miun maset. Memani? Muana la miagapalie maset. Pa miriro pagap la puopang meba mapala miun, mirie la tale pame mapala. Karuk. Pa pame dus maranit mapat papot ma giginanimup. Memani, tale ga ononopaling alang ieng bais ula mumuru ang Karisito. [13] Atabo tale kan mamit teip la mime okosar ubi na luguan o lotu, mime maiaro parak na luguan ang Morowa, a? Ga atabo tale kan mamit teip la mime okosar ubi a lavang, mime maiara nap o ngane la maiabu na lavang, a? [14] Aret gat tie, uabu Ila Kakani maimai gare ro, "Teip la mime ties o bais ula muru, le omela uniap maiong iro uro ubi o bais ula muru."

[15] Are ratmat ga mumuru le akosarming ririot tavuk. Pa turuo, tale kan tuaram pagap la puorung meba taram miun. Ga tiruo titot gat la tale omirtung uriro ties meba tarang paga ba miun. Karuk kan maset. Tume teruba me iriro tavuk la tume tuaramo bais ula mumuru ga tale orula uniap. Are ratmat ga leba noba migana le aduratang uriro tavuk o tenubap tung, tie, temaieng leba ka taving. [16] Memani, tara la ovaiktung bais ula mumuru, tale kan puorung meba tevientang ga tamama, "Akosartung tavuk ila mumuri migat." Karuk kan. Memani, uriro ubi me uvaik o bais ula mumuru, Ila Kakani la ualo urie ubi toun meba okosartang. Are ratmat ga leba tale ovaiktang bais ula mumuru, kadik eba tokire ba maset. [17] Miptang, la okosartung uriro ubi o bais ula mumuru o agat tung kan, eba orala uniap o uriro ubi. Pa la ualo Ila Kakani maimai toun meba okosartang uriro ubi, eva ebat oruluan maimai ang. [18] Tie, leba are ba rie, eba orala man uniap, a? Uniap tung la are ro: Natauan, eba baistang o bais ula muru ga eba tale tarang uniap o uriro ubi. Karuk. Lama narain, eba tale mimariktang meba toagamilie ma pagap ba me uriro ubi o bais ula muru. Urio kan u uniap tung.

Unama Paulo gare migana o ubi agarit o usaga maiang mirier inamaniap ganam

[19] Migat, tale kan tunama apat maimai ang noba migana. Pa narung kan meba tonang ga are ba migana o ubi agarit o usaga maiang mirier inamaniap ganam, meba malagirang papot ma inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. [20] Na tara la tunama kabirana ma Iudaiap, bettung gare Iudaia meba malagirang Iudaiap me ai Ila Kani. Turuo kan la tale tunama upat maimai. Karuk. Pa na tara la tunama kabirana ma inamaniap la maionama upat maimai, bettung gare migana la unama upat maimai meba malagiang mirie inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. [21] Na tara la tunama kabirana ma mirie inamaniap la tale memaning maimai, bettung gare migana la tale amaning maimai meba malagirang mirie inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. Pa tale kan tume orulai maimai ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa tume oruluan maimai ang Karisito. [22] Na tara la tunama kabirana ma inamaniap la tale memaning agat ula mamaranu, tume tunama gare migana la tale amaning agat ula mamaranu, meba malagirang miriro inamaniap me ai Ila Kani. Na tara la tume tunama kabirana ma non ara inamaniap, tume bet gare mirie, meba maisintang mirier alangip meba malagirang noba ma me ai Ila kani. [23] Eva, tume makosar miriro ubiap ganam meba betieng bais ula muru ga kanu ba kabirana ma mirier inamaniap ara ganam. Memani, me iriro tavuk, tuga tarang nap tuang o ugiginara o bais ula muru.

Ibirbuong maranit na nekotarek meba buarang uniap

[24] Tie, me teip la mime ibir na nekotarek, mirier ganam la mime ibir pa namurit it migana la ume oula uniap. Atabo tale omit uriro, a? Uriro ties la migat o. Are ratmat ga mimi kan le ibirming maranit

meba omila uniap. [25] Pa mirier teip ganam
la nameng meba okurupmeling nekotarek,
mime meinio urier na maiong neip ma.
Miriro teip la mime okosar gare tiro meba
maiarang uniap la eba kiro ba kakalait.
Pa bume ibirbuong maranit meba buarang
uniap la iot atatan makin. [26] Are rat-
mat ga tale kan ibirtung tapmat agarit.
Karuk. Tume ibir puvut me bo gar. Ga
tume darunam, pa tale kan agorung kilan
tuo tapmat ga ovittang it agarit ifif me
nekotarek. [27] Karuk. Tume kan uruale
maset bo neip tuo meba urangameng me
nekotarek. Memani, babun tuaramo bais
ula muru mai non teip ga magaulap, pa
tubiat turuo kan la eba tale orala uniap.

10

Ebun akosarbuong tavuk ila kire gare la mime akosar inamaniap onim Israel na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una

[1] Ekelesiap papap tuam, narung meba
mira maset gare ro: Na tara ang Moses,
mirier eap buam la man omeuluan uriro
uvau la uabu Morowa ga man masingiala o
alang. Ga menum ga mumaio orupmaiaba
Pirom Ula Taktogu. [2] Ga mirier ganam la
maiaro nuvietiap iro uvau ga uriro pirom,
ga uriro nuvietiap la mavuoieng ga ameu-
luan Moses ga betmeng inamaniap am. [3] Ga
mirier ganam la maio iat uriro namurit
parak la ualo Muranama a Morowa maun.
[4] Ga mirier ganam la tapmaio o namurit
it burunam la ualo Muranama a Morowa
maun. Eva, iriro tadas ang iriro Muranama
la tapmaio o burunam ana, la iat unum
ga mirie. Iriro tadas irie Karisito. [5] Pa
tale naong Morowa me tavuk maiang papot
teip ga magaulap kabirana ma. Are ratmat
ga makiraraong ga mevara na kimanam
la karuk ma inamaniap una. [6] Ga miruo
pagap ganam la betmeng ira ma la are
uniap, meba busingala ga buat nabuong
meba makosarbuong tavukup mila kiram,
are tinan la makosarmeng. [7] Ga baraba lo-
tuming me maun morowap o kakarabunim,
are non ma la okosarmeng tinan. Are la
umirmeng na Babam ula puaru maime gare
ro, "Teip ga magaulap la maionama me
parak ga tapnuap, tie temaiara ga mev-
ina tapmat meba mavienmeng morowap o
kakarabunim." [8] Ga bubuo la buat akosar-
buong tavuk o sadak are non ma la akosar-
meng tinan, ga ot namurit la 23,000 ma
teip ga magaulap la melum ga mevara. [9] Ga
bubuo gat la buat avuvuobuong Ila Kani,
gare non ma la okosarmeng ga kagokup
mila kiram la makaratmeng ga mevara. [10] Ga
mimi la buat tiesming o mukmuganim mal-
onim a Morowa, are non ma la akosarmeng,
ga angelo la ume makirara teip la muo ga
makiraraong ga mevara.

[11] Miriro pagap la betmeng ira ma, meba
are ba uniap la masingmaiala non teip.
Mamirmeng miriro gasip na babam ang
Morowa, meba ialang agat buun bubuo teip
la bunama na iruo tara titot. Irie tara
la kagarat ara meba noba uriro kimanam.
[12] Are ratmat ga migana la agatong kan ira
a la dusong maranit, temamalienang maset
babun ulum. [13] Uvuvuo la betieng ira mi,
tale kan non ara. Karuk. Kainat gare
uvuvuo la ime bet ira ma mirier inamaniap
ganam. Pa Morowa la ume ouluan migat
ties ang, eba tale airang uvuvuo ba meba
okurupiling kukunim ming. Karuk. Leba
betieng uvuvuo ira mi, eba orangaang Mo-
rowa non alang meba okabanming ga eba
puoming meba dusming maranit na urie
uvuvuo.

Baraba amiuluan Morowa ga muranap mila kiram iat gat

[14] Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam la
narung maset, igoming aluo tavuk o lotu
me mai morowap o kakarabunim ga mialam
ibup mi ira ma. [15] Mirulo mimi gare teip
ga magaulap la memaning agat ula muru.
Are ratmat ga mimi kan le ovuvuoming
ties tung la migat o karuk. [16] Me uriro
falo la bume bivo temaieng me ai Morowa,
atabo tale kan ime buipam ga olabuan
a Karisito, a? Me uriro purun la bume
opukobula, atabo tale kan ime buipam ga
neip a Karisito, a? [17] Amet namurit purun
ga bubuo ganam la bume parak o uriro na-
murit purun. Aret tie ga bubuo la bupapot
ma teip ga magaulap, pa nebupam it na
namurit neip.

[18] Agatming tavuk maiang teip ga mag-
aulap onim Israel. Tara la maio ngane la
meburu nakap bo labun o lavang me ai
Morowa, iriro tavuk la ume upamuam ga
irio lavang. [19] Tiestung a man paga togo?
Atabo tiestung me lavang maiang morowap

o kakarabunim la irie paga migat, o mo-
rowap o kakarabunim mirie pagap mila
kanim, a? Karuk. [20] Muana o tiestung la are
ro: Paga la mime kamei teip la tale ameit
Morowa a, mime kamei me mai muranap
mila kiram. Tale kan kamei me aun Mo-
rowa. Are ratmat ga buat nebolaming meba
miong uriro parak. Memani, tale narung le
mipamang ga muranap mila kiram. [21] Tale
kan puoieng meba iat tapmio na falo ang
Ila Kakani ga na falo maiong muranap mila
kiram gat. Ga tale kan puoieng meba iat
parakming bo luaga ang Ila Kakani ga bo
luaga ang muranama ila kire? Karuk. [22] Leba
okosarbuong gare ro, tie atabo buga akosar-
buong Ila Kakani meba kiram ba dalap a me
bulam, a? Karuk. Atabo kukunim buong
la okurupin kukunim ang ga akosarbuong
iriro tavuk, a? Karuk.

Busit le man mialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa

[23] Non teip la tiesmeng gare ro,
"Temaieng le makosarbuong mirier pagap
ganam." Pa tale mirier pagap ganam
la mime buagamelie meba bumumurum
ba maset. Mirier pagap la mumurum
meba makosarbuong. Pa tale mirier
pagap ganam la mime bukosar meba
ongangasbuong nagan maiong papap ga
loup buam. [24] Bubuo la buat agatbuong
meba teagabulie kan ga bunang maset.
Karuk. Bubuo le magatbuong gat non
teip ga magaulap ga magabulie meba gat
maionang maset.

[25] Mirier pupunesip ga pagap ganam la
mime masau na sune, mirie le miom. Buat
agatming papot ga man umarikming tap-
mat. Karuk. [26] Memani, uriro kimanam
ga mirier pagap ganam la dakmeng una,
mirier ganam la am it Ila Kakani.*

[27] Pa leba mimarikang migana ba la tale
naganong ira Iesu meba parakming ga irie,
tie na kan ming la miga mila ga parakming.
Buat agatming papot ga man umarikming
tapmat na dalap mi, pa miom it mirier
paparakiap la ualam miun. [28] Pa leba mi-
alava iriro migana gare ro, "Urio puvu
la o lavangmeng me maun morowap o
kakarabunim", tie, baraba mio. Memani,
leba miong urio puvu, eba okosarming
kiribas na irap a iriro migana la miulo ga
eba giginam ba dalap a. [29] Turuo la tale
kan tiestung maime dalap mi. Karuk. Ties-
tung me iriro non migana leba ogasange-
nang gare mimi la okosarming kiribas. Pa
puorung it meba tom man pagap la narung
maime. Memani, eba orouluan uvuvuo
ang non migana me man paga meba tale
akosartang? [30] Tie, leba tevang temaieng
me aun Morowa ga eba tong paga ba, tie
memani ga tiesong non migana kirat me
rulam me iriro paga la tivo temaieng aime?

[31] Are ratmat ga leba parakming ga
tapmio o akosarming non paga, tie mimi
le makosarming miriro pagap ganam meba
mialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa.
[32] Temamalienming, ebun akosarming
tavuk la ume masiki kibap ma Iudaiap ga
Grikip ga mirier ekelesiap am Morowa ga
melaming na kirinim. [33] Turuo gat la tume
makosar mirier ubiap ganam puomeng
me mirier teip meba nameng me mirier
tavukup na nunumiap tung. Tale kan tume
ubi gare ro meba teagaralie kan ga tonang
maset. Pa tume ubi meba maagaralie papot
ma teip ga magaulap meba ina malagiang
Morowa.

11

[1] Mimi le amiuluan tavuk tuang, are gat
turuo la tume aruluan tavuk ang Karisito.

Tavuk me ubakbak o bugam na lotu

[2] Titot la tuga mivientang. Memani mime
tonagi ma mirier pagap ganam, ga mime
miariam miriro tiesiap la tume misingtuala
ma. [3] Pa narung le amira maset Karisito
irie bugam ma mirier teip ganam. Pa
bugam o magabun, irie lai iang, pa bugam
a Karisito, irie Morowa. [4] Pa leba migana ba
la obakbakong bugam a ga okosarang marik
o uaramo ties o unuli, iriro migana la omot-
muliuba bugam a. [5] Leba noba magabun la
tale obakbakieng bugam o ga okosarieng
marik, o iaramo ties o unuli, urie gat la
omotmuliba bugam o. Uriro mulinubap
ieng la aret la makiripieng kavurup o meba
piekieng. [6] Memani, leba tale obakbakieng
magabun bugam o, tie eba papoim ba o
makiripieng kavurup o. Pa leba muliiba
magabun ga tale naieng meba papoim ba
o makiripieng kavurup o, tie obakbakieng
bugam o.

* 10:26: Sam 24:1

[7] Migana la buat obakbakong bugam a.
Memani, irie la unama gare uniap ga osin-
guala bonim ula kakanu ga ngangas ang
Morowa. Pa magabun urie la osingiala
bonim ula kakanu ga ngangas ang mi-
gana. [8] Tale kan akosarong Morowa migana
ma neip o magabun. Karuk. Okosarong
magabun ma neip a migana. [9] Aret tie,
tale kan akosarong Morowa migana meba
oagaalie magabun. Karuk. Okosarong
magabun meba aagailie migana. [10] Are
ratmat ga bo bugam o magabun le aila
kaguma la ionama apat migana. Magabun
le akosarieng iriro tavuk meba tesingiala
ionama mapat agelop la maionama nakap.
[11] Pa ira Ila Kakani, magabun la tale kan
ionama urie kan. Karuk kan. Aret tie ga mi-
gana gat la tale unama irie kan. Karuk kan.
[12] Morowa la okosarong magabun ma neip a
migana. Aret tie ga avarangeieng magabun
migana ga betong na neip o magabun. Pa
me mirier pagap ganam, Morowa la iriet
muana ma. [13] Nunuo kan le ovuvuonang
uriro. Leba tale obakbakieng magabun
bugam o ga marikieng me ai Morowa, atabo
irie tavuk ila muri o karuk, a? [14] Tavuk la
bukosarong Morowa la businguala gare ro,
Migana la amanim kavurup mila laklagam,
iriro tavuk la temotmuliuba. [15] Pa magabun
la imanim kavurup mila laklagam, irio la
are sasa iang ila muri. Memani, Morowa
kan la ualam kavurup mila laklagam un
meba obakbakmeng bugam o. [16] Leba noba
migana la namo neanamung o ties ga tu-
ruo me iriro tavuk, tie eba tapulang ties
ang gare ro, Kabirana pa ga kabirana ma
ekelesiap onim na mirier lotup am Morowa,
magabun le obakbakieng bugam o, ga tale
kan pamaning noba non tavuk.

Ties o usingnualap me parak ang Ila Kakani
(Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20)

[17] Tie, ma non tavukup la tuga miralava
ma titot meba mamiuluan, tale kan ties-
tung o tenubap. Karuk. Memani, tara
la nebolaming me lotu, tale mime akosar
tavuk ila muri meba maagamile non ekele-
siap. Karuk kan migat. Tavuk ming la mi-
tara kiribasong. [18] Lake ka la tuga tiestang a
iriro: Turuo la tupto ties me milam gare ro,
'Tara la nebolaming me lotu, mime netarat
tapmat kabirana mi kan.' Ga nagantung
migat me uriro ties. [19] Migat ara, iriro tavuk
o netarat le betang kabirana mi meba kan
mamira maset man teip ga magaulap mim
la mime maset ameuluan tavuk la naong
Morowa aime. [20] Na tara la mime iat nebo-
laming me lotu, tale kan mime mio parak
ang Ila Kakani meba anagiming Ila Kakani.
Karuk. Pa mime parak o na ming kan.
Are ratmat ga betieng parak ang Ila Kakani
garet parak agarit. [21] Memani, na tara la
parakming, tale kan mime mauanmila non
ekelesiap meba ka lake maiarang parak, pa
mimi ganam ut narit narit la mime kakalait
miaro parak ming kan. Are ratmat ga non
mi la mime tafa me parak. Pa non mi la
mitara tapmaio a wain ga menmeng. [22] Are
mani? Atabo tale kan mimaning luguan
meba parakming ga tapmio ana, a? O atabo
agatming miga lotu ang Morowa uriet paga
agarit, ga mamotmulimiba mirie non pa-
pap mila baim? Eba man ba ties le talang
miun? Atabo eba tevang "temaieng" me
iriro tavuk ming, a? Karuk. Tala kan tivo
"temaieng" me itmat.

Ila Kakani Iesu la ualo purun ga falo maun Apostolop

[23] Miptang, uriro ties la tualo miun, uriet
la tuaro aun Ila Kakani. Tiesieng gare ro,
Na arubu Iudas la uabua Iesu na kilalap ma
karorap, na uriro arubu Ila Kakani Iesu la
uaro purun. [24] Ga ivo temaieng me aun Mo-
rowa ga opukoula ga ugama, "Miriro la neip
tuo la tualam miun. Mimi le okosarming
gare tiro meba man tonagiming." [25] Are gat
tie, na tara la maio ra, tie uaro falo a wain ga
okosarong garet tie ga ugama: "Uriro falo
a wain, irie mida ila kani la nei a olabuan
tuo. Mimi le okosarming gare tiro, ga man
tonagiming." [26] Memani, mirier lap ganam
la mime mio uriro purun ga tapmio na uriro
falo a wain, mime bais o nuvarap ang Ila
Kakani. Eba man okosarming gare riro ga
eba ila puoieng na tara la eba ina terigiang
Ila Kani.

Temamalienming maset na tara la mio parak ang Ila Kakani

[27] Are ratmat ga man migana la u agarit
uriro purun ang Ila Kakani ga tapo agarit o
uriro falo ang Ila Kakani, tie tevuoong ara
gare amaning kiribas na irap a Ila Kakani.
Memani, iriro tavuk la okosarong are la
makiraraong neip a ga olabuan a Ila Kakani.
[28] Migana le ka maset mavuvuoang dalap

a lake ga urie u bat uriro purun ga tapo
o uriro falo a wain. [29] Memani, migana la
parakong ga tapu, pa tale maset marakiong
neip a Ila Kakani, tavuk ang la are u purun
ga tapu a wain ga eba betieng uvuvuo ang
Morowa ira a. [30] Met iriro muana, papot
ma kabirana mi la tale memaning kukunim
ga tafameng ga mevara. [31] Eva, leba maset
mavuvuobuong dalap buo ga parakbuong
ga tapbu, tie eba tale ovuvuoang Morowa
kirinim ba ira buo. [32] Pa leba mavuvuoang
Ila Kakani tavukup buam la tale puvuvum,
tie eba buvuvutaling gare lop am, meba tale
sivutbuong iat ga mirie teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam.
[33] Are ratmat ga papap tuam, na tara la
nebolaming meba parakming, mauanmila
ka mirie non teip ga magaulap. [34] Leba
tafaang noba mi me parak, tie parakang ka
na luguan ang. Babun betieng nebola ming
gare migana la avuvuomeng na ties. Non
ka pagap misik, eba mavuvutaling na tara
la eba tala bettang mi tubiat.

12

Non ara non ara kamniap ang Muranama Ila Babai

[1] Tie, papap tuam, me kamniapup am
Muranama Ila Babai, narung le mamira
maset [2] Mira ra, tinan la mionama ga tale
kan amit Morowa, na irie tara la mime
mimerana non pagap ga mila mai morowap
o kakarabunim la tale puomeng meba ties-
meng ga man mamiuluo. [3] Are ratmat ga
narung meba omira maset uriro ties: Leba
ot Muranama a Morowa ira migana ba ga
alang ties ba aun, iriro migana la tale kan
puoong meba tiesang o karan, "Eba kiribas
ang Iesu." Ga migana la tale ut Muranama
Ila Babai na dalap a, iriro migana la tale kan
puoong meba amama, "Iesu irie Ila Kakani."
[4] Tie, ame non ara non ara kamniapup
am Muranama Ila Babai, pa namurit it
Muranama la unama. [5] Ga eba ame non
ara non ara ubiap am Ila Kakani meba
maagamelie, pa namurit it Ila Kakani la
unama. [6] Ame non ara non ara tavuk me
ukosar o ubi. Pa amet namurit Morowa
la ualo ngangas maun ekelesiap ganam ga
puomeng meba makosarmeng miriro ubiap
ganam. [7] Me maun ekelesiap narit narit,
ualo Morowa kamniap ang Muranama Ila
Babai meba puomeng le magamelie non
ekelesiap. [8] Me aun non ekelesia, ualo kam-
niap meba ovaikang agat ula mumuru. Ga
me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba
ovaikang non ara agat ang Morowa maun
ekelesiap. [9] Me aun non ekelesia, ualo Mo-
rowa kamniap meba naganang maranit. Ga
me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba
mamuriraang teip mila tafameng. [10] Me aun
non ekelesia, ualo Morowa ngangas meba
makosarang pagap o turupnuabap. Ga
me aun non ekelesia, ualo kamniap meba
okosarang ties o unuli. Pa non ekelesia la
oula kamniap meba mavuvuoang non ara
non ara muranap. Pa non ekelesia la oula
kamniap meba tiesang ma tiesiap onim na
non ara non ara pialap. Pa non ekelesia
la oula urie ngangas meba marigiang noba
tiesiap onim lakuan. [11] Miriro ubiap ganam,
irirot namurit Muranama la ualo ut namu-
rit kamniap me aun namurit migana ga non
kamniap me aun non migana o na ang kan
Morowa.

Bubuo ganam bubuo nap ma namurit neip a Karisito

[12] Tie, agatming maset maime neip a mi-
gana: Neip a migana la namurit it, pa ame
papot napup. Ga miriro non ara non ara
napup ma neip mirier ganam la maiot ira
ma namurit neip. Eva, Karisito, irie gat la
kaunat gare rie. [13] Memani, at iriro namurit
Muranama la obula nuvietiap un ga bet-
buong gare namurit it neip. Bubuo Iudaiap
ga Grikip, bubuo teip o ubi o usaga, o teip
la eba tale abunakmeng noba teip meba
memung na agat maiong kan. Ga bubuor
ganam la tapbu ira namurit it Muranama.
[14] Tie, neip la talet ame namurit nap.
Karuk. Ame papot ma napup. [15] Lama
ugama kiban, "Tale turuo kilan, aret tie ga
tale turuo nap ma neip.' Pa eba kan onang
gare nap ma neip. [16] Ga lama igama kiginam,
"Tale turuo irama gare tie ga tale turuo nap
ma neip." Pa eba kan ionang gare nap ma
neip. [17] Tie, la neip ganam a migana la irap
it, eba are ba mani ga aptang ties? Pa la neip
ganam a migana la kigip it, eba are ba mani
ga maie pagap? [18] Pa neip a migana la tale
are tiro. Karuk. Morowa la uabuam mirier
napup ganam ut narit narit meba maiot ira
ma neip are agat ang kan. [19] La mirier napup
ma neip let namurit ba, tie miriro neip la
eba are ba mani? [20] Pa tale are tiro. Karuk.

Ame papot napup ma neip, pa namurit it
neip.
[21] Pa irama la tale puoong meba aalava
kilan gare ro, “Tie, tale narung meba toa-
ganalie.” Ga bugam gat leba tale ailava
kiban, “Tale narung meba toaganalie.” [22] Pa
tale are tiro. Karuk kan. Pa non napup
ma neip la tale mamaranim, ubiap maiam
la kakanim. [23] Pa non napup ma neip la
bume magat la tale maset temameng, bume
magiginara maset. Ga napup ma neip la
bume buraiam, bume bualuam maset a bu-
ruma ila mumuri. [24] Pa mirie non napup
mila murum ma neip la bume magat la
mumurum maset, buairam ga maiot agarit.
Pa Morowa kan la uabuam mirier napup
ma neip ganam ga iat maiot. Ga leba
noba napup la tale memaning bonim, tie
ualo bonim maun. [25] Okosarong gare tiro
meba tale tataratmeng neip. Karuk. Mirier
napup ganam ut narit narit le umaialeng
mabuo non napup garet tie. [26] La noba
non nap ma neip la ogasangenong ngitngit,
mirier napup ganam la iat ogasangenmeng
ngitngit. Ga la noba nap la oula bonim ula
kanu, mirier napup la mime tevurus iat.
[27] Tie, me milam, mimi ganam la iat
mionama gare neip a Karisito. Ga mimi
narit narit la mionama nap ma neip a
Karisito. [28] Ga me teip ga magaulap meba
maiaring ubi o lotu, Morowa la uabua
kaguma ira a gar maiang teip ga magaulap
gare ro, Natauan, mirie Apostolop, lama
narain mirie gar o uvaik o ties maiong
unulip, ga lama naien mirie teip o usingnu-
alap meba masingmaiala teip ga magaulap
a tavuk Morowa la naong aime. Ga ame
gat gar la mime makosar pagap o turup-
nuabap. Ga ame gar o umurira ma teip
la tafameng, ga ame gar o aganuliap ma
non teip la kagesmeng ma pagap, ga ame
gar me unualeap mabuo non ara non ara
ubiap maiam ekelesiap o agat ula muru,
ga ame gar la mime okosar ties ma tiesiap
onim na non ara non ara pialap. [29] Are
mani? Atabo mirie ganam la maionama
gare Apostolop, a? Atabo mirie ganam
la memaning ubi meba ovaikmeng ties o
unuli, a? Atabo mirie ganam la memaning
ubi meba masingmiala teip ga magaulap, a?
Atabo mirie ganam la memaning kukunim
meba makosarmeng pagap o turupnuabap,
a? Karuk! [30] Atabo mirie ganam la omela
kamniap meba mamurirameng teip la tafa-
meng, a? [31] Ga mimi le mimamaranim ba
meba miarang kamniapup mila kakanim
migat.

Tavuk o na, urie alang ula natauanieng maset

Tie, titot la tuga misingtala o non alang
ula natauanieng migat.

13

[1] La tume ties ma tiesiap maiam teip ga
magaulap onim na non ara non ara pialap
ga la tume ties o ties maiong angelop gat,
pa leba tale mating na na dalap tuo, tie
karunat gare taurima la ulo agarit, ga are
galaum la ilot agarit. [2] Ga la orula kamniap
la puorung meba tiestang o ties maiong
unulip ga marit pagap o kagonuriap ang
Morowa ga marit maset non ara non ara
agariap mila mumurum, ga la mating na-
gan ula mamaranu maset, puoieng meba
asirtang pugama ga ala na noba nap. Pa
la tale mating tavuk o na na dalap tuo,
tie ebat are ba turuo paga agarit. [3] Pa la
tualam mirier pagap tuam ganam maun
teip mila baim, ga la tuairam inamaniap
meba masuammeng neip tuo na kit meba
taving, pa la tale mating tavuk o na na dalap
tuo, tie miriro ubiap tuam la eba are ba
pagat agarit.
[4] Migana la ume na me non migana, irie la
ume unama teteiliat ga ume akosar tavuk
ila mumuri ira ma teip ganam. Irie la tale
mime kiram dalap a me teip la memaning
papot pagap. Irie la tale kan ume tevien,
ga tale ume pringesnges. [5] Irie la tale kan
ume pringesnges tapmat ira ma teip. Irie
la tale kan ume teagat kan. Irie la tale kan
ume mukmugai dalap a kalait. Irie la tale
kan ume onagi kiribas la okosarmeng ira
a. [6] Irie la tale kan ume teuba me tavuk la
tale mumuri. Karuk kan. Irie la umet teuba
me ties migat ang Morowa. [7] Ume uaviam
mirier giginanimup ganam. Ga ma mirier
lap ganam la ume nagan. Mirier lap ganam
la ume teuba ga man auanula Morowa meba
aagailie. Ga me mirier giginanimup ume
dus maranit.
[8] Iriro tavuk o na la tala kan kiribasong.
Karuk. Pa kamniap o ties o unuli la eba ne
ba. Ga mirie tiesiap onim na non ara non
ara pialap la eba nam ba. Ga kamniap o
mirie non ara non ara unirap, mirie gat la

eba nam ba. [9] Uriro ties la uakap, memani
titot la abit it nap ma mirier ganam. Ga
bumet buaramo tatak nap o ties o unuli.
[10] Pa tubiat na tara la eba betang muana
migat ma pagap, na iriro tara mirie non
ara napup ma pagap, mirie kan la eba nam
ba. [11] Na tara la tunama gare tatak kulot,
na irie tara la tume ties ga agattung gare
tatak kulot. Marit pagap gare tatak kulot.
Pa tubiat na tara la tokakani ra, tie marulai
ra tavukup am tatak kulot. [12] Titot la mag-
imabuong pagap la betmeng ga tale maset
uakap, are la magimabuong na tilagu la tale
maset ui. Pa na tara la eba betang tubiat,
eba bat maset ogimabuong pava a Ila Kani.
Titot la marit tatak napup it. Pa tubiat eba
arera maset gare irie la toit maset.

[13] Tie, miruo naien ma tavukup la eba
maionang ga paremeng ma mirier lap
ganam: Tavuk o nagan ga tavuk o uanulap
aime Morowa meba buidangang ga tavuk
o na me mirie non teip. Pa natauan tavuk
kabirana ma, irie tavuk o na.

14

Kamniap o ties o tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap ga tavuk o uvaik o ties ang Morowa

[1] Are ratmat ga mimi le amiuluan tavuk
o na ma mirier lap ganam. Ga naming
meba miaram mirier kamniapup am Mu-
ranama Ila Babai. Pa mimi le mimama-
ranim ba meba miarang, urie kamniap o
ties o unuli. [2] Memani, migana la tiesong
o kamniap ga tiesong ma tiesiap onim na
non ara non ara pialap, tale kan tiesong me
maun inamaniap. Karuk. Aulot Morowa.
Memani, karuk kan a migana ba la oit uriro
ties. O kan kukunim ang Muranama Ila
Babai irie kan la uaramo ties ula kagoiri.
[3] Pa migana la ovaikong ties o unuli, la
tiesong mai inamaniap ga ume ongangas
nagan maiong ekelesiap ga imuam meba
akosarmeng tavuk ila muri ga maidangang
dalap ma. [4] Migana la okosarong ties ma
tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pialap, irie
la mangangasong kan dalap a. Pa migana la
ovaikong ties o unuli, irie la ongangasong
nagan maiong mirier ekelesiap. [5] Narung
me milam ganam le okosarming ties ma
tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pialap.
Pa mitara narung meba ovaikming ties o
unuli. Tie, leba okosarang migana ties
ba ma tiesisap onim na non ara non ara
pialap, eba ame migana ba meba origiang
ties, meba ongangasang nagan maiong eke-
lesiap o lotu. Pa lama karuk a migana
ba meba origiang ties, tie iruo migana la
ovaikong ties ang Morowa la akurupinong
migana la tiesong ma tiesisap onim na non
ara non ara pialap.

[6] Are ratmat ga mimi papap tuam, leba
tala tie mi ga okosartang ties ma non ara
tiesiap, eba miagaralie gare ba mani? Tie,
narung meba miagaralie, are ratmat ga eba
miralava ma non tiesiap la tosinguala Mo-
rowa, o eba talang ties o unirap ula muru
miun, o eba ovaiktang ties o unuli, o eba
talang ties o usingnualap, eba miagaralie
gare ba mani? [7] Tie, pagap la tale meinim
are piut o kadi ga gita, mirie gat la aret
tie. Leba tale maset mealava nivunap ma,
tie eba maset marakibuong gare mani? [8] Pa
leba tale aalava taurima maset, aga la eba
urangaang me danunumiap? [9] Are gat tie,
leba tiesming o noba ties la tale omeit ina-
maniap, eba oarakimeng muana o uriro ties
la nuaramo gare mani? Ebat aipieng ties
ming agarit. [10] Migat, ame papot ma tiesiap
la maiot na urio kimanam. Pa karuk kan o
ties ba la tale ame muana. [11] Are ratmat ga
leba tale arera muana o ties la uaramo non
migana, eba agatang iriro migana turuo ila
kibange onim na non ara pianam. Turuo
gat eba agattang iriro migana la tiesong
irie migana ila kibange onim na non ara
pianam. [12] Mimi gat la aret tie. Memani, mi-
tara naming meba miaram kamniapup am
Muranama Ila Babai. Tie, mimamaranim
ba meba misuvarmeng ma kamniapup am
Muranama Ila Babai meba mangangasming
non ekelesiap.

[13] Met iriro muana, migana la mait
tiesisap onim na non ara non ara pi-
alap, tie marikang me ai Morowa meba
alang kamniap aun meba origiang uriro
ties. [14] Memani, leba okosartang marik ma
tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap, tie
muranama ruo irie la marikong, pa agat
tung la iot it agarit. [15] Are ratmat ga eba
akosartang mani? Eba mariktang na mu-
ranama ruo ga na agat tung gat. Puruara
na muranama ruo ga na agat tung gat.
[16] Pa leba tale akosarnang gare tiruo ga na
muranamat nuo la nivo “temaieng” me ai
Morowa, tie eba are ba mani meba oera

non migana urogo ties la nivo "temaieng"
me ai Morowa, ga upulo "Amen", a? Irie
la tale puoong. Memani tale oit uriro
ties la nuaramo. [17] Atabo nunuo la nivo
"temaieng" migat me ai Morowa, pa tale
mangangasnung dalap a iriro non migana.
[18] Tivo temaieng me ai Morowa, memani
papot a tara la tume ties ma tiesiap onim
na non ara non ara pialap ga mikurupin-
tung maset me iriro tavuk. [19] Pa na tara
ekelesiap o lotu la nebolameng, temaieng
it meba makosartang muanam ma napup
ma tiesiap la puomeng it mirie non teip
meba uakap ba ira ma. Memani, iro tavuk
la makuruping 10,000 ma tiesiap onim na
non ara non ara pialap meba maagaalie
ekelesiap.

[20] Ekelesiap papap tuam, baraba agat-
ming gare tatak kulot na agat ming ula
muru. Karuk. Pa na tavuk ila kire temaieng
le mionang ga mimung gare tatak kulot. Pa
na agat ming, mimi le kamina gare ba mi-
gana ila kakani. [21] Na maimai ang Morowa
umirmeng na Babam ula puaru, Ila Kakani
la tiesong gare ro,

"Eba maralava mirie inamaniap a non mi-
gana la tiesong o ties onim na non
ara non ara pianam, ga na nanam a
non migana onim na non nap. Leba
akosartang gare ba rie, pa tala kan
omeuluo ties tung," *Aisaia 28:11,12*

[22] Are ratmat ga kamniap o non ara ties
la tale kaguma meba maagaalie ekelesiap.
Karuk. Pa uriro kamniap la kaguma meba
maagaalie inamaniap la tale naganmeng.
Pa kamniap o ties unuli la tale kaguma
meba maagaalie inamaniap la tale nagan-
meng. Karuk. Pa uriro kamniap la kaguma
meba maagaalie ekelesiap. [23] Are ratmat
ga leba iat nebolaming ekelesiap ganam o
lotu ga mimi ganam la okosarming ties ma
tiesiap onim na non ara non ara pialap, pa
la maiobu non teip ga magaulap me tapma,
mirie la tale ameit man tavuk la akosarm-
ing o tale naganmeng, tie eba memama
tiesming gare migana la ngongong. [24] Pa
la mimi iat la miaramo o ties o unuli, ga
leba obung noba migana la tale naganong o
tale ait man tavuk la akosarming ga aptang
tiesiap mim, tie eba tearakiang irie kan la
migana o kirinim ga tiesiap mim ganam la
eba ovaikmeng ninimiap ang iruo migana
la are mani. [25] Ga mirier agarip mila kiram
la kagomeri ga maiot na dalap a, miruo
leba betmeng la uakap. Ga eba makofang
dadebip a na irap a Morowa ga lotuang me
ai Morowa. Ga eba ovaikang ties gare ro,
"Migat ara, Morowa la unama kabirana mi."

Mirier ubiap o lotu le betmeng puvut maset

[26] Are ratmat ga papap tuam, bubuo le
akosarbuong mani me miriro tiesiap tuam
la mirulo ra ma? Tara la nebolaming me
lotu, mimi ganam la mimaning kamniap
meba oagamelie ubi o lotu: Non mi la
amaning sasang ga puara, pa non mi la
amaning ties o usingnualap, pa non mi la
ovaikong Morowa ties ai. Ga non mi la
amanim tiesiap onim na non ara pialap ga
non mi la amaning ubi meba marigiang
mirogo tiesiap. Mirier pagap ganam la
makosarming, mimi le makosarming meba
mangangasming ekelesiap. [27] Leba noba
la nameng meba okosarmeng ties na non
ties onim lakuan, mumuru le narain ba o
naien ba ma teip le okosarmeng. Ga na
tara la okosarmeng ties, lake ga tiesang
noba ga tubiat inabun tiesang noba. Pa
noba migana le marigiang muap ma mirier
tiesiap maiam. [28] Pa leba karuk a migana ba
la eba origiang ties, tie migana la okosarong
ties o ties onim na non ara non ara pialap,
irie le onang teteiliat ga buat gat tiesong
na urie nebola. Irie lebat okosarang ties
me ai Morowa na dalap a. [29] Pa me ties
o unuli, narain o naien it ma ekelesiap le
baismeng, pa mirie non ekelesiap le oaraki-
meng uriro ties maiong la migat o karuk.
[30] Pa leba alang Morowa ties ba aun noba
ekelesia, tie irie ekelesia la man tiesong,
eba opamuang nanam a. [31] Me iruo tavuk,
mimi ganam narit narit eba baisming o ties
o unuli, ga mirier ekelesiap ganam la eba
masingmaiala o ties o usingnualap ga maid-
angmeng o ties o uidang. [32] Teip la mime
miaramo o ties o unuli, mirie kan le umaiale
mabuo miriro kamniapup am Muranama
Ila Babai na tara la maiaramo o ties o unuli.
[33] Memani, Morowa la tale ume makosar
pagap ga fufulutmeng tapmat. Karuk. Irie
la naong meba namurit ba ma dalap buo ga
iat ubibuong un malina. Ume akosar tavuk
gare tiro na mirier lotup ganam.

[34] Tara la nebolameng inamaniap am
Morowa me lotu, magaulap let maionang
teteiliat ga buat tiesmeng. Karuk kan.

Memani, tale temaieng le tiesmeng leike
ma teip. Pa ebat maionang mapat teip ga
mameuluan, are maimai ang Moses la ilo.
35 Leba mema ameira paga ba, tie mamarik-
meng laip maiam kan na luguap maiam.
Memani, leba tiesieng magabun na tara la
nebolameng na lotu, eba temotmuliiba kan
maset.
36 Are mani? Ties ang Morowa la lake kan
teiara tie miun, a? O agatming mimit la
omila ties ang Morowa, pa mirie non teip
ga magaulap la karuk, a? 37 Leba migana
ba la agatong irie kan la migana o unuli,
o agatong irie kan la amaning kamniap
ang Muranama Ila Babai, tie, eba agatang,
miriro pagap la mamirtung me miun, urie
maimai ang Ila Kakani. 38 Pa leba tale
oarakiang migana ba muana o uriro ties, tie
buat arakiming gare migana la ume bais o
ties o unuli.
39 Are ratmat ga papap tuam, naming
maset meba omila kamniap meba miara-
mang ties o unuli. Pa baraba obunakming
kamniap o ties o non ara non ara ties. 40 Pa
mirier ubiap ganam na lotu, mimi le maset
mamiuluan migat tavukup mila mumurum
ga karuk ma pagap ba le fufulutmeng tap-
mat.

15

Man miaring uriro ties aime Karisito la uvara ga ina teuara

1 Ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga ina temum
agarip mim gat o bais ula muru la tuaramo
mi. Omila ra uriro bais ula muru ga mime
dus maranit iro. 2 Leba miaring maranit
uriro ties o bais ula muru la tuaramo mi
ga leba tale naganming agarit, tie eba mila-
giang Morowa ot uriro bais. 3 Natauan ties
la tuaro tinan, uriro ties la tualo miun, la
igama, "Karisito la uvara meba maduratang
mirier kirinimup buam ganam, are tinan
la umirmeng na Babam ula puaru." 4 Ga
maiabua na una. Ga ina teuara o lama naien
la, are tinan la umirmeng na Babam ula
puaru. 5 Ga tubiat betong ai Kepas, ga tubiat
gat betong mai 12 ma Apostolop. 6 Ga tubiat
bat betong mai papot ma papap nat irie
tara, uvas ma la makurupin 500. Ga papot
ma mirie la man meinim ka, pa non ma
la mevara ra. 7 Ga tubiat betong ai Iemes.
Ga tubiat betong mai gat mirier Apostolop
ganam.
8 Ga tubiat betong bat toi, turuo gare
madalak la tale puomeng ulangip am meba
avarangeieng naga ang. 9 Memani, mi-
tara tokakapi kabirana ma Apostolop. Ga
tale puorung meba tomeivang apostolo.
Memani, makirararung ekelesiap am Mo-
rowa. 10 Pa me ubonuvarap ang Morowa,
tokosarong ga bettung gare titot la tunama.
Ga ubonuvarap ang la tale kan muio agarit
ira ruo. Karuk kan. Mitara ubirung maranit
ga makuruptin non Apostolop. Pa tale
kan turuo la okosartung. Karuk. Ubonu-
varap ang Morowa la ionama ga turuo,
uriet la makosarieng. 11 Are ratmat ga
atabo makosartung o mirie non Apostolop
la makosarmeng, pava iat ganam la pame
bais o ties: Iesu la uvara ga ina inim. Ga
mimi teip la mipto ga naganming iro uriro
ties

Tubiat eba ina temaiara mirier inamaniap la mevara gare Iesu la ina teuara

12 Tie, pame bais gare ro, Karisito, irie la
uvara ga ina teuara. Pa memani ga mirie
kabirana mi la mime ties gare ro, "Migana
la uvara ra, irie la tale kan puoong meba
ina emung gat?" 13 Pa la uvara migana ga
tale gat puoong meba inim, tie tale kan ina
ina inim Karisito gat tinan. 14 Pa la tale ina
inim Karisito, tie uriro ties la pame paramo,
ebat paga ba agarit, ga nagan ming gat la
ebat paga ba agarit. 15 Non gat paga, leba
are ba tiro, tie eba betpang gare ba teip o
kakarabunim o ties ang Morowa. Memani,
tiespang la uakap me Morowa la ina imua
Karisito. Pa leba tale puoang Morowa meba
emum teip la mevara ra, tie tale kan imua
Karisito tinan. 16 Eva, la migat tale kan
ume imuam Morowa teip mila mevara, tie
tala kan ina imua Morowa Karisito. 17 Pa
la migat tale kan imua Morowa Karisito,
tie nagan ming la tala kan puoieng meba
miagailie. Are ratmat ga man mionama ka
na kirinim ming. 18 Ga teip ga magaulap la
naganmeng ira Karisito ga mevara ra, mirie
gat la ioumeng ara. 19 Pa la buario nagan ira
Karisito ga ouanbula uriro ninimiap onim
na uriro kimanam, tie sivut buong la oku-
rupin maset sivut maiong non inamaniap
na uro inamon.
20 Pa talet are tiruo. Karuk kan. Migat ara
Karisito la ina inim kabirana ma mirie non
teip la mevara ra, are natauan parak la piro
ra na ubi, meba masingala inamaniap mirie

la mevara ra la eba ina meimung. [21] Uriro
ties la uakap, memani ira namurit migana
betieng nuvarap. Are gat tie, ira namurit
migana, betong tavuk la ina meinim ina-
maniap mila mevara gat. [22] Are ratmat ga
mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama ira
Adam la mime mevara. Aret tie ga mirier
inamaniap ganam la maionama ira Karisito
la eba omela ninimiap. [23] Pa tavuk la ina
meinim, inamaniap ganam narit narit la
eba ina meimung na tara kan ang. Natauan
irie Karisito, irie natauan parak o ubi. Ga
tubiat na tara la eba ina terigiang, inama-
niap am la eba ina temiara. [24] Tubiat na irie
tara eba nam ba mirier pagap ganam, eba
makiraraang Karisito mirier kagup ganam
o arubu, ga mirier mila uke, ga mirier
kukunimup ganam. Ga tubiat eba abung in-
amon na kilan a Morowa Mamo. [25] Memani,
eba ualeng Karisito mabuo gare orong ga
ila puieng leba itamum mirier karorap am
ganam. [26] Ga tubiat eba itamung nuvarap
gat, urie karorama bat ang lagorang. [27] Eba
betmeng gare ro, memani, umirmeng na
Babam ula puaru gare ro,*

"Morowa la uabuam ara mirier pagap
ganam ga maiot apat Karisito."

Pa na tara la tiesieng gare ro, bira la
uakap Morowa la okosarong uriro ubi meba
abum mirio pagap apat Karisito, irie kan
la tale unama kabirana ma mirio pagap.
Karuk. [28] Pa tubiat mirier pagap ganam
la maiot ara apat Karisito, irie Poi ang
Morowa, tie irie kan la eba onang apat Ira
ang la abum mirio pagap apat. Eba bet-
meng gare ro meba ualeng Morowa talamet
mabuo mirier pagap ganam.

[29] Tie, leba tale ina temaiara teip la
mevara ra, tie man paga la akosarmeng
teip la mime omela unuvariap meba mag-
amelie mirie teip la mevara ra, a? Leba
tale puomeng meba ina temaiara, tie me-
mani ga mime omela unuvariap meba
maagamelie, a? [30] Ga pava gat, mirier
lap ganam la ponama gare teip la namo
pakirarameng. La tale ina temaiara teip
mila mevara, tie memani ga ponama gare
tiro? [31] Ekelesiap papap tuam, mar mirie
lap ganam toiop ngitngit ga giginanim are
la namo taving. Migat tatuan, ties tung
la migat o. Pa lama migat la mivientung
ira Karisito Ila Kani buang, tie urio gat ties
la migat o: Namo taving. [32] La oruluan it
agat maiong teip onim na uro kimanam, ga
neranamung ga inamaniap gare suvailap o
gane toma Efeso, iriro tavuk eba toagaalie
gare ba mani me ba orala uniap la iot atatan
makin, a? La migat la tala gat temaiara
teip mila mevara ra, tie "Mumuru ebar
parakbuong ga tapbu, muana la kalup ebar
buving."

[33] Babun meairam meba mimeranang ga
akosarming tavuk ila kire. Leba bumung
ga teip mila kiram, eba akirarameng tavuk
buang ila muri. [34] Mimi le ina mimung agat
ming la uakap maset. Baraba man akosarm-
ing tavuk ila kire. Memani, mirie non teip
kabirana mi la tale ka ameit Morowa maset,
tuaramo uriro ties meba mulimiba me iriro.

Eba ina temaiara inamaniap la mevara ra gare mani?

[35] Pa eba amama noba, "Inamaniap mila
mevara ra eba ina temaiara gare ba mani?
Eba maiaram man neip ga temaiara?"
[36] Tiesnung gare migana o bangut! Nira tara
la nulio man kabo na kimanam, tie eba ka
lake iving, tubiat ga eba bat sikieng. [37] Ga
na tara la nula nulio, tie nulio kabo agarit
gare wit o non paga. Tale nula nulia man
paga la eba betang tubiat gare muareip ga
babap. [38] Pa Morowa kan la ualam muareip
ga babap maun mirie kabop o agat ang kan.
Ga ume ualam non ara non ara muareip
ga babap maun mirier non kabop ut narit
narit. [39] Neip ganam la tale kan nevuomeng.
Karuk. Non kan neip ma inamaniap, pa
non kan neip ma nganeip, pa non kan neip
ma kobengip, pa abulap la memanim kan
non neip. [40] Mirie pagap onim na panbinim
la ame gat non neip, ga pagap onim na
kimanam mirie gat la ame kan non neip.
Pa lalabie ula kanu maiam neip onim na
panbinim la non kan ga lalabie ula kanu
maiam neip onim na kimanam la non kan.
[41] Muabari la imaning kan non lalabie ula
kanu, ga ulang la amaning kan non lala-
bie ula kanu. Pa lalabie ula kanu maiang
maralap la non ara, memani non marala la
ilabie maset me noba marala.

[42] Aret tie ga eba ina temaiara inama-
niap la mevara. Neip la memuam, la
mime isam, pa neip la mime temaiara, tale
kan puomeng meba kiram ba. [43] Neip la

* 15:27: Sam 8:6

memuam la tale memaning bonim, mirie
la eba memaning bonim ula kanu. Neip la
memuam la tale memaning kukunim, mirie
la eba temaiara meba memaning kukunim.
44 Memuam neip onim na kimanam. Pa na
tara la ina temaiara, tie betmeng gare neip
a Muranama onim na panbinim. Ame neip
onim na kimanam ga ame neip onim na
panbinim.
45 Are tie ga umirmeng na Babam ula
puaru gare ro, "Natauan migana Adam,
akosarong Morowa meba betang migana la
amaning ninimiap onim na uro kimanam."
Pa Adam onim malonim la betong irie Mu-
ranama meba alang ninimiap maun inama-
niap. 46 Pa ninimiap ang Muranama la tale
kan ime bet lake. Karuk kan. Ninimiap
onim na uro kimanam la ime bet lake, ga
tubiat bat ime bet ninimiap ang Muranama.
47 Morowa la akosarong natauan migana o
kimanam, are ratmat ga irie, migana onim
na kimanam. Lama narain Adam, irie
migana onim na panbinim. 48 Teip onim
na kimanam la kamena gare iruo natauan
migana onim na kimanam. Pa teip onim
na panbinim, la kamena gare iruo lama
narain migana onim na panbinim. 49 Titot
la bunama ga kabuna gare iruo migana
onim na kimanam, ga aret tiruo, tubiat eba
bunang ga kabuna gare migana onim na
panbinim.
50 Mimi papap tuam, tiestung me milam:
Migana onim na uro kimanam la amanim
it neip ga olabuan, irie la tale kan puoong
meba obung na uriro inamon la ume uale
Morowa mabuo inamaniap am ga ume
malaminais. Are gat to, pagap la mime isam
la tale kan puomeng meba mamela pagap
la mime meinim atatan makin. 51 Miptang.
Tuga miralava o non ties ula kagoiri tinan,
pa titot la betieng ara la uakap: Eba bubuo
ba ganam leba tale buving. Pa bubuo
ganam leba teigorbula ga betbuong ga non
ara. 52 Iruo paga la eba betang it kakalait
gare irama la kakalait it adurinung ga ina
kakalait nimua, na tara taurima la gorang
la eba aalava. Migat, na tara la eba aalava
taurima, Morowa la eba ina emum teip
ga magaulap la mevara, ga tala kan isam.
Pa bubuo teip la tale ka buvara, bubuo
leba neigorbula ga betbuong ga non ara
maset. 53 Are ro: Miruo neip la mime
isam, eba neigormela ga maset maionang
ga paremeng. Miruo neip la mime mevara,
eba neigormela ga tale puomeng meba
gat meving. 54 Migat, na tara la miruo
neip la mime isam, urio la eba neigormela
ga eba tala gat isam, ga miruo neip la
mime mevara, eba neigormela ga eba tale
puomeng meba gat meving, na iruo tara
ties la iot na Babam ang Morowa, urie leba
betieng ga migat ba o. Tiesieng gare ro,

"Morowa la akurupinong ara tavuk iang
nuvarap, na tara la okiraraong
ngangas ieng." *Aisaia 25:8*

55 "Nunuo nuvarap, lagu ngangas nung
la nume makurupnin inamaniap,
a? Nuvarap, lagu ngangas nung
la nume mavure inamaniap meba
makirarameng, a?" *Hosia 13:14*

56 Nuvarap la oila ngangas ieng iro
kirinim meba mavureieng inamaniap
ga makirarameng pa kirinim la oila
ngangas ieng iro maimai. 57 Pa bubuo
le bivang temaieng me aun Morowa,
memani ume bungangasong ga bume
okurupin danunumiap iro ngangas ang
Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. 58 Are
ratmat ga mimi papap tuam migat, mimi
le dusming maranit ga buat gat miairam
man pagap meba mimeranang tapmat
ga eba fafaleming. Mirier lap ganam le
man mimamaranim ba meba man ubiming
o uriro ubi la ualo Ila Kani miun meba
okosarming. Memani, mira la tale ubiming
aun Ila Kani agarit.

16

Kakepup la eba maagailie teip ga magaulap am Morowa na Ierusalem

1 Titot, tuga tiestang me miriro kakepup
la miga mipamum meba mialam maun teip
ga magaulap am Morowa. Okosarming
uriro ubi gare tinan la masingtuala ekele-
siap onim toma Galatia o uriro alang. 2 Ma
mirier Sandeap ganam, mimi ut narit narit
la agatming me miriro kakepup la miaram
na ubi ming o unan wik, ga miabung nap ba
meba maiot maset na luguap mim kan. Are
ratmat ga na tara la eba bettang tubiat, tie
eba tale mimaning ubi meba maisinming
kakepup ba meba mialam toun. 3 Ga na
tara la eba bettang mi, eba talang babam
maun non teip mimi kan la eba maiteming
meba maiaving uriro kamniap ming me

togo Ierusalem. [4] Pa eba agattang leba
mumuru ba meba tala ga mirie, tie eba tala
ga mirie.

Paulo la namo ala magimaang ekelesiap onim Korin

[5] Tie, eba tala na provins Masedonia, ga
tubiat eba tala bettang mi. Memani, tuga
agimarang gar la maionama na provins
Masedonia. [6] Tie, atabo eba tonang ga mimi
a tara ila papoi. Tale orit, atabo eba tonang
ga mimi puoieng na tara o susugun ga ifif
ula mamaranu leba no ba. Ga eba toagami-
lie ma noba pagap me urio nunumiap tung,
tara la tuga tala na non pianam. [7] Memani,
tale narung meba migimarang ga tonang
ga mimi a tara ila papoi. Karuk. Leba
toairang Ila Kakani, tie eba tonang ka ga
mimi a tara ba ila laklage. [8] Pa eba tonang
to na taun Efeso puoieng na la o Pentikos.
[9] Memani, Morowa la unavo ra alang ula
kanu me rulam meba maagaralie papot
teip ga magaulap meba betmeng lop am
Morowa. Pa non gat paga, ame papot teip
la nekaromela me rulam.

[10] Pa tubiat na tara la eba betang Timoti
mi, tie alagiming ga umialeng maset abuo
meba onang maset kabirana mi. Memani,
ume okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani, are turuo la
tume okosar. [11] Are ratmat ga buat minia
ga mialam ibup mi ira a. Agamilie meba
amung na alang a malina na dalap a ga ina
gat muong toi. Memani, man auantula ga
non papap meba mumaiong.

[12] Pa aime papa buang Apolos, man ties-
tung maranit aime meba ala migimaang ga
non papap. Pa tale naong migat meba ala
titot, pa tubiat eba bat ala ga migimaang,
leba tara ba ila mumuri, tie eba ala.

Non gat tiesiap la gorang o uirorot

[13] Mimi le maset temamalienming ga dus-
ming maranit un nagan. Mimi le maset
betming gare teip o uidang, ga mimama-
ranim ba. [14] Na tara la makosarming mirier
pagap ganam, tie makosarming a tavuk o
na. [15-16] Ekelesiap papap tuam, amit ara
gar ang Stepan la lake betmeng ekelesiap
kabirana ma inamaniap onim na provins
Akaia, ga maialo ninimiap maiong meba
maagamelie teip ga magaulap am Morowa.
Are ratmat ga tuga mangangastang dalap
mi, papap tuam. Mimi le omiuluan ties
maiong miro teip ga mionang mapat miro
teip, ga mirier teip la mime miagamelie ga
mime ubi maranit na uriro ubi. [17] Stepan ga
Potunaio ga Akaiki la mumaio toi, ga mitara
teruba la magimarung. Memani, mimi
ganam la tale puoming meba mumiong toi,
pa mirie naien ma teip la miagamelie meba
togimameng. [18] Mumaio togo ga makosar-
meng maset dalap tuo, ga dalap mi gat. Are
ratmat ga mumuru le marakiming miriro
teip ga miavim bop ma.

Ualo Paulo ties o ubonuvarap maun ekelesiap onim Korin

[19] Mirier ekelesiap na lotup na provins
Esia la maialo “la ula muru” me miun.
Akuila ga Prisila ga inamaniap o lotu la
mime nebola na luguan liang, mirie gat
la maialo “la ula muru” maset me miun
na bonim a Ila Kakani. [20] Mirier papap la
maialo “la ula muru” me miun. Na tavuk
buang teip ga magaulap am Morowa, mimi
ganam narit narit le obakming kaus ga non
ekelesiap.

[21] Turuo Paulo, a kilan kan tuo omir-
tung urio “la ula muru” me miun. [22] Leba
noba migana la tale naong, tie eba akaran-
meng ga iouang. Ila Kakani, munang!
[23] Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani Iesu le iot ga
mimi. [24] Ga na rung le iot ga mimi ganam
ira Karisito Iesu. Amen.

Lama narain babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Korin

1 Maun ekelesiap onim Korin, Turuo
Paulo, turuo non Apostolo ang Karisito
Iesu. Na kan ang Morowa, touabu Apostolo.
Turuo ga ekelesia papa ruang Timoti la
omirong urio babam ga osagaing me miun
ekelesiap la maionama Korin ga inamaniap
am Morowa onim na provins Akaia. 2 Naing
aime Morowa Ira buang, ga Ila Kakani Iesu
Karisito, litie la eba lialang ubonuvarap ga
malina miun.

Morowa la ume maidang dalap pa na tara la betmeng giginanimup ira pa

3 Ovienbuong bonim a Morowa. Irie Ira
ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Ga
irie ira migat a tavuk o ubonuvarap, irie
la ume maidang dalap ma inamaniap la
memaning giginanimup. 4 Eva, maidan-
gong Morowa dalap pa, na tara la man
betmeng mirier giginanimup ira pa. Ga met
iriro tavuk, pakosarong ga puopang meba
maidangpang gat dalap ma non inamaniap
la memaning non ara giginanimup. Ga
eba puopang meba maidangpang dalap ma
at tavuk la maidangong Morowa dalap pa.
5 Karisito la uavio giginanim ga ngitngit.
Are gat to, pava la pavio giginanim ga ngit-
ngit me bonim a. Aret tie, ga maidangong
Karisito dalap pa. Ga iriro tavuk o uidang
ma dalap la dakong na ninimiap pang ira
Karisito. 6 Leba paving giginanim kirat,
okosarpang gare ro meba maidangang Mo-
rowa dalap mi, ga eba gat milagiang. Ga
leba maidangang dalap pa, tie irie la eba
maidangieng dalap mi gat ga eba mionang
teteiliat. Eva, maidangong Morowa dalap
mi gare ro meba dusming maranit ga mi-
aving ngitngit garet la pame pavio. 7 Ga
uanpala un nagan eba dusming maranit na
tara la mibolaieng giginanim. Memani, bira
mime miavio ngitngit ga pava, are ratmat
ga eba mairorotang Morowa dalap mi ga
pava.

8 Ekelesiap papap tuam, omirpang urio
ties me miun. Memani, paga ina onag-
iming urio giginanim la betieng ira pa na
provins Esia. Giginanim ula kakanu migat
la betieng ira pa, ga okurupinieng kukunim
pang. Are ratmat ga agatpang eba tale
puopang meba pemung. 9 Migat ara! Osain-
pang giginanim gare migana la osainong
na la la tiesong ara ias namo eba aving.
Pa urio giginanim la betieng ira pa meba
tale agatpang iro kukunim pang kan ga eba
pemung. Karuk. Akosarong Morowa ira pa
gare ro meba naganpang it iro kukunim ang
Morowa la puoong meba ina emum inama-
niap la mevara ra. 10-11 Eva, miriro giginan-
imup mila kakanim la namo pamenamung
ga paving, pa ina paralieong Morowa ga
eba palagiang gat. Ga naganpang maranit
ira Morowa ga auanpala meba palagiang
gat tubiat. Eva, eba akosarang Morowa
itmat paga leba man marikmeng me ai me
palam. Migat, marikming gare tie, ga eba
aptang Morowa marikming ga paagaulie.
Ga papot ma inamaniap eba meptang ties
aime Morowa la paralieong uluo giginanim,
ga eba meivang temaieng aime Morowa.

Man muana ga tale muo magimaong Paulo ekelesiap onim Korin?

12 Tie, dalap pa la osainmeng uro ties
la paramo la migat o, ga tevienpang me
irie paga: Mirie pagap la makosarpang
ira ma inamaniap onim na uro kimanam,
apouluan tavuk ila babai ga tavuk ila mi-
gat. Eva, tale opouluan agat pang onim
na uro kimanam ga masingpala inamaniap.
Karuk. Ubonuvarap it ang Morowa la
paagaalie ga okosarpang gare tie. Ga ira
mi, busit akosarpang iriro tavuk na tara la
ubipang ga mimi inamaniap onim Korin.
13-14 Tie, babap la tume mamirtung me miun,
mamirtung na tavuk la karuk ma tiesiap
ba la kagomeri una. Karuk. Pagap la
mamirtung la uakap ga mamit it muap ma.
Na irio tara la tale maset tomit, ga pagap
la tuga misingtala ma. Pa tubiat eba maset
tomira ga pagap la misingtuala ma. Are
ratmat ga tubiat na la leba ina ana Karisito
meba mavuvuoang inamaniap na ties, eba
temiba ga miaving bonim tuo me nakap.
Eva, eba teraba gat ga tavim bop mi me
nakap.

15-16 Nagantung maranit gare ro, la temiba
me tavuk le akosartang, ga me mirio tiesiap
la tuaramam ara. Agattung eba ka lake tala
migimarang Korin ga tula bat na provins
Masedonia. Ga tubiat eba inagat orouluan

urio alang ga ina migimarang a lama narain
tara. Met irio muana, eba ina togimaming a
lama narain tara ga eba betieng tenubap ula
kakanu migat na dalap mi. Ga malonim o
urio, eba toagamilie ga eba inagat tosagam-
ing me na provins Iudaia. 17 Miptang, na
tara la tiestung tuga eba okosartang gare
rie, atabo miga tiestung agarit, a? Na tara la
tiestung me paga la tuga akosartang, atabo
agatming tumet ties agarit gare teip onim
na kimanam, ga tugama "Eva" ga "Karuk"
iat, a? Tale kan migat. 18 Ties ang Morowa
la migat o atatan makin. Are ratmat ga
mipalo, ties pang migat na tara la ties pang:
Tale pava gare migana la ugama, "Eva", na
nanam a pa uraio "agat ula kiro" na dalap
a. Karuk kan migat!
19 Memani, Poi ang Morowa, Karisito la
tale ugama "Eva" ga "Karuk" iat. Ira
irie Karisito, turuo ga Sailas ga Timoti la
paramo bais ula muru aime kabirana mi.
Ume ouluan agat ang Morowa ga ume keula
busit aime Morowa. 20 Migat ara, memani
mavuoong Karisito mirier midaiap am Mo-
rowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la papto
ties ang Morowa, peivo "Amen" na bonim
a Karisito ga pavio bonim a Morowa me
nakap. 21 Ga Morowa kan la ume pangangas
ga mimi, ga betbuong namurit dalap ga
Karisito ga dusbuong maranit. Ga buiteong
bubuo am kan. 22 Uabua mida ang ira
buo meba betbuong gare inamaniap am
kan. Businguala irie kan la ouluan mida
ang. Ga uabua gat Muranama Ila Babai na
dalap buo. Irio Muranama Ila Babai la are
natauan nap o ugiginara ula kanu la namo
alang Morowa buun tubiat. Aret tie ga eba
gat alam mirier non pagap buun.
23 Tie, oit Morowa agat tung. Are rat-
mat ga leba tokarabi ba, tie eba ovaikang
Morowa kakarabunim tung ga eba omeira
inamaniap. Pa Tale kan tokarabi. Tulo o
migat. Tale gat ina tuna me Korin, memani
tale tuga talang giginanim ba miun. 24 Tara
la tiestung gare ro, tale kan tuga miralava
a mani le nagan ming ira a. Karuk. Pa
paga miagapalie meba temiba. Memani,
tira dusming maranit un nagan ming.

2

1 Are ratmat ga tuburio ra ties na dalap
tuo gare ro: Tala kan tula Korin ga teiam
dalap mi ga giginam ba kabuat. 2 Memani,
mimit la puoming meba tokosarming ga
teraba. Pa mimi kan la tale puoming meba
makosarming dalap tuo ga teraba. Me-
mani, turuo la tiiam dalap mi ga giginam.
3 Are ratmat ga tale tula mi tinan. Me-
mani, na agat tung, leba tala mi ga mag-
imarang kiribasiap mim, eba giginam ba
dalap tuo me milam. Are ratmat ga lake
omirtung urio babam me miun gare rie ga
agattung eba tala mii tubiat ga agimarang
tavuk ming le goirala ga teraba aime. Eva,
tira tara la temeba dalap tuo, mimi gat
la mionama maset ga temiba. 4 Migat,
tara la omirtung babam me miun, mitara
kadiktung ga dalap tuo la miavio giginanim
ula kakanu migat, ga toiop gat nulibap.
Pa tale omirtung urio babam meba talang
giginanim miun. Karuk. Omirtung meba
mira gare ro, "Mitara narung me milam ga
tualam dalap tuo kan maset miun".

Maulo Paulo meba miavaiang tavuk ang migana la okosarong kiribas

5 Tie, leba migana ba la ualo giginanim
maun noba, tale ualo giginanim toun.
Karuk. Makosarong dalap ma non mi ga
giginam kirat. Pa miptang, tale kan ties-
tung ga tugama mikosarong mimir ganam
ga giginam dalap mi. Memani, tale kan tuga
talang giginanim aun migana la akosarong
tavuk ila kire. 6 Apugutmiara irio migana
kabirana mi ga masingmiala papot ma ina-
maniap a man tavuk ila kire la okosarong.
Atabo urie la puoieng ira a. 7 Are ratmat
ga temaieng le miavaiang kirinim ang ga
maidangming dalap a. Ebun noba gigi-
nanim ula kakanu la aduieng migat irio
migana. 8 Are ratmat ga mimariktung. Ina
alagiming ga asingmiala la na ming migat
aime. 9 Omirtung urio babam me miun. Me-
mani, tuga tameram dalap mi eba omiuluo
ties tung ga makosarming mirier pagap o
karuk. 10 Miptang, leba miavaiang kiribas
ang migana ba me irie tavuk la okosarong,
tie turuo gat la eba tavaiang. Leba paga ba
isik la tuavaia, tiestung gare ro na bonim
a Karisito eba miagaralie. 11 Akosartung
gare tiruo, memani ebun burana Satan ga
bukiraraang. Abit ara man tavuk la ume
akosar Satan.

Unama Paulo Troas ga namo aptam tiesiap ba aime Taitas

12 Tie, tara la bettung na taun Troas meba
ovaiktang bais ula mumuru ang Karisito,
unavo Ila Kakani alang tung meba okosar-
tang urio ubi. 13 Pa dalap tuo la tale maiot
teiliat. Karuk. Memani, ekelesia papa
ruang Taitas la tale toulo mi, are ratmat ga
tale muo togimaong togo Troas ga kadik-
tung migat me nunamap ming. Are rat-
mat ga marulai ekelesiap papap tuam onim
Troas ga tula bettung na provins Masedo-
nia.

Pava gare kukuf ula mamaguieng ang Karisito

14 Pa titot tivo temaieng me aun Mo-
rowa. Memani, mirier taraiap la ume
pauala tapmat meba makurupeling mirier
danunumiap ga pagap mila kiram. Eva,
panum tapmat meba baispang o bais ula
muru ang Karisito na mirier napup ganam
ga are kukuf ula mamaguieng la betieng ga
iavio ifif me na mirier napup. 15 Migat ara,
pava la kapana gare bonat la ime ialo kukuf
ula muru la uaro Karisito ga ualo kamniap
aun Morowa. Urio kukuf la ime ila kabirana
ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito ga
maionama na alang me na panbinim. Ga
ime ila gat kabirana ma inamaniap la tale
naganmeng ga maionama na alang me na
iou gat. 16 Me irie gar la unama na alang me
na iou, urio kukuf la are kukuf o nuvarap,
memani tale mepto bais pang. Pa irio gar
la unama na alang me na panbinim pava
la are kukuf ieng ninimiap, memani omela
bais pang. Pa aga la puoong migat meba
okosarang urio ubi? Karuk a noba, pa pavat.
17 Pava la tale kapana gare papot ma teip o
usingnuala o kakarabunim la mela tapmat
ga maiaramo ties ang Morowa meba mer-
anam kakepup maiam non inamaniap. Pa
paro kan urio ubi na kilalap a Morowa kan.
Are ratmat ga na irap a Morowa ga Karisito,
pame mavaik migat tiesiap la ualam paun.

3

Teip o ubi a mida ula nou

1 Tie, atabo agatming la tiespang gare
tie meba inagat tesingpala a paga pava
teip mila murum, a? O atabo agatming
eba mimarikpang meba omirming babam
meba masingiala inamaniap la pava teip
mila murum, a? Tala kan okosarpang gare
ro are non teip la mime okosar. 2 Memani,
mimi kan la are babam pang la omirpang
na dalap pa. Ga mirier inamaniap la omeit
ara uro babam ga obasmeng. 3 Mimi la are
mulinim me ubi pang la man paramo bais
ula mumuru. Eva, mime masingmiala o
ninimiap ming la kaina gare non babam
Karisito kan la omirong. Eva, Tale omirong
urio babam a ink o omirong ira ma tadasip.
Karuk. Muranama a Morowa la amaning
ninimiap irie la omirong urio na dalap mi
inamaniap.

4 Tiespang gare ro, muana la duspang
maranit na iro paga la akosarong Karisito
ga apet maset iriro la migat na irap a Mo-
rowa. 5 Migat, na kukunim pang kan, tale
kan puopang it meba akosarpang paga ba.
Karuk. Are ratmat ga tala kan tiespang ga
pamama, “Okosarpang non ubi.” Karuk.
Memani, Morowa narit la ume pangan-
gas meba okosarpang ubi. 6 Morowa kan
la pakosarong meba puopang ga betpang
teip o ubi o urio mida ula nou ula kanu.
Urio mida la tale kaina gare maimai ang
Moses. Karuk. Paga ila nei Muranama
Ila Babai la uala. Maimai ang Moses la
buvureieng meba buving atatan makin,
memani tale puobuong meba mavuobuong
mirier maimaiap ganam. Pa Muranama Ila
Babai la ualo ninimiap buun.

7-8 Tinan la omirong Moses urio maimai
ula tatalu ira tadas. Ga ubi ang iro maimai
la ime busingiala ebat buving atatan makin.
Ga na tara la uala Morowa irio maimai
aun Moses, ualo gat lalabie ang aun Moses,
ga mitara ilabie pava a. Pa tubiat it inar
karuk ume urio lalabie. Pa merau inama-
niap onim Israel ga tale puomeng meba
ogimameng pava a Moses. Tie, la ubi ang
iro maimai la uavio nuvarap, la betieng ga
lalabie ang Morowa, tie ubi ang Muranama
Ila Babai la betieng ga lalabie ula kakanu
migat ang Morowa. 9 Migat, iro maimai
la ume buabu na ties la betong ga lalabie
ang Morowa. Pa urio mida ula nou la
bume buavio meba betbuong na tavuk ila
puvuvui, la betieng ga lalabie ula kakanu
migat ang Morowa. 10 Irio maimai tinan
inamaniap onim Israel la agatmeng paga ila
kakani gare lalabie ang Morowa, la betong
ara garet paga agarit. Memani, irie mida
ila nei la betong ga busingiala o lalabie
ula kakanu migat ang Morowa. 11 Eva, irio
maimai onim tinan la ut it a tara ila papoi,
betong ga lalabie ang Morowa. Pa irio mida

ila nei la eba ot atatan makin, la betong ga
lalabie ila kakani migat ang Morowa.
12 Eva, auanpala un nagan iriro paga la
eba ot atatan makin ga Morowa. Are rat-
mat ga tale kan mulipaba me utmat bais
ula mumuru, ga man baispang o maranit.
13 Opet betieng bais ula mumuru uakap
maset. Are ratmat ga tale kan akosarpang
tavuk are Moses la akosarong. Uraio pava
a la ilabie a nap a buruma meba tale ag-
imameng inamaniap onim Israel pava a.
Irio lalabie la ulabie kirat it ga ina kakalait
pikong. Pa tale kan paraio ties ba o bais
ula mumuru. Karuk. 14 Pa libonmeng ara
dalap ma inamaniap onim Israel tinan, ga
tale ameit muana o urio mida ula tatalu
na maimai ang Moses. Titot gat, ina-
maniap onim Israel la tale ameit muana
o urio maimai gare ualu agat maiong a
nap a buruma. Eva, leba nagameng ira
Karisito, tie eba anavam Morowa agarip
maiam ga eba amira migat muana o maimai
gare apugutuara Morowa nap a buruma na
agarip maiam. 15 Migat! Mirier taraiap
puoieng titot, inamaniap onim Israel la
mime ovas maimai ang Moses, pa dalap
ma la libonmeng ga tale ameit man paga
Morowa la namo masingala o urie maimai.
16 Pa leba migana ba la marigiong dalap a
me ai Ila Kakani, tie eba avikang iro nap a
buruma ga unavam dalap a ga eba aera Ila
Kakani irie aga. 17 Miptang, Ila Kakani, irie
Muranama Ila Babai. Ga leba ot Muranama
ang Ila Kakani na dalap a migana ba, tale
gat amaning kiribas meba auluan maimai
ang Moses. 18 Ga bubuo la tale kan bume
buraiam pavap buo gare Moses. Karuk.
Pa ninimiap buong la ime avuoieng lalabie
ang Morowa, are tilagum la asinguala paga.
Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap la bume ob-
ula lalabie ang Ila Kakani, ga tavuk buang
la betong gare tavuk ila puvuvui ang Ila
Kakani. Ga lalabie buong la man kakani ra.
Ga lalabie buong la betong aun Ila Kakani,
irie la Muranama.

4

Ubi maiong Apostolop la ialo ileng na arubu

1 Tie, Morowa la kadikong me palam ga
ualo urio ubi paun meba baispang o bais
ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga tale kan pame
palala iro uriro ubi. Karuk. 2 Pa agopang
ara tavuk la pame akosar iro kagonuriap
ga mulinubap. Ga tale oigorpala ties ang
Morowa. Karuk. Pa pame ovaik ties mi-
gat ang Morowa me maun inamaniap, ga
mepto ra. Met iriro tavuk, ga masingpala
pamumurum, ga eba oagatmeng ubi ula
mumuru la okosarpang na irap a Morowa.
3 Ga urio bais ula mumuru la pame ovaik,
leba kagoiring, tie kagoiri na dalap ma
teip la namot saikmeng na iou. 4 Mirie
inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa
ga morowa o kakarabunim onim na uro
kimanam la obunakong agat maiong mirio
inamaniap ga tale naganmeng. Are ratmat
ga lalabie o bais ula mumuru la tale puoieng
meba iobung na agarip ga dalap ma, ga
tale naganmeng ira Karisito, irie la kauna
gare muranama a Morowa. 5 Eva, mirulo
o uro ties, memani, tale pame teparama
kan. Karuk. Pame ties gare ro, Iesu, irie
Ila Kakani pang, ga betpang teip mim o
ubi meba paving bonim a Iesu me nakap.
6 Memani, Morowa tinan la okosarong urio
kimanam ga ugama, “Kabirana o arubu, eba
betieng ileng.” Irio kan Morowa la ulabie
na dalap a meba bira maset lalabie ang
Morowa la ulabie na pava a Karisito.
7 Pa pavat teip agarit gare koi o kimanam.
Pa la uriro bais ula muru maset la ut ira
ma neip pa, la eba masinguala inamaniap
o uriro kukunim o bais ula mumuru la
paramo, uriet la ang Morowa, pa pava la
karuk. 8 Na mirier napup, giginanim la ime
betieng ira pa, pa tale kan pakiraraieng.
Papot ma pagap la mime onomein agat
pang, pa agat pang la tale kan arot fafa-
natieng. 9 Mime pakala teip tapmat meba
akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira pa, pa tale
kan paulai Morowa. Mime pamenam ga
pakirarameng, pa tale kan pavara. 10 Ma
mirier lap, namo panamurmeng gare Iesu
la anamurmeng. Pa tale kan pavara. Ut-
mat la masinguala inamaniap, Iesu gat la
man inim ka na neip pa ga man pagaulie.
11 Eva, pame okosarpang ubi ang Iesu, ga ma
mirier lap la peinim na uro kimanam, mime
oisin inamaniap alang meba pamenamung
ga paving. Pa tale ka pavara, ga utmat la
masingiala mirier inamaniap, Iesu la ut ma
na miro neip pa onim it na kimanam la eba
tale maiot busit gare sospen o kimanam.
12 Migat, pame paramo bais ula mumuru pa
oisinmeng inamaniap alang meba pamena-

mung ga paving. Pa omila ninimiap la iot
atatan makin o bais ula muru la paramo me
miun.
13 Babam o punuarap na Babam ula puaru
la tiesieng gare ro,
"Nagantung ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga
marulo inamaniap o ties ang." *Sam 6:10*
Pava gat la pamaning namurit nagan
gare irio migana. Are ratmat ga pame
paramo ties ang Ila Kakani. 14 Peira, imua
Morowa Ila Kakani Iesu na una. Are ratmat
ga eba gat paemung ga ponang ga Iesu,
ga eba iat bulagiang me na panbinim ga
bunang ai. 15 Miptang, mirio giginanimup la
betmeng ira pa meba miagamelie. Met iriro
tavuk, ubonuvarap ang Morowa la betieng
ga kakanu ga ialuam papot ma inamaniap
ga naganmeng ira a. Me uriro tavuk, eba
maialang inamaniap "temaieng" maiong
ula kakanu me aun Morowa ga ovienmeng
bonim a.
16 Are ratmat ga tale kan pame palala la
man okosarpang ubi ang Morowa. Karuk.
Migat, neip pa la palalameng ga tubiat eba
kiram ba. Pa tie, ninimiap la uabu Morowa
na dalap pa la nou ma mirier lap narit
narit. 17 Are ro: Mirier giginanimup la man
pakiraramen, maiot it a tara ila papoi. Pa
irio paga la parangaong meba apala lala-
bie ila kani la ut atatan makin. Ga eba
makotarekieng migat mirier giginanimup
titot la betmeng ira pa. 18 Eva, tale kan pabu-
rio agat me mirier pagap la puopang meba
magimapang ma irap pa. Karuk. Pa pame
agat maranit me mirier pagap la puopang
meba magimapang ma irap pa. Memani,
pagap la puobuong meba magimabuong ma
irap buo, eba kiram ba kakalait. Pa pagap la
tale puobuong meba magimabuong ma irap
buo, eba maiot atatan makin.

5

Obuluan na ang Morowa na ninimiap buong

1 Tie, paburio agat pang me pagap la
maiot atatan makin. Memani, abira gare
ro, Neip pa la are luguan onim na uro
kimanam. Tubiat, miriro neip la ponama
mana, eba kiram ba ga meving. Pa amanim
Morowa non neip ga namo alam paun.
Mirio neip Morowa kan la makosarong ira
pa ga maiot na panbinim, ga mirio neip
la eba maiot atatan makin. 2 Migat, palal-
abuong ma mirio neip la bunama maun to
na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga mitara
kadikbuong migat meba buaram mirio neip
buo mila neim la maiot atatan makin ga
tebualung ma gare migana la teualu a bu-
ruma ila nei. 3 Ga nabuong meba tebualung
gare ro. Memani, leba tebualung, eba
bunang na neip mila neim onim na pan-
binim ga tale bunarum gare teip la namot
saikmeng. Karuk. 4 Eva, tara la bunama ma
na neip onim na uro kimanam, bume os-
ainbuong giginanim ga mime meliba dalap
buo. Muana la sueibuong, pa tale are la
buga mabulaing mirio neip onim na ki-
manam. Karuk. Pa buga buaram mirio neip
onim na panbinim ga tebualung ma gare
buruma la bualuam neip buo a. Me iriro
tavuk, eba magobuong miriro neip mila
tatalim la eba saikmeng, ga omela ninimiap
migat. 5 Morowa kan la parangaong me
urio ninimiap. Ga uala Muranama Ila Babai
paun kauna gare ties o mida ang, la namo
alam miriro pagap tubiat.
6 Are ratmat ga man paga leba ama be-
tang, tala kan parau aime. Pira, miriro
neip la kamena gare luguan la ponama ana
titot na uro kimanam. Pa na irie tara, tale
ponama ga Ila Kakani na pianam ang. 7 Eva,
bira miriro pagap kan eba betmeng migat.
Memani, tale kan magimapang ma irap
pa, pa naganpang eba pamanim neip mila
neim onim na panbinim. 8 Are ratmat ga
tale kan parau me nuvarap. Memani, pira
leba paving ga mapolaing mirio neip, eba
ponang ga Ila Kakani na urie pianam ang
migat. 9 Are ratmat ga leba ponang tapma
na neip pa, o ponang lavie ma neip pa,
man ubipang maranit meba makosarpang
mirier tavukup la naong Ila Kakani maime.
10 Memani, bira tubiat bubuor ganam la eba
dusbuong na ties ang Karisito, ga eba mavu-
vuoang mirier pagap la makosarbuong. Ga
leba akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri na tara
la bunama mana miriro neip onim na ki-
manam, o leba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire,
bubuor iat ganam narit narit la eba obula
kamniap puoieng ira tavuk la akosarbuong.

Ubimeng Apostolop meba magamelie ina-maniap meba memaning narit dalap ga Morowa

11 Tie, pira tubiat bubuor ganam eba dus-
buong na ties ang Karisito ga okosarpang

ubi ang Iesu. Memani, parau aime Ila Kani.
Are ratmat ga peimu agat maiong meba
omeira inamaniap la uakap la pava man
teip na irap a Morowa. 12 Agatming la miga
paga tesingpala pava teip mila murum na
irap mi? Karuk. Paga miagapalie meba
mira ga mipulang puvut ties mai inama-
niap la magimameng tavukup agarit ga
tiesmeng ma, pa tale agatmeng maset me
pagap la maiot na dalap ma. Are ratmat ga
umirpang me mii meba tevienming kan ira
pa ga pavienming ga mipulang ties ula pu-
vuvu mai mirie inamaniap. 13 Leba bangut-
pang, tie bangutpang meba okosarpang ubi
ang Ila Kakani. Pa leba agat pang la uakap,
tie okosarpang ubi gare tiro meba miagailie
ga omiuluan maset ties ang Ila Kakani.
14 Makosarpang gare ro, memani na ang
Karisito la ime painim meba okosarpang
ubi. Memani, non migana la buagaulie
ganam ga uvara ra, ga tale gat bunama upat
kirinim. Iriro tavuk la are bubuor ganam la
buvara ga irie. 15 Eva, uvara ra Karisito meba
maagaalie mirier inamaniap. Are ratmat
ga inamaniap la omela ninimiap mila neim,
buat meinim ira ma kan ga obuluan na
buong na tara la bunama na uro kimanam.
Karuk. Pa mumuru le meimung ira Karisito
irie la uvara ra meba buagaulie ga inar inim
16 Tie, titot la pava ra ekelesiap. Are
ratmat ga tale gat avuvuopang migana ma
non ara agarip maiam inamaniap onim
na kimanam. Karuk. Migat, tinan la
apouluan tavuk onim na uro kimanam
ga avuvuopang migana. Eva, pagama-
riet a Karisito. Pa titot apet irie aga, ga
tale gat ina pagamarie. 17 Are ratmat ga
leba parepang migana ba ira Karisito, tie
akosarong Morowa ga betong migana ila
nei migat. Miptang maset, titot tavuk ila
tatali la karuk ara aime, pa betong ara tavuk
ila nei! 18 Morowa kan la irie muana ma
mirio pagap. Tinan la pava karorap am,
pa iro ubi la okosarong Karisito, pagaulie
Morowa ga namurit dalap pa ga irie. Ga
ualo urio ubi paun meba magapalie mirie
non inamaniap meba namurit ba ma dalap
ma ga irie. 19 Muana o ties pang la igamaro:
Morowa la ubiong ana Karisito, ga man
makosarong mirier teip ga amiolai tavuk
maiang karorap ga namurit dalap ma ga
irie. Tale gat agatong me mirier tavukup
ganam mila kiram la makosarmeng. Pa
ualo uro ubi paun meba baispang urio bais
ula muru meba makosarang ga betmeng
namurit dalap ma ga mirie.
20 Karisito, irie la are orong la pasagaong
me mi. Are ratmat ga opuopang nanam a
Karisito ga mimarikpang maranit, are Mo-
rowa kan la bumarikong meba mamarik-
buong mirier teip ga mumaiong ai. Are
ratmat ga pame paramo ties ang kan orong
me maun mirier inamaniap. Are gat to, mi-
marikpang maranit na bonim a, mumuru le
amiolaing tavuk ang karorama ga namurit
ba ma dalap mi ga Morowa. 21 Miptang,
Karisito la tale kan ume okosar kirinim.
Karuk kan migat. Pa upamuam Morowa
mirier kirinimup buam abuo, ga uaviam
gare migana o kirinim migat. Okosarong
gare tiro meba betbuong namurit dalap ga
Karisito, ga eba bat bunang gare inamaniap
mila puvuvum am Morowa.

6

Maiavio Apostolop papot o giginanim iro urio ubi

1 Tie, pava la pame iat ubi ga Morowa,
are ratmat ga mimarikpang maranit gare
ro, Ebun miairo ubonuvarap ang Morowa
agarit. 2 Memani, ulo Morowa na Babam ula
puaru:

> "Tupto nulibap ming ga miagarulie na tara la avuorung. Ga miagarulie na irie tara la avuorung meba ina milagirang." *Aisaia 49:6*

Miptang! Titot it tara la namo maagaalie
Morowa inamaniap. Eva, tirot titot la namo
ina malagiang Morowa inamaniap.
3 Pava la tale napang aime migana ba le
tiesang kirat ga obunakang ubi pang me
bais ula muru. Karuk. Pa paga masingpala
ma tavukup mila puvuvum na ninimiap
pang meba tale puomeng meba meniaang
ubi pang. 4 Pa man ubi la okosarpang,
urie la masingiala pava teip migat o ubi
am Morowa. Tavuk pang ila mumuri me
maun mirier teip ganam la are ro: Pame
dus maranit migat me non ara non ara
giginanimup la mime betmeng ira pa, ga
me mirie pagap la mime okosar ula kiro
ira pa, ga me pagap la mime pakirara.
5 Non gat paga, paisikmeng ga pamaiabu
na luguan o arubu. Mime pakala karo-
rap ga maiaramo ties ula kiro me irap

pa. Pame okosar ubi ula mamaranu, ga
tale kan pame maset duri. Ga non tara-
iap tale kan pamaning parak. [6] Pa pame
apouluan tavuk ila babai la karuk o kiribas
ba ira a, ga opet migat bais ang Morowa.
Pame dus upat giginanim. Pame maaga-
palie inamaniap ga nepasakopang ga mirie.
Ga ume pabodakong Muranama Ila Babai
ga pagaulie. Non gat paga, pame akosar
migat tavuk o na me inamaniap. Talet
na nanamup pa. Karuk. Pa maagapalie
migat. [7] Pame paramo ties migat. Ga
pame okosar ubi o ngangas ang Morowa.
Pame paria tavuk ila puvuvui, are kor o
danunumiap la paria maranit na kilalap pa
meba nepanamung. [8] Non teip la mime
mavien bop pa. Mirie la mime meiniam bop
pa. Mirie la mime miaramo ties ula kiro
malonimup pa, pa mirie la mime mamelo
non teip namo akosarpang tavuk ila mu-
muri. Pa pame paramo ties migat, pa agat-
meng mirie namo pava teip o kakarabunim.
[9] Agatmeng non teip namo pavat teip agarit,
ga agatmeng mirie namo pava la teip mila
kanim. Kapana gare migana la namo aving
na kilalap ma karorap, pa man peinim ka.
Eva, namo pakiraramen, pa tale kan pa-
menam ga paving. [10] Pame magasangen
papot ma giginanimup, pa mitmat la tale
puomeng meba meiniang tenubap pang.
Tale pariam papaluaip ma pagap onim na
uro kimanam, pa pame magampe inama-
niap ma pagap la makotarekmeng pagap
onim na uro kimanam. Eva, tale kan pariam
pagap ba na uro kimanam, pa pamanim
mirier pagap ganam.

[11] Pasogop pam onim Korin. Miptang,
ties pang la uakap me miun. Menapam
mirier pagap na ninimiap pang uakap, ga
tale paraio agat pang me milam. Karuk.
[12] Tale mabunakpang dalap pa me milam.
Karuk. Napang maset me milam. Pa mimi
kan la mabunakming dalap mi, ga tale narit
dalap buo. [13] Are ratmat ga tiestung me ira
mi gare mamo la maunoong lop am: Mimi
gat la minapam mirier pagap na ninimiap
ming are pava la panapam mirier pagap na
ninimiap pang.

*Bubuo ekelesiap la buat bunum ga parep-
buong ira ma teip la tale naganmeng ira Iesu*

[14] Tie, mimi ekelesiap, buat minum iat
ga parepming ira ma inamaniap la tale
naganmeng ira Iesu. Karuk. Memani, mime
mameuluan non ara tavukup. Miptang,
tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila kire, tale kan
nevuoliong are lalabie ga arubu la tale kan
iat nevuoliong. Tala kan ara! [15] Are gat to,
atabo Karisito la puoong meba nepapaang
ga Satan, a? Tala kan migat! Are ratmat ga
ekelesiap ga inamaniap la tale naganmeng
ira Iesu, tale memaning namurit agat ga
namurit tavuk la mime akosar. Karuk. [16] Are
mani ga eba iat bupamung luguan ila babai
ang Morowa ga luguap maiam morowap o
kakarabunim, a? Tala kan migat. Pa bira
bubuo kan la luguan o lotu ang Morowa la
inim. Are tinan la ulo Morowa tinan gare
ro,

"Eba tonang ga mirie ga eba tamung kabi-
rana ma. Ga eba turuo ba Morowa
maiang, ga eba mirie ba inamaniap
tuam." *Livai 26:11-12; Ieremia 32:38;
Esekiel 37:27*

[17] Are ratmat ga maulo Ila Kani inamaniap
am:

"Mamiolaing inamaniap la tale tomeit, ga
buat amiuluan tavuk maiang. Ga
dusming kakaliat uluo kirinim la
mime okosar. Are ratmat ga eba
teraba ga eba mirairang ga eba mio-
nang ga turuo. [18] Ga eba turuo ba
Mamo ming, ga eba mimi ba lop
tuam. Ila Kakani, irie muana o urier
ngangas gano. Irie kan la tiesong
gare ratmat." *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8;
Ieremia 31:9*

7

[1] Pasogop pam migat, ualam Morowa
mirio midaiap buun. Are ratmat ga bu-
vaiam mirier kirinimup ganam la bume
makosar ira ma neip buo ga ira ma agarip
buam. Eva, eba bubabaim ba migat. Ga
buraung aime Morowa ga abuluan migat
tavuk ila babai ma mirier lap ganam.

*Ekelesiap onim Korin la mialam ibup ma iro
kirinim ga teuba Paulo migat maime*

[2] Tie, mimarikpang meba mimanim dalap
mi la uakap! Tale kan akosarpang tavuk ila
kire ira migana ba kabirana mi. Tale kan
akirarapang migana ba kabirana mi meba
alaming. Tale kan avanapang migana ba
ga paranam pagap am. Karuk. [3] Tale kan
tuaramo uriro ties meba mivurepang o ties.
Karuk. Memani, tiespang ara tinan gare
ro, Napang maset me milam. Are ratmat

ga leba miving, eba paving ga mimi. Pa
leba mimung, eba gat pemung ga mimi.
4 Mating nagan ira mi, are ratmat ga tale
kan turaio ties ba me milam. Na tara la
tiestung me milam, tume teruba me milam
ga tuaviam bop mi me nakap me tavuk
la amiuluan. Me mirier giginanimup la
betmeng ira pa, tume agat me milam. Ga
itmat la makosarong dalap tuo ga maiot
teteiliat, ga dakieng tenubap na dalap tuo.

5 Memani? Muana, na tara la betpang
na provins Masedonia, tale puopang meba
aagapalie maset. Memani, non ara giginan-
imup la betmeng ira pa. Non gat paga, non
inamaniap la meinio ties pang ga nenanan-
pala o ties ga mirie. Pa parau ga giginam
dalap pa. 6 Pa na irio tara, Morowa la ume
mairorot dalap ma inamaniap mila merau,
asagaong Taitas me pai ga maidangong gat
dalap pa ga ponama teteiliat na tara la
agimapang. 7 Na tara la betong Taitas pai,
maionama bat dalap tuo teteiliat. Talet
iriro, pa na tara la paulo mimi la mairo-
rotming dalap a, urio la mairorotieng dalap
pa. Toulo Taitas la miga maset togimaming,
ga meliba dalap mi me kiribasiap mim la
makosarming tinan, ga mitara agatming
meba narit ba ma dalap mi ga turuo. Are
ratmat ga mitara teruba.

8 Migat, tinan la giginam dalap tuo. Me-
mani, urio babam tung la ialo giginanim
miun. Pa titot la karuk, memani orit
urio giginanim la eba rot iot a tara ila
papoi. 9 Titot la teruba, tale teruba me
giginanimup mim. Karuk. Teruba me urio
giginanim la mikosarieng ga marigimeng
dalap mi. Tira, Morowa kan la ualo urio
giginanim miun, are ratmat ga tale kan arot
mikiraraieng ties pang. Karuk. 10 Memani
ga tiestung gare tiro? Muana, na tara dalap
mila giginam la ume ualam Morowa, urio
la ime makosarieng teip ga marigimeng
dalap ma, at irio tavuk ga ina ume malagi
Morowa. Pa giginam ma dalap ma teip
onim na kimanam, la tala maagailie meba
marigimeng dalap ma ga naganmeng ira
Morowa. Karuk. Pa urio la ime ialo nu-
varap maun. 11 Tie, agimaming man paga
la alagiong Morowa na ninimiap ming o
urie giginanim: Imu urie giginanim agat
ming meba masingmiala la tale akosarming
tavuk ila kire. Ga temaiara dalap mi kirat
meba nekaromela ga tavukup mila kiram.
Ga mirau migat me noba tavukup mila
kiram la namo betmeng. Eva, miga togi-
maming ga mimamaranim meba akosarm-
ing tavuk ila puvuvui. Are ratmat ga mima-
maranim ba meba airorotming irio migana
la okosarong kirinim. Tie, ira ma mirier
pagap la makosarming meba oirorotming
urio ties, tavuk ming la pasinguala tale
mimaning kiribas.

12 Are ratmat ga tinan la omirtung urio
babam me miun. Pa tale omirtung urio
babam meba agattang me irio migana la
okosarong kiribas. Ga tale agattung aime
irie non migana la okosarong irie migana
kiribas ira a. Karuk. Muana ga omirtung
urio babam la are ro: Le kan misingtala
na ming kan maset me palam ga omiuluan
ties pang na irap a Morowa. 13 Met iriro
tavuk, maidangong Morowa dalap pa ga
ponama teteiliat. Non gat paga, dakieng
tenubap ula kakanu migat na dalap pa!
Memani, paulo Taitas a gas a tavuk ila muri
la akosarming ira a, ga kadik ang la aiolai ga
auup malina muranama a. 14 Tinan, tuaviam
bop mi me nakap na tara la man gastung ga
Taitas. Ga na tara la ula mii, asinguala tavuk
ming o ties tung la migat o. Are ratmat ga
tale kan mulipaba me tiesiap la paviam bop
mi. Karuk. Memani, asingmiala Taitas o
ties tung la migat o are mirier taraiap la
pame paramo ties migat me miun. 15 Me
nuraiap ula kanu maset, alagiming Taitas
ga mipto ties ang. Ga mamiuluan mirier
pagap la miulo meba makosarming. Eva,
inagat agatong Taitas me mitmat ga mitara
naong me milam. 16 Teruba titot. Memani,
nagantung migat, eba bat makosarming
tavukup mila puvuvum.

8

*Tieong Paulo me kamniap la namo os-
agaang me maun ekelesiap onim Iudaia*

1 Ekelesiap papap tuam, paga palang ait
me miun o ubonuvarap la ualo Morowa
maun ekelesiap la maionama na provins
Masedonia. 2 Giginanim ula kakanu la be-
tieng ira ma ga urio giginanim, ga urio
giginanim la imeram migat dalap ma, pa
memaning tenubap ula kakanu. Na irie
tara tale memanim papot ma pagap ga
baim maset. Pa agatmeng me non eke-
lesiap ga mepamuam papot ma kakepup
ga non pagap maiam meba magamelie

non inamaniap am Morowa. [3] Avaiktung
tavuk maiang mi ga mirulo: Mepamuam
mirio kakepup ga non pagap maiam meba
mealam maun miriro inamaniap am Mo-
rowa. Eva, mealam un tenubap ga oku-
rupmein kukunim maiong gano. [4] Pameka
ga mamaranim meba kepala meba iat ubi-
meng ga non inamaniap ga mepamum
kakepup ba meba magamelie inamaniap
am Morowa na provins Iudaia. [5] Tinan la
agatpang gare ro eba mialam kakepup ba
meba magamelie non inamaniap am Mo-
rowa onim Iudaia. Pa tale okosarmeng
gare tiro. Karuk. Lake midameng meba
omeuluan agat ang Morowa me mirier pa-
gap ganam. Ga tubiat pamelo bat meba
mamiuluan mirier tiesiap la mapalo ma.
[6] Are ratmat ga amarikpang Taitas maranit
meba ala mii ga miagaalie ga itamung urio
ubi. Memani, tinan la ula betong Taitas
mi ga imuam agarip mim meba mipa-
mum kakepup ga osingmiala ubonuvarap
ming me maun non inamaniap am Morowa.
[7] Mirier pagap la mime makosar ma tavukup
la murum migat: Mime nagan maranit ira
Morowa, ga ovaikming urie nagan ming ula
mamaranu. Mimaning papot o agat ula
muru ga mimaning na ula kakanu migat
meba okosarming ubi ang Morowa. Ga
mime na migat me palam. Are gat to,
akosarming gat tavuk ila mumuri maset me
urio kamniap o ubonuvarap gat.

[8] Miptang, tale tulo meba mipamum
kakepup ba ga mialam. Karuk. Muana a
tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na provins
Masedonia, urie la tugat tamerang agat
ming, meba orera urie ubonuvarap ming
la migat o. [9] Omit ara ubonuvarap ang
Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Uariam
papot ma pagap, pa maulai miriro pagap ga
betong gare migana ila bai meba miaagalie,
ga miaram papot ma pagap la namo alam
Morowa miun.

[10-11] Tie, me urio ties o kamniap, tuga
ovaiktang agat tung meba maset oagaralie
agat ming. Are ratmat ga mirulo gare
ro, Itmiamung uro ubi. Memani, mimi
la pumiaro urio ubi o unan karanim ga
naming meba man omiuluan. Eva, titot le
okosarming urio ubi ga itmiamung. Temiba
ga itmiamung urio ubi are tinan la temiba
ga pumiaro. Mialam namik ma pagap ga
kakepup la manim, mialam it. [12] Leba nam-
ing migat meba mialam pagap ga kakepup,
tie naong Morowa me itmat tavuk ming.
Tale agatong meba mialam pagap la tale
mimanim. Karuk. Eba teaba me kamniap
la miga mialang ma pagap la mimanim ma.

[13] Tale narung meba tabung giginanim
mibuo meba maagamilie mikmigap mim
onim Iudaia. Karuk. Narung me milam
meba iat nevuoming ma pagap: [14-15] Titot a
iro tara, mimanim papot ma pagap. Are
ratmat ga puoming meba maagamilie eke-
lesiap na provins Iudaia ga eba iat nevuom-
ing ma pagap. Are gat to, tubiat leba
kagesming ma pagap, pa mirie la memanim
papot ma pagap, tie eba nevuoming iat ma
pagap. Leba okosarming garet tiro, nun-
umiap buong la eba nepuoieng gare Babam
ula puaru la ilo gare ro,

> "Inamaniap la mamela papot ma upaubip a
> mana, la tale maset memanim. Pa
> inamaniap la omela tatak it parak,
> eba tale kagesmeng o parak." *Exo-
> dus 16:18*

Tavuk me unualeap ubuo kamniap na lotu

[16] Tie, tivo "temaieng" me ai Morowa la
imu agat ang Taitas ga amaning namurit
agat gare pava. Memani, irie gat la naong
maset meba miagaalie. [17] Are ratmat ga
ugama "eva" na tara la amarikpang meba
ala migimaang. Migat, irie kan la man
agatong meba ala, ga urangaong meba pa-
marikang la eba pama kepala aime. Tie,
eba ala mi. [18] Asagapang gat non eke-
lesia papa pang ga ula ga Taitas. Irio
papa la ume uaramo o bais ula mumuru
ga amaning bonim ula kanu na mirier
luguap o lotu togo. [19] Non gat paga, eke-
lesiap togo la aitemeng meba amung ga
pava ga eba pagaalie o urio ubi o nuaviap
o kamniap. Okosarpang iat urio ubi ga
irie meba ovienpang bonim a Ila Kakani,
ga masingpala ekelesiap la napang migat
meba magapalie. [20] Tale napang aime mi-
gana ba meba aramang ties ba ula kiro
me tavuk pang la pame upale ubuo urio
kamniap la maialo inamaniap un tenubap.
Are ratmat ga temamalienpang migat me
uro ubi ga asagapang irio papa ga upama
ga Taitas. [21] Memani, paga temamalienpang
meba akosarpang tavuk ila mumuri na irap
a Morowa, ga na irap ma inamaniap gat.

[22] Ga asagapang gat non ekelesia papa
pang ga ula ga litie. Papaluaip ma taraiap
la pamero agat ang me milam na non ara
ubiap, pa agimapang la mitara mamarani
ga makosarong mirio ubiap. Ga naganong
maranit ira mi meba akosarming tavuk ila
mumuri ga mipamum mirio kakepup me
kamniap. Are ratmat ga mitara mama-
rani meba leagalie me urio ubi. [23] Amit
ara Taitas, irie pasogo ruang la iat ubiing
meba miagailie. Pa ira lie litio papapien
pangan, litie teipien o ubi o lotu migat ga
lime asingliala tavuk liang ila puvuvui na
ninimiap liong. Ga non inamaniap la mime
ovien bonim a Karisito ira tavuk liang. [24] Are
ratmat ga maset malagiming ga masingmi-
ala o na ming ga umialeng maset mabuo.
Non gat paga, masingmiala la tale kan pame
mivien agarit. Are ratmat ga ekelesiap togo
la eba meptang irio tavuk ming ila muri ga
eba mira maset la naming maime ekelesiap
papap na mirier pialap.

9

Ties me urio kamniap, urie la eba magailie ekelesiap

[1] Tie, omit ara o urio kamniap la paga
palang meba maagaalie ekelesiap onim Iu-
daia. Are ratmat ga tala kan omirtung
ties ba ula laklago me uritmat. [2] Memani,
marit ara dalap mi la temaiara meba
okosarming urio ubi, ga mirier taraiap
tume mavientung bop mi na irap ma Mase-
doniap, marulo gare ro, "O unan karanim
urangameng ara ekelesiap na taun Korin na
provins Akaia meba pumaiarang urio ubi."
Tie, mepto urio ties me milam la mimama-
ranim meba okosarming urio ubi, ga urio
gat la imuam papot ma Masedoniap meba
okosarmeng. [3] Pa tale narung me uriro
ties la paramo meba mavienieng bop mi ga
betieng gare ba ties agarit. Karuk. Narung
meba urangaming aret tie la marulo. Are
ratmat ga masagarung naien ma ekelesiap
papap ga mela mi. [4] Memani, turau ebun
betieng ubi ming gare ro, Na tara noba eke-
lesiap onim Masedonia la eba mela ga turuo
ga migimapang, la tale orangaming urio
kamniap ga eba mulimiba maset. Ga eba
muliruba gat, memani tume mavien bop
mi. [5] Are ratmat ga masagarung miriro pa-
pap meba meke me rulam ga mela migima-
meng, ga lake orangameng urio kamniap
la mirulo meba osagaming. Ga met iriro
tavuk, urio kamniap eba terangaieng gare
kamniap migat la eba mialang un tenubap,
ga eba tale are ba paga la paga paranang
miun.

[6] Tie, me ubi meba maagamilie ekelesiap
papap mim, agatming maset ume uriro ties:
"Migana la ulio tatak paparak, ebat arang
tatak parak. Pa migana la ulio papot o pa-
parak, eba arang papot o paparak." [7] Mimi
ganam narit narit le lake maset agatming
na dalap mi kan, ga omiuluan it urio agat
ga mialang kamniap. Ebun giginam dalap
a migana ba ga eba alang kamniap. Ga
ebun amaranmela inamaniap meba alang
kamniap. Irio tavuk la tale mumuri na
irap a Morowa. Memani, naong Morowa
maime inamaniap le maialang kamniap un
tenubap. [8] Ga puoong Morowa meba alam
mirier pagap ganam miun o ubonuvarap
ang. Ga eba mimanim papot ma pagap
meba makosarming ubiap mila mumurum
ga maagailie gat mirie non inamaniap gat
mirier lap ganam. [9] Are la ilo non Sam me
irio tavuk gare ro,

"Irio migana la ualam papot ma pagap
maun inamaniap mila baim, are mi-
gana la magoong kabop tapmat na
ubi. Tavuk ang ila puvuvui la ut
maset atatan makin." *Sam 112:9*

[10] Tie, Morowa la ume ualam kabop ga
paparakiap maun inamaniap, irie la eba gat
alam papot ma tarap meba makosarming
tavukup mim mila puvuvum ga eba mibo-
dakang maset a tavuk ila puvuvui. [11] Eva,
eba alam Morowa papaluaip ma pagap
miun, ga puoming meba mialam papaluaip
ma pagap maun ekelesiap papap. Pa leba
okosarming gare tiro, tie eba paving urio
kamniap me maun ekelesiap onim Iudaia,
ga papot ma inamaniap la eba meivang
temaieng me aun Morowa me ubi la okosar-
buong. [12] Migat, urio ubi la okosarming
ga mialo kamniap, la eba magailie non
ekelesiap la kagesmeng. Ga non gat paga,
irio tavuk la eba makosarang ga eba maset
meivang temaieng me aun Morowa. [13] Uriro
ubi la okosarming meba magailie ekelesiap
papap, busingiala gare ro, Mime nagan iro

bais ula muru ang Karisito ga mime omi-
uluan maset ties ang ga mime magamilie
mirie gat non ekelesiap. Are ratmat ga eba
ovienmeng bonim a Morowa. Ga tara la
omela ekelesiap onim Iudaia uro kamniap,
meira la mialo kamniap meba gat magam-
ilie mirie non teip, meba gat ovienmeng
bonim a Morowa. 14 Ga eba marikmeng me
ai Morowa meba milaminaisang. Eva, eba
omeira la dakming migat o ubonuvarap ang
Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba parepmeng
dalap ma ira mi. 15 Bualang temaieng ula
kakanu aun Morowa me urio kamniap ang,
Iesu Karisito. Memani, kamniap la ualo
Morowa buun, urie la mitara kakanu, are
ratmat ga tale puobuong meba buaramang
ma nanamup buo.

10

Uinio Paulo ties ula kiro maiong teip la namo meiniang ubi ang

1 Tie, turuo Paulo, tuga avuvuttaling non
paga la tokiraraong kirat. Tuptam non
teip kabirana mi la tiesmeng me rulam
gare ro, "Tara la unama ga pava, ume ties
teteiliat ga ume kan tekapir. Pa na tara
la unama kakaliat, ume ualam tiesiap mila
mamaranim paun na babap la mamirong."
Are ratmat ga tuga mimariktang maranit
a tavuk o malina ga tavuk o tekapir are
Karisito la ugamarie. 2 Mimariktung meba
tale tokosarming ga tiestang maranit na
tara la eba tala migimarang. Migat,
puorung meba okosartang gare tie ira ma
mirio inamaniap la mime tovure o ties
agarit ga megama aruluan tavuk maiang
inamaniap onim na uro kimanam. Pa tale
ga akosartang ira mi. Karuk. 3 Migat kan,
bume bunama na uro kimanam. Pa iro urio
danunumiap la okosarpang meba peiniang
Satan, tale dapanam ma pagap onim na
uro kimanam. Karuk. 4 Korup ganam o
danunumiap la pariam, tale korup onim na
uro kimanam. Karuk. Memaning kukunim
ang Morowa, ga puomeng meba makof-
meng kudarabip am karorama. 5 Pame
peiniam mirier non ara agarip ga tiesiap o
kakarabunim la mime obunakmeng alang
maiong teip la namo ameira Morowa. Ga
pame pariam mirier agarip agarit maiam
teip ga pabuam upat unualeap ang Karisito,
ga makosarpang agarip maiam meba omeu-
luan. 6 Miptang, urangapang ara meba
makakaupang me teip la mime oguek ties
ang Morowa, ga eba papulang uniap ula
kiro ira ma. Pa eba miuanpala puoieng leba
miptang ties pang ga omiuluan ties ang.

7 Buat magimaming agarit pavap ma ina-
maniap. Pa maset agatming me dalap
ma. Leba agat ang migana ba irie kan la
migana migat ang Karisito, tie eba maset
agatang na dalap a pava gat la pava teip
migat am Karisito, gare irie kan. 8 Ila
Kakani la toiteong meba ongangastang na-
gan ming, pa tale meba mikiraraieng. Are
ratmat ga leba tevientang kan maset ga
tamama "mating kaguma ila kakani la uala
Ila Kakani toun", eba tale muliraba me
utmat. 9 Pa tale narung meba agatming
turuo migana la tume mamirtung babap
meba mitaraung. 10 Mirulo gare ro, memani
non teip la mime tiesmeng me rulam gare
ro, "Babap am Paulo la memanim non ara
non ara tiesiap mila ngangasmeng, pa na
tara irie kan la betong ga baisong pai, tale
kan maset tiesong ga agimapang tale kan
amaning ngangas migat." 11 Pa teip lare tiro
le maset ameira iriro paga: Tiro la ponama
kakaliat ga omirpang urio babam me miun.
Pa tubiat eba mupang ponang ga mimi,
ga eba akosarpang tavuk ila ngangasong
la nevuoong gare urio ties la omirpang na
urio babam.

12 Eba tale pamama nevuopang gare mirie
non teip la mime mavien kan bop ma. Ga
tale puopang meba pamama, tavuk pang
la nevuoong gare tavuk maiang. Karuk.
Mirio teip la mime avuvuo tavuk maiang
iro uvuvuo kan maiong it ga mime nevuvuo
kabirana mi kan. Met iriro tavuk maiang,
bira mirie la tale kan memaning agat ula
muru migat. 13 Pa ira pa kan, tale ga
tevienpang agarit. Karuk. Mavienpang it
bop pa me mirier ubiap la ualam Morowa
paun meba makosarpang. Uriro ubi la
ovuvuoong Morowa ga ovuotong me ira
pa meba pala miagapalie, mimi inamaniap
onim Korin. 14 Eva, tala kan orupaba uriro
uvuvuo la ualo Morowa paun. Karuk. Pa
ualo Morowa uriro ubi paun meba miaga-
palie. Are ratmat ga tara la mupo na pi-
anam Korin, paramo bais ula mumuru ang
Karisito me miun. 15 Tale kan pame tevien
na ubi la okosarmeng non teip na pianam la
tale oiteong Morowa meba okosarpang ubi
una. Karuk. Pa napang migat gare ro, Eba

mamaranu ba nagan ming, ga ubi la puparo
kabirana mi la eba sikieng ga kakanu ba
maset. [16] Memani, eba baispang o uro bais
ula mumuru na mirie pialap la maiot toma
malonimup mi. Eba tale pala na pialap non
teip la ubimeng ara mana ga mavienpang
agarit bop pa me ubi mirie non teip la
okosarmeng ara. [17] Tiesong Morowa na
babam ang Ieremia gare ro, "Migana ba la
namo ovienang bonim a kan, tie tevienang
it ira Ila Kakani la makosarong pagap mila
kakanim me bulam."
[18] Are ratmat ga okosarpang garet tie.
Memani, leba migana ba la tevienong kan,
eba tale amaning bonim na irap a Morowa.
Karuk. Pa Morowa kan leba avienang mi-
gana, tie iriot migana la eba oala bonim ula
kanu migat.

11

Uaramo Paulo ties me apostolop o kakarabunim la mionama Korin

[1] Tie, narung titot meba tiestang gare
migana la bangutong ga eba ovientang
bonim tuo. Pa buat palalaming me urio
ties tung. [2] Memani, mitara narung me
milam gare Morowa la mitara naong maime
inamaniap ga namo maiteang meba mirie
ba kan am. Narung me milam meba ami-
uluan Iesu Karisito. Tuga milagirang me
ai Karisito meba betming inamaniap am,
gare mamo la namo olagiang poi iang ula
magabun me aun migana la aitemeng meba
magiliong. Are ratmat ga narung meba
mibabaim ba migat gare kubebun la tale
ka durieng ga migana ba. [3] Pa anagirung
Satan la mitara ait tavuk o kakarabunim ga
tiralo la ovanaong Iva. Ebun betang irie ira
mi ga mivanameng noba, ga ebun fulutieng
agat ming me tavuk ila mumuri ga tavuk ila
puvuvui. Ga ebun tale amiuluan Karisito.
Turau me mirio pagap.
[4] Mirulo gare ro, memani, mime nagan
kakalait ira a tavuk o kakarabunim. Ga
mime miairam non teip la mime betmeng
mi ga miaram non tiesiap aime Iesu la tale
kan paramam. Non gat paga, miaramo ties
aime muranama, tale irio Muranama Ila
Babai tinan la miara ra. Ga maiaramo bais
ula muru la tale nepuoieng ga ties pang. Pa
miomira ga omiuluan uriro non ara bais. Pa
tale urio bais ang Iesu la miunopang o. [5] Na
agat tung, tale rot teruana me lourup me
mirio teip la temeiva "Natauan Apostolop".
[6] Migat, tale kan tume maset tuaramo ties,
pa agat tung me bais ula mumuru la maku-
rupin. Na mirier tavukup, pame misingpala
la uakap o urio agat. Are ratmat ga maset
omira uriro agat pang la migat o.

[7] Tara la tula ga mirulo o bais ula mu-
muru, atabo mirika ma kakepup ba meba
okosartang urio ubi? Karuk kan. Teruabu
kan me lourup ga mivientung. At irio
tavuk, atabo okosartung kirinim, a? Karuk.
[8] Narung meba mira: Tuaram kakepup ga
pagap maun non inamaniap onim na non
ara luguap o lotu meba okosartang urio ubi
kabirana mi. Met irio tavuk la akosartung,
are migana la ume mapula agarit pagap
maiam inamaniap. [9] Are ratmat ga na tara
la tunama ga mimi ga kagestung ma pagap,
tale kan tualo giginanim tung aun migana
ba kabirana mi. Karuk. Ekelesiap onim
na provins Masedonia la mumaio Korin, ga
mavuomeng pagap la kagestung ma. Ga
me pagap, tale tualo giginanim miun. Ga
eba tale taranang paga ba miun meba toa-
gaalie. [10] Iot ties migat ang Karisito na dalap
tuo. Are ratmat ga tiestung migat gare
ro, Mana mirier napup iam Akaia, karuk
kan a migana ba la puoong meba onoal-
ing alang tung meba ovienmeng inamaniap
bonim tuo me irio tavuk la man baistung
o bais ula mumuru me maun inamaniap.
Karuk. [11] Memani ga tuaro kamniap maiong
ekelesiap onim na provins Masedonia, pa
tale tuaro kamniap ming? Atabo agatming
miga tale narung me milam ga okosartung
gare tiro, a? Miptang, maset toit Morowa la
narung maset me milam.

[12] Tie, muana ga man akosartung iriro
la are tiro. Non teip la man oisin-
meng alang meba kan mavienmeng bop
ma, ga namo kamena gare pava Apos-
tolop na irap ma inamaniap. Man obunak-
tung urio alang maime. Are ratmat
ga ebat man ubirang gare tiro ga eba
tale taranam kakepup mim. [13] Miptang,
mirio teip la tale mirie Apostolop migat.
Karuk. Kakarabim it. Mime kakarabum
ma ubiap la makosarmeng ga aigormela
tavuk maiang meba marouroumeng inama-
niap meba agatmeng ga namoma, "Mirie
Apostolop migat am Karisito." [14] Pa mabit
ara, memani ga mime okosar gare tiro.
Memani, Satan kan la ume teigorula ga ume

mavana inamaniap meba agatmeng gare
ro, “Irie non angelo ang Morowa la muo
ga lalabie!” 15 Are gat to, teip am gat Satan
o ubi leba mema aigormela tavuk maiang
ga kamena gare teip o ubi a tavuk ila pu-
vuvui. Buat turupbuaba. Tubiat Morowa
eba mavuvuoang ga eba omela uniap ula
kiro la puoieng migat me mirio tavukup la
makosarmeng.

Uavio Paulo papot o giginanim me ubi Apostolo

16 Titot tuga ka taramang ties ula
bangutieng gare lake la tiestung. Pa buat
agatming turuo migana ila ngongang. Leba
agatming gare ro, tie tomiairang meba
rot ovientang bonim tuo gare memiaira
misik non Apostolop o kakarabunim la
mime megamarie. 17 Inagat, tiestung ga
ovientung bonim tuo gare migana ila
ngongong la ugamarie. Tale orouluan
agat ang ila kakani ga mirulo gare tiro.
Karuk. 18 Papot ma teip la mime mavien
bop ma a tavuk la mime amiuluan teip
onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga turuo
gat la tuga ovientang kan bonim tuo na
iriro tavuk. 19 Mimi garip la mimaning
agarip mila mumurum migat, are ratmat
ga mime miairam teip mila bangutang
meba mialang ties ula fulutieng miun.
20 Tie, leba tale naming ume, puorung meba
miralava gare ro. Memani, leba miaranang
migana ba meba mila okosarming ubi ang,
o leba itamum mirier pagap mim, o leba
mivanaang meba aram non pagap, o leba
miduang me lourup gare teip agarit, o
leba mavadunang munap mi, tie mimet
miaira meba okosarang gare kan tie la
naong. 21 Pa na tara la ponama ga mimi,
tale kan akosarpang tavuk ba gare rie.
Karuk. Me iriro tavuk pang ila muri, atabo
agatming turuo migana la tale amaning
kukunim ga tale puorung meba akosartang
tavuk gare tavuk maiang? Kadik, titot la
giginam dalap tuo, memani tinan la tale
kan mirulo ma tiesiap ba mila mamaranim
are mirie la mime mimelo. Miptang, mime
mavien bop ma kan, are ratmat ga turuo
gat la eba ovientang bonim tuo kan. Pa
leba okosartang gare ro, tie eba agatming
turuo gare migana la bangutieng agat ang.
22 Melo namoma mirie teip onim Ebraio, a?
Turuo gat la turuo Ebraio! Melo namoma
mirie teip onim Israel, a? Eva, turuo gat
la turuo onim Israel! Melo namoma mirie
gar ma eap am Abraham, a? Turuo gat gare
tie! 23 Melo namoma mirie teip o ubi am
Karisito, a? Makuruptin o ubi ang Karisito.
Mirulo, makuruptin ma papot ma tavukup
gare ro, mitara tume ubi maranit. Papot
ba kan ma taraiap la tomaiabu na luguan
o arubu. Papot ba kan ma taraiap migat
la toisikmeng o iagur. Papot ma taraiap
la kagarat meba taving. 24 Migat, naien ma
manaburualap ga gamiala ma taraiap la
toisikmeng Iudaiap o iagur ga namo taving.
Ga itmat paga la betong ira ruo puoong ira
ma muanam ma taraiap ganam. 25 Naien
ma taraiap la orula karanam aun gavaman
onim Rom. Non tara, tobalemeng ma
tadasip meba taving ga naien ma taraiap
la kiro obinam la tegorung ubuo ga man
kagairung na pirom o namurit arubu ga
namurit ileng. 26 Ga papot ma taraiap la man
tunum tapmat na alangip meba baistang
o bais ula mumuru. Non lap tunum na
danuorabip ga toiariva danuot ga namo
saiktang. Non lap mabolarung teip o pula
ga namo tokirarameng. Non lap gar maiang
Iudaiap la namo tokirarameng. Non lap
namo tokirarameng non garip la tale onim
Iudaia. Eva, namo iourang na taun, ga
namo iourang na nap la karuk a migana ba
ana. Non lap la namo iourang na pirom.
Non lap la namo iourang na kilalap ma
non teip la kakarabum ga namoma mirie
“ekelesiap”. 27 Non gat paga, tume ubi
maranit ga mageistung. Papot ma lap tume
ubi na arubu ga tale kan tume duri. Papot
ma lap la tale kan tume parak ga tume
orurama me tapnuap. Papot ma lap la tume
tafa me parak ga ogasangentung susugun
ga kagestung ma burap. [Pa mirie teip la
mime mavien bop ma la tale kan mime ubi
maranit ga makirarameng neip ma gare
turuo.] 28 Mirulo ra, mirier giginanimup
la mime tomaiop. Pa talet mirio, pa non
gat pagap misik. Mirier lap ganam tume
agat maranit meba maset uraleng mabuo
ekelesiap maiam mirier luguap o lotu
ganam. Ga mitmat la maiabu giginanim
ula kakanu migat tobuo. 29 Na tara nagan
maiong non ekelesiap la tale mamaranu,
osaintung ngitngit me mitmat. Na tara
noba non paga la urano agat maiong non
ekelesiap ga okosarmeng kiribas, mitara

tume bukbuk me iriro paga ga giginam
dalap. Tale mamit miriro? Eva, mamit
maset.
30 Tie, tale tevientung gare mirie non
apostolop o kakarabunim la mime mavien
bop ma. Pa leba tevientang kan, tie eba
tevientang me rulam la tale mating kuku-
nim. 31 Tiestung o migat. Ga Morowa, irie
Mamo ang Ila Kakani Iesu, irie le ovien-
buong bonim a ma mirier lap, irie kan la
toit la tale tokakarabi. 32 Tinan la tunama
Damaskas. Kiap ang orong Aretas la adu-
song non migana o unualeap na tabuna o
urio taun meba umaiaring tuo ga toma-
iabung na luguan o arubu. 33 Pa non ekele-
siap la tomaiabu na kein ila kakani, ga na
tabuna o ifif o kur na urio taun, tomeinie
ga tinie tapma lavie. Are ratmat ga igorung
auluo kilan a kiap. Atabo utmat la tosin-
giala turuo migana la amaning kukunim ula
kanu, a? Karuk kan migat.

12

Na kikiritniap aulo Morowa Paulo ma papot ma tiesiap

1 Tie, arit tavuk o tevien la tale puoong
meba maagaalie inamaniap la tomit turuo
Apostolo. Pa tale gat mating noba alang
meba misingtala a irio paga. Are ratmat
ga titot tuga ovientang bonim tuo ga eba
miralava ma non kikiritniapup ga tiesiap
la mavaikong Ila Kakani toi: 2 Arit non
ekelesia la alagiong Morowa me nakap na
lama naien panbinim ang Morowa nakap
14 ma karaip tinan. Atabo unama na neip
a, o maulai neip a, tale tira. Morowa kan
la oit.* 3-4 Tira Morowa la alagiong irio
migana me na panbinim. Unama mana
neip o maulai neip, tale arit. Morowat la
ait. Pa na panbinim, upto non ara ties la
tale puomeng teip meba maiaramang ma
tiesiap maiam inamaniap. Tiesiap la utpam
la mitara babaim ga tale kan puoong non
ba migana meba mavaikang maset. 5 Are
ratmat ga tuga ovientang bonim a irio mi-
gana, pa tala kan tevientung. Leba tama
tevientang, tie eba ovientang bonim tuo,
muana la tale mating kukunim ira ruo.
6 Pa leba tama tevientang me paga la
agimarung na panbinim, eba tale turuo ba
migana o bangut. Karuk. Memani, tiestung
migat me irie paga la agimarung. Pa tala
kan tevientung. Memani, turau ebun upto
migana ba urio ties ga amama turuo migana
ila kani. Narung mimi le agimaming tavuk
la akosartung, ga miptang ties la tuaramo.
Ga met iriro tavuk, eba toarakiming turuo
man migana.
7 Eva, miriro pagap la tosinguala Morowa
ma, mirie la mitara kakanim migat. Are
ratmat ga tale naong Morowa meba maset
tekanirtang ga tamama turuo migana ila
kani. Karuk. Are ratmat ga uairo non
tafa ga betieng ira ruo. Urio tafa la toki-
raraieng gare non tainam la masikieng neip
tuo. Urio tafa la kaina gare migana o ubi
ang Satan la ume muo tovitong ga ume
gat toinie, meba tale tekanirtang. 8 Naien
ma taraiap la tume tika maranit me ai Ila
Kakani meba opugutara urio tafa ira ruo.
9 Pa tale opugutuara Ila Kakani, pa toulo
gare ro, “Ubonuvarap tung la puoieng ira
nuo. Memani, kukunim tung la ime bet ga
dakieng migat ira migana la tale amaning
kukunim”. Tiesong Ila Kani gare ro, are
ratmat ga titot la eba kan maset teraba ga
tevientang ga eba tonang gare migana la
tale amaning kukunim. Eba tonang gare
tiro meba iot kukunim ang Karisito ira ruo.
10 Are ratmat ga me urio ubi ang Karisito,
eba teruba na tara la tale mating kukunim,
ga maialam inamaniap ibup ma ira ruo, ga
betmeng non ara giginanimup ira ruo, ga
tokirarameng teip ga tomaiop kiribasiap.
Memani, tara la tale mating kukunim, tie na
irie kan tara inagat ualo Karisito kukunim
toun.

Namo ongangasang Paulo nagan maiong ekelesiap onim Korin

11 Tie, tuaramo uro ties gare migana la
fufulutieng kan agat ang gano. Pa mimi kan
la tominim ga tuaramo urio ties. Puom-
ing meba tovienming me tavuk tuang ila
mumuri, pa tale tovienming gare rie. Are
ratmat ga turuo kan la tevaiktung. Migat,
turuo la tale migana la amaning bonim ula
kanu, pa tale kan tokurupmein maset teip
la meivam “Natauan Apostolop”. Karuk.
12 Kaguma ruang meba misingala la turuo

* 12:2: F Iudaiap la agatmeng namoma ame naien ma panbinimup. Natauan panbinim urio la puobuong meba ogimabuong ma irap buo. Lama narain urie pianam maiong muranap mila kiram la maionama una. Lama naien panbinim urie pianam la unama Morowa una.

Apostolo migat la gare ro, Na tara la tunama
kabirana mi, dustung maranit ga makosar-
tung papot ma pagap: Makosartung kagup
onim na panbinim ga pagap o turupnuabap
ira mi. Ga non gat pagap la makosartung
meba ogimameng inamaniap kukunim ang
Morowa. 13 Pa kadik, talet akosartung irie
namurit tavuk ira mi. Ga tale turanam
kakepup ga pagap mim meba okosartang
ubi ma. Migat, ira ma kamniapup, ma-
mariktung ekelesiap onim na non luguap
o lotu tapmat, pa tale kan mimariktung.
Kadik migat! Miavaiang urio kiribas tung.

14 Tie, urangarung titot meba tala mi a
lama naien tara. Pa na tara la eba tala mi,
eba tale taranam kakepup mim. Karuk. Me-
mani, tale narung meba taram pagap mim
ga talang giginanim miun. Karuk. Narung
meba milagirang ga miagaralie. Miptang,
lop la tale memaning ubi o usin o parak ga
mepamung pagap meba magaming irap ga
nagap maiam. Karuk. Irap ga nagap miriet
le memaning ubi meba mepamum pagap
ga magamelie lop maiam. 15 Are ratmat
ga narung maset la tuga magorang mirier
pagap tuam, ga ogorang gat ninimiap tung
meba miagaralie. Eba okosartang gare tiro
un tenubap. Eva, tume na maset me milam
gare ro, ga atabo utmat la mikosarieng ga
mialam arot kirat dalap mi toun? Karuk.
16 Pa non mi la mime ties kirat aime tavuk
tuang gare ro, "Migat, tale uaram pagap
buam na uakap. Pa mitara maset ait tavuk
o urourou, ga a tavuk o kakarabunim ga
ume uranam pagap buam." 17 Are mani?
Masagarung teip ga mumaio mi, ga atabo
mivanarung ga mapularung pagap mim na
kilan a noba ma, a? Karuk. 18 Amariktung
maranit Taitas ga ula migimaong ga non
gat ekelesia papa. Atabo liaram noba
non kakepup miun, a? Karuk. Atabo
tale akosarpang namurit tavuk ga opouluan
kukunim ang irio narit it Muranama Ila
Babai, a? Atabo tale narit dalap pa me urio
ubi la okosarpang, a? Temaieng le maset
agatming!

19 Tie, na tara la mavasming mirio tiesiap
ganam, atabo agatming miga mamirpang
meba obunakpang ties ming ga ovuvutpal-
ing ties pang na irap mi. Buat agatming
gare tie. Memani, pava la betpang namu-
rit dalap ga Karisito, ga paramo urio ties
na irap a Morowa. Pasogop tuam migat,
makosarpang mirier pagap ganam meba
ongangaspang nagan ming. 20 Memani,
turau rot kirat na tara la tula mi, ebun
tale agimarung tavuk ming gare tie la tuga
agimarang ga ebun tale togimaming gare
tie la miga togimaming. Turau, memani
ebun magimarung non ara non ara tavukup
la maiot kabirana mi gare ro: Tavuk o
nenananulap ga kiram dalap me non papap
ga tavuk o bukbuk ga tavuk o netarat ga
ties tigit ga tavuk o pringesnges ga tavuk
o ufulut ma mirier ubiap. 21 Ebun tula mi
ga Morowa ruang la eba ina tomuliaba gat
na irap mi. Ga mirie teip ga magaulap
tinan la mime okosar kirinim, ga tale ga
marigimeng dalap ma ga maialam ibup ma
ira tavuk ila papali ga tavuk o sadak ga
tavuk ma dalap la temaiara me ukosar a
tavuk ila kire. Turau me ubi rung la ebun
paga agarit ga giginam dalap tuo.

13

Ekelesiap onim Korin la maset umialeng me nagan maiong

1 Tie, tuga tala migimarang a lama naien
tara. Ga na tara la eba tala mi, eba akosar-
tang non tavuk ira ma mirie inamaniap la
mime makosar tavukup mila kiram. Eba
orouluan Babam ula puaru la ilo gare ro,
"Leba narain ba o naien ba ma teip la ties-
meng la agimameng non migana
la okosarong kirinim, tie puobuong
meba maset ovuvutbuling ties."

2 Miptang, mimi inamaniap la okosar-
meng kirinim tinan ga mimi gat non ina-
maniap. Lama narain tara la tunama ga
mimi, mirulo ra maranit a man tavuk la
tuga akosartang ira mi. Ga titot gat la
tunama kakaliat miuluo, ga inagat mirulo
maranit gare ro, leba ina tana meba migi-
marang, eba tale tairam agarit inamaniap
la mime okosar kirinim. Karuk. Eba ovaik-
tang kirinim maiong ga eba makalarang
na lotu. 3 Eba okosartang gare ro, muana
la mimaning narain agaripien ga migama
uaramo Karisito ties na nanam tuo o karuk.
Eva, tale malubeong Karisito kabirana mi.
Karuk. Eba osingala migat kukunim ang
ira mi meba mavuvutaling kirinimup mim
ga mipupuvum ba. 4 Migat, tinan betong it
Karisito gare migana la tale amaning ngan-
gas ga osakmeng tainam ira iro maiogun, ga
uvara. Pa titot la karuk. Iro kan ngangas

ula kakanu ang Morowa ga inagat inim Iesu.
Are gat to, pava la pareppang ira Karisito,
pava gat la tale pamaning ngangas. Pa iro
ngangas ang Morowa, pava gat la peinim ga
Karisito. Are ratmat ga eba ubipang o urio
ngangas meba mingangaspang.

5 Tie, mirier taraiap, ovuoming nagan
ming ira Karisito la mamaranu o karuk.
Atabo tale mira, Iesu Karisito la unama
na dalap mi? Leba tale onang ga mimi,
tie tale naganming migat ira a. 6 Ga na-
gantung meba parakiming la pame dus
maranit na iro nagan ira Karisito. 7 Ga pame
marik me ai Morowa meba miagaalie ga
eba tale akosarming tavuk ba ila kire. Pa
tale kan marikpang meba pagimaming la
pame dus maranit iro nagan ira Karisito
ga uriro la iario parak ula kanu iro ubi
pang ira Morowa. Karuk. Pa leba agat-
meng non inamaniap la namo palum na
uro uvuvuo, tie tale agatpang papot me
urio. Karuk. Memani, agatpang papot
me nunumiap ming ga marikpang meba
makosarming it tavukup mila puvuvum.
8 Tiestung gare ro, memani tale puopang
meba akosarpang paga ba meba peiniang
ties migat la pamarikong Morowa meba
baispang o. Karuk. Puopang it meba
oagapalie urio ties migat. 9 Are ratmat ga
na tara la mimaning kukunim pa pava la
tale pamaning kukunim, tie man tepaba
me uro kukunim ming ga marikpang me ai
Morowa meba mikosarang meba dusming
maranit iro nagan migat ga tale makosarm-
ing kirinimup ba. 10 Itmat i muana ga
omirtung urio babam na tara la tunama
kakaliat miuluo. Memani, narung meba
ka lake ovuvutmiling ninimiap ming. Are
ratmat ga na tara la eba tala bettang mi, tala
kan mivurerung maranit o ties a kaguma
la uala Ila Kani toun. Iriro kaguma la uala
toun meba ongangasang nagan ming, pa
tale meba mikiraraang.

Tiesiap lagorang

11 Ekelesiap papap tuam, titot la tuga
itamung ties ga tualo ioko miun. Man
ubiming maranit meba mipuvuvum ba ga
tale mimaning kiribasiap na irap a Morowa.
Miptang ties tung, miaring uriet namurit
dalap ga nepapaming aun malina. Ga Mo-
rowa la ume na maime mirier inamaniap ga
ume maagaulie dalap ma ga maiot teteil-
iat, irie kan la eba onang ga mimi. Na
tavuk buang inamaniap am Morowa, mimir
ganam narit narit le obakming kaos ga non
papap mim. 12 Mirier inamaniap am Mo-
rowa la maionama to, la osagameng “la ula
muru” me miun. 13 Mariktung ira Ila Kakani
Iesu Karisito meba alang ubonuvarap miun,
ga eba maset na ang Morowa me milam,
ga Muranama Ila Babai la eba parepang na
dalap mi mimir ganam ga eba mikosarang
meba mionang na namurit dalap.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Galesia

1 Turuo Apostolo, Paulo. Iro uriro ubi
ang Apostolo, tale kan tovuvuoong gar ba
ma inamaniap ga tale kan tosagaong non
migana ba me urio ubi Apostolo. Karuk.
Pa Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Mamo, irie la
imua Karisito na una, litie la tovuvuoliong
meba okosartang uriro ubi Apostolo. 2 Tie,
turuo ga mirier ekelesiap papap tuam la
maionama ga turuo, omirpang urio babam
ga ila miun ekelesiap la maionama na
provins Galesia. 3 Mariktung ira Morowa
Ira buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito meba
miboaving ga abung malina na dalap mi.
4 Iesu la ouluan it agat ang Morowa ga irie
kan la uairam teip ga menamua ga uvara
meba bulagiang na tavukup mila kiram la
betmeng ira buo ga bukirarameng na iriro
tara. 5 Are ratmat ga bubuo le bualang
bonim ula kanu aun Morowa atatan makin.
Amen.

Namurit it bais ula mumuru ang Karisito la iot

6 Kadik! Dalap tuo la turupmaiaba me
milam, muana titot la kakalait it mialam
ibup mi ira Morowa la mimarikong na
ubonuvarap ang Karisito ga kakalait ami-
olai ga omiuluan non ara “bais ula muru”.
7 Pa karuk gat o noba non bais ula muru.
Karuk kan migat. Non teip la man ofufulut-
meng it agat ming ga namoet oigormela ga
okirarameng bais ula mumuru ang Karisito.
8 Urio ties ang Karisito tinan la baispang o
me miun, urie la ties ula mumuru migat.
Pa leba pava ba kan leba baispang o bais
ula muru la tale nepuoieng gare bais ula
mumuru tinan la baispang o me miun, mu-
muru me palam le pakiram ba na iou. Ga
leba okosarang angelo ba gare tie, tie irie
gat la eba kire ba na iou. 9 Tinan la paramo
ra uriro ties, ga titot inagat tuaramo gare
ro, Leba aramang migana ba bais ula mu-
muru me miun, pa tale nepuoieng gare
bais ula mumuru tinan la omila ra, tie irie
migana la eba kire ba na iou. 10 Pa man
agat ming? Uriro ties ula mamaranu titot
la tuaramo, tuaramo meba mumurum ba
dalap ma inamaniap me rulam? Karuk
kan maset. Tuaramo meba mumurum ba
dalap a Morowa me rulam. Atabo tugat
maladantang it teip meba tovienmeng, a?
Karuk kan maset. Pa miptang, leba namo
maladantang teip meba tovienmeng, tie
tale turuo migana migat o ubi ang Karisito.

Morowa kan la aiteong Paulo meba betang Apostolo

11 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, mirulo mi-
gat, urio bais ula mumuru tinan la baistung
o me miun, la tale paga la agatong migana
ba na dalap a ga okosarong. Karuk kan mi-
gat. 12 Memani, tale tuaro uro bais ula mu-
muru aun migana ba, ga tale tosingmaiala
teip o. Karuk kan migat. Pa Iesu Karisito
kan la tosinguala o urio bais ula mumuru ga
orit. 13-14 Amit ara tavuk la aruluan tinan na
tara la tunama na gar maiang Iudaiap. Na
irie tara, tomamarani migat la nagantung
ira ma tavukup ganam maiam Iudaiap ga
makuruptin papaluaip ma migap tuam la
kakanim iat ga turuo. Ga narung it meba
maruluan tavukup ganam maiam Iudaiap.
Are ratmat ga tale narung migat aime gar
ma inamaniap am Iesu na lotu ang Morowa.
Ga tuga akirararang iruo gar ma teip ga
magaulap ga itamum it. 15 Migat, tume
aruluan iruo tavuk. Pa na tara la tale ka to-
varangeieng naga, Morowa la toiteong ara
o ubonuvarap ang ga tomarikong meba be-
tang ga okosartang ubi ang. 16 Teuba maset
ga avaikong Poi ang ira ruo. Akosarong gare
ro meba ovaiktang bais ang ula mumuru
mai inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia. Eva,
na irie tara la akosarong Morowa urio, tie
tale kan amariktung migana ba meba keala
a man paga la eba akosartang meba betang
gare Apostolo ga baistang o ties ula mu-
muru ang Karisito. Karuk! 17 Ga tale kan tula
mai teip la lake betmeng Apostolop na taun
Ierusalem, meba orala agat maun. Karuk.
Pa ouruluan ties ang Morowa ga tula na non
nap meiva Arebia ga tubiat ina terigirung
ga inagat tuna me na taun Damaskas.

18 Tie, tunama tie na taun Damaskas ga
aipmeng naien ma karaip, ga tubiat tula
na taun Ierusalem meba agimarang non
Apostolo bonim a Kefas, irie Petro. Tunama
ga irie ma manaburuan ga muanam ma
lap. 19 Pa tale kan magimarung Apostolop
ganam. Karuk! Agimarung it Iemes. Iruo
Iemes, irie papa ang Ila Kakani buang.

[20] Urio ties titot la omirtung me miun, urie
la ties tung migat na irap a Morowa. Tale
mikarabutuala. Karuk. [21] Tie, tubiat la
orulai taun Ierusalem ga tula na provins
Siria ga na provins Silisia. [22] Pa na irire tara,
inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito onim
na provins Iudaia la tale ka mime togima
ga tale ka tomeit, pa mimet mepto ties tuo
la turuo man migana. [23] Mepto ties gare ro,
"Iruo migana Paulo, tinan la ume pakirara.
Pa titot la man baisong a iriro tavuk o nagan
la namo akiraraang tinan." [24] Ga mepto
uriro ties ma pagap la makosarong Mo-
rowa ira ruo ga tevurusmeng ga ovienmeng
bonim a Morowa.

2

Non Apostolop la narit dalap ma ga Paulo

[1] Tie, tinan la tula na taun Ierusalem
meba agimarang Petro, ga tubiat a iriro,
14 ma karaip la aipmeng ara. Ga inagat
terigirung ga tuna me na taun Ierusalem
ga Banabas ga Taitas. [2] Pa tale oruluan
agat tung kan ga tula Ierusalem. Karuk.
Ovaikong Morowa ties ang meba tala, are
ratmat ga tula Ierusalem. Ga paseirung it
ga teip mila uke maiam ekelesiap na taun
Ierusalem ga tuala ait maun o urie bais
ula muru la baistung o mai inamaniap la
tale onim Israel. Pa tale kan paseirung ga
mirier ekelesiap ganam. Karuk. Memani,
ebun ubiap titot la makosartung ga tinan
la makosartung ara miriro ubiap la ebun
betmeng gare pagap agarit. Are ratmat ga
paseirung it ga teip mila uke. [3] Ga mepto
uriro ties la marulo o ga kemela me ties
tung. Na irie tara, Taitas la unama ga
turuo. Iriro Taitas, irie la non ekelesia
buang ga irie a gar onim Grik. Pa tale
kan mamaranim meba amarikmeng Taitas
meba ameuluan tavuk o ukasau maiang
Iudaiap. Karuk. [4] Akosarmeng tavuk gare
ro, pa non ekelesiap o kakarabunim la
mumaio ga namo agimameng tigit tavuk
pang. La apouluan ara Karisito Iesu ga tale
gat ponama upat maimai maiang Iudaiap.
Miruo teip o kakarabunim la nameng meba
mapouluan mirie tavukup ganam maiam
Iudaiap ga tiesmeng gare ro, "Leba tale
mikasaumeng, tie tale kan puoming meba
betming gare teip am Morowa." [5] Pa tale
rot pomira maun ga opouluan agat maiong.
Karuk. Memani, tale napang meba oigor-
pala uriro ties migat o bais ula muru la
baistung o me miun tinan.

[6] Pa mirie non teip mila uke o lotu la
kakanim na irap mi, la namurit dalap ma
ga turuo me uro bais ula muru la tume
bais o, ga tale kan ovuvutmein ties ba
rung. Karuk. Teip la memanim bop ga
teip la tale memanim bop ga mirie iat la
tale memaning bop, la nevuomeng it na
irap a. Memani, Morowa la ume maraki
dalap a migana. Are ratmat ga turuo gat la
agattung gare ro.) [7] Pa agimaming Morowa
la ualo ubi toun meba ovaiktang bais ula
mumuru me maun inamaniap la tale onim
Iudaia, garet tie la ualo Morowa ubi aun
Petro meba ovaikang bais ula mumuru me
maun Iudaiap. [8] Memani, Morowa la ualo
ngangas aun Petro ga dusong gare Apostolo
meba okosarang ubi o lotu kabirana ma Iu-
daiap are Morowa kan la ualo ngangas toun
ga dusong gare Apostolo meba okosartang
ubi o lotu kabirana ma non garip la tale
onim Iudaia. [9] Ga Iemes ga Petro ga Ioanes
la maagatmeng ekelesiap gare teip mila
uke o lotu, miriro teip la arakimeng ara
Morowa la tobouvara ga ualo urio ubi toun.
Are ratmat ga asekmeng kilan ga turuo ga
Banabas, ga ilagimeng gare ekelesiap papa-
pien maiangan. Ga pava ganam la betpang
narit dalap ga paburio ties ga imelo gare
ro, eba nala ga Banabas ga okosarmang
ubi kabirana ma teip onim na non garip
la tale onim Iudaia, pa pava kan la eba
okosarpang ubi kabirana ma Iudaiap. [10] Pa
pamarikmeng meba akosarpang it namurit
paga. Nameng meba magapalie ekelesiap
mila baim la mionama Ierusalem. Pa me
urio ubi, tinan kan la tomamarani ga man
okosartung uriro ubi, ga man tomamarani
ka titot la man okosartung.

Paulo la ovaikong kiribas ang Petro

[11] Tie, tubiat o non la la betong Kefas* na
taun Antiok, ga akarorula na irap ma ina-
maniap. Memani, akosarong tavuk la tale
puvuvui maset na irap a Morowa. [12] Tavuk
ang Kefas la are ro: Irie la ume parak ga
miruo garip la tale onim Iudaia. Pa na
tara la masagaong Iemes ekelesiap onim
Ierusalem ga mumaio betmeng ai Petro,

* 2:11: Irie Petro

urau aime irio gar ma ekelesiap la mime
ameuluan tavuk o ukasau la ebun avure-
meng o ties me tavuk ang la ume parak
ga miruo garip la tale onim Iudaia. Are
ratmat ga abunakong iriro tavuk ang la
parakong ga mirie ga tale gat ume upama
iat ga mirie. [13] Are ratmat ga mirie gat
non ekelesiap onim Iudaia la ameuluan ga
akosarmeng gat iriro tavuk ila kire gare irie.
Ga tubiat irio tavuk maiang o kakarabunim
la urano gat agat ang irie Banabas ga auluan
ga tale gat parakong iat ga inamaniap la tale
onim Iudaia. [14] Eva, agimarung iruo tavuk
la akosarmeng, irie la tale kan puvuvui na
irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga arulo Petro
maranit na irap ma inamaniap gare ro,
"Papa ruang, nunuo migana onim Iudaia,
pa man anulai ra tavuk maiang Iudaiap ga
nunamar gare migana la tale onim Iudaia
ga nume parak ga garip la tale onim Iudaia.
Pa titot la manulaira ga tale gat nume
nupama ga mirie. Iriro tavuk nuang, irie la
tale puvuvui na irap a Morowa. Karuk kan
migat. Memani, tavuk nuang la masinguala
garip la tale onim Iudaia ga nomamarani ira
ma meba ameuluan tavuk maiang Iudaiap."

[15] Migat, bubuo la bubuo a gar maiang
Iudaiap, muana la mamop ga nagap buam
la mirie Iudaiap. Pa bubuo la tale are non
garip la tale mirie onim Iudaia la tale ameit
Morowa. Karuk. [16] Pa abit, Morowa la tala
kan iva "migana ba ila puvuvui" na iriro
tavuk la ume auluan maimai ang Moses.
Karuk. Pa miganat la naganong ira Karisito
Iesu, iriet la ume iva Morowa migana ila
puvuvui. Bubuo inamaniap onim Iudaia
gat la naganbuong ara ira Karisito Iesu.
Memani, obit ara na uriot alang Morowa la
eba buevang inamaniap mila puvuvum, pa
tale na alang o unuluap o maimai. Memani,
karuk a migana ba la puoong meba evang
Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui kabirana
ma inamaniap la mime mamiuluan maset
maimaiap am Moses. Karuk kan. [17] Are
ratmat ga bume obuluan urio alang ga na-
ganbuong ira Karisito ga bupuvum na irap
a Morowa. Ga met iriro tavuk, tevaikbuong
uakap la bubuo gar o ukosar o kirinim la
bume okorat maimai ang Moses. Pa met
iriro tavuk, atabo puoieng meba bumama,
"Karisito kan la bukosarong meba okosar-
buong kirinim", a? Karuk kan migat. [18] Are
ratmat ga leba arolaing tavuk o unuluap o
maimai ga tubiat la inagat timua ita tavuk,
eva met iriro tavuk, turuo kan la migana o
ukorat o maimai. [19] Memani, maimai ang
Moses la toiabu na ties meba taving, are rat-
mat ga tuvara ra iro maimai ga tale oruluan
gat meba temung na nuvarap ga tonang
meba ubirang ira Morowa. Tokibumei ara
iro maiogun ga Karisito ga tuvara ga irie,
ga orula ninimiap ula nou. [20] Are ratmat ga
urio ninimiap la tale ninimiap tung. Karuk.
Pa Karisito la inim ga unama ira ruo. Are
ratmat ga nagantung ira Poi ang Morowa
la naong migat toime ga ualo kan ninimiap
ang meba ina tolagiang. Ga titot tavukup
ganam ga ubiap ganam la makosartung
na urio kimanam, mirie la makosartung
a tavuk o nagan. [21] Eva, tala kan tualo
ibunam tuo iro ubonuvarap ang Morowa.
Karuk. Memani, lama bukosarieng maimai
ang Moses ga puobuong meba betbuong
inamaniap mila puvuvum na irap a Mo-
rowa, tie Karisito la uvarat agarit.

3

Tavuk o unuluap o maimai ga tavuk o nagan

[1] Tie, mimi inamaniap onim Galesia,
bangutming ara maset. Misingpala ra a
Iesu Karisito la sapong iro maiogun ga amit
iriro la uakap. Pa memani ga naganming iro
ties o kakarabunim maiong teip na tara la
mumaio ga ofufulutieng agat ming? [2] Tuga
arera namurit paga. Na man alang migat
la amila Muranama Ila Babai? Na alang
o unuluap o maimai o na alang o numi-
rap o ties ula mumuru ga naganming iro?
[3] Turuptuaba la migimarung la bangutming
gare tiro. Pumiaro nunumiap ming iro
ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai, pa titot
la miga itmiamung o ngangas ming kan
ga terigiming meba omiuluan maimai ang
Moses? [4] Atabo naganming ira Iesu ga
ngitngit tinan la betieng ira mi, urie la
miaviot agarit, a? Karuk. Tale agattung
la miaviam it agarit. [5] Morowa la uala
Muranama Ila Babai miun ga makosarong
pagap o turupnuabap kabirana mi. Pa
agatming memani ga okosarong gare tiruo?
Makosarong gare ro, muana la omiuluan
maimai ga okosarong? O muana la mipto
bais ula mumuru ga naganming?

[6] Onagiming non ties ang la tiesieng na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

"Abraham la naganong iro ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga iva Morowa irie migana la puvuvui."

[7] Are ratmat ga eba mira gare ro, Inamaniap mila naganmeng iro bais ula mumuru, mirie la eba kamena gare lop am Abraham. [8] Tinan kan la agatong Morowa gare ro tubiat non garip la tale onim Iudaia la eba naganmeng iro ties ula mumuru, ga agatong eba evam Morowa inamaniap mila puvuvum. Are ratmat ga tinan kan migat la baisong o ties ula mumuru me aun Abraham, are non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Ira nuo eba malaminaistang maset mirier garip ganam la tale onim Iudaia."

[9] Are ratmat ga naganong Abraham ira Morowa ga alaminaisong. Aret tie ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam mila naganmeng ira Iesu, eba malaminaisang Morowa. [10] Pa mirie inamaniap ganam mila agatmeng ira tavuk o unuluap o maimai la puoieng meba makosarang ga betmeng teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa, maionama upat ukaran ang Morowa. Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Leba migana ba la tale kan mauluan migat mirier tiesiap ganam la maiot na babam o maimai, eva unama upat bukbuk ang Morowa la ume makirara inamaniap la mime okosar karan ira Morowa."

[11] Mirie inamaniap ganam la mime omeuluan maimai ang Moses, tale puomeng meba betmeng gare teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa,

Memani,

"Karuk kan o alang ba ang migana meba ouluan maimai ga eba evang Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui." *Habakuk 2:4*

[12] Tavuk o unuluap o maimai la tale betong iro nagan. Karuk. Are ratmat ga leba migana ba la ouluan maimai ang Moses, tie eba onang upat. Pa leba migana ba la auluan tavuk o nagan, tie eba gat onang upat. Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesing gare ro,

"Migana la maulun mirier maimaiap ganam, irie leba oala ninimiap." *Lev. 18:5*

[13] Tie, tinan la bume obuuluan maimai ang Moses, pa tale kan pubuong meba mabuluan mirier maimaiap ganam. Are ratmat ga bunama upat karan ang Morowa ga namo bukiraraang. Pa akaranmeng ga akirarameng Karisito arakin buo ga ina busauong meba bukabanieng karan iang maimai.

Memani, non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Inamaniap ganam la sapmeng iro kuguom, magimaong it Morowa gare inamaniap mila kiram ga maionama upat karan ang. Are ratmat ga makiraraong ga mevara." *Lo 21:23*

[14] Tie, busauong meba ina betieng uriro ugiginara tinan la midaong Morowa me ai Abraham ira ma garip ganam la tale onim Iudaia ira Karisito Iesu. Ga bubuo ganam la eba naganbuong iro ties ula mumuru ga abula Muranama Ila Babai gare tinan la tiesong Morowa.

Maimai ang Morowa la tale puoieng meba oduratieng mida ang Morowa

[15] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga tiestang titot a tavuk buang inamaniap. Leba narain ba teipien la nepuoieng agat liong me non paga ga midaliong kabirana lie, eva karuk kan a migana ba la puoong meba ogiripang iro mida o karuk a migana ba la puoong meba abum noba tiesiap iro. [16] Tie, mida ang Morowa la aret tiro. Tinan la okosarong Morowa mida ga Abraham ga tiesong gare ro, "Abraham, eba nolaminaistang ga ea nuang." Urio mida na Babam ang Morowa la tale tiesieng, "Me papot ma eap nuam." Karuk. Tiesong it me namurit, ga tiesong gare ro, "Me ea nuang." Iruot i kulot irie Karisito. [17] Muana o ties tung la are ro: Lake ka la akosarong Morowa mida ila kani ga Abraham. Pa na tara la aipmeng ara 430 ma karaip, urie maimai ang Moses la betieng bat. Are ratmat ga tale puoieng maimai meba apugutiara irio mida ila kani tiralo kan la akosarong Morowa. [18] Pa leba obuluan maimai ang Moses ga buaram pagap la marangaong Morowa meba alam buun, eva tale mabula ira tavuk o mida. Karuk. Tale are ba rie, memani

Morowa la okosarong mida ga ualam miruo
pagap agarit aun Abraham.
[19] Leba are tie, pa memani ga uabu Mo-
rowa maimai ang Moses ga iot? Muana,
Morowa la naong meba masingala la uakap
man tavukup la kiram na irap a. Are ratmat
ga lake akosarong mida, ga tubiat ualo bat
Morowa maimai. Iriro maimai, Morowa
la uala maun angelop ga avaikmeng ai
non migana la dusong kabirana a Morowa
ga migana. Ga naong Morowa meba iot
maimai puoieng na tara la eba muong Poi
ang, tinan la midaong Morowa meba alam
pagap aun. [20] Migana la dusong kabirana lie
narain teipien la tale ubiong meba aagaulie
irie non migana, pa tale aagaalie irie non
migana. Karuk. Pa na tara la akosarong Mo-
rowa mida ga Abraham, irie kan la tiesong
ga Abraham. Karuk kan a migana ba la
aagaulie meba akosarang mida. Karuk.

*Ualo Morowa Maimai buun meba bulagi-
ieng me ai Karisito*

[21] Tie, leba are ba rie, atabo maimai la
maikorila midaiap la makosarong Morowa
tinan, a? Karuk kan migat! Are rat-
mat ga ualo Morowa maimai la puoieng
meba ialang ninimiap buun, eva, tavuk o
unuluap o maimai urie la puoieng meba
bukosarieng ga betbuong teip ga magaulap
mila puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Pa tale
are rie. [22] Pa Babam ula puaru la tiesieng
gare ro, "Kirinim la iabuam teip ga ma-
gaulap ganam na luguan o arubu." Ga
uaira Morowa iruo paga ga betong ira buo
inamaniap la naganbuong ira Iesu Karisito
meba buarang iruo paga la midaong Mo-
rowa aime meba alang maun inamaniap la
naganmeng ira a.
[23] Tie, na tara la tale ka betong tavuk
o nagan, tie buiabu maimai upat kuku-
nim ieng, ga bunama upat kukunim ieng
puoieng na tara iang nagan la betieng la
uakap. [24] Maimai la kaina gare migana o
unualeap la eba bulagiang ga mubuong ai
Karisito, meba naganbuong ira a ga eba
betbuong teip ga magaulap mila puvuvum
na irap a Morowa. [25] Pa tara o nagan ira Iesu
la betong ara ga titot la tale gat bunama
upat maimai ang Moses.

*Nagan la bukosarieng ga betbuong bubuo
lop am Morowa*

[26] Tie, mimi ganam la naganming ira
Karisito Iesu ga parepming ira a. Ga na
iriro tavuk la betming gare lop am Morowa.
[27] Memani, omila nuvietiap ga parepming
ira Karisito, ga mimi ganam la minang
tavuk ila muri ang Karisito gare migana
la una buruma ang. [28] Are ratmat ga ira
gar ang Karisito, karuk ara a tavuk o neko-
rat kabirana ma inamaniap onim Iudaia ga
inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia, ga karuk
ma teip o ubi agarit ga teip la omiuluan
agat maiong kan, ga karuk kan ma teip ga
magaulap. Pa mimi ganam la mionama
narit it migat ira a. [29] Are ratmat ga leba
mimi ba teip ga magaulap am Karisito, eva
mimi lop am Abraham gat. Are ratmat ga
eba miaram miruo pagap tinan la midaong
Morowa meba alam maun eap am Abra-
ham.

4

[1] Tie, tiestung la are ro: Leba amaning
mamo namurit kulot, eva, iruo kulot tubiat
la eba aram pagap ganam am mamo ang.
Are ratmat ga miruo pagap am mamo la
maiot ara gare pagap am kulot ang. Pa
na tara la man unama kulot ka, kauna
gare migana o ubi ang mamo. [2] Memani,
unama mapat teip la umaiale abuo ga teip
la umaiale mabuo pagap am, puoieng na
tara la aiteong ara mamo ang. [3] Are gat
to, na tara la bunama gare tatak lop ga
tale agatbuong ties migat, bunama upat
unirap onim na uro kimanam ga obuuluan
it. [4-5] Pa tara migat la avuvuoong Morowa
ga asagaong Poi ang ga avarangeieng mag-
abun ga unama upat maimai ang Moses, tie
ina bulagiong bubuo teip ga magaulap la
bunama upat maimai, meba bukosarang ga
betbuong bubuo lop am. [6] Titot la betming
are mimi lop am Morowa. Are ratmat ga
asagaong Muranama a Poi ang ga muo ra na
dalap buo ga irie Muranama la bukosarong
ga bume marik me ai Morowa gare ro,
"Mama, Mama" gare tie la mime mamarik
lop ira ma mamop maiam. [7] Are ratmat ga
tale gat nunuo migana o ubi agarit. Karuk.
Morowa la nokosarong ga betnung nunuo
Poi ang. Ga leba nunuo ba Poi ang Morowa,
eva, eba naram pagap am.

*Paulo la agatong papot maime teip ga ma-
gaulap onim Galesia*

8 Tie, tinan na tara la tale kan amit
Morowa, mionamat gare teip o ubi agarit
maiam morowap la kiram la tale mirie mo-
rowap migat. 9 Pa titot la amit ara Morowa.
O atabo mumuru le tamama, "Morowa la
miit ara." Are ratmat ga memani ga miga
terigiming me mai miruo muranap mila
kiram la tale memaning ngangas migat ga
miga ina mionang mapat gare teip maiam o
ubi agarit? 10 Busit la miga man mamiuluan
tavukup ma lap mila kanim o lotu maiang
Iudaiap ga ma ulangip mila neim ga lotu
ula kanu ma karaip mila neim. 11 Met miruo
tavukup mim, turau me ubi la okosartung
kabirana mi la ebun betieng gare paga
agarit.

12 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, turuo kan
la orulai maimai ga karuna gare mimi. Are
gat to, mimariktung maranit meba kamina
gare ba turuo. Anagirung inan tara la
tula mi ga tunama ga mimi, na irie tara
la tale kan okosarming kiribas ba ira ruo.
Karuk. 13 Man anagiming ka irie tara la tula
ovaiktung bais ula mumuru mi a natauan
tara, memani betieng tafa ira ruo. 14 Ga neip
tuo la tale mamaranim ga uriro la tualo
giginanim ula kanu miun. Pa tale mialam
ibup mi ira ruo ga tale palalaming la man
mionama ga turuo. Karuk. Tomila gare
la amila non angelo ang Morowa, o gare
kan la amila Karisito Iesu. 15 Na irie tara la
tevurusming ga dalap mi la mumurum me
rulam, pa urie tevurus ming titot la iot ara
lagum? Tiestung migat na irie tara la mi-
maning na ula kanu me rulam. Are ratmat
ga nagantung gare ro, Tinan, la puoming
meba maluokming irap mi, tinan na tara la
tunama ga mimi, eva eba maluokming ga
mialam toun. 16 Pa are mani, titot? Atabo
turuo la bettung karorama ming, memani
mirulo o ties migat la ovaikong Morowa toi,
a? Kadik.

17 Miptang! Miruo teip o kakarabunim
la man maionama kabirana mi la man ma-
maranim meba mirouroumeng, pa tale kan
memaning agat na dalap ma meba mi-
agamelie. Karuk. Pa namot miratmeng
ira ruo, ga mimeranang meba omiuluan
ties maiong. 18 Leba mamaranim ba non
teip meba akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri
ira mi, eva irirot tavuk la mumuri. Na
tara la man tunama ga mimi a tara la tale
tunama ga mimi, iruo tavuk ila mumuri le
busit man akosarmeng ira mi. 19 Lop tuam,
inagat tuavio ngitngit gare ngitngit la be-
tieng iro magabun la namo avarangeieng
kulot. Memani, narung meba mimung gare
Karisito. 20 Kadiktung maset la tale tunama
ga mimi titot. Leba tonang ga mimi, tie tala
kan tiestung maranit gare ro. Pa mitara
fufulutieng agat tung me uro kiribas ming,
memani tale tira maset eba akosartang man
paga ira mi togo.

Ties o uvuvuo me Hagar ga Sera

21 Tie, mimi teip la naming meba
mionang upat maimai ang Moses, tomilava
titot. Atabo mamit la uakap pagap
la tiesieng maimai ang Moses ma ga
okosarming kiribas gare ro? Agattung,
karuk. 22 Tiestung gare ro, memani Babam
ang Morowa la tiesieng Abraham la
amaningan narain kulen. Non kulot, irie
la avarangeieng magabun o ubi agarit. Pa
non kulot, irie la avarangeieng magabun
ang Abraham migat. 23 Tie, iruo kulot iang
magabun o ubi agarit, irie la betong na
alang la mime mavarange magaulap lop.
Pa iruo kulot iang magabun migat ang
Abraham, irie la betong iro alang o mida
la okosarong Morowa.

24 Tie, ame ties o uvuvuo ana iruo
gas. Liruo magabie la levuvuoliong narain
midaiapien lila kanin. Non magabun la
ovuvuoieng mida ila kani abuo kavinama
Sinai, ga lop iam la betmeng teip o ubi
agarit. Bonim a irie mida ila kani, Ha-
gar. 25 Hagar la avuvuoieng mida ila kani
abuo kavinama Sinai, ga iruo kavinama la
onim na kantri Arebia. Ga ovuoieng gat
urio Ierusalem la iot titot na uro kimanam.
Memani, inamaniap onim Ierusalem na uro
kimanam la maionama upat maimai ang
Moses gare Hagar la ionama upat magabun
ula ike ga uriet la magabun o ubi agarit ga
lop iam. 26 Pa non Ierusalem la ionama na
panbinim, uriet u naga buong.

27 Memani, Babam ula puaru la tiesieng
gare ro,

"Nunuo magabun la tale kan nume no-
muge, tenaba. Nunuo magabun la
tale kan nume uvarange, kukup-
nang ga punara o tenubap. Me-
mani, eba manim papot ma lop ga
uvas ma la eba makurupmeling lop

iam magabun la imaning lai." *Aisaia 54:1*

28 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, mimi la
kamina gare Aisak. Betming gare mimi
lop am Abraham, memani tinan la midaong
Morowa gare ro. 29 Pa iruo kulot la betong
na alang la mime uvarangemeng magaulap,
la ume akirara irio kulot la avarangemeng
ira Muranama Ila Babai. Aret tie ga titot gat
teip la mime omeuluan maimai ang Moses
la mime makirara teip la amela mida ang
Morowa. 30 Pa Babam ula puaru la tiesieng
me iriro tavuk gare mani? Tiesieng gare
ro, "Osaganang urio magabun o ubi agarit
ga poi iang ga lila. Buat uariam poi iang
magabun o ubi agarit pagap am mamo ga
poi iang magabun la ionama gare magabun
migat ang mamo. Karuk." 31 Are ratmat ga
ekelesiap papap tuam, tale bubuo lop iam
magabun o ubi agarit. Karuk. Bubuo lop
iam magabun migat ang mamo la inum na
agat ieng kan.

5

Bunang la uakap migat

1 Tie, Karisito la bukosarong ga buvikong
iro maimai ang Moses ga tale gat bunama
upat maimai ga betbuong la uakap meba
tale bunang upat maimai. Are ratmat ga
dusbuong maranit ga buat buairam mirio
maimaiap meba ina maialang giginanim
buun gare bubuo la teip o ubi agarit. Karuk.
2 Miptang, turuo kan Paulo la mirulo
maranit gare ro, Leba ina terigiming me
na iriro tavuk o kasau ga mikasaumeng.
Tie, nuvarap ang Karisito la eba are ba
paga agarit ga ubi ang la eba tale puoieng
meba miagailie. Karuk kan migat. 3 Mimi
teip ganam la mime amiulan iriro tavuk
o kasau, tuga miralava la uakap gare ro,
Iriro tavuk o kasau la amaning it namurit
nap o maimai ang Moses. Are ratmat ga
leba naming meba akosarming iruo tavuk
o kasau, tie mimi le mamiuluan mirier
maimaiap ganam. 4 Pa leba mima omiu-
luan uriro maimai ang Moses ga na iriro
tavuk la miga eba mievang Morowa ma teip
mila puvuvum, eva, amiolai ra Karisito ga
mionama kakaliat auluo. Ga milum ga omi-
olai ra ubonuvarap ang Morowa. 5 Pa bubuo
la tale akosarbuong garet tie. Karuk. Pa
naganbuong ira a Morowa iro ngangas ang
Muranama Ila Babai ga auanbula meba bue-
vang inamaniap mila puvuvum. 6 Memani,
leba parepang migana ba ira Karisito Iesu,
eva, tavuk o ukasau la iriet paga agarit na
irap a Morowa. Ga namurit it tavuk la
kakani na irap a Morowa. La are ro: Me
iriro tavuk o na, ovaikbuong nagan buong
ira Karisito me ekelesiap papap buam na
dalap buo migat.

7 Tie, tinan la man omiuluan ties ang
Karisito ga ibirming maset na nekotarek o
nagan ira Karisito. Pa aga la mibunakong
ga tale gat omiuluan ties migat? 8 Urio ties
o usingnualap maun teip o kakarabunim
titot la man ofulutieng agat ming, urie
la tale maio aun Morowa la mimarikong.
Karuk. 9 Miptang, tatak it is la puoieng
meba makosarieng purulup ganam ga bok-
maiara. Are gat to, miriro teip la tale papot
o uvas ma, pa leba tale temamalienmeng
maset, eba man okiraramen ties migat ang
Karisito. 10 Pa nagantung gare ro, Ila Kakani
la eba miagaalie ga eba omiuluan ties tung
o usingnualap ga eba gat tale omila noba
non gat agat. Karuk. Pa aga migana la man
ofulutong agat ming, tie eba oala uniap ula
kiro na ties tubiat.

11 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, leba migat
ba la man baistung ka a tavuk o kasau
me maun teip meba ukasaumeng, eva me-
mani ga man tokiraramen ka Iudaiap? Pa
leba baistang are ro, eva bais o maiogun
la tale puoieng gat meba okiraraieng agat
maiong ga tala kan tokiraramen muana
iro maiogun ang Karisito. 12 Eva, miruo
teip la man ofulutmeng agat ming ga man
mamaranim ira iruo tavuk o kasau, narung
meba mapakapmeira pagarmulup ma mirie
ganam.

13 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, Morowa la
mikosarong ga mivikong iro maimai ang
Moses ga mimarikong ara meba mimung
iro agat ming kan. Pa ebun agatming
gare ro, "Titot la puopang it meba pamung
na agat pang kan la uakap, are ratmat
ga temaieng meba makosarpang gat man
tavukup onim na uro kimanam." Karuk.
Buat agatming gare rie. Pa mimi narit
narit le mionang gare teip o ubi maiam non
inamaniap am Morowa, ga naming maime
narit narit. 14 Memani, mirier maima-
iap ganam am Moses la nevuomeng it na
uro namurit maimai la tiesieng gare ro,

"Nanang me non inamaniap are la nanung
kan me nulam." 15 Pa leba man nebukmila
o ties ga neminamung kabirana mi kan,
tie, umialeng maset. Memani, ebun mimi
ganam la nekiraraming ga iat iouming.

Tavuk ang Muranama Ila Babai ga tavuk ma dalap mila tatalim

16 Are ratmat ga tiestung la igama ro:
Miairang Muranama Ila Babai meba ake me
nunumiap ming. Leba mimama ro, tie eba
tale omiuluan na ma dalap mila tatalim
onim na kimanam. 17 Memani, na ma dalap
mila tatalim onim na kimanam la namo
aboionang Muranama Ila Babai. Pa Mu-
ranama Ila Babai la namo oboonang na ma
neip onim na kimanam. Lime nekarolila,
are ratmat ga paga la miga akosarming, tale
puoming meba akosarming. 18 Pa leba ake
migat Muranama ang Morowa na ninimiap
ming, eva, kukunim o maimai ang Moses la
tale puoieng meba ike me milam ga uialeng
mibuo. Karuk.

19 Pa na me dalap mila tatalim onim na
kimanam la ime mavaik tavukup mila ki-
ram la uakap. La are ro: Tavuk o sadak, ga
tavuk ila papali, ga dalap mila difdifmeng
me ukosar a non ara non ara tavuk ila
kire. 20 Ga tavuk o lotu me mai morowap o
kakarabunim ga tavuk o ukosar o sanga ga
tavuk o nekaronulap ga danunumiap o ties
ga dalap mila papamnam ga kiram dalap
me pagap maiam non teip ga tavuk o buk-
buk ga tavuk o na me nulam kan ga tavuk
o nekaronulap o ties ga tavuk o netarat
tapmat. 21 Ga tavuk ma dalap la kiram agarit
aime migana la unama maset ga tavuk o
men, ga tavuk o bangut ga nengangatnulap
tapmat, ga non gat tavukup mila kiram gare
tiruo. Tie, tinan la mirulo ra, pa titot la ina
gat tiestung are ro: Aga teip o magaulap
la mime makosar mitmat tavukup, eba tale
puomeng meba maiobung na inamon ang
Morowa. Karuk.

22 Pa Muranama Ila Babai la ume mavaik
tavukup mila mumurum la are ro: Tavuk
o na, ga tavuk o tenubap, ga malina na
dalap, ga tavuk o tale palala upat giginanim
ula kanu, tavuk o uteteiliat me aganuliap
ma inamaniap, ga tavuk ila mumuri me
unualeap mabuo inamaniap, ga nunumiap
ula puvuvu busit meba makosarieng ina-
maniap ga naganmeng ira buo. 23 Ga tavuk o
tekapir ga uteteiliat ira ma non inamaniap,
ga tavuk o umamalien maset me nunamap
buong kan. Ga me miruo tavukup mila
murum am Muranama Ila Babai, karuk o
maimai ba la puoieng meba mabunakieng
miriro. Karuk kan migat. 24 Eva, inama-
niap am Iesu ganam la osapmeng ara na
ma dalap mila tatalim onim na kimanam
ga dalap mila difdifmeng ga tavukup mila
kiram iro maiogun ga ivara ra.

25 Muranama Ila Babai la ualo ninimiap
buun. Are ratmat ga bumung na tavuk ang
Muranama Ila Babai. 26 Ga buat buaviam
agarit bop buo kan, ga buat mavurebuong
dalap ma mirie non teip meba mukmukaim
ba ga mepulang ira buo. Karuk. Ga buat
buariam dalap la kiram me pagap maiam
non teip.

6

Bubuo le magabulie narit narit

1 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, leba arakim-
ing noba ekelesia papa la okosarong ara
kiribas ba, tie mimi teip la man amiuluan
Muranama Ila Babai le maset avuvutmiling
irie ekelesia. Ga mimi ganam narit narit
le temamalienming. Ebun mivuvuoong
Satan. 2 Maagamilie mirie narit narit ga
miaving giginanim maiong ekelesiap papap
mim. Leba mimama iro, tie eba maset
avuoming maimai ang Karisito. 3 Tie, leba
noba migana la tale amaning bonim, la aga-
tong irie la amaning bonim, tie iruo migana
la makarabutuala kan dalap a. 4 Mimi narit
narit le mavuvuoming tavukup mim kan
la mumurum o kiram. Lama mime akosar
tavuk ila mumuri, tie mumuru le tevien-
ming meirie tavuk ming. Pa tale puoieng
meba mavuoming tavukup maiam non eke-
lesiap papap ga tiesming gare ro, "Tavuk
ming la kire, pa tavuk pang la mumuri."
Karuk. 5 Memani, ekelesiap ganam narit
narit la omela ubi maiong kan aun Ila Kani
ga mirie ganam la eba miaving giginanim
me tavuk maiang kan la akosarmeng.

6 Tie, na tara la muo non migana ga misin-
guala o ties ang Morowa ga kagesong a non
paga, tie mimi le aagamilie ma pagap mim
mila murum. 7 Buat tevanaming. Karuk kan
a migana ba la puoong meba avanaang Mo-
rowa. Karuk kan migat. Man kabo o parak
la nulio, urie kan parak la eba okakavanang
na ubi nung. 8 Are gat to, leba migana ba
la ulia tavuk o na me dalap mila tatalim

onim na kimanam, eva ira iruo tavuk la eba okakavaang parak ula kiro ga iriro migana la eba iouang. Pa leba noba migana la auluan tavuk ang Muranama Ila Babai, tie eba ovaikang Muranama Ila Babai ninimiap ai iruo migana ga eba onang maset atatan makin. [9] Are ratmat ga buat palalabuong o ukosar a tavuk ila mumuri. Leba tale palalabuong iro ubi la ualo Morowa buun, eva na tara la eba okakavabuong parak, obula parak ula mumuru migat na tara ang la eba okakavaang Morowa parak. [10] Are ratmat ga man tara la puobuong meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ira ma mirier inamaniap ganam, tie akosarbuong it. Pa bubuo le bumamaranim ba migat meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ira a gar ma inamaniap la naganmeng ira Ila Kani.

Ties lagorang

[11] Tie, ogimaming urio umir ula kakanu la omirtung me miun a kilan tuo kan. [12] Miptang, miriro teip la mamaranim migat meba mikasaumeng, mirie la nameng meba omela bonim ula kakanu na irap ma non inamaniap. Memani, mime merau maime inamaniap la ebun makirarameng kirat na tara la baismeng o nuvarap ang Karisito iro maiogun. Agatmeng gare ro, "Ebun bumeit inamaniap la naganbuong iro maiogun ang Iesu, ga eba bukirarameng kirat." [13] Miriro teip la makasaumeng, mirie kan la tale mime omeuluan maset maimai ang Moses. Pa namo mikasaumeng, meba omela bonim ula kakanu me tavuk la akosarmeng ira mi. [14] Pa tala kan tevientung me paga ba. Karuk. Ebat ovientang bonim a Karisito Iesu, muana irie la uvara iro maiogun me rulam. Iro maiogun ang Karisito, tavuk iang uro kimanam la uvara ra ira ruo. Pa turuo kan la bettung gare tongan, are ratmat ga tale gat puoieng meba marouluan tavukup onim na uro kimanam. [15] Tavuk o ukasau, irie la paga agarit na irap a Morowa, ga tavuk ang migana la tale kasauong irie gat la pagat agarit na irap a Morowa. Pa paga ila kani aime la are ro: Naganbuong ira Iesu Karisito ga bukosarong Morowa ga betbuong inamaniap mila neim. [16] Inamaniap ganam la mime omeuluan uriro ties tung, mariktung meba ot malina ga ubonuvarap ang Morowa na dalap ma. Ga eba gat okosarang Morowa gare tie ira ma inamaniap am Iesu la betmeng Israelip migat na irap a.

[17] Tie, tale narung me noba migana le ina alang giginanim ba toun. Karuk. Tovitmeng ara teip ga maiot kakarabukup ira ma neip tuo. Miriro kakarabukup la misingmaiala turuo la migana o ubi ang Iesu. [18] Ekelesiap papap tuam, mariktung meba iot ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Karisito Iesu na muranap mi. Amen.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Efeso

1 Turuo Paulo, Morowa la tovuvuoong ga
bettung gare non apostolo ang Karisito Iesu
iro kan agat ang. Omirtung uro babam
me miun teip ga magaulap am Morowa, la
mionama na taun Efeso. La mime amiuluan
migat Karisito Iesu ga iat parepming ira a.
2 Mariktung ira Morowa Mamo buang ga Ila
Kakani Iesu Karisito, meba miboliving ga
malina liang le ot na dalap mi busit.

Bulaminaisong Morowa ira Iesu Karisito

3 Tie, ovienbuong bonim a Morowa, irie
Mamo ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.
Ira Karisito irie la ualo laminais gano
onim na panbinim buun, meba maagailie
muranap buo na kukunim ang. 4 Na
tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa ki-
manam ga panbinim, irie la buvuvuoong
ira Karisito, meba tale bumaning kiribas
pa eba bubabaim ba na irap a. Tinan
kan la naong maset me bulam, 5-6 ga buvu-
vuoong meba bunang gare lop am Morowa
na ubi ang Iesu Karisito. Iriro tavuk ang
la akosarong, irie kan la agatong gare tie
ga teuba meba okosarang gare tiruo, meba
ovienbuong bonim a me uriro ubonuvarap
ang. Uriro ubonuvarap ang, urie la mitara
mumuru maset, la ualo agarit buun ira Poi
ang la mitara naong aime. 7-8 Ubonuvarap
ang la dakieng migat ira Karisito. Are rat-
mat ga uvara ra Karisito meba ina busauang
ga maduratang kirinimup buam a olabuan
a. Ourukong kan maset ubonuvarap ang
bubuo, ga ualam gat mirier agariap mila
murum buun iat ga unirap ula muru gano.
9 Tinan la agatong ara Morowa me
iruo paga la namo akosarang iro ubi ang
Karisito, pa kagoiri uriro agat na dalap
a. Are ratmat ga tale ameit inamaniap
a tara ila laklage. Pa titot na tara la
avuoong, ovaikong bat urio agat ang buii
tinan la kagoiri. 10 Iruo paga la naong meba
akosarang la are ro: Na tara la avuvuoong
ara, naong meba apamum mirier pagap
ganam onim na panbinim ga onim na ki-
manam ga eba maionang apat Karisito, ga
eba ake maime ga ualeng mabuo.
11 Migat, Morowa la ume makosar mirier
ubiap o agat ang kan. Are ratmat ga
buvuvuoong ga buuabu na butamat ang
iro ubi ang Karisito. 12 Okosarong gare ro
meba pakosarang pava Iudaiap ga betpang
muana o punuarap me bonim a ula kanu.
Iriro Morowa, irie la buvuvuoong ga bet-
buong gare butamat ula ike ga abuluan
Karisito un nagan. 13 Mimi inamaniap la tale
onim Iudaia gat la mipto ra ties migat, urio
bais ang Morowa ula mumuru la eba ina
milagiieng. Ga naganming ara ira Karisito,
are ratmat ga uala Muranama Ila Babai
miun are la midaong tinan. Me iriro tavuk
ang la uala Muranama Ila Babai miun, ga
miabua kaguma gare mimi la gar ang kan.
14 Muranama Ila Babai, irie la are kaguma
ma pagap mila mumurum la namo alam
Morowa buun tubiat. Ga tubiat eba gat
alam mirie non pagap na tara la ituamu ubi
ang ga eba ina malagiang mirier inamaniap
am. Are ratmat ga ovienbuong bonim a ula
kanu me nakap!

Marikong Paulo me ai Morowa

15 Are ratmat ga na tara la tupto ties mi
la naganming migat ira Ila Kakani Iesu ga
mime na migat maime teip ga magaulap
ganam am Morowa. 16 Are ratmat ga busit
la tume tivo temaieng me aun Morowa me
milam. Tale tume tuvaia iruo tavuk o marik
me milam. Karuk. Pa busit la tume agat
me milam ga tume marik meba miagaalie
Morowa. 17 Tume amarik Morowa ang Ila
Kakani buang Iesu Karisito, irie Mamo la
amaning bonim ula kanu, meba alang Mu-
ranama ang miun. Are ratmat ga okosarong
agat ming la uakap ga avaikong muana o
ties ang me miun, meba amira maset Mo-
rowa. 18 Mariktung me ai Morowa gat meba
okosarang agat ming la uakap, meba maset
mamira miruo pagap la mimarikong meba
mamila tubiat ga mauanmila un nagan.
Migat, narung meba mamira miruo pagap
la mavuoong Morowa meba makosarang ira
mi la mumurum maset. 19-20 Ga tume gat
marik me ai Morowa meba okosarang agat
ming la uakap meba omira ngangas ang
ula kakanu la ime ubi titot na ninimiap
buong ga ime buagailie bubuo inamaniap
la naganbuong ira Karisito. Urio ngangas
ula kakanu, uriet la ime ubi gat tinan na
ninimiap ang Karisito. Uvara ra pa iro

urio ngangas ang, imua Morowa Karisito
kabirana ma inamaniap mila mevara ra
ga unama na kilan a ila lamige bo luaga
ang na panbinim. 21 Are ratmat ga migat,
titot Karisito la uale migat mabuo mirier
muranap mila kiram ganam titot ga tubiat
na panbinim. Ga makurupinong gat teip
ganam la ame bop na irio tara ga teip la
eba memaning bop tubiat. 22 Ga uabuam
Morowa pagap ganam apat Karisito ga uke
migat me pagap ganam ga uale mabuo
meba maagaalie ekelesiap. 23 Tie, miriro
ekelesiap, mirie la neip a Karisito la ume
makosar meba mabodakmeng migat ma
mirier pagap la mime mabodak.

2

Bukosarong Morowa ga betbuong ga kabuna gare inamaniap mila neim

1 Tinan mimi la mionama gare inama-
niap mila mevara ra na irap a Morowa,
muana la mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga
mime okosar non ara kirinim. 2 Na irie
tara, mime amiuluan tavuk ila kire onim
na uro kimanam. Ga mime amiuluan tavuk
ang migana ila uke maiang muranap mila
kiram, irie Satan. Iriro Satan, irie la man
ubiong titot na dalap ma inamaniap na
uro kimanam ga man uke maime ga man
oguekmeng ties ang Morowa. 3 Na irie
tara, bubuo ganam gat la bunama kabirana
ma misik inamaniap o kirinim, ga obuluan
agat ula kiro meba makosarbuong neip
buo meba tevurusmeng. Ga agatbuong me
mirio dalap mila tatalim na agat buong kan.
Bubuo kan la bunama gare tiro, are ratmat
ga puobuong meba buarang uniap ula kiro
me mitmat gare mirie inamaniap onim na
kimanam. 4 Pa naong Morowa migat me
bulam ga kadikong me bulam. 5 Migat,
makosarbuong kirinimup ga kabuna gare
inamaniap mila mevara ra na irap a Mo-
rowa. Pa bukosarong meba buinim iat
ga Karisito. Eva, ina bulagiong gare ro,
memani bubouvara. 6 Ga ina buinim ga
Karisito Iesu. Ga bukosarong meba bunang
ga Karisito, meba ubualeng bo mirier pagap
ganam am Karisito na panbinim. 7 Eva,
akosarong irio tavuk ila mumuri me bu-
lam iro ubi ang Karisito Iesu ga osinguala
ubonuvarap ang ula kanu migat me mirier
teip ganam na mirier taraiap ganam la eba
betmeng tubiat.

8 Irot ubonuvarap ang Morowa, nagan-
ming ira Karisito, ga Morowa la ina mi-
lagiong. Urio la tale paga mimi kan la
akosarming. Karuk. Ualat Morowa agarit
miun. 9 Urio la tale betieng gare uniap
o ubi la okosarong non migana. Karuk.
Are ratmat ga karuk kan a migana ba la
puoong meba ovienang bonim a kan ga
amama, “Turuo kan la ubirung maranit ga
bettung ila muri maset na irap a Morowa,
are ratmat ga ina tolagiong.” Karuk kan
migat! 10 Eva, Morowa kan la bukosarong
ara ga bunama to. Ga iro ubi ang Karisito
Iesu, Morowa la bukosarong ga ina buneim,
meba akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri gare
tinan la urangabuong meba akosarbuong
gare tie.

Karisito la makosarong Israelip ga inamaniap la tale onim Israel ga betmeng garet namurit

11 Are ratmat ga tenagiming tinan la
mionama gare mani. Mimi teip la tale
onim Israel. Ga teip la temeiva “gar ma
teip o kasau”, la mime mimeiva, “gar ma
teip la tale mime kasau”. 12 Na irie tara la
tale ka mionama na butamat ang Karisito.
Karuk. Mionama lavie auluo gar onim
Israel ga mionama gare teip mila kibangam
la tale puomeng meba mamela pagap mila
murum la midaong ara Morowa tinan meba
alam maun inamaniap am. Uabua Morowa
kaguma ang ira ma. Ualo ubi maun meba
ina malagiang gare tinan la tiesong pa
mionama gat lavie uluo urio. Migat, na irie
tara la mionama na urio kimanam la tale
kan amit Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan
auanmila Morowa un nagan meba ina mi-
lagiang. 13 Tinan la mionama kakaliat migat
aluo Morowa, pa titot la milagiong Karisito
ira olabuan a ga mumio ga mionama ka-
garat migat ai Morowa.

14 Karisito kan la bukosarong ganam ga
bunama na malina. Gare mani? Tinan gar
onim Israel la nekaromela ga gar la tale
onim Israel. Urio agat maiong la betieng
gare kudat kabirana ma. Pa uvara Karisito
iro maiogun, ga met iriro tavuk ang la
oduratong ara urio kudat o nekaronulap.
Ga upamuan narain garipien ga betliong
garet namurit gar. 15 Ga ira ma neip a kan,
oduratong maimai ang Moses ga non napup
ma tiesiap la nemepam ga urio maimai.

Okosarong gare tiruo meba apamung gar
ma inamaniap onim Israel ga gar ma ina-
maniap la tale onim Israel, ga eba betliong
gare gar ila nei la parepong ira Iesu. Ana
iruo tavuk la bukosarong ga bunama na-
murit dalap. 16 Migat, uvara Iesu iro maio-
gun, ga na iriro tavuk la ituamua tavuk
o nekaronulap la ut kabirana ma teip ga
magaulap onim Israel ga teip ga magaulap
la tale onim Israel, are ratmat ga betmeng
it gare namurit neip. Okosarong gare tiro,
meba maduratbuong dalap o nekaronulap
ga Morowa, ga bunang un namurit dalap
ga irie. 17 Ga muo Karisito ga baisong o
ties ula mumuru gare ro, "Titot le mionang
un namurit dalap." Baisong o urio ties
ula mumuru me miun la mionama kakaliat
aluo, ga me gat aun iriro gar ma inamaniap
la maionama kagarat ai gat. 18 Muana, uvara
ra me mirier inamaniap ganam ga unavo
alang. Are ratmat ga abula namurit Mu-
ranama na ubi ang Karisito, ga puobuong
meba iat bula ai Ira buang.

Bubuo ekelesiap la are luguan migat ang Morowa

19 Are ratmat ga tale gat mimi gare ina-
maniap mila kibangam o inamaniap la tale
memaning kimanam. Karuk kan. Urie la no
ra. Titot la mimir narit gar ma inamaniap
am Morowa la mionama na butamat ang.
20 Mimi la betming gare luguan la mer-
ilia Apostolop ga unulip nakap bo labinap.
Pava Apostolop la betpang gare labinap a
iruo luguan. Pa Karisito Iesu la betong gare
labinama ila kani la dusong kabirana meba
angangasang iruo luguan. 21 Napup ganam
a iruo luguan la iat nemela ira Karisito ga
maiot maranit. Are ratmat ga bubuo la
betbuong gare luguan o lotu ang Morowa
ira Ila Kakani. 22 Ga mimi gat la nenanemila
ira Karisito. Ga Morowa la ume miupam
iat ga pava, ga betbuong gare luguan ang
Morowa la unama Muranama Ila Babai ana.

3

Baisong Paulo me mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel

1 Met uriro ties la tiestung o, turuo Paulo
la tunama na luguan o arubu me ubi ang
Karisito Iesu, meba kan miagaralie mimi
teip la tale onim Israel. 2 Eva, mipto ra urio
ubi la ualo Morowa toun meba misingtala
o ubonuvarap ang ga uabua kaguma ira
ruo meba baistang me mi. 3 Are ratmat ga
avaikong me toi iriro paga tinan la kagouri,
are tinan la omirtung ties ula papou me
miun na uriro babam. 4 Tie, la ovasming
urio babam la omirtung, eba arakiming
gare ro, Maset ara orit urio ties ula kagoiri
ang Karisito. 5 Morowa la tale ovaikong
uakap urio ties ula kagoiri ai gar ma inama-
niap onim tinan. Karuk. Pa ira Muranama
Ila Babai, titot la ovaikong urio ties uakap
pai Apostolop ga unulip am. 6 Tie, urio ties
ula kagoiri la are ro: Na bais ula mumuru,
mimi inamaniap la tale onim Israel, la bet-
ming namurit gar ga namurit neip ga pava
gar ma teip onim Israel. Ga bubuo ganam
la bume buaram pagap ganam la midaong
ara Morowa meba alam na ubi ang Karisito
Iesu.

7 Morowa la tobouvara ga ualo ngangas
ang toun, meba tongangasieng iro urio ubi
ang. Are ratmat ga bettung migana o ubi o
bais meba baistang o urio bais ula mumuru.
8 Eva, turuo gare migana agarit migat ga
tunama mapat non inamaniap am Morowa.
Pa tobouvara maset, ga touabu meba bais-
tang ma pagap mila murum am Karisito
mai inamaniap la tale onim Israel. Miriro
pagap mila mumurum, tale kan puomeng
inamaniap meba mavuvuomeng, muana la
mitara dakmeng. 9 Morowa la makosarong
mirier pagap ganam na panbinim ga ki-
manam tiralo kan, irie la touabu na ubi
meba ovaiktang la uakap urio agat ang
me tavukup ganam la namo makosarang
tubiat. Uriro agat ang, urie la kagoiri tinan
ga muio puoieng titot.

10 Okosarong Morowa gare ro, meba
ovaikmeng ekelesiap non ara non ara
agarip am mila murum mai angelop mila
kakanim ga angelop mila uke na panbinim.
Ga ogimameng agat ang Morowa ula muru
la gare mani. 11 Tiralo kan Morowa la aga-
tong meba makosarang miriro pagap, ga
titot iro ubi ang Karisito Ila Kakani buang,
irie la okosarong ara. 12 Iro ubi ang Iesu
Karisito, naganbuong ira a. Are ratmat ga
buat burau, pa tebuba ga bula ai Morowa.
Memani, bira maset gare ro, Karisito irie
alang buong me ai Morowa. Are ratmat ga
naganbuong ira Morowa ga eba tevurusang
me bulam na tara la bula ai. 13 Are ratmat ga
titot la mirulo gare ro, Urio ngitngit la tume

tuavio urie la eba miagailie, ebun agatming
papot me urio ga ebun giginam dalap mi
ume. Karuk. Memani, urio ngitngit la eba
ialang bonim ula kanu miun.

Marik ang Paulo

14-15 Met urio ga makaftung dadebip tuo
me ai Mamo buang, Irie la makosarong
mirier angelop ganam na panbinim ga
mirier inamaniap ganam na uro kimanam,
ga ualam bop maun narit narit. 16 Are rat-
mat ga mariktung me ai Morowa la aman-
ing papot ma pagap mila melabie meba
mangangas ang dalap mi iro ngangas ang
Muranama Ila Babai. 17 Ga iro nagan ming,
Karisito kan la eba onang na dalap mi. Ga
mariktung gat me tavuk ming o na aime
Morowa ga ekelesiap papap mim la eba
mingangasieng, ga eba dusming maranit
gare igulup o kuguom la miario maranit
kimanam ga dusieng maranit kuguom. 18 Ga
narung meba iat omila kukunim ga ina-
maniap am Morowa, meba amira migat
Karisito la naong me milam gare mani. Urio
na ang, urie la mitara kakanu ga laklago,
urie la ila nakap migat, ga mitara ila na-
mur. 19 Migat, tale kan puoieng meba no
ba. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mariktung me
ai meba omira migat uriro na ang Karisito,
urie la makurupin agarip ganam maiam
inamaniap, are ratmat ga eba osuvarang
ninimiap ming ma pagap ganam am Mo-
rowa mila mumurum ga eba dakming ma.
20 Tie, Morowa la puoong meba okosarang
ubi ula kanu o ngangas ang la ime ubi na
ninimiap buong. Urio ngangas ang, urie
la kakanu migat, ga makurupin marikiap
buam ga agarip buam. 21 Aret tiruo ga mirier
ekelesiap ganam le ovienmeng bonim a
Morowa ira Karisito Iesu atatan makin ga
tala kan no. Amen.

4

Inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu le narit ba ma dalap ma

1 Are ratmat ga turuo Paulo la tunama na
luguan o arubu me urio ubi la tume okosar
ang Ila Kakani, la tume mangangas dalap
mi meba amiuluan tavuk ila puvuvui na
ninimiap ming ga opuoming marik ang Mo-
rowa me milam. 2 Are ratmat ga tekapirm-
ing migat, ga mionang teteiliat. Buat ovu-
vutmin kakalait kiribas ang migan ming.
Naming narit narit maime non ekelesiap
mim ga miaving urie giginanim la maialo
miun. 3 Dusming maranit ga man mimama-
ranim ba meba man miaring iro tavuk ma
namurit dalap, ga iriro tavuk la are iagur
la bupisieng ga bunama gare namurit gar.
Miriro namurit dalap, naong Muranama Ila
Babai meba mionang aun malina. 4 Amet
namurit neip, ga amet namurit Muranama.
Are gat to, Morowa la mimarikong meba
mipamum agarip mim ga auanmila un na-
murit nagan. 5 Amet namurit Ila Kakani,
ga namurit it nagan, ga namurit it nu-
vietiap. 6 Ga amet namurit Morowa, irie
Ira buang mirier inamaniap ganam. Irie
la makurupin mirier inamaniap ganam ga
Ila Kakani maiang teip ganam, ga ubiong
kabirana ma inamaniap ganam, ga unama
na dalap ma inamaniap ganam.

7 Pa bubouvara Morowa ga ualo ra narit
narit kamniap ang Karisito buun. 8 At iriro
tavuk ang Karisito, Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare ro,

"Na tara la ula nakap na panbinim, alagiong
gar ila kani ma teip ga magaulap la
mime maionama apat
Satan. Ga ualo kamniap agarit maun mirie
teip ga magaulap." *Sam 68:18*

9 Tie, urio ties, "ula Karisito nakap", man
muana o? Muana o la are ro: Uvara
ga lake ula uobu me lourup na pianam
maiong inamaniap mila mevara. 10 Eva, iruo
migana la lake ula lourup, irie la ula gat
nakap na panbinim. Eva, irie la ula nakap
na pianam la unama Morowa una, meba
mabodakang mirier pagap am ganam na
kimanam ga panbinim. 11 Iriro Karisito,
irie kan la buiteong teip am o ubi ga ualo
kamniap buun are ro: Maun mirie la ualo
ubi apostolo. Pa maun mirie la ualo ubi
unuli. Pa maun mirie la ualo ubi o bais. Pa
maun mirie la ualo ubi o miridai, migana
o usingnualap. 12 Ualo Karisito uriro kam-
niap buun meba maagabulie inamaniap am
Morowa meba betmeng neip a Karisito ga
kakanim ba, 13 ga puoieng me bulam ganam
le betbuong un narit dalap ga un namurit
nagan, ga bumaning namurit unirap a Poi
ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga puobuong
meba makosarbuong tavukup mila murum
migat gare Karisito la ume makosar, ga eba
kabuna gare Karisito. 14 Leba betbuong gare
tiruo, eva tale puobuong meba gat bunang

gare lop mila kakapim la tale puomeng
meba arakimeng maset man tavuk la mu-
muri ga man tavuk la kire. Karuk. Miriro
teip ga magaulap la menum gare lop mila
kapim, mirie la mime melum kakalait ga
akosarmeng tavuk ila kire, na tara la mu-
maio teip o kakarabunim ga mavanameng
ma non ara non ara tiesiap. Nagan maiong
miriro teip ga magaulap la kaina gare tatak
obinam la oififieng ifif na pirom ga man
kagaiieng tapmat ga tale betieng na pianam
la namo ila una. Are ratmat ga na tara
la bupto ties maiong teip o kakarabunim,
bubuo le oarakibuong maset ga buat obu-
luan. Karuk. 15 Ga nabuong maset maime
teip ga magaulap ga tiesbuong it o ties mi-
gat. Leba okosarbuong gare tiruo, eva eba
bumamaranim ba migat, ga eba siksikieng
nagan buong migat ira Karisito, irie bugam
buo na lotu. 16 Bubuo la kabuna gare neip
a Iesu Karisito, ga irie la bugam buo. Are
ratmat ga nenanebula iat ira Karisito gare
kanamanima la nenanemela ira ma mualap
meba betmeng neip a migana. Ga bubuo
la kabuna gare napup ma neip a Karisito la
neagamelie iat. Mirie la are kilalap, pa non
ma mirie la are kibap. Are ratmat ga bubuo
le nabuong maime ekelesiap papap buam
ga okosarbuong ubi la ualo Morowa buun
narit narit. Me iruo tavuk, neip la mime bet
ga kakanim ga man mamaranim ira tavuk o
na.

Inamaniap mila naganmeng ira Iesu le ameuluan tavuk ila nei

17 Are ratmat ga titot la tuga miralava
o uriro ties. Na bonim a Ila Kakani,
tiestung maranit gare ro, Buat gat ami-
uluan tavuk maiang inamaniap onim na
kimanam, memani agat maiong la tale iario
parak. Karuk. 18 Ga agat maiong mirie
la mitara ding gare migana la unum na
arubu. Migat, tale memaning agat ula
muru, ga dalap ma la libonmeng ga tale
nameng ume ties ang Morowa. Are rat-
mat ga maionama kakaliat uluo ninimiap
la ualo Morowa maun inamaniap. 19 Ga tale
gat memaning mulinubap me tavukup mila
kiram la man mameuluan, ga dalap ma la
mitara mime temaiara meba makosarmeng
non ara non ara tavukup mila papalim. 20 Pa
tavuk ang Karisito la misingmaiala a, la tale
are tiruo. Karuk.

21 Eva, mipto ra ties ang Karisito, ga
omila ra ties o usingnualap aime garet uriro
ties migat la naong Karisito meba obuluan.
22 Tinan, mimi gat la mime amiuluan tavuk
ang migana ila tatali. Ga naming maset me
tavuk o na ma neip onim na uro kimanam
ga iruo tavuk la namo mikiraraang. Are
ratmat ga agoming iruo tavuk ila tatali la ut
na dalap mi. 23 Eva, miriro dalap mim, la eba
mavuvutaling Morowa ga neim ba. 24 Are
ratmat ga mimi le miabung agat ula muru
ga tavuk ila nei ang Morowa na dalap mi ga
makosarming it tavukup mila puvuvum ga
tavukup mila babaim na irap a.

25 Are ratmat ga mimi ganam le adu-
ratming tavuk o kakarabunim ga tiesming
it o migat me ira ma migap mim. Me-
mani, bubuo ganam la bunamat nap ma
namurit neip. 26 Leba papamnam ba dalap
mi, tie temamalienming, ebun okosarming
kirinim. Ebun papamnam dalap mi ga ila
puoieng la naminula efan. 27 Are ratmat ga
buat minava tabuna aime Satan ga ebun
mikiraraong. 28 Teip la buat pulameng, buat
gat pulameng. Pa titot le ubimeng ma ki-
lalap ma kan, meba memanim pagap meba
mialam maun teip ga magaulap la kages-
meng ma pagap. 29 Buat miairam tiesiap
mila papalim le betmeng na nanamup mi.
Karuk. Pa tiesming it ma tiesiap mila mu-
rum me uaganuliap ma teip ga magaulap.
Leba tiesming ma tiesiap mila murum are
tiro, tie puoming meba mangangasming
teip ga magaulap la palalameng o giginam
dalap ma ga eba ina dusmeng maranit iro
nagan. 30 Are ratmat ga buat mialam dalap
mila giginam aun Muranama Ila Babai ang
Morowa. Uabua ra kaguma ira mi meba
ouanmila la ang Morowa la eba ina mila-
giang na tara la eba ina terigiang Karisito
me na uro kimanam.

31 Are ratmat ga magoming tavukup
ganam o nekakabule, ga nebuknulap o ties
ga dalap mila papamnam ga nekaronulap
o ties ga ties o fugau. Non gat paga,
buat nekaromila ga noba teip ga magaulap.
Karuk. 32 Pa akosarming it tavuk o uteteiliat
kabirana mi ga kadikming maime papap
mim. Ga mivaiam kiribasiap maiam, are
Morowa la maduratong kiribasiap mim ga
uavaiam na bonim a Karisito.

5

Abuluan tavuk ang Morowa ga bumung na lalabie

1 Are ratmat ga amiuluan tavuk la
ume kan akosar Morowa kan. Memani,
mimi lop am ga naong maset me milam.
2 Akosarming tavuk o na maime teip ga
magaulap na ninimiap ming gare la naong
Iesu me milam. Iriro Iesu, irie la naong
migat me bulam, ga oulai ninimiap ang
kan meba buagaalie. Me iriro tavuk, ualo
ninimiap ang aun Morowa gare kamniap la
ame kukuf ula mamaguieng maset.

3 Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset.
Tavuk o sadak ga non ara non ara tavukup
mila papalim* ga tavuk o tebuk la buat bet-
meng kabirana mi. Karuk kan migat. Tale
puobuong bubuo inamaniap am Morowa
meba tiesbuong ma miruo non ara tavukup
mila kiram. Karuk. 4 Buat tiesming ma
tiesiap mila papalim ga tiesiap o bangut ga
tiesiap o fugau la kiram. Miruo tavukup la
tale kan puvuvum na irap a Morowa. Karuk.
Are ratmat ga mivang temaieng me aun
Morowa. 5 Mirulo migat, teip ga magaulap
la mime akosar tavuk o sadak, o tavuk ila
papali, o tavuk o tebuk, iriro la are tavuk
o lotu me mai morowap o kakarabunim
na irap a Morowa, miruo teip ga maga-
ulap gare tiruo la tale puomeng meba mu-
maiong maiobung na inamon ang Karisito
ga Morowa. Karuk! 6 Temamalienming
maset. Ebun miairam teip ba ga mumaiong
mivanameng ma tiesiap agarit ga ebun
mamiuluan miruo tavukup mila kiram. Me-
mani, bukbuk ang Morowa la eba betieng
ira ma teip ga magaulap la oguekmeng ties
ang ga mameuluan miruo tavukup mila
kiram gare tiro. 7 Are ratmat ga buat nemi-
ganming ga miriro teip la are tiro. Karuk.

8 Tie, tinan la mime mionama na tavuk
onim na arubu. Pa titot la betming ara
teip ga magaulap am Ila Kakani, irie lal-
abie migat. Are ratmat ga akosarming
tavuk ila mumuri gare teip ga magaulap la
maionama na lalabie. 9 (Mulinim o lalabie
ang Morowa la ume mavaik tavukup mila
mumurum ga tavukup mila puvuvum ga
tavukup o ties migat.) 10 Mimi le mima-
maranim ba ga aisinming man tavuk la
teuba Ila Kakani aime. 11 Buat nemigan-
ming ga teip la mime makosar tavukup o
arubu. Miruo tavukup la tale mime ma-
iario paparak ula mumuru. Karuk. Are
ratmat ga mila mai miriro teip ga magaulap
ga mavaikming la uakap miruo tavukup
mila kiram. 12 Memani, tavukup la mime
kagomeri ga makosarmeng la kiram migat,
muliruba meba miralava ma. 13 Pa urio
ties ang Morowa, urie la are lalabie, la
ime mavaik tavukup ganam mila kiram la
uakap la mime kagomeri ga makosarmeng.
Ga lalabie ang Morowa la puoieng meba
oigorila ninimiap maiong teip ga magaulap
la maionama na arubu ga eba dakmeng o
lalabie ang. 14 Are ratmat ga non ties la iot
na Babam ula puaru la igama: “Nunuo la
durinung titot, nemung ga dusnang kabi-
rana ma inamaniap mila mevara. Ga eba
alabie Karisito mibuo gare lalabie.”

15 Are ratmat ga maset omamalienming
nunumiap ming. Buat minum gare mi-
gana la tale amaning agat ula muru me
tavuk ila muri. Karuk. Mimung gare
migana la amaning agat ula muru. 16 Pa
iro tara titot la mime makosar inamaniap
non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram ga
betmeng mila kanim. Are ratmat ga leba
puoming meba akosarming tavuk ila muri,
baraba akosarming tubiat. Karuk. Tara la
miga akosarming tavuk ila muri la ebun
ne agarit. Memani, titot la bunama ra
na tara ila kire. 17 Are ratmat ga buat gat
bangutming ga miga omiuluan agat maiong
teip ga magaulap onim na urio kimanam.
Karuk. Pa omira maset agat ang Ila Kakani
ga omiuluan. 18 Ga buat menming a wain.
Karuk. Iruo tavuk la ume mikirara. Pa
miairang Muranama Ila Babai le dakang na
dalap mi ga eba man ualeng mibuo ga omi-
uluan it ties ang. 19 Ga na tara la tiesming
ga non inamaniap am Morowa, tie pumiara
ma sasangip o lotu ga sasangip la imuam
Muranama Ila Babai na dalap mi. Migat,
busit le man temiba aime Ila Kakani ga
pumiara ma sasangip na dalap mi. 20 Mirier
taraiap ganam le mialang temaieng aun
Morowa Mamo me pagap ganam na bonim
a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.

Ties maime teip ga magaulap la magimeng

* 5:3: Are migana la duriong ga migana o mamanip o non pagap mila kiram

[21] Tie, tekapirming ga miptang ties
maiong ekelesiap papap mim garet iriro
tavuk la mime mionama apat Karisito.
[22] Are ratmat ga mimi magaulap, omiuluan
ties maiong laip mim, garet tie la mime
omiuluan ties ang Ila Kakani. [23] Memani,
migana la uke me magabun ang, are
Karisito la uke maime ekelesiap, urie lotu
ang. Karisito, irie migana o ina ulagi ma
inamaniap, pa ekelesiap la are neip a.
Ekekelsiap, mirie neip a Karisito ga irie
la ina gat malagiong. [24] Mimi magaulap le
mionang mapat laip mim ma mirier taraiap
ganam, are gat mimi ekelesiap le mionang
apat Karisito ga omiuluan ties ang.

[25] Mimi laip, naming maset maime kualap
mim, gare Karisito la naong maset maime
ekelesiap ga ualo ninimiap ang kan ga
maagaulie. [26] Okosarong gare tiruo meba
avareim ekelesiap o unuvariap o burunam
ga o ties ang Morowa. At iriro tavuk,
mababauraong ekelesiap am na irap a Mo-
rowa. [27] Ga namo makosarang ekelesiap
meba betmeng ga mumurum ba migat na
irap a, ga eba karuk ba o palinim ga kiribas
ba ira ma ekelesiap ga noba non pagap mila
kiram. Karuk. Pa eba babaim ba ekelesiap
ga karuk o kiribas ba iro ninimiap maiong.
[28] Aret tiruo, mimi laip, le naming maset me
kualap mim, gare la mime naming maset
me neip mi kan. Leba no ba migana la
naong maset me kuala ang, tie me irie tavuk
are la naong kan maset aime. [29] Abit, karuk
a migana ba la ume nekaroula ga neip a kan.
Karuk. Ume ualo parak maun ga ume uale
maset mabuo, gare kan Karisito la ume uale
maset mabuo ekelesiap am. [30] Are gat tie,
bubuo ekelesiap la napup ma neip a Karisito
are kibap ga kilalap, ga irie la ume uale
maset bubuo.

[31] Me tavuk o magi, non ties la iot na
babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Met iriro muana, migana le aolaing mamo
ga naga ang ga parepang iro kuala
ang, ga eba betliong gare ba namu-
rit neip." *Gen 2:24*

[32] Urio ties o uvuvuo, urie la ame muana
ila kakani. Pa turuo kan la agattung, man
tiesieng it aime Karisito ga ekelesiap am,
urie lotu ang. [33] Are ratmat ga mimi laip,
mimi narit narit le omiuluan uriro ties ga
naming maime kualap mim gare kan la
maset naming me milam. Ga mimi kualap,
mimi narit narit le mionang mapat laip
mim ga miptang ties maiong.

6

Tavukup mila murum na nunamap maiong numeilup

[1] Tie, mimi lop, mimi narit narit le omi-
uluan ties maiong irap ga nagap mim.
Iruo tavuk la puvuvui maset na irap a Ila
Kani. [2] Babam ula puaru la igama, "Mionang
mapat irap ga nagap mim ga mamiuluan
mirier tiesiap maiam ganam." Urio ties la
ame natauan maimai ang Morowa la uabu
non mida nakap bo non mida.

[3] Ga urio mida la ilo gare ro, "Leba
okosarnang gare tiruo, tie eba nonang
maset ga nonang a tara ila laklage na
uriro kimanam." [4] Ga mimi irap ga nagap,
buat miniam lop mim ga okiraraming agat
maiong ga makosarming dalap ma ga kiram
me milam ga ebun papamnam dalap ma
me milam. Karuk. Pa na tara la umialeng
maset mabuo, tie mimi le mavuvutmil-
ing ga maset masingmiala gare Ila Kani la
naong meba okosarming gare tie.

Tavukup mila murum kabirana ma teip o ubi ga teip maiam mila uke

[5] Tie, mimi teip o ubi agarit la mionama
mapat teip mim mila uke, mimi le miraung
maset maime ga omiuluan ties maiong. Ga
maset okosarming ubi ga maagamilie gare
la okosarming ubi meba aagamilie Karisito.
Okosarming gare tiro ma dalap mila mu-
rum. [6] Pa buat it omiluan ties maiong, na
tara la migimameng ga mivienmeng me
ubi ming ula muru. Karuk. Pa omiuluan
agat ang Morowa ga okosarming ubi meba
maagamilie teip mim mila kanim ma dalap
mila murum. [7] Eva, mimi le okosarm-
ing urio ubi me aun Ila Kakani, pa talet
okosarming meba maagamilie inamaniap.
Karuk. Okosarming gare ro ma dalap mim
mila murum. [8] Memani, eba alang Ila
Kakani uniap ula muru aun man migana
la akosarang tavuk ila muri. Memani, Ila
Kani la tale agatong me bop ma inamaniap
gare teip o ubi agarit o teip la maionama
na agat maiong kan. [9] Ga mimi teip mila
uke, okosarming garet tie ira ma teip mim o
ubi. Amiolaing tavuk o ties kirat ga tavuk o
nuraiap. Ila Kakani la unama na panbinim,

irie Ila Kakani ming ga maiang gat. Ga irie
la tale ume maite inamaniap ira ma bop ma
o pagap maiam. Memani, Ila Kani la tale
kan ume agat me bop ma inamaniap. Karuk
kan.

Ekelsiap le kamena gare teip o danunumiap

10 Tie, tuga oitamung ties tung are ro:
Dusming maranit ira Ila Kakani, ga kuku-
nim ang ula kanu le iot miun. 11 Matim
non tiesiap o uvuvuo. Mimi le minam
pagap ganam o danunumiap la ualam Mo-
rowa miun, meba puoming le dusming
maranit ga onananmila danunumiap ga
eba okurupmiling kakarabunim gano ang
Satan. 12 Memani, tale kan dabunam it
ga inamaniap. Karuk. Pa dabunam ga
non ara non ara muranap mila kiram la
mionama nakap na panbinim. 13 Are ratmat
ga minam pagap ganam o danunumiap la
ualam Morowa miun, meba okurupmiling
danunumiap gano ga eba ka man dusming
maranit na danunumiap puoieng na irie
tara la eba ne ba iruo paga ila kire. 14 Are
ratmat ga minam miruo pagap o danun-
umiap ga dusming gare ro: Urangaming ga
daminamung meba umialeng bo ties migat
ang Morowa gare kanam la ovisming ira
ma karip mi. Ga man akosarming tavuk ila
puvuvui gare siot kapa la ualuam arop mi.
15 Urangaming maset meba baisming o bais
ula mumuru a malina me mai inamaniap
gare sup la mavisming na kibap mi me da-
nunumiap. 16 Ga non gat paga. Naganming
gat maranit. Urio nagan, urie la are nap
o plang la miaria maranit na kilalap mi
ga abunakming paga la namo makiraraang
neip mi. Iro urio nap o plang eba puoming
meba makabanming korup o kit am Satan.
Miriro korup o kit la ume mivure Satan
ma. 17 Man anagiming Morowa la ina ra
milagiong, ga iriro la are begat a kapa la mi-
abuam bo bugabip mi are la mime mialuam
bugabip mi o begat a kapa. Ga miaring
apos ang Muranama Ila Babai, urie ties ang
Morowa ga eba minamung karorama. 18 Ga
okosarming busit marik, ga marikming me
ai Morowa meba miagaalie. Tie, miairang
Muranama Ila Babai meba ake me milam
ga iro kukunim ang, marikming me pagap
ganam la makosarming. Ebun amiolai iriro
tavuk. Are ratmat ga temamalienming
maset. Ga busit man marikming ga maga-
milie inamaniap ganam am Morowa.

19 Ga non gat paga, marikming meba gat
toagaalie Morowa gare ro, Eba abung Mo-
rowa ties ang na nanam tuo, ga tala kan
turau leba baistang o urio bais ula mumuru.
Uriro bais ula mumuru, tinan la uraio Mo-
rowa maime teip ga magaulap, pa titot la
ovaikong la uakap. 20 Tovuvuoong Morowa
ga bettung migana o bais me urio ties ula
mumuru, ga met irio muana ga tunama na
luguan o arubu. Are ratmat ga marikming
me ai Morowa meba teiniang nuraiap ga
tomamarani ba iro bais.

Ties lagorang

21 Tie, eba alang Tikikas ait miun ma
ubiap ganam la man makosartung. Titikas
irie ekelesia papa buang migat, ga narung
maset aime. Irie la migana ang Morowa
o ubi ga ume okosar ubi ang Ila Kakani
na dalap a migat. 22 Titot la asagarung
ga ula mi meba omira nunamap pang la
are mani ga puoong meba mangangasang
dalap mi. 23 Mariktung me ai Morowa Ira
buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito la eba
lialang malina maun ekelesiap papap tuam
ganam. Ga mariktung gat meba naming
maset maime non ekelesiap papap mim, ga
eba ongangasming nagan ming migat ira
lie kan. 24 Mariktung me ai Morowa meba
maboaving teip ga magaulap ganam la man
nameng migat aime Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito ma mirier lap ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Filipai

1 Turuo Paulo ga Timoti, ii teipien o ubi
angan Karisito Iesu, osagaing urio babam
ga ila miun ekelesiap am Karisito Iesu la
maionama na taun Filipai ga teip mila uke
o unualeap ga mimi dikanip o urio lotu.
2 Mariking me ai Morowa Ira buang ga Ila
Kakani Iesu Karisito meba lialang ubonu-
varap ga malina miun.

Paulo la ivo temaieng me aun Morowa

3 Tie, ma mirier taraiap ganam la
man mariktung me milam ga tume tivo
temaieng me Morowa. 4 Ga ma mirier lap la
tume marik me ai Morowa meba miagaalie,
tume marik un tenubap. 5 Memani, mime
dus maranit ga turuo, ga iat okosarbuong
uriro ubi o bais ula mumuru ga mime
okosar gare ro o natauan la la mipto
urio bais ula mumuru tinan ga muio
puoieng titot. 6 Ga tume marik un tenubap,
memani arit ara Morowa la pupuaro
meba okosarang lake ubi ula mumuru na
ninimiap ming. Ga nagantung migat eba
ubiang ga ala ga ala ga eba oitamung urio
ubi na lap tubiat la eba ina terigiang Iesu
Karisito.
7 Are ratmat ga mumuru le tevurustang
me milam ganam. Memani, mime dus
maranit ga turuo na urio ubi o bais o ties ula
mumuru ang Karisito ga man migamarie
gat na tara la betmeng giginanimup ira ruo.
Eva, toagamilie na tara la tunama na luguan
o arubu me bais ula muru la ovaiktung mai
teip ga magaulap meba omeira uriro bais
ula mumuru la migat o. Met iriro tavuk
ming, mimi la mionama na ubonuvarap ang
Morowa ga maset narung me milam. 8 Eva,
Morowa la toit migat la maset narung me
milam ganam gare mani. Narung me milam
gare Karisito la naong maset me milam.
9 Tie, mariktung me ai Morowa me milam
gare ro, Tavuk o na maime non teip ga
magaulap ganam la eba betang ga kakani
ba kan maset ira mi ga iruo tavuk la eba
miagaalie meba amira migat Morowa ga
agat ang la mumuru gano la eba betieng
ga kakanu ba kan ira mi. 10 Me uriro agat
la muru, eba marakiming migat tavukup
ganam mila mumurum maset ga mamiu-
luan. Ga nunumiap ming le babau ba ga
tala kan puoong migana ba meba tiesang
ga amama okosarming kiribas. Karuk. Eva,
man okosarming gare tiruo ga ila puoieng
ira tara tubiat la eba ina terigiang Karisito
me na uro kimanam. 11 Ga mariktung gat
gare ro: Miriro tavukup am ganam mila
puvuvum la eba mavaikang Iesu Karisito
me miun, urie mulinim ma la eba dak-
meng na ninimiap ming. Met iriro, na
tara la magimameng inamaniap onim na
kimanam tavukup mim, tie eba ovienmeng
bonim a Morowa ga maialang bonim ula
kanu aun.

Ties ula mumuru la man kakanu na tara la unama Paulo na luguan o arubu

12 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, narung
meba mira: Migat, tunama na luguan o
arubu titot. Pa iruo paga la betong ira
ruo, irie la tale kan obunakong alang ieng
ties ula mumuru ang Karisito. Karuk. Ga
okakalaitong it uriro ubi o bais meba ila
betieng mai papot ma teip ga magaulap ga
eba meptang urio bais ula muru. 13 Utmat la
betieng gare ro, Teip o danunumiap ganam
la umiale na luguan ila kani ang primia
Kaisar, ga non teip ga magaulap gat, mirie
la maset meira la tomaiabu na luguan o
arubu meba oagaralie bais ula mumuru
ang Karisito. 14 Tie, uriro nunamap tung
na luguan o arubu, urie la mangangasieng
dalap ma papot ma ekelesiap papap, are
ratmat ga okurupmein nuraiap maiong ga
mamaranim migat meba baismeng o ties
ang Morowa.
15 Migat, non ekelesiap am Iesu la bais-
meng o bais ula muru, muana la kiram
dalap ma me rulam. Pa non ekelesiap la
baismeng o bais ula muru, muana la na-
meng meba tomiana me lourup gare mi-
gana ila uke me bais o bais ula mumuru.
Pa non ekelesiap la tevurusmeng me uriro
ubi rung ga mirie gat la man baismeng a
Karisito. 16 Eva, miruo ekelesiap papap tuam
la mime bais a Karisito, memani, nameng
maset me rulam ga ameit Morowa la uabua
ra kaguma ira ruo meba obunaktang alang
a tavuk ila kire ga karuk a migana ba la
puoong meba eniang uriro bais ula muru.
17 Pa non ma mirie la mime bais a Karisito,
memani nameng meba mavaikmeng bop

ma mila kanim na irap ma inamaniap. Eva,
agat maiong la tale kan puvuvu na irap a
Morowa. Karuk. Okosarmeng it meba ina
maiabum noba non giginanimup tobuo na
tara la tunama na luguan o arubu.
18 Pa tale kan kadiktung maime tavukup
maiam. Karuk. Memani, agattung gare
ro: Leba baismeng o bais a Karisito, tie
mumurut me rulam me man tavukup la
baismeng ma. Iriro tavuk la mime bais
o bais ula muru o agat maiong ga meinio
bonim tuo o baismeng o agat ula migat,
irie la paga agarit. Pa leba baismeng a
Karisito ga ovienmeng bonim a me nakap,
tie teruba me iruo paga ga eba kan man
teraba maset. 19 Memani, orit ara busit la
mime marik meba toagamilie ga Muranama
a Iesu Karisito la ume tongangas. Ga iruo
paga titot la betong ira ruo la eba toagaalie
ga eba tovikmeng na iriro luguan o arubu
ga tala. 20 Narung migat ga auantula irio
paga un nagan meba tale betang: Tale ga
akosartang paga ba ila kire ga orala mulin-
ubap kirat. Karuk. Pa eba tomamarani ba
migat meba avaiktang Karisito na neip tuo
are tinan la tume okosar. Eva, leba temung
o leba taving, ebat talang bonim ula kanu
aun Karisito ma neip tuo. 21 Memani, tara la
tunama na uro ninimiap, pagap ganam la
makosartung na neip tuo la eba maialang
bonim ula kanu aun Karisito. Pa leba
taving, eva, eba tonang ga Karisito ga urie
la eba okurupteling urio ninimiap titot la
tunama na uro kimanam. 22 Pa leba ka man
temung ga tonang na neip onim na uro
kimanam, terit eba maagaralie papot ma
teip ga magaulap ga eba omeuluan ties ang
Karisito ga urie la eba are ba mulinim o
ubi rung. Gare tiruo ga tale orit man alang
la eba orouluo: Eba temung o eba taving?
Tale orit man alang la mumuru me rulam.
23 Eva, tunama kabirana lie litiro narain
agaripien la nelinam na agat tung. Eva,
mitara narung meba taving ga marolaing
neip tuo ga tala tonang ga Karisito ga oku-
rupteling urio ninimiap titot la tunama na
uro kimanam. 24 O atabo mumuru gat meba
meimung neip tuo onim na urio kimanam,
meba miagaralie. 25 Eva, nagantung maranit
ira Morowa la naong me rulam meba ka
man temung meba miagaralie. Are ratmat
ga tira eba ka man tonang ga mimi na urio
kimanam ga ubirang meba ongangastang
nagan ming ga tenubap iro nagan. 26 Leba
ina tala mii ga tonang iat ga mimi meba
dakieng tenubap ming ira Karisito Iesu,
muana la togimaming la inagat tunama ga
mimi.
27 Tie, mimi le amiuluan migat tavuk ila
puvuvui are la miilo bais ula mumuru ang
Karisito meba akosarming. Pa leba tale
migimarang o tonang kakaliat, tie ebat tera
gare ro, Dusming un narit dalap ga un
narit agat ga ubiming iat meba maagamilie
teip ga magaulap meba omiuluan bais ula
mumuru ang Karisito. 28 Ga tuga taptang
la tale mirau maime miriro teip la mime
nekaromela ga mimi. Karuk. Tie, leba tale
miraung maime karorap, urio la masingiala
gare ro, Eba makiraraang Morowa ga eba
ioumeng, pa eba ina milagiang Morowa.
Migat, eba akosarang Morowa buang iruo
paga. 29 Ga iriro Morowa, irie la talet
ualo ubonuvarap miun meba naganming
maranit ira Karisito. Karuk. Pa eba gat
miairang meba miaving ngitngit na bonim
a Karisito. 30 Tie, titot la omila ra urie
ngitngit, memani mimi gat la miobu na
uriro danunumiap la togimaming tinan la
darunam una me bais ula mumuru ga titot
mipto ties tuo la man darunam ka ume.

2

Mimi le amiuluan tavuk ang Iesu Karisito

1 Tie, atabo dalap mi la mime omela
ngangas ira Karisito? Atabo dalap mi la
maiot teteiliat me na ang Ila Kakani me
milam? Atabo mionama ga nemiganming
ga Muranama Ila Babai? O atabo mime
kadik maset maime ekelesiap papap ga
mime mabomivara, a? 2 Tie, leba are ba rie,
okosarming tenubap tung meba betieng ga
kakanu ba migat me miriro tavukup. La
are ro: Mionang un narit it dalap, ga mi-
aring namurit na aime Morowa ga miaring
narit it agat ga narit it tavuk kabirana kan
mi. 3 Ga na tara la okosarming ubi ang
Ila Kani, tie buat agatming me milam kan
meba mavienmeng non ekelesiap bop mi.
Karuk. Pa tekapirming ga mionang mapat
non ekelesiap ga buat agatming lake me
milam. 4 Ga mimi narit narit le umialeng
bo ubiap kan mim, ga buat mialam ibup
mi ira ma ubiap maiam non teip ga maga-
ulap. Karuk. Umialeng gat bo ubiap maiam

non ekelesiap. Tie, me miriro tavukup,
okosarming tenubap tung meba betieng ga
kakanu ba migat.

Karisito la tekapirong kan ga ovienong Morowa bonim a Karisito tubiat

5 Eva, miaring it narit agat na dalap mi
gare Iesu Karisito la ume agat na dalap
a. 6 Unama gare Morowa migat, pa tale
agatong gare ro, "Turuo la karuna gare
Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba akosartang
tavuk ang Morowa meba orala bonim ula
kanu." Karuk. 7 Pa aulai luaga a orong ga
betong gare migana la tale amaning bonim
ga auluan tavuk la mime akosar inamaniap.
8 Ga agimameng inamaniap la unama gare
migana migat. Ga tekapirong ga ouluan
ties ang Morowa, ila puoieng la uvara.
9 Met iriro muana, Morowa la maset kan
ovienong bonim a Iesu ga ualo non bonim
ula kanu aun la makurupin mirier bop
ganam. 10 Tie, akosarong Morowa ira a gare
ro, ga mirier angelop ganam na panbinim,
ga inamaniap o pagap onim na kimanam
ga pagap la maionama upat kimanam la
eba makofmeng dadebip ma na irap a Iesu
ga maionang apat. 11 Ga mirie ganam la
eba ovienmeng bonim a ga eba ovaikmeng
ties gare ro: "Iesu Karisito irie Ila Kakani
buang." Ga me iriro tavuk, inamaniap
ganam la eba maialang bonim ula kanu aun
Morowa Mamo.

Mimi le makosarming tavukup mila mumurum ga mionang gare lalabie kabirana ma inamaniap

12 Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam
migat, mimi le omiuluan ties ang Morowa.
Tinan la tume tunama ga mimi ga mime
mipto ties tung ga omiuluan. Pa titot la tale
gat tunama ga mimi. Karuk. Tunama ra
kakaliat. Pa mirulo gare ro, Omiuluan urio
ties migat la omirtung me miun titot. Tie,
titot le didirming ga miraung ga omiuluan
ties ang ga mimamaranim ba iro ubi ang
meba omila urio kamniap agarit la opuoong
Morowa meba alang miun. Urio kamniap la
ualo agarit, urie ninimiap la eba ina mila-
giang Morowa. 13 Tie, mimi le mimung gare
ro, memani, iriro migana la ubiong na dalap
mi ga imuam dalap mi, irie Morowa. Eva,
ubiong na dalap mi meba naming maset
meba mamiuluan tavukup am o agat kan
ang.

14 Eva, mirie pagap ganam la mime
makosar, buat nemukatming ga buat
nebukmila o daminam o ties kabirana
mi. Karuk. 15 Memani, mimi la lop am
Morowa ga buat okosarming kiribas ba,
pa mibabaum ba migat na irap a Morowa.
Are ratmat ga narung meba betming maset
gare lalabie na tara la mime mionama
kabirana ma teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam la mime makosar tavukup mila
kiram ga mime oguek ties ang Morowa. 16 Ga
mimi le ovaikming bais ula mumuru ang
Morowa la ime maagailie teip ga magaulap
meba omela ninimiap la iot maset atatan
makin. Tie, leba okosarming gare tiruo, eba
tevurustang me milam tubiat na tara la eba
ina terigiang Iesu me na urio kimanam.
Muana la tira gare ro, Ubiap la tume
makosar kabirana mi, mirie la tale ubiap
agarit. Karuk. Pa betmeng ga kakanim
migat.

17 Pa leba betmeng giginanimup mila
kanim ira mi, eva eba teraba maset. Nagan
ming ga ubi ming la are kamniap ming
me aun Morowa. Are ratmat ga leba tom-
enamung ga taving ga iura olabuan tuo
ga urukang ubuo nagan ming gare tinan
la aurukmeng miridaip wain abuo luaga o
lavang meba itmaiamung uriro lavang na
luguan ila kani o lotu, tie eba terabat maset
ga mimi. 18 Are ratmat ga mimi le temiba ga
inagat temiba maset ga turuo.

Tiesong Paulo namo eba asagaang Timoti me Filipai

19 Tie, leba naang Ila Kakani Iesu, eva tale
kagat ga eba asagarang Timoti ga ala mi. Ga
tubiat na tara leba ina terigiang ga toalava
mi gare mani, tie eba mumurum ba dalap
tuo me urie ties. 20 Eba asagarang Timoti me
mi, memani tale mating noba migana gare
Timoti la amaning namurit dalap ga turuo,
ga man agatong papot meba miagaalie.
21 Non inamaniap la mimet agat maime pa-
gap maiam kan. Tale kan mime agat migat
meba umaialeng bo ubi ang Iesu Karisito.
Karuk. 22 Pa amit Timoti, misingtuala ra a
irie migana ila muri. Irie la toagaulie na ubi
o bais ula mumuru, are kulot la ume agaulie
ira ang. 23 Are ratmat ga tuga ka marera
man pagap ganam o nunamap na luguan o
arubu la eba betmeng gare mani ira ruo. Ga
tubiat a iriro, eba kakalait asagarang Timoti

ga ala mi. [24] Ga nagantung gat ira Ila Kakani
la eba orangaang alang tung, ga tubiat eba
kakalait tala mi ga migimarang.

Ties me un Epafrodaitas

[25] Pa na tara la man agattung, tuga mu-
muru meba ina asagarang gat Epafrodaitas
ga ala mi. Iriro migana, irie la ekelesia papa
ruang ga ubiong iat ga turuo ga irie migan
tuang una urio danunumiap me bais o ties
ula mumuru ang Karisito. Anagirung tinan
la asagaming ga muo toi ga toagaulie ma
pagap la kagestung ma. [26] Titot la tuga ina
asagarang meba ina ala mi. Memani, mi-
tara naong meba migimaang narit narit ga
giginam dalap a me milam, muana la mipto
gas a la aiop tafa ula kanu ga kadikming
aime. Are ratmat ga namo ina terigiang
me mi. [27] Migat, tinan la tafaong migat,
ga kagarat meba aving. Pa Morowa la
kadikong aime ga amuriraong iruo migana.
Na tara la amuriraong Morowa, eva irie gat
la kadikong me rulam. Memani, leba ama
aving Epafrodaitas, eba taving giginanim
ula kanu to na luguan o arubu. Pa Morowa
la amuriraong Epafrodaitas ga ovugutuara
giginanim tung. [28] Are tiruo ga narung
maset meba kakalait asagarang ga ala mi,
meba ina agimaming ga iat tevurusming
ga irie ga dalap tuo la eba maiot teteil-
iat. [29] Are ratmat ga tubiat na tara la eba
ala migimaang Epafrodaitas, alagiming ga
maset tevurusming aime gare non ekelesia
papa ming. Eva, mialang bonim ula muru
aun migana la are tiruo. [30] Memani, tale
kan agatong ume ninimiap ang kan meba
okosarang ubi ang Karisito. Karuk. Na tara
la tale puoming meba toagamilie, tie naong
meba opuoang urio ubi la tale puoming
meba toagamilie. Are ratmat ga kagarat
meba aving na urio ubi ang Karisito la man
okosarong.

3

*Migana la naganong ira Karisito, iriet mi-
gana ila puvuvui migat na irap a Morowa*

[1] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga ita-
mung ties tung, pa non ka tiesiap misik la
maiot. Tale kan palalarung la inagat omir-
tung uro ties me miun, gare tinan la mamir-
tung non babap ga mela miun. Pa uriro
babam la eba miagailie ga uialeng mibuo
ga eba mabukila teip la mime mikarabut-
miala ga namo akirarameng tavuk ming
ila muri. Eva, uriro ties la namo tiesieng
me miun, urie la are ro: Temiba aime Ila
Kakani. [2] Ga maset temamalienming me
Iudaiap la mime bais a tavuk o kasau. Mirie
la kamena gare kavunap mila suvameng la
mime makosar tavukup mila kiram meba
akirarameng tavuk ming ila muri. [3] Mirulo
gare ro, bubuo inamaniap migat am Mo-
rowa la bume akosar tavuk migat o kasau,
pa tale Iudaiap. Karuk. Memani, Iudaiap la
mime akosar tavuk o kasau na neip ma, pa
bubuo la bume lotu me ai Karisito Iesu iro
kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai. Ga tale
agatbuong me iriro tavuk o kasau la busin-
guala meba betbuong ga bupuvuvum ba na
irap a Morowa. Karuk. [4] Pa leba agatmeng
non teip la puvuvum na irap a Morowa
ma pagap ma neip. Tie, atabo puorung
it meba tevientang me iriro namurit it
muana ga muana ruang la eba akurupteling
muana maiang mirier teip ganam. [5] Muana
ruang la are ro: Tokasaumeng na la lama
gamin tubiat la tovarangeieng naga. Turuo
migana onim Israel, pa butamat tung la
Bensamin. Non gat paga, turuo migana
onim Hibru migat, memani ira ruang ga
naga rung la iat litie Hibrupien, ga turuo
gat parasaio la tume aruluan maimai ang
Moses. [6] Ga tomamarani migat la man
okosartung ubi ang Morowa, gare tiruo
ga man makirararung migat ekelesiap am
Iesu.* Ga non paga, leba tovuvuomeng
inamaniap me tavuk o unuluap o maimai
ang Moses, eva eba tale omaioping sik ba
rung. Karuk.

[7] Pa titot la nagantung ara ira Karisito,
are ratmat ga miriro pagap ganam la ma-
gattung pagap it mila kanim, mirie la
agatming gare pagap mila kiram. Me-
mani, obunakmeng alangtung meba aru-
luan Karisito. [8] Non gat paga, man agat-
tung maime pagap ganam, miruo la pagap
mila kiram, na tara la arakirung Karisito
Iesu irie Ila Kakani ruang, uriro unirap
aime Karisito la natauan paga migat. Are
tiruo ga magattung pagap la makosarong
meba toagaalie, pa turuo la arula tavuk
ang Karisito. Are ratmat ga magorung

* 3:6: F Memani, na agat kan ang agatong gare ro, Tavuk tuang la eba agaralie Morowa. Pa tale are ba rie na irap a Morowa.

ara non pagap tinan la tume maruluan ga
makosar, ga arula Karisito ga nemigantung
ga irie. [9] Ga tuga pareptang ira Karisito ga
eba turuo ba migana ang. Are ratmat ga
iriro tavuk tuang ila puvuvui la tale betong
iro maimai ang Moses, pa betong ira tavuk
o nagan, Nagantung ira Karisito, ga iro urio
nagan tung eba toevang Morowa migana
la puvuvui. [10] Ga narung meba maset ar-
era Karisito ga kukunim ang la ina teuara
na una ga narung meba nemigantang ga
irie meba asaintang tavuk o unuaviap o
ngitngit, ga eba taving gare ba irie. [11] Me
iriro tavuk, narung meba toemung Morowa
kabirana ma inamaniap la mevara ga tubiat
eba tonang ga Karisito atatan makin.

Paulo la ume ibir maranit na nekotarek

[12] Tie, Miriro tavukup ganam la mir-
ulo ma, tale kan tulo la tuga marula ra
titot. Karuk. Ga tale kan tiestung la
tuga tale mating kiribas ga tomumuri na
irap a Morowa. Karuk. Pa arit Karisito
Iesu la tovuvuoong ara ga eba alang uniap
ula muru toun me ubi la ualo toun meba
opuorang: Are ratmat ga tomamarani ga
ibirtung maranit na nekotarek meba orala
uriro uniap ula muru la orangaong Karisito
me rulam. [13] Ekelesiap papap tuam, tale kan
agattung la tuga orula ra uriro uniap gano
ang Karisito. Karuk. Are ratmat ga tale
gat ina magattung pagap la makosartung
tinan, pa man agattung it maime pagap
ganam la namo betmeng tubiat. [14] Tie, me
iriro tavuk, man ibirtung o kukunim tung
gano mebat betang na gar lagorang ga orala
uriro uniap onim nakap la tomarikong Mo-
rowa ira Karisito, urie ninimiap ula iot
maset atatan makin. [15] Are ratmat ga
mimi ganam la kakanu ra unirap ming ira
Karisito, le mimaning narit agat gare turuo
la tume agat. Pa leba noba mi la ame non
ara agat, tie Morowa la eba ovuvutaling
urie agat ming uakap meba omeuluan agat
ang. [16] Pa paga ila kani la are ro: Iriro tavuk
la miaria ra titot, iriet tavuk le buaring
maranit ga man okosarbuong.

[17] Ekeleisap migap tuam, amiuluan tavuk
la tume akosar. Ga maset magimaming
miriro teip ga magaulap la mime ameuluan
tavuk pang la misinguala meba amiuluan
na tara la ponama ga mimi, mimi kan le
amiuluan. [18] Memani, ame papot ma teip
ga magaulap la mime mameuluan non ara
tavukup mila kiram ga tesingmaiala mirie
karorap o urio ubi la okosarong Karisito na
tara la uvara iro maiogun. Are ratmat ga
titot la inagat mirulo ma kup la meriva na
irap tuo gare tinan la mirulo. [19] Tie, miriro
teip, neip ma la are kan morowap maiam,
mirie la meke agarip maiam. Ga mime
mavien bop ma miruo pagap mila kiram
ga mulimeba maime ga mimet agat maime
pagap onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga
eba makiraraang Morowa ga eba saikmeng
na iou. [20] Pa bubuo la bubuo inamaniap
onim na panbinim. Ga man bumamaranim
ga auanbula Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito, irie
la eba oolaing panbinim ga muong lourup
ga eba ina bulagiang. [21] Ga irie kan la eba
maigorala miruo neip buo onim na urio
kimanam ga eba kamena gare ba neip a
onim na panbinim ga eba okosarang gare
tie o kukunim ang ula kanu. Uriro ngangas
ang, urie la puoieng meba iabum iat pagap
ganam apat meba ake maime ga ualeng
mabuo.

4

Man tevurusbuong un narit dalap ga buarang agat ula muru

[1] Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap, dusming
maranit ira Ila Kakani gare titot la mirulo.
Mimi la tume na me milam. Naganming ira
Karisito ga mitara teruba me milam. Me-
mani, urio la masingiala teip ga magaulap
la okosartung ubi migat ang Ila Kakani ga
tubiat eba alang uniap ula muru toun.

[2] Tie, nunuo Iuodia ga nunuo Sintiki, me-
unorung meba betmang un namurit dalap
ira Ila Kakani. [3] Ga nunuo Sisikos, migan
tuang ara migat, nomariktung meba lea-
ganalie liruo magabie. Tinan la lipama
migat ga turuo ga ubiliong maranit me
uriro ubi o ties ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga
maset leagalilie Klemen ga teip la mime ubi
iat ga turuo. Eva, bop ma la maiot na babam
o ninimiap la iot atatan makin.

[4] Tie, busit le man tevurusming aime Ila
Kani. Inagat miralava: Man tevurusming.
[5] Akosarming tavuk ila teteiliatong ira ma
teip ga magaulap meba meira mimi ina-
maniap am Morowa. Memani, kagarat it
leba ina terigiang Ila Kakani me na uro
kimanam. [6] Buat giginam dalap mi me

man pagap la kagesming ma. Karuk. Pa
me mirie pagap ganam, marikming me ai
Morowa me man paga la kagesming a ga
amikang o ties o temaieng. 7 Leba okosarm-
ing gare tiro, tie malina ang Morowa la
eba ualeng mabuo dalap mi ga agarip mim
na ubi ang Karisito Iesu. Iriro malina ang
Morowa, irie la amaning kukunim la maku-
rupin mirier agarip maiam inamaniap.
8 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, tuga ina mi-
ralava a non gat paga la are ro: Managiming
ma miriro tavukup: Tavuk la migat, ga
tavuk la puoong meba ovienbuong bonim
a Morowa, ga tavuk ila puvuvui, ga tavuk
ila babai, ga tavuk o na, ga tavuk la ame
bonim ula mumuru maset, ga tavuk ila
mumuri migat, ga tavuk o uvien. 9 Eva,
miriro tavukup ganam la misingtuala ma
ga magimaming ara na ninimiap tung, tie
mimi le mamiuluan. Leba okosarming gare
tiruo, tie Morowa a malina la eba onang ga
mimi.

*Tevurusong Paulo maime Filipaip la osaga-
meng kamniap maiong*

10 Tie, titot la teruba migat aime Ila
Kakani, memani agat ming me rulam ga
osagaming kamniap me toun. Migat, tinan
la agatming me paga la kagestung a, pa tale
mimaning alang meba toagamilie. 11 Tale
mirulo gare tiro meba taranang agat ming
me pagap la kagestung ma. Karuk. Me-
mani, lasengtung ara la tunama kan gare
tiro. Leba matim papot pagap o kagestung
ma pagap, dalap tuo la mimet tevurus me
miruo. 12 Migat, puorung it meba tonang
gare migana ila bai. Ga puorung gat meba
tonang gare migana la amaning papot ma
pagap. Arit ara tavuk o parak papot, ga
tavuk gat o tafa me parak. Arit gat tavuk
o unuariap ma papot pagap, ga tavuk gat
o kages ma pagap. Na taraiap ganam ga
na napup ganam, tumet teruba me miruo
pagap. 13 Pa tale agattung la mapuorung
ara miriro tavukup ganam o kukunim tung
kan. Karuk kan migat. Pa iro kukunim
ang Karisito, irie la ume ualo kukunim
ang toun, ga puorung meba makosartang
miriro pagap ganam.
14 Eva, uriro ties tung la migat o. Pa na
tara la ogimaming giginanim la betieng ira
ruo, tie toagamilie maset, ga iriro tavuk
ming la mumuri. 15 Mimi teip ga magaulap
onim na taun Filipai, mimi kan la mira gare
ro: Tara la puruaro ubi o bais o ties ula
mumuru ang Karisito la lake baistung na
provins Masedonia. Ga na tara la orulai
provins Masedonia, karuk kan ma ekelesiap
ba la nemiganmeng ga turuo me tavuk
o kamniap ma kakepup ga pagap meba
toagamilie. Karuk. Mimit la akosarming
irio tavuk. 16 Ga na tara la man tunama ka
na taun Tesalonaika na provins Masedonia,
narain lapien la masagaming kakepup ga
non pagap meba toagamilie. 17 Ebun mima
tiestung gare tiruo meba ina mimariktang
gat o kamniap ba. Karuk. Pa narung
it aime Morowa la eba apulang uniap ula
muru me miun me iriro tavuk la akosarm-
ing ira ruo. 18 Narung meba omira gare ro,
Tuaram ara pagap ganam la masagaming
me toun na kilalap a Epafrodaitas. Are
ratmat ga titot la matim papot ma pagap
ga dakmeng maset. Ga urio kamniap la are
lavang la ame kukuf ula mumuru la mialo
aun Morowa ga teuba me milam me uriro
lavang. 19 Are ratmat ga Morowa ruang la
eba mapuoang pagap la kagesming ma ga
mirier pagap mila mumurum am ganam na
panbinim. Eba okosarang Morowa gare tiro
na ubi ang Karisito Iesu. 20 Ira Morowa, irie
Ira buang, bubuo ganama le bualang bonim
ula kanu aun atatan makin. Amen.

Tiesiap lagorang

21 Tualo “la ula muru” me maun ina-
maniap am Morowa na ubi ang Karisito
Iesu. Papap tuam la maionama ga turuo,
la maialo “la ula muru” me miun. 22 Teip
ga magaulap am Morowa la maionama togo
la osagameng “la ula muru” me miun. Ga
mirie non ekelsiap gat la okosarmeng ubi
na luguan ang orong ila kakani Kaisar, la
mamaranim migat meba osagameng “la ula
muru” me miun. 23 Ubonuvarap ang Ila
Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba iot na
dalap mi ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Kolosi

1 Turuo Paulo, non Apostolo ang Karisito
Iesu. Iro agat kan ang, Morowa la toiteong
gare Apostolo ang Iesu Karisito, ga tume
tuaramo bais ula muru. 2 Turuo ga Timoti,
papa ruang, ii la omiring urio babam me
miun ekelesiap, mimi papap ira Karisito
onim na taun Kolosi. Mariking me ai Mo-
rowa Mamo buang irie la eba miboaving ga
malina le ot na dalap mi busit.

*Ivo Paulo temaieng me nagan maiong eke-
lesiap onim Kolosi*

3 Tie, mirier taraiap la ime marik me
milam, ga ime busit ivo temaieng me aun
Morowa, irie Ira ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito. 4 Memani, ipto ra ties o nagan
ming ira Karisito Iesu ga na ming maime
inamaniap am Morowa. 5-6 Mime na ga
nagan gare rie, memani mauanmila pagap
la marangameng meba mikameng Morowa
ma la maiot na panbinim. Tinan la mipto
uriro ties migat o bais ula mumuru, na
tara la betieng mi. Urio bais ula mumuru,
man puaro o natauan la la mipto ga omit
uakap ubonuvarap ang Morowa la betieng
ga kakanu ga man lopiat o parak a tavuk
ila mumuri kabirana mi. Are gat to, uriro
bais ula muru la baismeng me maun mirier
inamaniap na uro kimanam, ga betieng ga
kakanu ga man lopiat o parak a tavuk ila
mumuri. 7 Eva, amit ara Epafras la betong
ira mi ga misinguala o bais ula mumuru.
Iriro Epafras, irie la migan ing o uriro ubi
ang Karisito ga mitara naing aime. Ga irie la
man okosarong ubi ang Karisito na dalap a.
Are ratmat ga ula mi arakin ii ga misinguala
meba miagailie iro ubi ang Karisito. 8 Ga
terigiong me ii ga iulo o uriro ait la mime
akosar tavuk o na migat me inamaniap am
Morowa iro kukunim ang Muranama Ila
Babai.

*Marikong Paulo maime ekelesiap onim
Kolosi*

9 Tie, papto utmat ait a tavuk ming o
na. Are ratmat ga o urie kan natauan
la la papto, teiara ga man mariking meba
miagailie Morowa. Ime marik gare ro,
Eba misuvaraang Muranama Ila Babai o
agat ang ula muru ga unirap ga puoming
meba oarakiming maset agat ang Morowa.
10 Leba okosarming gare tiro, eba akosarm-
ing tavuk maiang inamaniap am Morowa
ga tavuk la teuba Morowa aime. Ga puom-
ing meba makosarming mirier ubiap mila
murum ga eba lopmaiaring parakiap. Ga
eba maset amira Morowa ga urio unirap
gat la eba betieng ga man kakanu ba. 11 Ga
Morowa kan la eba mingangasang o non
ara non ara kukunim ang, ga iro kuku-
nim ang ula kakanu migat, puoming meba
dusming maranit ga tala kan tesugaming
iro giginanim ula kanu. Karuk. Pa man
temibat la miavio giginanim. 12 Ga eba
mimama temaieng me aun Morowa Mamo
buang. Iriro Morowa Mamo buang, irie la
mikosarong ga amiuluan tavuk ila mumuri
ga puoming meba mamila pagap tinan la
midaong ma meba alam maun inamaniap
am la maionama na lalabie ang. 13 Eva,
ina bulagiong iro ngangas ieng arubu ang
Satan ga buuabu una butamat ang Poi ang,
irie la mitara naong aime. 14 Iro kan ubi
ang, Poi ang Morowa la ina busauong ga
mapugutuara kirinimup buam.

Tavuk ang Karisito ga ubi ang

15 Tie, iriro Poi ang Morowa, irie la kauna
gare uniap a Morowa la tale puobuong
meba agimabuong ma irap buo. Ga irie la
natauanong migat kabirana ma mirier pa-
gap la makosarong Morowa. 16 Memani, na
tara la aulo Morowa Iesu meba makosarang
mirier pagap ganam, tie makosarong pagap
na panbinim ga na kimanam, ga pagap la
puobuong meba magimabuong ga pagap
la tale puobuong meba magimabuong. Ga
irie gat la makosarong non ara non ara
angelop ganam la memanim bop. Eva,
irie la makosarong mirier pagap ganam ma
kilalap a ga mirier pagap ganam la am kan.
17 Pa iriro Poi ang Morowa, Iesu Karisito la
unama tiralo kan ga uke me miriro pagap
ganam. Ga ume uale mabuo mirier pagap
ganam ga mirier pagap ganam la mime
maionama maset na pialap maiam la maiot.
18 Iriro Iesu, irie la bugam ma ekelesiap, pa
ekelesiap la neip a. Irie kan irie la muana
o lotu. Irie la natauan migana la ina teuara
kabirana ma inamaniap la mevara, ga eba
onang ga ake me pagap ganam ga ualeng
mabuo. 19 Memani, Morowa kan la teuba

me mirier pagap am ganam mila mumurum
le maiot aun Iesu Karisito, ga irie kan la
obodakong urio ninimiap ga agat ula muru
ga ngangas. [20] Ga naong meba makosarang
mirie pagap ganam onim na kimanam ga
onim na panbinim meba nemiganmeng ga
irie. Are ratmat ga ira olabuan a Karisito
la uriva iro maiogun, Morowa la adukong
tavuk buang o nekaronulap.

[21] Tinan la mime akosar tavuk ila kire
ga mionama kakaliat auluo Morowa. Are
ratmat ga nekaromila maset ga irie na
dalap mi. [22] Pa Iesu Karisito la uvara ra iro
maiogun, ga na iruo tavuk la mikosarong
Morowa meba nemiganming ga irie titot.
Okosarong gare tiruo meba milagiang ga
eba mumiong ai, ga eba mibabaim ba ga
mipuvuvum ba ga karuk o kiribas ba ming
na irap a. [23] Tie, leba man okilivaming
nagan ga man dusming maranit ubuo bais
ula muru, tie utmat la eba betieng gare
ro. Are ratmat ga babun miurana paga
ba ga eba omiolaing urio bais ula mumuru
la ouanmila un nagan meba ina milagiang
Karisito na la lagorang. Karuk. Uriro bais
ula muru, urie la baismeng o me maun
mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama na
kimanam. Pa turuo Paulo la bettung gat
migana o ubi la tume bais o urio bais ula
mumuru. Ga paramo gat mai inamaniap
ganam la maionama na kimanam, are rat-
mat ga mipto.

Magaulie Paulo inamaniap onim Kolosi

[24] Tie, titot la tunama na luguan o arubu
ga teruba la tuavio ngitngit meba miagar-
alie: Ga man tuavio ira ma neip tuo meba
intamung ngitngit ang Karisito. Uriro ngit-
ngit ang Karisito, urie la tale ka no. Karuk.
Pa man iot ka. Are ratmat ga tuga op-
uorang urio ngitngit la toiteong Karisito
meba maagaralie neip a, mimi ekelesiap o
lotu. [25] Orula ra uriro ubi meba miagaralie
mimi ekelesiap. Memani, Morowa kan la
tovuvuoong meba okosartang ubi ang o
agat ang. Are ratmat ga tuga opuorang
meba baistang o bais ula muru ang Morowa
me miun. [26] Ma mirie ra lap tinan urio
ties la iot ga kagoiri ga garip ganam la tale
omeit. Pa titot ovaikong bat Morowa urio
ties ga betieng la uakap mai inamaniap am.
[27] Morowa la naong meba masingala inama-
niap am meba omeira, urio ties ula kagoiri
la mumuru maset ga puoieng meba malam-
inaisieng maset teip ga magaulap ganam
la tale onim Israel. Urio ties ula kagoiri,
urie la unama Karisito ga mimi, ga auan-
mila un nagan meba ina milagiang ga mila
mionang ga Karisito na lalabie ula kanu
na panbinim. [28] Are ratmat ga pame bais
o ties ang Karisito me maun mirier garip
ma inamaniap. Ga mapalo meba maset
temamalienmeng meba tale okosarmeng
kiribas. Ga masingpala ma agarip ganam
mila mumurum meba maset omeuluan ties
ang Morowa. Paga marie muana la napang
meba mirie ba ekelesiap mila mamaranim
migat na irap a Morowa, meba betmeng ga
mumurum ba maset gare Karisito na irap a
Morowa. [29] Met iriro muana, tume okosar
ubi maranit ga tuavio uro ngitngit ula kanu
na neip tuo. Ga na tara la okosartung gare
ro, Karisito kan la ualo urio kukunim toun,
ga tume ubi o urio kukunim gano.

2

Naganbuong maranit ga oguekbuong ties o kakarabunim

[1] Tie, narung meba amira irio paga: Mi-
tara ubirung maranit meba miagaaralie
mimi ekelesiap onim Kolosi ga inamaniap
onim na taun Laodisia ga mirier inamaniap
ganam la tale ka ogimameng pava ruo.
[2] Okosartung ubi ula mamaranu meba man-
gangasieng dalap mi, ga eba mimaning na-
murit dalap a tavuk o na migat me ekelesiap
papap mim. Tume okosar ubi ula mama-
ranu migat ga utmat la eba ongangasieng
agat ming ga eba amira muana migat o urio
ties la kagouri ang Morowa, irie Karisito.
[3] Ira iriro Karisito, dakong o urio agat ga
unirap ang Morowa are kakepup ga pagap
mila murum la dakmeng na beng. Ga irie
kan leba miagaalie maset meba mamira
mirio pagap am Morowa. [4] Tuaramo urio
ties miun, memani, tale narung meba mu-
maiong teip ba ga mivanameng ma tiesiap o
rourou ga ebun mamiuluan non ara non ara
tiesiap la tale am Karisito. [5] Memani, titot
la tale tunama ga mimi. Pa ira muranama
ruo, are la tunama ga mimi. Ga mitara
teruba me milam la maset man akosarming
tavuk ila puvuvui ga naganming maranit
ira a Karisito.

Parepbuong migat ira a Karisito ga eba obula ninimiap la iot atatan makin

[6] Are ratmat ga amila ra Karisito Iesu ga
betong Ila Kakani ming. Are ratmat ga
parepming ira a Karisito ga amiuluan tavuk
ang. [7] Ga dusming maranit gare igulup o
kuguom la mime maiario maranit kimanam
ga dusieng maranit kuguom are luguan la
dusong maranit nakap abuo labinama. Ga
naganming maranit iro bais ula mumuru
la misingpala o, ga man mivang temaieng
me aun Morowa ma mirier lap ganam me
pagap ganam la ualam miun.

[8] Tie, maset temamalienming. Ebun mi-
aramo teip ties ba agarit ga mivanameng
o ties o kakarabunim la namo meba na-
ganming iro ga omiuluan. Teip are ro la
mime ameuluan tavuk maiang eap ga agat
maiong muranap ga agat it maiong inama-
niap onim na uro kimanam. Pa tale mime
omeuluan ties ang Karisito. Karuk. [9] Are
ratmat ga man temamalienming maset.
Memani, iriro Karisito, irie la Morowa pa
betong gare migana ga unama na uro ki-
manam. Are ratmat ga ninimiap ga agat
ula muru ga kukunim gano ang Morowa la
dakieng ira Karisito. [10] Ga ira Karisito iriet
talamet la ualo Morowa ninimiap ga agat
ula muru ga kukunim gano aun, are ratmat
ga ninimiap ming la dakieng migat. Ga iriro
Karisito, irie la uke maime mirier muranap
mila meke ga non muranap la memaning
ngangas.

[11] Tie, na tara la parepming ira Karisito,
apugutuara ra tavuk ming ila tatali. Pa tale
akosarong iriro tavuk o kasau ira ma neip
mi. Karuk. Pa eva, akosarong na dalap mi.
[12] Uala iriro tavuk o nuvietiap buun meba
akosarang tavuk ila muri o kasau na agat
ang. Muana a iriro tavuk o nuvietiap, la are
mivara ra ga Karisito. Ga miumu Morowa
ga Karisito na tara la naganming iro ubi ang
Morowa la imua Karisito na una.

[13] Tie, mimi inamaniap la tale onim Iu-
daia. Are ratmat ga tinan la tale omit
maimai ang Moses ga mime makosar non
ara non ara tavukup mila kiram ga kirib-
asiap mim la maiot na ninimiap ming. Met
iriro tavuk ming, mimi la are la mivara ra
na irap a Morowa. Pa na tara la imua Mo-
rowa Iesu, tie miimu gat ga mapugutuara
mirier kiribasiap mim. [14] Ga opugutuara
gat babam la omirmeng maimai una. Urio
umir la nekaroila ga bubuo ga buvisieng
meba dusbuong na ties. Pa apugutuara
Morowa itmat paga ga asapong gane bo
maiogun, na irie tara la uvara Iesu Karisito
iro maiogun. [15] Ga opugutuara kukunim
maiong mirier muranap mila uke ga mirie
non muranap la memaning kukunim. Ga
iro ubi la okosarong Karisito iro maiogun,
Morowa la makurupin ga okosarong ubi
maiong gare paga agarit na irap ma inama-
niap ganam.

*Baraba mamiuluan tavukup maiam ina-
maniap onim na kimanam*

[16] Are ratmat ga buat miairam teip meba
mivuvuomeng a tavuk o parak ga tapnuap,
o me uriro la ula kanu o lotu la mime
omiuluan ma mirier karaip, o me nebola
ga parak a ulang ila nei, o na la o sabat
ma mirier wikip. [17] Iriro tavuk o tapnuap
ga parak ga non ara non ara nebola, mirie
la muranap it ma pagap migat la namo
betmeng. Pa miriro pagap migat, mirie la
mapop ira Karisito. [18] Tie, ame non teip
la mime kakarabum ga memama tekapir-
meng na irap ma inamaniap ga lotumeng
me mai angelop. Nameng meba tiesmeng
ma pagap la magimameng na kikiritniap,
ga omeuluan it agat onim na uro kimanam
ga man mamaranim meba makanirmeng
tiesiap maiam, meba mamiuluan. Are rat-
mat ga buat miairam miriro teip meba
ovugutmaiara uniap ming ula muru me
tavukup mila murum. [19] Pa mirie teip la tale
nemela ira Karisito ga omeuluan ties ang.
Karuk. Iriro Karisito, irie la are bugam ma
neip a, pa bubuo la kabuna are neip a. Are
ratmat ga nebula ira a, pa non ekelesiap la
are kilalap, pa mirie non ekelesiap la are
kibap ga eba teagabulie kan kabirana buo.
Me iriro tavuk, eba man kakanim ba neip
buo iro kukunim ang Morowa.

[20] Tie, mivara ra ga Karisito, ga tale gat
mionama upat ties o usingnualap onim
na uro kimanam. Tie, memani ga miga
mimung gare ba mimi la inamaniap onim
na kimanam, a? Pa memani ga miga temi-
abung mapat maimaiap la tiesmeng gare
ro, [21] "Buat nuaria paga ba, buat nu non
parak ba, ga buat paong kilan nuo ira paga
ba." [22] Pa miriro maimaiap la eba tale
lopmaiaring parak pa tubiat la ebat ina nam
ba. Memani, teip it la makosarmeng mirio
maimaiap ga busingmaiala ma. Pa tale
maimai ang Morowa. Karuk. [23] Migat, mirio
maimaiap la ofulutmeng agat maiong ga

man agatmeng gare ro, “Eva, teuba Morowa
me itmat tavuk. Are ratmat ga mumuru le
kan tekapirbuong na irap a ga lotubuong na
tavuk ila babai.” Are ratmat ga namo iniam
kan ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire na neip
ma ga lotumeng o agat maiong kan. Pa irio
paga la tale puoong meba maagaalie ga eba
abunakmeng tavuk o na me neip onim na
uro kimanam. Karuk kan migat.

3

Tavukup mila babaim na irap a Morowa

1 Pa inar buinim Morowa ga Karisito.
Are ratmat ga man ubiming maranit meba
mamila pagap onim na panbinim. Na urie
pianam, la unama Karisito gare orong na
kilan ila lamige ang Morowa. 2 Mirier tara-
iap le man agatming maime pagap onim na
panbinim. Ebun it man agatming maime
tavukup mila kiram la man mamiuluan ina-
maniap onim na kimanam. 3 Memani, na
tara la naganming ira Karisito, mivara ra iro
maiogun ga tale gat amiuluan tavuk onim
na uro kimanam. Karuk. Ga urio ninimiap
ula nou la kagoiri ira Karisito ga parepming
ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale puoieng
meba ogimameng. 4 Pa tubiat, na tara la
eba betang Karisito, irie muana o ninimiap
buong, la uakap na irap ma inamaniap, tie
mimi gat la eba betming ga irie ira lalabie
ila kani ang Morowa.

Betbuong inamaniap mila neim ira Karisito

5 Are ratmat ga minamuam ga mevara
mirier tavukup onim na uro kimanam la
maiot na dalap mi. Miriro tavukup la are
ro: Tavuk o sadak ga tavuk ila papali ga
tavuk o na ma neip. Ga tavuk o tebuk,
ga mudurut me pagap maiam non teip.
Uriro mudurut me pagap maiam non teip,
urie la aret tavuk o lotu me mai morowap
o kakarabunim na irap a Morowa. 6 Buat
okosarming gare rie. Karuk. Memani, eba
bukbukang Morowa ga alang uniap ula kiro
maun mirier teip ganam la mime akosar
tavuk are tiro. 7 Tinan na tara la tale ka na-
ganming ira Karisito, tie mimi gat la mime
makosar mitmat tavukup. 8 Pa titot mimi le
mapugutmiara mirier tavukup ganam mila
kiram. La are ro: Tavuk o mukmukanim
ga non teip, tavuk o bukbuk ga tavuk o
ukirara ma non teip, ga ties o fugau ira
Ila Kani, ga ties ula papalu meba miniam
non teip. Mimi le mapugutmiara miriro
tavukup ganam. 9-10 Buat makarabutmiala
non ekelesiap papap mim. Memani, op-
ugutmiara ra ninimiap ming ula tatalu iat
ga mirier tavukup iam mila kiram. Ga mino
ra urio ninimiap ula nou gare la minam
burap ira ma neip mi. Ga uriro ninimiap ula
nou la ume okosar Morowa urio ninimiap
ming gare uniap ang kan, meba amira Mo-
rowa maset. 11 Na urio ninimiap ula nou,
leba mimi ba Iudaiap o teip la tale onim
Iudaia, utmat la pagat agarit. Ga leba
amiuluan tavuk o kasau o karuk, ga leba
mimaning unirap ula muru o karuk, o kam-
ina gare teip o ubi agarit o teip mila uke,
mitmat gat la pagap it agarit. Pa narit it
paga la kakani, iro la ugamaro: Karisito, irie
la uke me mirier pagap ganam, ga unama
na dalap ma mirier ekeleisap ganam.

Buarang tavuk o na migat me mirier non ara inamaniap

12 Tie, Morowa la miteong ara gare ina-
maniap am, ga mitara naong me milam.
Are ratmat ga mamiuluan mitmat tavukup
gare ro, Minang tavuk o kadik ga tavuk ila
muri o uaganuliap ma non teip ga tavuk o
tekapir ga tavuk o uteteiliat upat unualeap
ming, ga tavuk o uteteiliat ira ma teip la
akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira mi. 13 Pa leba
noba migana kabirana mi la amaning ties
ira noba ekelesia la okosarong kiribas ira
a, tie buat upula irie tavuk ila kire. Karuk.
Pa avaiang irie tavuk ang are Ila Kakani la
uvaio kirinim ang. Are gat tie, mimi gat le
amiuluan iriet tavuk. 14 Tavuk o na migat me
inamaniap la makurupin mirier tavukup
ganam ga ume mavuvuo tavukup ganam
mila mumurum ga mavisieng na dalap mi
ganam.
15 Tie, miairang malina ang Karisito meba
ake me ninimiap ming ga ualeng mabuo
dalap mi. Are ratmat ga miaram miro dalap
o uteteiliat meba meke me agarip mim ga
me mirier pagap la makosarming. Memani,
miteong Morowa meba iat nemipama gare
namurit neip ga eba iat mionang un ma-
lina. Ga mimi le mialang temaieng me aun
Morowa me mirier pagap ganam. 16 Ga ties
ang Karisito le dakieng migat na dalap mi
meba masingmiala non ekelesiap papap, ga
mairorotming ma non ara agarip mila mu-
rum kabirana mi. Ga pumiara ma sasangip
o lotu ga sasangip la imuam Muranama
ang na dalap mi. Pumiara ma sasangip

na Babam ula tatalu ga sasangip o lotu ga
sasangip am Muranama, mirio pagap leba
oagamelie ties ang Karisito la iot migat na
dalap mi. Ga na tara la miaram sasangip,
mumuru le mivang "temaieng" na dalap mi
me aun Morowa. 17 Ga ira ma mirier pagap
ganam la makosarming iro ties ga iro ubi,
amiuluan tavuk maiang inamaniap am Ila
Kakani Iesu. Ga mialang "temaieng" aun
Morowa me mirier pagap ganam ira Iesu.

Inamaniap mila magimeng ga lop maiam

18 Tie, mimi kualap, mionang mapat laip
mim ga omiuluan ties maiong. Memani,
mimi am Ila Kakani ga iriro tavuk la pu-
vuvui na irap a Morowa. 19 Ga mimi teip,
naming maset me kualap mim, ga umialeng
maset mabuo. Pa buat akosarming tavuk
ila kire ga eba giginam ba dalap ma. 20 Pa
mimi lop, miptang ties maiong irap mim ga
nagap mim ga omiuluan urio ties maiong.
Leba amiuluan itmat tavuk, eva eba teaba
Ila Kakani me milam. 21 Pa mimi irap maiam
lop, buat miniam lop mim ga mabukmila.
Karuk. Memani, ebun kiram dalap ma
me milam. 22 Pa mimi teip o ubi agarit
maiam non teip, mimi kan le omiuluan
ties maiong mirie teip mim mila kanim.
Pa buat it omiluan ties maiong, na tara la
migimameng ga mivienmeng me ubi ming
ula muru. Karuk. Pa miraung aime Ila
Kani ga okosarming ubi meba maagamilie
teip mim mila kanim na dalap mila murum.
23 Ga miriro ubiap ganam la makosarming,
ubiming maranit meba makosarming. Tale
are la makosarming ubiap me maun inama-
niap. Karuk. Pa makosarming ubiap me
aun Ila Kani. 24 Mimi le akosarming tavuk
gare ro, memani tubiat eba alang Ila Kakani
uniap ula muru miun. Urio uniap, irie
paga ila mumuri la midaong Morowa meba
alang maun inamaniap am. Onagiming,
mimi teip o ubi ang Karisito ga iriet narit
la okosarming ubi apat. 25 Pa aga migana la
akosarong tavuk ila kire, eba oala uniap ula
kiro me irie tavuk ang la kire. Memani, Ila
Kani la tale agatong me bop ma inamaniap
gare teip o ubi agarit o teip la maionama na
agat maiong kan.

4

1 Mimi teip mila uke, mimi gat le
akosarming tavuk ila puvuvui ga tavuk ila
muri ira ma teip mim o ubi. Memani, mimi
gat la mimaning migana ila kani ituan na
panbinim.

Tavuk o marik maranit ga agat ula muru me maun inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu

2 Tie, umiaring maranit ira tavuk o
marik. Ga na tara la marikming me ai Mo-
rowa, maset temamalienming ga mivang
temaieng me aun Morowa. 3 Marikming
gat me ai Morowa meba paagaalie ga eba
anavang alang me palam meba baispang o
ties ang Karisito. Uriro ties, urie la kagoiri
tinan, pa ovaikpang ara titot mai inama-
niap. Eva, tume bais o uriro ties la kagoiri
ang Karisito, are ratmat ga tomaiabu na
luguan o arubu. 4 Marikming me rulam
meba puorang it uakap meba ovaiktang
urio ties, aret tie la naong Morowa meba
ovaiktang.
5 Tara la mionama ga inamaniap la tale
naganmeng ira Iesu, mamiuluan agarip
mila mumurum ga makosarming it tavukup
mila puvuvum ira ma are la akosarong
Karisito ira ma inamaniap na tara la unama
na kimanam. Ga terangaming maset ma
mirier taraiap ganam meba man baisming
o bais ula muru me maun. 6 Ga na tara la pa-
seiming ga mirie, tie miaramam it tiesiap o
ubonuvarap la mime magamelie inamaniap
ma mirier taraiap ganam. Me iriro tavuk,
eba maset puoming meba mipulang umarik
maiong, na tara la mimarikmeng me man
muana a paga ba.

Ties lagorang

7 Tie, eba mialava Tikikas la tunama gare
mani togo. Iriro Tikikas, irie papa buang
migat ga ume okosar maranit ubi me aun
Ila Kani na dalap a ga migan buang o ubi
migat ang Ila Kakani. 8 Asagarung ga muo
tie mi meba mialava o nunamap pang la
are mani togo ga eba mira uakap, ga me
iriro tavuk la eba iat mangangaspang dalap
mi. 9 Asagarung Onesimus ga iat ula ga
Tikikas. Iriro Onesimus, irie la ume okosar
ubi maranit me aun Ila Kani na dalap a.
Irie la ekelesia papa buang, ga napang aime
maset. Ga irie la namurit ekelesia kabi-
rana ma inamaniap la mumaio mii tie na
lotu Kolosi. Eba mialava ma mirier pagap
ganam la betmeng togo.
10 Tie, miralava a Aristakas la unama na
luguan o arubu ga turuo, irie la osagaong
"la ula muru" me miun. Ga Marko, talau

ang Banabas, irie gat la osagaong "la ula
muru" me miun. Osagarung uriro ties
me miun, memani na tara la eba betang
mi, tie alagiming ga umialeng maset abuo.
11 Ga Iesu la meiva Iastus, irie gat la ivo
"la ula muru" me miun. Kabirana ma teip
onim Iudaia, miruot naien ma teip la mime
ubi ga turuo meba oagapalie iat inamon
ang Morowa. Ga na tara la betieng gigi-
nanim ira ruo, mangangasmeng dalap tuo
ga toagamelie maset. 12 Ga Epafras irie gat
la osagaong "la ula muru" me miun. Iriro
Epafras, irie la namurit ekelesia kabirana
ma inamaniap la mumaio mii tie na lotu
Kolosi. Ma mirier taraiap la ume marik
maranit me ai Morowa meba naganming
maranit ga maset mamira mirier agarip
am ga makosarming mirier tavukup ganam
la naong Morowa maime. 13 Arit ara ga
avaiktung migat gare tiruo: Mitara ubiong
ga man miagaalie, ga maagaalie teip ga ma-
gaulap onim Laodisia ga Irapolis gat. 14 Pa
Luka ga Demas la osagaliong "la ula muru"
me miun. Iriro Luka, la irie umakmager
ga mitara napang aime. 15 Narung meba
mialang "la ula muru" rung maun papap ga
loup tuam la maionama na taun Laodisia.
Ga osagaming gat "la ula muru" rung un
ekelesia lou rung Nimfa ga ekelesiap la
mime nebola na luguan iang.

16 Tara la ovasming urio babam, eba os-
agaming ga ila maun ekelesiap onim Lao-
disia meba gat ovasmeng. Ga babam la
omirtung ga osagarung me ekelesiap onim
Laodisia, mirie gat le ovasmeng. 17 Pa mimi
le amilava Arkipus gare ro, "Maset itna-
mung urio ubi la nuaro ra aun Ila Kakani."

18 Turuo Paulo, turuo kan la omirtung
urio babam a kilan tuo la osagarung urio
"la ula muru" me miun. Agatming me
rulam la man tunama ka na luguan o arubu.
Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga mimi.

Natauan babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Tesalonaika

1 Turuo Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti, osagapang urio babam ga ila miun teip ga magaulap la maionama na taun Tesalonaika, mimi teip ga magaulap la naganming ira Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Mamo. Marikpang me ubonuvarap ga malina le liot ira mi.

Ivo Paulo 'temaieng' ume nagan maiong ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika

2 Tie, mirier taraiap la pame pivo "temaieng" me aun Morowa me milam, ga tara la pame marikpang me ai Morowa Mamo buang, pame pevam bop mi. 3 Ga man minagipang me nagan ming urie la puiara a tavuk ila mumuri la mime amiuluan, ga ira ma ubiap mila mamaranim la mime na maime non ara papap, ga tavuk ming la man auanmila Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito un nagan la eba ina terigiang ga bulagiang ga man dusming maranit mapat giginanimup la betmeng ira mi.

4 Ekelesiap papap pam la naong Morowa maime, pivo temaieng me aun Morowa, muana la apet ara la miteong mimi am migat. 5 Memani, tara la ovaikpang bais ula muru me miun, tale kan betieng mi gare ties agarit. Karuk. Misingpala a tavuk ga o kukunim ang Muranama Ila Babai ga a tavuk la pame akosar kabirana mi ga ovaikpang ties ang Iesu la migat o. Ga omit ara maset la okosarpang gare tiro meba miagapalie. 6 Mime amiuluan tavuk la pame apouluan, ga amiuluan tavuk gat Ila Kakani la ume auluan. Are ro: Tara la mipto ties ang Ila Kani ga omiuluan, non ara non ara giginanimup la betmeng ira mi. Pa tale giginam dalap mi. Karuk. Muranama Ila Babai la imuam dalap mi ga man mionamat un tenubap.

7 Are ratmat ga ekelesiap am Iesu la maionama na provins Masedonia ga na provins Akaia, la meptam tavukup mim mila murum ga megama, "Tavukup maiam ekelesiap am Iesu la murum." Ga mameuluan tavukup mim. 8 Eva, uriro ties ang Ila Kakani la miaramo, urie la ila ga ila gare nulibap o galaum. Ga talet ila mana napup iam provins Masedonia ga provins Akaia. Karuk. Ila mana mirier pialap ga mepta ra inamaniap gas mi la naganming maranit ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga tale kan pamaning paga ba meba mipalava a. 9-10 Memani, inamaniap kan la mimiarama pai ma mirier pagap la betmeng na tara la pala ponama ga mimi. Ga gasmeng mi gare ro, Mialam ibup mi ira ma morowap o kakarabunim, ga marigiming dalap mi me aun Morowa. Eva, mimi la betming teip migat o ubi am Morowa la inim ga mime omiuluan ties ang. Ga man auanmila Poi ang la eba oolaing panbinim ga ina muong na uro kimanam. Irirot i kulot la uvara ga ina imua Morowa na una, irie Iesu la eba ina bulagiang na tara la eba ina betieng mukmukanim ang Morowa tubiat.

2

Ubi la okosarong Paulo na taun Tesalonaika

1 Ekelesiap papap pam, mimi kan la amit, tara la ponama ga okosarpang ubi kabirana mi, urio ubi pang la tale kan paga agarit. Karuk. 2 Pa omit lake la pakirarameng teip onim na taun Filipai ga opala ngitngit ga mulinubap iro urio. Pa Morowa buang, irie la mangangasong dalap pa ga tale kan parau me irio karorama. Karuk. Pa duspang maranit ga pala mi ga ovaikpang bais ula mumuru ang Morowa me miun.

3 Tie, miptang, tara la paramo bais ula muru me miun, tale agatpang meba opala bonim ula kakanu o paranam kakepup mim, o tale mimaranpala meba mamiluan tiesiap pam la tale migat. Karuk kan migat. 4 Pa Morowa la paiteong gare teip mila puvuvum na irap a ga iro kan agat ang la ualo ubi paun meba baispang o bais ula mumuru. Are ratmat ga uriro ubi la pame okosar, tale kan makosarpang inamaniap meba temeba me palam. Karuk. Pa pame akosar Morowa, irie la ume mavuvuo dalap buo, meba teaba me ubi pang. 5 Eva, amira gare ro, Tale kan tiesmeng ma tiesiap mila mamagumeng meba mivanapang, ga tale kan mirouroupang o ties meba mapala pagap mim gare teip la mevaio na maiong meba mamela kakepup. Karuk. Pa Morowa kan la ovaikong pai. 6 Eva, tale ubipang meba opala bonim ula kakanu miun o maun non gat teip. Karuk. Pa migat ara pava

la Apostolop am Karisito. Are ratmat ga
puopang it meba tiespang me milam ga eba
pagamilie.
7 Pa na tara la ponama ga mimi tinan,
ponama gare non naga la ime maset uiale
mabuo lop iam. 8 Me iriro tavuk, mitara na-
pang me milam, are ratmat ga paga palang
bais ula mumuru ang Morowa miun. Ga
talet palo bais ula mumuru miun. Karuk.
Urangapang gat meba miagapalie puoieng
na tara la eba paving. Memani? Muana la
napang migat me milam. 9 Ekelesiap papap
tuam, omit ara la okosarpang ubi maranit
are mani na tara la ponama ga mimi. Tie,
na irie tara la ovaikpang ties ula mumuru
miun, pame ubi maranit migat na ileng
ga na arubu. Memani, tale napang meba
palang giginanim me miun meba umialeng
pabuo o parak ga non pagap. Karuk.
10 Eva, omit ara ga Morowa gat la ait ara
tavuk la pame akosar ira mi, ekelesiap am
Iesu. Pame akosar tavuk ila babai ga tavuk
ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa. Pa tale
okosarpang kiribas ba ira mi. Karuk. 11 Amit
irie tavuk la ume uale mamo mabuo lop
am. Are gat tie, pame akosar ririot tavuk
ira mi ganam narit narit gare ro, 12 Pame
pemuam agarip mim ga pame mangangas
dalap mi ga non lap la mipalo maranit. Tie,
okosarpang gare tiro, meba mimung puvut
maset na irap a Morowa la mimarikong ga
miteong meba puoming meba miobung na
inamon ang ga mionang maset iat ga irie
una lalabie ula kakanu na panbinim.

*Ivo Paulo temaieng me aun Morowa me na-
gan maiong ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika*

13 Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap ganam
la pame pevo temaieng me aun Morowa
me itmat gat paga. Tara la omila ties
ang Morowa na nanamup pa, tale omila
gare ties ang migana. Karuk. Omila gare
ties migat ang Morowa ga migat ara uriet
la ties migat ang Morowa, ga urio ties
la mangangasieng dalap mi ekelesiap am
Iesu. 14 Eva, ekelesiap papap pam, uakap
ara la ubiieng ties ang Morowa na dalap
mi gare ro. Memani, nunumiap ming la
betieng gare kan nunumiap maiong ekele-
siap am Morowa, Ira ang Karisito Iesu la
maionama na provins Iudaia ga mime mi-
avio giginanim. Omila namurit it ngitngit
na kilalap ma garip mim kan, gare ekele-
siap onim na provins Iudaia la omela na
kilalap ma Iudaiap. 15-16 Iudaiap la menamua
Iesu ga unulip tinan ga mevara. Are gat
tie, titot gat la man pabunakmeng ga tale
puopang meba ovaikpang bais ula mumuru
mai garip la tale onim Iudaia. Ga pakirara-
meng ga pakalameng tapmat mana mirier
napup. Memani, tale nameng meba ina
malagiang Morowa inamaniap la tale onim
Iudaia. Eva, met iriro tavuk, mime akosar
tavuk la tale teuba Morowa aime ga mime
nekaromela ga mirier garip la tale onim
Iudaia. Ga mirier taraiap la mime okosar
kirinim ga mepamuam kirinimup ga mitara
kakanu na irap a Morowa. Are ratmat ga
bukbuk ang Morowa la betieng ara ira ma
ga omela uniap ula kiro.

*Paulo la mitara naong meba ina gat magi-
maang ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika*

17 Ekelesiap papap pam, Iudaiap la
pakosarmeng gare tiro ga mipolai ana
tara ila papoi. Are ratmat ga tale gat
magimapang pavap mi, pa dalap pa la
maiot ka ga mimi. Me iriro muana,
man ubipang maranit ga man oisinpang
alang ba meba ina mupang ga ina gat
migimapang. Pamaning agat ula kakanu
meba ina migimapang kakalait. 18 Eva,
mitara napang meba ina terigipang me mi.
Are ratmat ga turuo Paulo gat la tumeram
maranit papot ma taraiap, pa tale kan
puorung it meba ina betang mi. Memani,
onoun Satan alang pang. 19 Tie, na tara
la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani buang Iesu
ga eba duspang na irap a, tie man paga la
eba pakosarang meba duspang maranit ga
tepaba ga eba alang bop mila kanim paun?
Migat ara mimi kan. 20 Eva, mimi kan la
bonim ula kakanu pang ga tenubap pang.

3

1-3 Are ratmat ga na tara la ponama na
taun Atens, tie tale gat iga uanpala meba
migimapang, pa pava kan la tale puopang
meba pala mi. Are ratmat ga paburio ties
gare ro, Turuot ga Sailas la eba ionang
Atens, pa asagaing Timoti ga ula meba
emum agarip mim ga mangangasang dalap
mi meba dusming maranit iro nagan. Me-
mani, tale napang meba giginam ba dalap
ma teip kabirana mi ga omiolaing nagan
maiong, na tara la non ara non ara ngit-
ngirip ga giginanimup la betmeng ira mi.

Mimi kan la amit, Morowa kan la buiteong
meba buavim miriro ngitngirip. Iriro Tim-
oti, irie papa buang ga migana o ubi ang
Morowa me bais ula mumuru ang Karisito.
4 Eva, tinan na tara la ponama ga mimi, mi-
palo gare ro, "Tubiat eba miaving ngitngit."
Tie, titot la betieng urio ngitngit ga omit
ara. 5 Me iriro muana, tale gat iga uantala.
Are ratmat ga asagarung Timoti ga ula mi
meba oera nagan ming. Memani, ebun
ovuvuoong Satan agat ming ga mivanaang
ga ubi pang la eba paga ba agarit.

Avaikong Timoti ait ila muri aun Paulo me ekelesiap onim na taun Tesalonaika

6 Tie, Timoti la miulai ga titot it la muo
betong ii. Ga avaikong ait ila muri me
iun gare ro, Naganming maranit iro bais
ula mumuru ga amiuluan tavuk o na migat
me non ekelesiap. Ga mirier taraiap la
mime panagiming maset ga temiba na tara
la agatming me palam. Ga miga pagimam-
ing are gat tie la paga migimapang. 7 Are
ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam, na tara
la papto ait mi la dusming maranit iro
nagan ming, irio ait la mangangasong dalap
pa na tara mirier giginanimup la betmeng
ira pa ga man pakirarameng teip. 8 Are
ratmat ga titot la mumuru ninimiap pang,
memani mipet maset la dusming maranit
ira Ila Kakani. 9 Tie, tevuruspang me milam
o urier tenubap gano na irap a Morowa
buang. Tale bira are mani ga eba puopang
meba papulam tiesiap o temaieng me aun
Morowa? Pa atabo eba okosarpang gare ro,
10 Na ileng ga na arubu, pame okosar papot o
marik me ai Morowa meba pagaalie ga pala
migimapang. Ga leba kagesming o nagan
migat ira Morowa, tie, paga okosarpang
nagan ming ga betieng maranit maset ga
teaba Morowa.

Marikong Paulo me ai Morowa

11 Are ratmat ga marikpang me ai Mo-
rowa Ira buang ga Ila Kakani buang Iesu
meba linavang alang me palam meba pala
mi. 12 Ga Ila Kakani la eba abodakang
tavuk ming o na ang na dalap mi, ga eba
naming maset maime ekelesiap papap mim
ga mirier inamaniap ganam, are gat pava
la maset napang me milam. 13 Ga ana
iriro tavuk, Morowa la eba mangangas ang
dalap mi, ga na tara Ila Kakani buang Iesu
leba ina terigiang ga mirier inamaniap am
mila babaim ganam, tie eba migimaang la
mibabaum ga karuk o kiribas ba ming na
irap a Morowa Mamo buang. Karuk.

4

Mimi le akosarming tavuk ila muri la teuba Morowa aime

1 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, paga itpa-
mung ties pang gare ro, Misingpala ga
mira ra la eba mimung gare mani ga man
tavukup la eba teaba Morowa maime. Eva,
mime amiuluan iroro tavuk are la mi-
palo. Pa mimarikpang ga inagat tiespang
maranit me milam na bonim a Ila Kakani
Iesu gare ro, Man mimamaranim ba meba
amiuluan iriro tavuk meba teaba Morowa
me milam. 2 Tiespang maranit me milam,
memani mamit ara mirier pagap la mising-
pala maranit ma na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu.
3 Eva, na ang Morowa la are ro: Ninimiap
ming le babau ba gano na irap a. Are ratmat
ga akabanming tavuk o sadak. 4 Ga me tavuk
o magi, mimir ganam narit narit le mira
maset ga airorotming tavuk o na me neip
mi ga umialeng maset mabuo magaulap
mim ga iriro tavuk ming le babai ba na
irap a Morowa. Ga me iriro tavuk eba
maialang inamaniap bonim ula muru miun.
5 Buat miairo na me neip meba miranang
ga mila akosarming tavuk o sadak gare teip
la tale ameit Morowa. 6 Leba oguekming
uriro ties ga akosarming tavuk o sadak ga
kualap maiam ekelesiap papap mim, tie
okosarming kiribas ira ma ekelesiap papap
mim ga mavanaming. Leba non ba mi la
okosarong gare ro, tie Ila Kakani la eba
apulang uniap ula kiro me aun are tinan
la mipalo ra maranit. 7 Memani, tale kan
bumarikong Morowa meba abuluan tavuk
o sadak. Karuk kan migat! Bumarikong
meba bumung puvut ga babau ba ninimiap
buong na irap a. 8 Are ratmat ga iriro
migana la ume oguek uriro ties, irie la talet
ualo ibunam a ira ma inamaniap. Karuk!
Ualo ibunam a ira a Morowa, irie la uala
Muranama Ila Babai miun.

Makosarbuong tavukup mila mumurum

9 Tie, tale mating ubi meba mamirtang
tiesiap ba me miun a tavuk me na migat me
ekelesiap papap mim. Memani, misinguala
ra Morowa a iriro tavuk ga amiuluan ara.
10 Migat, mime asingmiala iriro tavuk o na
migat me ekelesiap papap mim onim na

mirier napup na provins. Pa napang meba
mangangaspang dalap mi meba man ami-
uluan busit iriro tavuk ga akosarming gat
ma papot ma taraiap. 11 Are tinan la mipalo
ra, mionang teteiliat ga maset okosarming
ubi ming kan maranit. Buat tiesming kirat
ga makiraraming ubiap maiam non teip. Pa
ubiming ma kilalap mi kan ga eba puoming
meba umialeng ubuo ninimiap ming kan.
12 Leba are ba rie, tie eba tale kagesming
a paga ba na ninimiap ming ga eba tale
mamarikming non teip meba miagamelie.
Karuk. Are ratmat ga teip la tale nagan-
meng ira Iesu la eba agimameng iriro tavuk
ming ga eba mivienmeng.

*Eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani meba bula-
giang*

13-14 Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, nagan-
buong migat Iesu la uvara ga ina gat inim.
Are gat to, bira Morowa la eba ina emum
ekelesiap la mevara ra ga eba ina mala-
giang ga Iesu. Are ratmat ga napang meba
amira man paga la eba betang ira ma eke-
lesiap mirie la mevara ra. Memani, ebun
akosarming tavuk gare inamaniap la tale
naganmeng ira Ila Kani la meliba kirat.
Miriro inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Ila
Kani, mirie la tale kan auanmela iro nagan
ira ma inamaniap mila mevara ra la eba ina
temaiara gat na una. Karuk.

15 Tie, titot la napang meba mipalava o
ties ang kan Ila Kani aime tavuk o tenuarap
maiong inamaniap mila mevara na una. La
ilo gare ro, Tubiat na tara la eba ina teri-
giang Ila Kakani, eba ga lake temaiara eke-
lesiap la mevara ga tubiat eba bat tebuara
bubuo inamaniap la binim na uro kimanam.
16 Eba betieng gare ro, Na tara Ila Kakani
la eba oolaing panbinim ga muong lourup,
eba kukupang maranit maime inamaniap la
mevara ra gare ro, "Temiara", ga angelo ila
uke gat la eba kukupang maranit gare ro, ga
natauan taurima ang Morowa la eba aalava.
Tie, inamaniap la mevara ra la naganmeng
ira Iesu, eba lake temaiara na una. 17 Ga
tubiat a iriro, tie bubuo bat ekelesiap la
binim na uro inamon, la eba bulagiang Ila
Kakani me nakap bo uvau ga mirio inama-
niap, ga eba nebolabuong ga Ila Kakani na
panbinim. Ga eba bunang ga Ila Kakani
atatan makin. 18 Are ratmat ga miaramam
miriro tiesiap me maun mirie non ekelesiap
ga mangangasmeng dalap ma.

5

Urangabuong me Ila Kakani la eba muong

1-2 Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, ira tavuk
la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani meba ina
bulagiang, irie la mipalo ra a. Pa o man la
ga man tara la eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani
meba bulagiang, urie la tale uakap ga tale
obit. Karuk. Memani, mimi kan la omit
ara la ang Ila Kakani la eba ina terigiang,
urie la eba betieng gare migana o pula la
ume bet na arubu. Are ratmat ga tale
napang meba umirpang na noba babam ga
mipalava o man la ga a man tara la eba ina
terigiang. 3 Pa na tara la agatmeng inama-
niap gare ro, "Tale bumaning giginanim pa
bunamat maset", at irie tara, eba kakalait
betieng giginam ula kanu ga makiraraang
are ngitngit la ime bet iro magabun la
mugo ga namo avarangeieng madalak ga
ogasangenieng ngitngit ula kakanu. Aret
tie ga tale puomeng meba okabanmeng
uriro giginanim.

4 Pa mimi papap pam, tale mionama na
arubu gare inamaniap onim na uro ki-
manam. Are ratmat ga na tara la eba
betieng la ang Ila Kani gare migana o pula la
ume bet, buat turupmiaba. Karuk. 5 Migat,
mimi am Morowa, irie la ualo lalabie ga
ileng miun. Pa mimi la tale iam arubu ga
ding. Karuk.

6 Are ratmat ga ebun palalabuong la
man abuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Karuk.
Pa menavang irap buo ga agarip buam la
uakap me iriro paga la eba betang. Ebun
kabuna gare inamaniap la tale naganmeng
ira Ila Kani ga namo durimeng ga agarip
maiam la tale uakap. 7 Tie, teip o duri la
mime duri na arubu. Ga teip o tapnuap
la mimet tapmaio na arubu. 8 Pa bubuo
teip am Morowa, bubuo gare teip onim na
espan. Are ratmat ga mumuru le agat-
buong maset ga naganbuong ira Ila Kani
ga maset nabuong me ekelesiap buam, are
migana o danunumiap la ume avis sasa ira
aroma a ga daunam maset. Non gat paga,
dusbuong maranit ga auanbula Morowa iro
nagan meba ina bulagiang, iriro tavuk la
are migana o danunumiap la ume uabu
begat a kapa bo bugam a ga daunam maset.

[9] Memani, tale buiteong Morowa meba osainbuong mukmuganim ang. Karuk. Pa migat, buiteong meba ina bulagiang na ubi ang Iesu Karisito Ila Kakani buang. [10] Iriro Iesu, irie la uvara meba buagaalie. Are ratmat ga leba bimung o leba buving, eva eba bimung ga irie. [11] Are ratmat ga mimi ut narit narit le mangangasming dalap ma ekelesiap papap mim meba dusming maranit iro nagan ga eba makosarming tavukup mila murum, aret tie la mime makosar ma mirier lap ganam.

Tiesiap o usingnualap la lagorang

[12] Ekelesiap papap pam, mimarikpang maranit gare ro, Mionang mapat mirie teip am Ila Kani o ubi la mime ubi maranit meba miagamelie. Ga miptang ties maiong na tara la meke me milam ga maialo ties miun meba airorotmeng tavuk ming. [13] Ga miavim bop ma me nakap ga naming maset maime. Memani, mime miagamelie meba amiuluan Ila Kakani. Are ratmat ga mionang un namurit dalap ga miriro teip am Ila Kani o ubi.

[14] Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, mirulo maranit gare ro: Na tara la magimaming non ekelesiap la palalameng agarit ga tale ubimeng, mimi le mairorotming o ties. Ga mangangasming dalap ma teip la mime merau, ga maagamilie teip la tale memaning nagan ula mamaranu ira Morowa. Ga mionang teteiliat mapat mirier giginanimup ganam la mime maialam inamaniap ganam miun. [15] Eva, na tara la akosarmeng non teip tavuk ila kire ira mi, buat mipula tavuk ila kire ira ma miriro teip. Karuk. Ma mirier taraiap, mimamaranim ba le man akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira ma ekelesiap, ga ira ma gat mirier teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Ila Kani.

[16] Mirier taraiap ganam le man temibat. [17] Ga busit le man okosarming marik. [18] Eva, mivang temaieng me aun Morowa me mirier pagap ma mirier lap ganam. Memani, naong Morowa meba akosarming gare tiro ira Karisito Iesu.

[19] Ga na tara Muranama Ila Babai la namo mimung meba akosarming paga ba, omiuluan it ties ang. [20] Ga buat kiramdalap mi me tiesiap o unuli la ume ualam Morowa miun na nanamup ma non ekelesiap papap mim. [21] Pa mimi le maset mavuvuoming mirier tiesiap ga tavukup ganam. Ga miaring maranit ties migat ga tavukup mila mumurum. [22] Eva, makabanming mirier tavukup mila kiram.

[23] Tie, marikpang me ai Morowa irie muana a malina, irie la eba maset obabauraang nunumiap ming ga eba maset ualeng mabuo muranap mi. Are ratmat ga dalap mi ga neip mi la eba maset maionang, ga eba tale mimaning kiribas na tara Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang. [24] Eva, iriro Morowa la mimarikong, irie la eba mapuoang miriro pagap. Memani, ume mauluan migat mirier tiesiap la midaong tinan ma.

[25] Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, okosarming marik me ai Morowa meba paagaalie. [26] Ga na tavuk buang inamaniap am Morowa, mimi narit narit le obakming kaus ga mialang “la ula muru” maun ekelesiap ganam. [27] Mimariktung maranit na bonim a Ila Kakani gare ro, Ovasming uriro babam me maun mirier inamaniap ganam am Morowa.

[28] Mariktung me ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito le iot mibuo.

Lama narain babam la omirong Paulo me mai ekelesiap onim Tesalonaika

1 Turuo Paulo ga Sailas ga Timoti, osagapang urio babam ga ila miun teip ga magaulap la maionama na taun Tesalonaika, mimi teip ga magaulap la naganming ira Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Mamo.
2 Marikpang aime Morowa Mamo ga Ila Kani Iesu Karisito meba lialang ubonuvarap ga malina miun.

Ivo Paulo 'temaieng' me aun Morowa me inamaniap o lotu onim Tesalonaika

3 Ekelesiap papap tuam, mirier taraiap la pame pivo temaieng me aun Morowa me milam. Eva, iriro tavuk la mumuri na irap a Morowa, memani nagan ming la man kakanu ga mimi ganam narit narit la mime na maset maime ekelesiap papap mim ga iriro tavuk o na la man kakani uadan mi.
4 Are ratmat ga pame paviam bop mi me nakap kabirana ma mirier inamaniap o lotu am Morowa. Memani, na tara la betmeng mirier giginanimup ga ngitngirip ira mi, mime dus maranit ga miario nagan ming.

Uvuvuo ang Morowa la puvuvui

5 Tie, me miriro pagap la betmeng ira mi, businguala Morowa gare ro, Uvuvuo ang Morowa la puvuvui. Uriro ngitngit la mime miavio, Morowa la mikosarong meba ogasangenming gare ro ga eba puoming migat meba miobung na inamon ang. 6 Eva, Morowa la ume uvuvuo puvut, are ratmat ga eba apulang giginanim me maun inamaniap la mime maialo giginanim miun. 7 Pa eba oduratang urie giginanim ira mi titot la miavio, ga eba alang aganuliap miun ga paun gat. Morowa la eba okosarang gare ro na tara Ila Kakani Iesu ga mirier angelop am mila mamaranim la eba omaiolaing panbinim ga mumaiong kabirana o kit la suamieng la uakap na irap ma inamaniap.

8 Tie, na irie tara eba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap la tale ameit Morowa ga tale omeuluan bais ula mumuru ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.
9-10 Eva, miriro inamaniap la are tiruo la eba omela uniap ula kiro gare ro: Eba masagaang Ila Kakani ga eba maionang kakaliat auluo, ga eba saikmeng ganam na iou. Ga tale puomeng meba ogimameng lalabie ula kanu iro ngangas ang, na urio la la uburio Morowa. Uriro la, urie la eba muong Ila Kakani ga eba maialang mirier inamaniap ganam am Morowa bonim ula kanu aun Morowa. Tie, miriro inamaniap am Morowa, mirie la naganmeng ira a ga eba temeba migat aime. Ga mimi gat la eba temiba ga mirie. Memani, naganming migat iro ties ang Morowa la ovaikpang me miun.

11 Man agatpang me isik paga la eba betang na tara la eba ina terigiang Karisito me na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga mirier taraiap la pame marik me ai Morowa buang meba miagaalie ga betming inamaniap am ga puoming meba apuoming irio tavuk la mivuvuoong meba akosarming. Ga marikpang gat meba teaba me mirier tavukup mim mila mumurum ga iro ngangas ang eba mapuang ubiap la miga makosarming iro nagan ming. 12 Ga na iriro tavuk napang meba miaving bonim a Ila Kakani buang Iesu. Ga irie la eba alam gat bop mila kanim miun na ubonuvarap ang Morowa buang ga Ila Kakani Iesu Karisito.

2

Tavuk ila kire o uguek o ties ang Morowa la eba betang

1 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, titot la paga tiespang o ina terigi ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito me na urio kimanam, ga tiespang o nebola buong ga irie. 2 Tie, buat mirau o turupmiaba kakalait me man ties la mipto me uriro la o ina terigi ang Ila Kani. Karuk. Tale ka terigiong. Atabo agatming la miga mipalo a Ila kani la ina ra terigiong, na tara la tiespang o ties o unuli? Karuk. O atabo amila muana o uriro ties iro bais pang o babam la osagapang me miun? Karuk. Tale migat o. 3 Tie, temamalienming ga buat miairam teip ba meba mivanameng ma tiesiap ba maiam o ma tavukup ba maiam ume la o ina terigi ang Ila Kakani. Karuk. Memani, uriro la la namo ina terigiang Ila Kakani la eba tale betieng kakalait agarit. Karuk. Lake ka, papaluaip ma ekelesiap la eba gat tale nameng aime Morowa ga eba mialam ibup ma ira a Ila Kani ga iriro migana la ume oguek maimai ang Morowa, ga tubiat a

iriro, eba bat ina terigiang Ila Kakani. Iriro
migana la ume oguek maimai ang Morowa,
namo saikang na iou. 4 Eva, irie migana la
eba nekaroala ga mirier inamaniap ganam
la mime meivam morowap maiam ga mime
lotu me mai. Eba tevienang ga onang na
luguan ila kakani o lotu ang Morowa, ga eba
ovaikang ties gare ro, "Turuo kan la turuo
Morowa."

5 Tie, atabo mivaiam ara miriro pagap la
tunama ga mimi tinan ga mirulo ma, a?
Na tara la tunama ga mimi, tume mirulo
ma miriro pagap. 6 Ga amit gat irie paga
la uakap titot la onoun alang ang irio mi-
gana ila kire la ume nekaroula ga Morowa,
meba betang la uakap na irap ma inama-
niap na iriet tara ang la uabua Morowa.
7 Eva, omit ara kukunim ang iriro migana
ila kire la ume tigit ubi tinan ga muio
puoieng titot. Pa kukunim ang Morowa
titot la ime obunak alang ang iriro migana
la man akosarang tavuk ila kire titot ga ila
puoieng ira tara la eba ovugutara ubunak
ang Morowa. 8-10 Na irie tara, irio migana
o uguek o maimai la eba betang la uakap
ga na kukunim ang Satan, eba makosarang
non ara non ara pagap o turupnuabap
o kakarabunim ga kaguma onim na pan-
binim ga pagap onim na panbinim la tale
puomeng inamaniap meba makosarmeng.
Miriro pagap mila kanim la makosarong,
umei gare Morowa kan la makosarong. Pa
karuk. Tale migat. Ga iriro migana ila kire
la eba mavuvuoang ga mavanang inama-
niap ma non ara non ara alangip. Miriro
inamaniap, mirie la namo saikmeng na iou.
Tie, na tara la eba betang uakap na irap ma
inamaniap ga makosarang miriro non ara
tavukup gare tiro, tie na irie tara eba ina
terigiang Ila Kani Iesu na lalabie ula kanu.
Ga eba ainiang kukunim ang iriro migana
ila kire la ume oguek maimai ang Morowa
ga eba anamung iriro migana o ifif o nanam
a. Tie, miriro inamaniap la mime omeuluan
ties ang iriro migana ila kire ga mime oguek
ties ang Morowa, eba tale ina malagiang
Morowa. Karuk. Memani, tale naganmeng
iro ties migat pa mimet temeba maime
tavukup mila kiram na irap a Morowa.

11 Met iriro muana ga eba asagaang Mo-
rowa paga ba meba obanbananang agat
maiong, ga eba naganmeng iro ties o
kakarabunim. 12 Okosarong Morowa gare
tiro meba makosarang mirier inamaniap
la tale naganmeng iro ties migat pa man
temebat meba man makosarmeng tavukup
mila kiram ga eba omela uniap ula kiro na
ties ang.

Miteong ara Morowa meba ina milagiang

13 Pa mimi ekelesiap papap tuam la mi-
tara naong Ila Kakani me milam, mirier
taraiap la pame agatpang me milam, ga
pame pevo temaieng me aun Morowa me
milam. Memani, tiralo migat la miteong
ara meba ina milagiang Morowa na ubi ang
Muranama Ila Babai la ume mibabaura ga
iro nagan ming iro ties migat. 14 Ga met
iriro, Morowa la mimarikong un bais ula
mumuru la paramo me miun meba alang
bonim ula kanu ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito na panbinim tubiat. 15 Are ratmat
ga ekelesiap papap tuam, dusming maranit
ga man mamiuluan mirier tiesiap la mis-
ingpala ma na nanamup pa o na uro babam
la omirpang me miun.

16-17 Marikpang me ai Ila Kakani buang
Iesu Karisito ga Morowa Ira buang
meba mangangasliong dalap mi meba
makosarming mirier ubiap mila mumurum
ga miaramam tiesiap mila mumurum. Eva,
iriro Morowa Ira buang, irie la ume na
me bulam, ga iro ubonuvarap ang, ume
mangangas dalap buo atatan makin ga
bukosarong meba auanbula un nagan ga
me pagap mila mumurum.

3

Marikming me ai Morowa meba paagaalie

1 Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, pamaning
non gat ties la are ro: Marikming me ai Mo-
rowa meba paagaalie ga ties ang Ila Kakani
la eba ibirieng tapmat ga ila na mirier
napup ga eba meptang mirier inamaniap
uriro ties ga eba omeuluan are mimi la
mipto ga omiuluan. 2 Ga marikming me ai
Morowa meba palagiang na kilalap ma teip
la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Memani,
mira papot ma teip la tale naganmeng ira
Morowa. 3 Pa Ila Kakani la ume ouluan
ties ang ga apuoong mida ang. Are ratmat
ga eba mingangasang ga ualeng mibuo,
are ratmat ga tale kan puoong karorama
Satan meba okosarang kiribas ba ira mi.
4 Ira mi, Ila Kakani la maset pasinguala

gare ro, Mimi la man makosarming mirier
tavukup la mipalo tinan, ga tubiat gat ebat
makosarming gare tie. 5 Marikpang aime
Ila Kakani meba mairorotang dalap mi ga
eba maset amiuluan tavuk ang Morowa
la naong migat me inamaniap, ga meba
maset akosarming tavuk ang Karisito la
ume dus maranit ga uavio giginanim na
tara la unama na uro kimanam.

Bubuo ekelesiap ganam la buat bunama agarit

6 Tie, ekelesiap papap pam, na bonim
a Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito, tiespang
maranit me ira mi gare ro, Leba ekelesiap
papap ba la mimet mionama agarit, ga
tale omiuluan urio ties la omila paun, tie
dusming kakaliat mauluo. 7 Memani, mira
ra mimi le amiuluan uniap a tavuk pang
gare mani. Eva, tara la ponama ga mimi,
tale pame ponama agarit. Karuk. 8 Tale
param parakiap ba agarit na kilalap mi.
Karuk. Masaupang kan. Pame ubi maranit
na espan ga na arubu, meba tale pabung
giginanim ba mibuo. 9 Migat, pamaning
kaguma ga puopang it meba param. Pa tale
param, memani, paga misingpala a uniap
a tavuk ila mumuri meba mimi kan eba
amiuluan. 10 Na tara la ponama ga mimi
tinan, paramo ties me miun gare ro, “Leba
migana ba la tale naong meba okosarang
ubi, tie buat oula parak ga ong. Karuk.”

11 Tie, titot la papto ties ma non mi la
mime mionama agarit it ga tale okosar-
meng ubi ba. Karuk. Miriro teip, mirie
la mime miaramo ties o ifif tapmat ga
makirarameng ubiap maiam non ekele-
siap. 12 Tie, na bonim a Ila Kakani Iesu
Karisito, tiespang maranit me mai mirio
inamaniap, ga paga peimum agarip maiam
meba akosarmeng tavuk gare ro, “Mionang
teteiliat ga makosarming ubiap mim kan
meba osaumeng parak ming.” 13 Ekelesiap
papap pam, buat palalaming o ukosar a
tavuk ila mumuri. Karuk. 14 Pa leba
noba ekelesiap la tale mime mamiuluan
miriro tiesiap la mamirpang na uro babam,
tie maset marakiming. Ga mialam ibup
mi ira ma, meba mulimeba me tavuk la
akosarmeng meba avuvutmeling irie paga
na dalap ma. 15 Pa buat magatming le
mima mirie karorap mim. Karuk. Pa
man maunoming ma tiesiap mila mumu-
rum gare mirie papap mim ira Karisito.

Ties lagorang

16 Tie, marikpang me ai Ila Kakani, irie la
muana a malina meba alang malina miun
ma mirier taraiap ganam me mirier pagap
ganam. Marikpang gat me ai meba onang
ga mimi ganam.

17 Turuo Paulo, kilan tuo kan la omirtung
urio ties “la ula muru” me miun. Irio i
kaguma la tume tuabua ma na mirier babap
meba misingala turuo kan la umirtung.

18 Ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito la eba iot ga mimir ganam.

Natauan babam la omirong Paulo me ai Timoti

Maset ualeng Timoti me tavuk ang kan ga maiang teip ga magaulap ganam o lotu

1 Noun Timoti, Turuo Paulo la omirtung
uriro babam. Turuo Apostolo o usingnu-
alap ang Karisito Iesu. Memani, Morowa,
la ina bulagiong, ga Iesu Karisito, migana
la man auanbula meba agimabuong, litie
la toliabu meba okosartang uro ubi ang
migana o usingnualap. 2 Timoti, nunuo gare
poi ruang migat na bonim a Iesu ga omir-
tung uriro babam ga osagarung ga ila noi.
Narung aime Morowa mamo ga ila kakani
buang Karisito Iesu leba lialang ubonu-
varap ga kadik ga malum noun. 3 Neiniam
mirier tiesiap ganam o kakarabunim gare
tinan la norulo na tara la tuga rala Mase-
donia. Are tiro ga narung meba ka man
nonang tie Efeso. Memani, eba manalava
non inamaniap baraba masingmiala inama-
niap o ties o kakarabunim la tale migat.
4 Ga buat mameuluan gasip agarit ga papot
ma non ara tiesiap ma bop ma tatimup
maiam. Are ratmat ga non ara ties la are
tiro la ime ofulut agat maiong, ga tale kan
ime maagailie teip ga magaulap la nagan-
meng ira Morowa. 5 Eva, manalava o uriro
maimai o ties ula mamaranu. Memani,
leba omeuluan, tie eba babaim ba dalap
ma ga eba maionang maset ga naganmeng
migat ira Iesu. Ga miriro tavukup la eba
mavuremeng dalap ma ga eba dakmeng a
tavuk o kadik ga na me non ekelesia papa
ga lou. 6 Mirie la amaiolai ra iriro tavuk o na
me Morowa ga Ekelesia papa ga lou, ga agat
migat ira Iesu ga man bangutmeng bun
tapmat uluo agat ula muru ga omeuluan
it ties agarit. 7 Memani, namo maiarang
bonim ula kakanu meba kamena gare teip
o usingnualap o maimai ang Morowa, ga
tiesmeng gare ro, "Tiespang la migat o." Pa
mirie kan la tale kan omeit muana o uriro
ties la maiaramo, ga tale kan omait uriro
maimai la busingiala a man paga. Karuk.
8 Tie, Morowa la businguala o ubi o
maimai. Pa leba ovuobuong uriro ubi o
maimai, tie maimai la ime buagailie ga
bume bet maset. 9 Eva, anit gat iriro paga.
Morowa la tale kan uabu uriro maimai
meba avuvuoieng tavuk maiang inamaniap
mila puvuvum. Karuk. Uabu uriro maimai
meba makurupeling inamaniap la mime
oguek ties ga tale ga maionang upat maimai
ga mirie la tale ga meptang ties maiong
teip mila uke maime. Maimai gat maiong
inamaniap la maialam ibup ma ira Morowa
ga okosarmeng kirinim. Ga me teip ga
magaulap la tale nameng me tavuk ang Mo-
rowa pa mime mameuluan tavukup onim
na kimanam. Maimai gat me inamaniap la
mime menamuam mamop ga nagap maiam
ga mevara, ga menamuam gat non teip ga
mevara. 10 Maimai me teip ga magaulap la
akosarmeng tavuk o sadak, ga teip la mime
duri ga non migana ga teip la mime mapula
non teip. Ga me teip o kakarabunim, ga
teip la mime kakarabum na tara la mime
dus na irap ga mime meiva migat tatuan.
Eva, maimai meba mavuvuoieng miriro
tavukup ga mirier non tavukup mila kiram
la nekaromela ga ties ula muru o ties migat.
11 Uriro ties migat la iot na bais ula muru la
ualo Morowa toun meba taramang mai teip
ga magaulap. Uriro bais ula muru la builo a
Morowa, iriet la natauanong migat ga iriet
la muana o tenubap.

Paulo la ivo temaieng me ai Morowa la abouvara.

12 Tie, Ila Kakani Karisito Iesu, irie la ualo
kukunim toun ga toagatong la puorung
meba okosartang ubi ang, ga toiteong me
uriro ubi. Are ratmat ga tivo temaieng me
aun. 13 Migat, tinan la tume opuke ties me
bonim a Karisito, ga nekarorula ga ekele-
siap. Ga tale kan tumira aime. Pa tale maset
arit ga tale nagantung ira a ga akosartung
tavuk la are tiro. Are ratmat ga Ila Kakani
la tobouvara. 14 Eva, Ila Kakani la mitara
tobouvara, ga nagantung ira Karisito Iesu
ga tualam dalap tuo aun. 15 Uriro ties la
migat o, ga puoieng irama mirier inama-
niap ganam le meptang uriro ties ga o agat-
meng. Karisito Iesu la muo na kimanam
meba ina bulagiang teip o kirinim. Migat
turuo natauan migana o kirinim turuot
tiro. 16 Pa Karisito Iesu la namo okosarang
ubonuvarap ang ga betieng la uakap ira
ruo ka lake. Ga tunama gare muranama
me paga la namo akosarang Morowa irama
inamaniap onim na kimanam. Are ratmat
ga lake ka tobouvara ga eba agimameng

inamaniap man paga la akosarong ira ruo
ga eba naganmeng ira a ga eba omela nin-
imiap ula muru la iot atatan makin. Are
ratmat ga lake tobouvara Morowa. [17] Irie
Orong mar mirie taraiap ganam. Tale kan
ume uvara ga tale kan puomeng inamaniap
meba agimameng ma irap ma. Iriet talamet
la irie Morowa. Narung me inamaniap le
maialang bonim ula kakanu aun ga lalabie
le iot aun mar mirie lap ganam. Amen.

Timoti le dananamung maranit ga karorap.

[18] Tie, Timoti, nunuo la kanuna gare poi
ruang, ga oagattung uriro ties ang Morowa
tinan la tualo noun. Titot la tualo uriro
ties me ubi le okosarnang. Are ro: Danana-
mung maranit ga karorap o ties migat, aret
tie la ties ong Morowa mai unulip meba
okosarnmeng gare tiro. [19] Eva, me uriro da-
nunumiap naring maranit nagan ira a Iesu
ga buat maning kirinim na irap a Morowa.
Non teip la mime okosar kiribas, pa tale
iga maiairang Morowa meba avuvutaling
tavuk maiang, ga tubiat nagan maiong gano
la kiribasieng gare obinam la paragenieng
bo vuor. [20] Haimenias ga Aleksanda la
okosarliong gare tiro, ga tuabuan na kilan a
karorama, meba olila agat ula muru, meba
gat tale tiesliong kirat me ira Morowa.

2

Aulo Paulo Timoti a tavuk o marik

[1-2] Tie, uriro ubi titot la tuga ovaiktang
noi meba okosarnang, natauan ties o gare
ro, Mimi ekelesiap ganam le marikming ga
amarikming Morowa meba maagaalie teip
ga magaulap. Are gat to, amarikming Mo-
rowa meba maagaalie non teip ga magaulap
ga orongup ga gavamanip gat. Ga mivang
temaieng me ai Morowa maime. Marik-
ming gare tiro. Memani, eba miagaalie
Morowa meba maionang dalap mi teteiliat
ga amiuluan tavuk ila puvuvui ang Morowa.
[3] Marik lare tiro la mumuru na irap a ga
na agat ang Morowa, irie ninimiap pang.
[4] Morowa kan la ina bulagiong, memani,
naong maset meba ina malagiang mirier
teip ga magaulap meba ameira muana o
ties migat. [5] Eva, uriro ties la migat o.
Morowa la namo ina malagiang mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam. Memani, obit ara
narit it Morowa la unama. Ga namurit
it migana, irie la dusong kabirana a Mo-
rowa ga inamaniap, iriro migana la irie
Karisito Iesu. Man burana meba bula ai Mo-
rowa. [6] Na tara la aiteong Morowa Karisito,
tie betong ga ualo ninimiap ang kan ga
ina masauong teip ganam. A iriro tavuk
la akosarong Karisito, businguala Morowa
la namo ina malagiang mirier inamaniap
ganam. [7] Are ratmat ga toiteong Morowa
are migana o usingnualap. Ga mating ubi
meba taramang uriro ties ang. Ties tung
migat, tale kan tokarabi. Toiteong gare
migana o usingnualap me garip la tale onim
Israel, meba oagatmeng uriro ties migat.
[8] Turuo migana o usingnualap o ties migat,
are ratmat ga narung me ekelesiap onim na
mirier pialap le okosarmeng marik. Narung
le babau ba ninimiap maiong ga miairang
tavuk o pringesnges ga nebuknulap, ga ira
iriro tavuk le ameuluan meba okosarmeng
marik.

Ties me magaulap

[9] Are gat to, magaulap le maiabum sa-
saip mila murum o pagap mila puvuvum
na irap ma inamaniap. Ga tale narung
le temeba ga masasameng kavurup ma ga
neip ma a non ara non ara gamale ga sasa
a gol ga buruma la maiaba kakepup apat.
Karuk. Memani, babun ofulutieng maga-
bun agat ang migana. [10] Pa leba nameng
me teip ga magaulap le agatmeng maime
la murum, tie akosarmeng tavuk gare ro.
Makosarmeng noba ubiap mila mumurum
are lop am Morowa la mime makosar. Iriro
paga la are sasa maiang migat. [11] Magaulap
le mapamumeng nanamup ma na lotu ga
maionang mapat teip ga tebomaionang
kan ga omela ties la mime maiaramo teip.
[12] Tale kan tume tuairo magabun ba meba
urie ba magabun o usingnualap o ula ike
me teip na lotu. Karuk! Narung me
magaulap le mapamumeng nanamup ma
ga meptang ties la maiaramo teip. [13] Me
man paga ga aruluan iriro tavuk? Me-
mani, Morowa la akosarong Adam lake,
ga tubiat okosarong Iva. [14] Pa Adam la
tale naganong iro ties o kakarabunim.
Karuk. Magabun la naganieng iro ties o
kakarabunim ga okosarieng kirinim. [15] Pa
tale puoong Morowa meba makiraraang
magaulap. Karuk. Magaulap la eba okosar-
meng ubi o uvarange ma lop. Okosarmeng

gare tiro, ga leba naganmeng ira Morowa
mar mirie lap ga ameuluan tavuk me na
me non teip ga magaulap ga ameuluan
tavuk ila puvuvui la naong Morowa aime
ga memaning agat ula mumuru, tie eba ina
malagiang Morowa.

3

Ties maiong teip mila umaiale bo lotu

1 Tie, uriro ties la migat o la tiesieng gare
ro: Migana la namo onang ga irie ba migana
o unualeap ma ekelesiap, naong me ubi ula
muru. 2 Are ratmat ga migana o unualeap
le maset auluan tavuk ila puvuvui ga onang
maset ga tale puomeng inamaniap meba
omaioping kiribas ba ang o kirinim ba na
ninimiap ang. Onang it gare ba lai iang
namurit magabun. O magiang it a namurit
tara. Onang maset ga oauluan agat ula mu-
muru ga makosarang mirier tavukup mila
puvuvum. Nepapaang ga mirier inamaniap
ga maagailie ga ualeng mabuo. Ga betang
gare migana ila muri o usingnualap. 3 Buat
tapu a papot wain ga menang, ga buat
papamnam dalap a ga bukbukang kakalait.
Karuk. Mateteiliattang inamaniap, ga buat
bukbukong tapmat me non inamaniap.
Ga buat man agattong busit me kakepup.
4 Maset ualeng bo numeilup am, ga maset
maunoang lop am meba omeuluan ties ang.
5 Memani, migana la tale ume maset uale
bo numeilup am o magabun ga lop am, eba
ualeng maset gare ba mani bo garip ma
ekelesiap o lotu ang Morowa, a? Tale kan
puoong! 6 Ekelesia ila nei tala kan unama
ga betang gare ba migana o unualeap me-
mani, ebun uara kakuma ga betong gare ba
migana o pringesnges. Babun avukutuara
Morowa gare rie la avukutuara karorama
me tavuk ang o pringesnges. 7 Are ratmat ga
migana la auluan tavuk ila mumuri uadan
ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu,
iriro i migana la muri, ga amaning bonim
ula muru. Migana la are tiro la puoong
meba betang ga onang migana o unualeap.
Leba tale aouluan tavuk ila muri, tie eba
muliaba na irap ma mirie inamaniap, ga eba
okiraraang ubi ang ga eba uaring ubianama
ang karorama a.

Ties maiong teip o ubi o lotu

8 Aret tiro, teip o ubi o lotu le maset agat-
meng me ubi maiong ga ameuluan tavuk ila
mumuri. Ga tala kan man tiesmeng agarit
tapmat o ties ga buat tapmaio a papot wain
ga menmeng. Mirie gat la buat agatmeng
maset me kakepup. 9 Miaring maranit ga
omeuluan uriro ties migat la bume agat
ume na dalap mila babaim. 10 Pa lake
ka mimerang ubi maiong. Leba ubimeng
maset, tie eba maionang gare teip o ubi o
lotu. 11 Ga kualap maiam teip o ubi le maset
agatmeng me tavuk la akosarmeng. Ga buat
tiesmeng tigit me non teip ga magaulap.
Maionang teiliat ga akosarmeng tavuk ila
mumuri ga ameuluan. 12 Teip o ubi le maio-
nang gare ba lai iang namurit magabun ga
magiang it o namurit la. Ga maset uma-
ialeng bo numeilup maiam. 13 Inamaniap
la maionama na ubi o lotu ga okosarmeng
ubi ula muru, eba memaning bonim ula
muru! Ga puomeng meba maiaramang bais
ula muru ang Karisito Iesu.

Muana o ties a tavuk ang Morowa

14 Migat, tuga tala kakalait noi ga nogi-
marang, pa titot la omirtung uriro ties na
babam me noi. 15 Memani, leba noba pagap
la eba onomein alang tung ga tale kakalait
bettung, tie ebat ogimanang uriro ties la
omirtung na babam ga eba anera tavuk
maiang butamat ang Morowa la ameuluan.
Eva, butamat ang Morowa urie lotu ang
Morowa la ame ninimiap. Mimi teip ga
magaulap o lotu la mimi gare labinama
ila mamarani ga kimanam ula mumuru la
miario ties migat. 16 Eva, iriro muana o ties
ang Morowa irie paga ila kakani migat. Ga
tale kan puomeng inamaniap meba abo-
maionang. Tale kan puonung meba anera
pa tubiat Morowa kan la eba avaikang. Iriro
muana o ties me Iesu Karisito la businguala
a tavuk ang Morowa la naong me bulam
le abuluo, la betong gare migana migat, ga
betong la uakap. Muranama Ila Babai la
asinguala puvut maset o tenuarap ang Iesu.
Angelop gat la agimameng na panbinim.
Ties ang la ila mai mirier garip ma teip ga
magaulap. Papot ma inamaniap onim na
kimanam la nagantmeng ira a. Ga Morowa
la ina alagiong ga ina ula na panbinim.

4

Tiesiap o kakarabunim la ofufulutieng agat maiong teip ga magaulap

[1] Tie, Muranama Ila Babai ang Morowa la tiesong la uakap gare ro, Tubiat
noba inamaniap leba maiairang nagan
maiong. Ga eba meptang nanamup ma
muranap o kakarabunim ga eba omeu-
luan ties o kakarabunim la maiaramo mu-
ranap mila kiram na nanamup ma unulip o
kakarabunim. [2] Eva, inamaniap o unulip o
kakarabunim la eba makosarmeng tavukup
o kakarabunim ga eba maiaramam miriro
tiesiap o kakarabunim. Eba onomeling agat
ga dalap ma, ga tala kan mulimeba me
tavuk ila kire. Ga tala gat agatmeng me
kirinim la okosarmeng. Karuk! [3] Miriro
teip la eba abunakmeng tavuk o magi ga
eba obunakmeng parak maiong inamaniap.
Morowa la makosarong miriro parakiap
buam teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira
Iesu ga obit ties migat ang Morowa, ga
bume buaro uriro parak ga bume bivo
temaieng me aun Morowa. [4] Memani, mabit
mirier pagap la makosarong Morowa la
mumurum, babun magobuong. Pa bivang
temaieng me aun Morowa ga buaram. [5] Ties
ang Morowa la tiesieng gare ro, Leba marik-
meng inamaniap ga meivang temaieng
me parak, ume makosar pagap ga mime
babaim na irap a Morowa.

Timoti le onang maset gare migana o ubi ang Karisito

[6] Eva, leba naramang uriro ties me maun
papap, tie eba nonang maset gare migana
o ubi ang Karisito Iesu. Ga eba onala
kukunim ula kakanu o ties o agat ga me
mirier agarip mila mumurum am Morowa
la nuaram ga manouluo. [7] Pa non ara gasip
agarit la mime maiaramam inamaniap ga
non ara tiesiap la tale o meuluan ties ang
Morowa. Nalang ibunam nuo ira ma. Ga
maset onera ga anouluo tavuk ang Morowa
la naong aime. [8] Memani, anit ara tavuk
o usingnualap ma neip me nekotarek o
ukosar o ubi la puoieng meba buagailie
kirat na tara la bunama na uro kimanam. Pa
leba abuluan tavuk ang Morowa, tie irirot
la puoong meba buagaalie busit. Puoong
meba buagaalie na uro ninimiap la bunama
una, ga na ninimiap tubiat. [9] Uriro ties
la migat o, ga puoieng ira ma mirier ina-
maniap ganam le meptang ga naganmeng
iro. [10] Eva, Morowa, irie la namo malagiang
mirier teip ga magaulap, ga bulagiong gat
bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong
ira a. Naganbuong migat ira Morowa la
amaning ninimiap, ga man auanbula meba
bulagiang. Aret tiro ga bume okosar ubi ula
mamaranu ga abuluan tavuk la naong Mo-
rowa aime. [11] Nalang uriro ties maun teip ga
magaulap ga masingnala meba omeuluan.
[12] Babun nogimameng teip ga magaulap la
nokubama rot ga eba agatmeng nunuot
migana agarit. Karuk. Nonang gare ba
uniap ula muru meba nomeuluan ekelesiap
iro ties, ga ira tavuk la nume anouluan
ga nunumiap ga tavuk o ubonuvarap, ga
iro nagan, ga tavuk ila puvuvui migat na
irap a Morowa, ga eba ovienmeng bonim
nuo. [13] Na iriro tara la man uanula ka me
rulam meba murang noi, nomamarani ba
le man ovasnang ties ang Morowa mai ina-
maniap, ga nemum me tavuk le ameuluan,
ga masingnala maset o uriro. [14] Baraba
agatnung agarit me uriro kamniap ang Mu-
ranama la ualo Morowa noun me ties unuli
la maiaramo na tara inamaniap mila meke
me lotu la maiabuam kilalap ma nobuo ga
marikmeng. [15] Mirier lap le man o agat-
nang uriro ubi ga unaleng ubuo, ga man
nonang una mar mirie lap ganam. Leba
okosarnang gare tiro, tie eba ogimameng
inamaniap ubi nung la maset betieng, ga
eba omeira la onuluan ubi la ualo Morowa
noun. [16] Unaleng maset bo tavuk nuang la
nume akosar ga ubi o usingnualap la nume
masingnuala inamaniap. Maset temamali-
ennang me tavukup nuam kan ga me ubi
la okosarnung la nume masingnuala teip ga
magaulap. Ga leba nomamarani ba la man
okosarnang gare tiro, tie iro ubi nung eba
nolagiang Morowa ga eba ina malagiang gat
teip ga magaulap la mime mepto ties nung.

5

Tavuk ila mumuri me uvuvut nuliap ma teip ga magaulap

[1] Tie, tara la ovuvutnun ninimiap maiong
teip ga magaulap, tie anouluan tavuk gare
ro. Baraba mabuknula laip. Karuk. Pa
mavuvutnaling o ties ula mumuru gare la
avuvutnun mamo nuang. Ga mavuvutnal-
ing gat kubap gare la mavuvutnun papap
nuam mila kubap. [2] Ga mavuvutnaling
gat kualapikip gare la ovuvutnung naga
nung. Ga mavuvutnaling gat kubeulap

gare la mavuvutnun loup nuam, a tavuk
ila babai maset. [3] Lai iang noba maga-
bun la eba aving, ga man ionamat uro
magabun talamet, tie mamariknang ina-
maniap o lotu meba oidangmeng maset ga
umialeng ubuo. [4] Pa noba magabun lare
tiro la imanim lop, mila kakanim, o eap
mila kakanim. Tie, omeira maset gare ro,
Natauan ubi maiong le maset umaialeng bo
mamop ga nagap maiam kan ga akosarnang
iriet tavuk la akosarmeng mamop maiam
ga nagap maiam ira ma tinan la kakapim.
Eva, naong Morowa maset me iriro tavuk.
[5] Lai iang noba magabun la uvara ra pa mag-
abun la karuk kan a noba la o aganuliap, tie
imamaro: Ime nagan ira Morowa busit ga
ime marik me ai meba oagaalie na ilengiap
ga na arubuap. [6] Pa non magabun la uvara
ra lai iang ga man ionamat talamet ga ime
oiuluan agat ma neip, ga ime akosar tavuk
ila kire, tie uriro magabun la ionama gare la
ivara ra. [7] Naramang uriro ties mai inama-
niap am Morowa na lotu meba maimum lop
ga eap maiam meba omeuluan uriro ties o
ubukok ma nagap ga eap, la mevara ra laip
maiam. Eva, okosarmeng gare rie, memani
eba maionang puvut un agat me non teip
ga magaulap. Babun memaning ties ira ma.
[8] Tuaramo uriro ties memani? Leba tale
ualeng migana ba bo gar ang kan o namurit
olabuan a migat, tie iriro la ualo ibunam a
iro nagan ang ga iriro tavuk la akosarong la
kire ga akurupin tavuk la mime akosar ina-
maniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu. Mirie
kan la tale mime akosar tavuk lare tiro
ila kire. Karuk. Mime umaiale bo mag-
aulap, la mevara laip maiam. [9] Uvasieng
lotu ma magaulap, la mevara ra laip ma-
iam, mamirnang bop ma miriro magaulap
lare tiro: Magabun la mabunakmeng 60
ma karaip ga magieng ira non migana ga
ionama ga irie. [10] Ga magabun la imaning
bonim o ukosar ma non ara ubiap mila
murum gare ro: Maset uiale bo lop iam. Ga
ialo parak maun teip ga magaulap onim na
non pianam na tara la mumaio na luguan
iang. Ga maset maidangieng ekelesiap. Ga
maagailie inamaniap la maionama kirat.
Atabo ime makosar non ara ubiap la are
tiro, tie omirnang bonim o uriro magabun
lare tiro ga eba oagailie lotu. [11-12] Pa baraba
mamirnung bop ma kubeulap, la mevara ra
laip maiam. Karuk. Dalap ma ga agarip
maiam la mime temaiara gat me magi, tie
eba memaning kirinim. Memani, maialam
ara ibup ma iro ties migat la okosarmeng
iro ubi ang Karisito. [13] Eva, pa non gat paga
la mime akosar. Mime ameuluan tavuk o
palala ga mime menum tapmat ga mela na
non luguap maiam teip ga magaulap. Pa
talet magaulap ot palala. Karuk. Mime
gat meranam tiesiap maiam non inamaniap
ga mime nevure ma ga mime ties tigit
maime. Ga mime gat maiaramam non ara
non ara tiesiap la tale mumurum meba
buaramam. [14] Are ratmat ga narung me
kubeulap le ina magimeng meba ina lopma-
iaring ga umaialeng bo garip maiam. Leba
okosarmeng gare tiro, tie karuk a karorama
ba ma teip ga magaulap la puoong meba
aramang ties ula kiro me bulam. [15] Tume
ties gare ro, memani, non magaulap la are
tiro la omaiolai ra alang ula muru o ties
migat la okosarmeng me ubi ang Karisito,
ga ameuluan ara karorama. [16] Leba nu-
meilup ba am noba ekelesia la ame noba
magaulap, la mevara ra laip maiam, tie
iriro kan ekelesia leba ualeng mabuo. Eba,
okosarang gare tiro, memani babun noba
teip ga magaulap o lotu babun memaning
giginanim o unualeap mabuo. Leba okosar-
meng ekelesiap gare tiro ira ma numeilup
maiam, mirie non teip ga magaulap o lotu
la puomeng meba umaialeng bo magaulap
la karuk maset a noba la maagaulie.

Ties maiong inamaniap mila uke

[17] Tie, mialang bonim ula kanu ga uniap
ula muru maun teip mila uke me lotu la
okosarmeng ubi ula muru ga mavuvutmein
maset teip ga magaulap. Natauan gar la
eba oala uriro uniap miro teip mila uke la
mageismeng iro ubi la mime maiaramo bais
ula muru ga okosarmeng ubi o usingnualap
o ties ang Morowa. [18] Eva, mialang uniap
ula muru maun. Memani, Babam ula puaru
la tiesieng gare ro, Migana o ubi la puoong
meba oala uniap ang. [19] Leba amama mi-
gana ba. Iriro migana ila uke la okosarong
kirinim. Tie, baraba nupto uriro ties. Pa
leba narain ba o naien ba ma la maiaramo
uriro ties, tie eba naptam. [20] Leba noba teip
mila uke la okosarmeng kirinim, tie mavu-
vutnaling na irap ma mirier teip mila uke,
are ratmat ga mirie non gat la eba meraung
ga tala kan okosarmeng kirinim gare tiro.

[21] Na pava a Morowa ga Karisito Iesu ga angelop am Morowa, norulo migat, unaleng maset ubuo uriro ubi ga eba mamamaliennang teip mila uke o usingnualap. Pa leba tale anoping muana migat o noba ties la maiaramo inamaniap, tie baraba kakalait tiesnung na dalap nuo gare ro, Migat, iruo migana la akosarong. "Ga baraba tiesnung gare ro. Karuk tale akosarong" Ga buat mabuknula noba inamaniap pa tiesnang it teteiliat mai papap nuam ga migap nuam. [22] Baraba alaginung noba migana kakalait ga nuabua meba onang migana ila uke me ekelesiap o lotu. Babun noba migana ila uke la okosarong kirinim ga ties o uriro kirinim la eba parepieng ira nuo, memani, nuabua migana ga betong gare migana ila uke me lotu. Temamaliennang kan meba nonang ga nobabai ba. [23] Temamaliennang me tavuk o tapnuap o burunam agarit. Mumuru let tapno kirat a wain meba aaganalie karima nuo, meba okalaieng uriro tafa la ime bet ira nuo. [24] Kirinim maiong non inamaniap la iot it la uakap, ga man ike maime. Ga bume kakalait maraki. Pa kirinim maiong non inamaniap la ime kagoiri, pa tubiat la eba betieng la uakap ga eba ogimabuong. [25] Aret tie, tavukup mila mumurum la mime maiot la uakap ga bume magima. Pa non tavukup mila mumurum la mime makosar teip ga magaulap la tale kan mime bet la uakap kakalait. Miriro gat la tale kan puomeng meba kogomering. Karuk. Tubiat la eba mabira.

6

Ties maiong teip o ubi agarit

[1] Tie, mirier teip o ubi agarit la mime okosar ubi ang migana ila kakani maiang, la agatmeng gare ro: Migana ruang ila kakani irie migana ila mumuri ga eba taving bonim a me nakap. Leba akosarmeng teip o ubi tavuk la are tiro, tie eba tale tiesmeng kirat teip mila uke me bonim a Morowa ga tavuk maiang ekelesiap. [2] Ga migana o ubi agarit ang migana ila kakani la naganong ira Iesu, baraba agatong irie migana o ubi gare ro: Irie ekelesia papa, are ratmat ga ebat oguekang ties ang. Karuk. Pa teip o ubi le agatmeng gare ro: "Irie ekelesia la narung aime. Okosarang ubi ang ga eba ame ba pagap mila murum na uriro ubi." Eba, agatmeng la okosarang ubi ula muru. Tavuk migat me unuarap ma papot pagap mar mirie lap la masinguala teip ga magaulap le akosarmeng tavuk gare ro la norulo ra, ga ngangasnang meba ameuluan. [3] Ties ang Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito la ime maset busingiala a tavuk la naong Morowa aime meba abuluan. Pa leba tale omeuluan noba teip uriro ties, ga mevaio ga masingmaiala inamaniap o non ara ties la tale puoieng gare uriro ties ula puvuvu ang Iesu. [4] Tie, eba amira migana lare tiro la umet pringesnges agarit ga tale kan amaning agat a tavuk ang Morowa. Karuk. Amaning it agat ula kiro. Mitara naong maset me tavuk o ties me nekotarek ga inamaniap o ties o danunumiap tapmat me muana o ties. Uriro ties la are tiro la ime avaik tavuk lare ro: Mime kiram dalap ma me non inamaniap, ga mime nemenam o ties, ga mime nepuke, ga mime agat kirat me papap. [5] Mirier lap la mime nebukmela tapmat. Eva, inamaniap lare tiro la mime megama riro ga agat maiong la bangutieng, ga tale gat mime maiaro ties migat ga omeuluo. Agatmeng ga megama tavuk ang Morowa, urie alang me ukosar o butamat meba maiaram papot ma kakepup. [6] Migat, migana eba tevurusang me pagap am. Ga eba tale tebukang me pagap mila murum gat tie kauna gare migana la amanim papaluaip ma pagap mila murum. Migana la auluan tavuk ang Morowa, ga magatong mirier pagap am irie kan la puoong ga tevurusong maime, tie kauna gare migana la amanim papaluaip ma pagap mila murum. [7] Obit ara, buvarangemeng nagap buam ga betbuong na kimanam, na irie tara la tale kan betbuong ga paga ba le buaving ga mubuong aun. Karuk. Mubuot agarit. Aret tie ga tubiat la eba buving ga obulaing urogo kimanam tale kan puoieng meba buaving paga ba ga bula ga irie ga muranap buo. Karuk! [8] Leba bumaning parak ga burap o pagap ba, tie eba bumama: iriro paga la puoong it ira ruo. Teruba. [9] Pa inamaniap la naganmeng meba maiaram papot ma pagap, kamena gare suvailap o ngane. Pa tale oit leba alaming na lu ga eba aving. Inamaniap la agatmeng me kakepup la aret tiro. Dalap ma la parepmeng irama kakepup ga ameuluan non ara tavuk ila

kire ga tekirarameng kan, ga eba karuk
ba maime. [10] Eva, tavuk me na maset me
kakepup irier muana mar mirier tavukup
mila kiram. Non inamaniap la mitara na-
meng me kakepup, ga iriro tavuk la uranam
ga omaiolai nagan maiong ga maiavio gig-
inanim ula kakanu na dalap ma, ga mirie
pagap mila kiram la makosarmeng na agat
maiong.

Naring maranit ninimiap la iot atatan makin

[11] Pa nunuo migana ang Morowa, nalang
ibunam nuo irama miriro pagap ga igonang
mauluo. Ga man anouluot tavuk ila pu-
vuvui, ga tavuk migat la naong Morowa
aime, ga nagan migat, ga tavuk o na me
non papa. Ga tavuk o dus maranit ga
temaiavim mirier giginanimup, ga tavuk
o uteteiliat ira ma inamaniap. [12] Migana
la naganong ira Karisito la amaning ubi
gare migana la ibirong na nekotarek. Ubi-
nang maranit meba onala ninimiap ula iot
maset mar mirie lap ganam. Memani, tinan
la noiteong Morowa meba narang uriro
ninimiap na tara la nuaramo nagan nung
kabirana ma papot ma teip. [13] Na irap a
Morowa, ume ualo ninimiap maun mirier
pagap ga ume mamamalien ong, ga Karisito
Iesu, tiesong la uakap irie kan la kakani
na irap a Pontias Pilato na tara la uvara
Iesu iro maiogun. Norulo maranit gare
ro. [14] Unaleng maset bo ties ang Morowa.
Baraba ofulutnung uriro ties. Leba unaleng
maset ubuo, tala kan puoong migana ba
meba ties ang kirat ume. Unaleng ga man
nonang gare rie puoieng na tara ila kakani
buang Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang ga
betang la uakap. [15] Avuoong ara Morowa
tara ang, ga na iriro tara eba asagaang
Morowa Iesu ga ina muong gat ga betang
la uakap. Morowa la muana o tenubap,
ga iriet la amaning urier kukunim gano.
Iriet migana ila uke ga orong maiang mirie
orongup ga Ila Kakani maiang mirie mila
kanim. [16] Iriet talamet la tale kan ume
uvara. Unama na lalabie ila kakani ga tale
kan puobuong meba bula ai. Karuk kan
a migana ba la agimaong, ga karuk kan a
noba la puoong meba agimaang. Bonim a la
kakanu ga kukunim ang la eba iot mar mirie
lap. Amen.

Ties maiong inamaniap la memanim papot ma pagap

[17] Manalava inamaniap onim na uro ki-
manam la memanim papot ma pagap,
baraba pringesngesmeng ga tevienmeng
na irap ma non teip. Ga baraba agatmeng
gare ro: Matim papot ma pagap ga eba
tonang maset. “Karuk. Tala kan agat-
meng ga memama miriro mi pagap la eba
maagamelie ga maset maionang. Karuk.
Memani, pagap onim na kimanam la ebat
nam ba kakalait ga kiram ba kakalait. Mu-
muru maset le naganmeng ira Morowa.
Irie kan la ume bugami ma papaluaip ma
pagap mila murum meba makosarmeng
dalap buo ga tebuba.” [18] Manalava inama-
niap la memanim papot ma pagap meba
makosarmeng mirier tavukup mila mumu-
rum. Eva, makosarmeng papot ubiap mila
mumurum. Ga busit man mepamum pa-
gap maiam ga mavuotmeng me irama non
inamaniap. [19] Leba okosarmeng gare tiro,
tie eba mepamum papot ma pagap ma-
iam meba teagamelie tubiat na pianam ang
Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba omela urie
ninimiap migat.

Unaleng maset bo ubi nung

[20] Tie, Timoti, temamaliennang maset me
uriro ubi la ualo Morowa noun. Nalang
ibunam nuo ira ma tiesiap agarit la tale
ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa. Ga me tiesiap
ma miriro tavukup la mime kakarabim
inamaniap ga meivam “tavukup o agat”.
Miriro tiesiap lare tiro la nekaromela ga
tavuk ang Morowa. [21] Eva, nalang ibunam
nuo ira ma miriro tiesiap agarit. Me-
mani, non inamaniap la megama “paman-
ing uriro agat”. Pa pasanmeng ara ga
omaiolair ties migat ang Morowa la bume
obuluan. Uriet. Ubonuvarap ang Morowa
le iot ga mimi.

Lama narain babam la omirong Paulo me ai Timoti

1 Turuo Paulo, turuo Apostolo ang
Karisito Iesu. Morowa la tiesong ara namo
alang ninimiap bun teip ga magaulap iro
ubi ang Karisito Iesu la okosarong. Are
ratmat ga toiteong ga bettung migana o
usingnualap meba taramang uriro Bais ula
muru. 2 Timoti, nunuo poi ruang migat
ira Morowa, ga omirtung uriro babam ga
osagarung ga ila noi. Narung me Morowa
mamo ga Ila Kakani buang Karisito Iesu
leba lialang ubonuvarap ga kadik ga malum
noun.

Buat mulibuba ume bais ula mumuru

3 Tinan, gar ma eap tuam la mime ameu-
luan tavuk ang Morowa ga mime maiavio
bonim a me nakap. Are ratmat ga turuo
gat la tume aruluan na dalap tuo, ga tume
agasangen iriro tavuk la tume aruluan ga
okosartung ubi ang puvut. Na arubu ga
na ileng la tume marik me ai Morowa
meba noagaalie. Na iriro tara agattung
me nulam, ga tume tivo temaieng me ai
Morowa, memani, nume agat migat aime
ga nume anouluan tavuk ang. 4 Tara la
mariktung me ai Morowa, agat tung gat me
tara la norulai ga meriva kup na irap nuo ga
melum. Are ratmat ga tuga ina nokimarang
meba teraba migat. 5 Tivo temaieng me ai
Morowa na tara la agattung ume nagan,
memani, urie u nagan migat. Tale kan
kakarabu. Nagan la are tiro la iot ka un
ea nung Lois, ga tubiat la iot gat un naga
nung Iunis. Ga orit migat uriro nagan la
iot gat noun. 6 Uriro nagan la iot migat
noun, are ratmat ga tuga ovavaragastang
agat nung me uriro kamniap, kukunim ang
Morowa le iot noun. Na urie la la tuabua
kilan tuo nobuo ga marik tung me ai Mo-
rowa me nulam. Are ratmat ga nemung
uriro kukunim urie kamniap ang Morowa
na ninimiap nung are migana la ume ofu
kit ga ime teara ga kakanu. 7 Nemung
uriro kamniap ga okosarnang ubi la nouabu
Morowa iro. Memani, iriro Muranama Ila
Babai ang Morowa ira buang la uala bun
irie la tale kan puoong meba buairang meba
buraung. Karuk. Ume busuvarong o kuku-
nim ang meba okosarbuong ubi ang, ga eba
mabobuving inamaniap ga nabuong maset
me inamaniap ga maset ubualeng bo dalap
ga agat buong kan. 8 Are ratmat ga buat
mulinuba le naramang uriro bais ula muru
ang Ila Kakani buang. Tunama na luguan o
arubu, memani, tuaramo bais ula muru ang
Ila Kakani. Are ratmat ga tala kan mulinuba
ira ruo karuk. Narung me kukunim ang
Morowa le uranganang ume meba naving
uriet giginanim o ubi ga naramang bais
ula muru. 9 Morowa la inagat bulagiong
ga bumarikong ga bukosarong meba bet-
buong teip ga magaulap am kan. Tale kan
agatong me tavuk ila muri la akosarbuong
ga ina bulagiong ga buiteong meba bet-
buong teip ga magaulap am. Karuk. Irie
kan la agatong ga okosarong uriro. Tinan
kan na tara la tale ka okosarong Morowa
kimanam, agatong me ubi Karisito Iesu la
namo okosarang ga me uriro ubonuvarap
ang me bulam ga bukosarong ga betbuong
teip ga magaulap am. 10 Pa titot na iriro
tara, Karisito Iesu, migana la ina bulagiong,
la betong ara la uakap. Pa me uriro ubi
la ume okosar me bulam, ubonuvarap ang
Morowa la betieng la uakap. Karisito Iesu
la ituamu ngagasieng nuvarap, memani,
tara la buvara, muranap buo la tala kan
kiribasmeng. Karuk. Pa avaikong paga
gare ro: Leba buptang bais ang ula muru
ga naganbuong iro, eba obula ninimiap la
iot atatan makin. 11 Morowa la touabu gare
Apostolo. Memani, naong me rulam le
okosartang ubi gare migana la ume uaramo
bais ula muru. 12 Are ratmat ga tuavio uriro
giginanim ga tume tunama na luguan o
arubu. Pa tale kan muliruba la tunama na
luguan o arubu ga tuavio uriro giginanim.
Karuk! Memani, arit ara iriro migana
Karisito Iesu la nagantung ira a. Ga agat
tung puoong meba ualeng maset bo uriro
ubi o ties o bais ula muru la uabu na kilan
tuo ga eba iot uriro ubi maset ga ila puoieng
na la tubiat leba ina muong. 13 Onouluan
uriro ties ula puvuvu la nupto na nanam
tuo. Uriro ties la are muranama la nosin-
guala a tavuk ila muri meba masingnala
teip ga magaulap. Tara la nuaramo uriro
ties, tie nagannang maranit ira Karisito
Iesu ga nanang aime ga nalam dalap nuo

aun ga na irie tavuk le maset naring urie
ties. [14] Unaleng maset bo uriro bais ula
muru la uabu Morowa na kilan nuo. Baraba
nuaira migana ba le okiraraang o oigorala
uriro. Karuk! Iriro Muranama Ila Babai
ang Morowa la unama tapma na dalap nuo,
eba nobugokang ga ualeng maset bo uriro
ubi. [15] Nira mirier teip ga magaulap onim
na provins Esia la memaning mulinubap ga
namor tomaiolaing. Fiselas ga Hermose-
nis gat la limaning mulinubap ga toliolai
ra. [16] Pa mariktung me ai Morowa meba
aboaving ga abung ugiginara ang ga ila bo
Onesiporo ga numeilup am. Memani, One-
siporo la makosarong dalap tuo ga temeba.
Tale kan muliuba me rulam la tunama na
luguan o arubu. [17] Karuk! Na irie tara la
muo Rom ga okosarong ubi ula mamaranu
la man toisinong ga tubiat la toup. [18] Nunuo
kan la anit maset la toagaulie Onesiporo na
tara la tunama na taun Efeso. Narung meba
mariktang ma ai Morowa meba aboaving na
urie la o ties ula kanu ang Morowa.

2

*Dusnang maranit are migana o danun-
umiap ang Iesu*

[1] Tie, Timoti nunuo gare poi ruang na ubi
ang Morowa, mirier lap le nairang Morowa
meba man ongangasang ninimiap o nun-
umiap nung na ubonuvarap ang Karisito
Iesu. [2] Ga mirier tiesiap ganam la nuptam
la rume tuaramam kabirana ma inamaniap,
miriro le naram ga naramam mai non ara
teip la mime maset umaiale ga puomeng
meba masingmaiala non ara inamaniap gat.
[3] Dusnang maranit ga turuo ga teiaving
giginanim me Karisito Iesu are migana
o danunumiap o ami la dusong maranit.
[4] Betnang gare ba migana o danunumiap.
Migana o danunumiap la naong meba ake
me amip ga naong me ubi la ume okosar, tie
tale gat uario noba ubi. Karuk. Are ratmat
ga onouluan ubi la ualo Ila Kakani noun
ga buat nuairam noba pagap le nomer-
anang. [5] Betnang gare migana la ibirong na
nekotarek. Migana la ibirong na nekotarek
la ouluan maimai o nekotarek. Leba karuk
ba, tie tale puoong meba oala uniap. Are
ratmat ga nunuo kan le maset omamalien-
nang ninimiap nung ga onouluan uriro ubi
la ualo Ila Kakani na kilan nuo, ga tubiat eba
alang uniap noun. [6] Betnang gare ba migana
la ulio ubi. Eva, ume mageis ana tara la ulio
ubi, pa irie kan la lake uaro parak me non
inamaniap. Are ratmat leba okosarnang ubi
ula kakanu me Ila Kakani Karisito Iesu, eba
alam pagap mila murum noun. [7] Agatnang
maset me uriro ties la tuaramo. Memani,
leba okosarnang gare riro, Ila Kakani la
eba abung uakap na agatnung ga eba anera
muana o uriro ties. [8] Mar mirie lap man
agatnang me ubi la okosarong Karisito Iesu
ga uriro la eba noagailie ga eba dusnang
maranit ga navim mirier giginanimup. Iesu
irie a gar ang Orong Devit, pa tale kan uakap
ira meba avim giginanimup. Karuk. Uvara
ga ina imua Morowa ga ina inim gat. Uriro
bais ula muru la tume tuaramo mai teip
ga magaulap. [9] Agatnang gat me rulam ga
dusnang maranit ga navim mirier giginan-
imup. Tuaramo uriro bais ula muru ga
met uriro ga mime toagat inamaniap namo
turuo migana ila kire, ga mime maialam
non ara giginanimup toun, ga tomaiabu
na luguan o arubu are migana o pula ga
danunumiap. Pa bais o ties ang Morowa
tale kan puoieng meba ionang na luguan o
arubu karuk. [10] Are ratmat ga teruba meba
tavim mirier giginanimup la mime bet ira
ruo. Tuaviam mirier giginanimup meba
maagaralie teip ga magaulap la maiteong
Morowa am, ga narung gat le maiarang
uriro ninimiap la iot aun Karisito Iesu ga
eba malagiang ga maionang maset ga irie
na panbinim mar mirie lap. [11] Dusnang
maranit ga navim mirier giginanimup, me-
mani, uriro ties la migat o la igama: Leba
buving migat ga Iesu ga pagap onim na
kimanam, eva eba bimung ga bunang ga
irie. [12] Leba dusbuong maranit ga buavim
mirier giginanimup, tie eba gat bubuo ba
orong ga irie. Leba bualam ibup buo ira a,
irie gat la eba alang ibunam a ira buo. [13] Leba
bumama buga abuluan, pa tale obuluan ties
buong, tie, irie kan la ume ouluan ties ang,
eba bukosarang maset. Memani, tale kan
puoong meba oigorala ties ang. Karuk.

*Migana o ubi la amaning bonim na irap a
Morowa*

[14] Mirier lap le man nemung agat maiong
inamaniap ga masingnala meba oagatmeng
uriro ties la tualor noun. Ga tiesnang
maranit me ira ma na irap a Morowa. Eva,
tiesnang gare ro: Buat neminam o ties,

ties o nebuknulap o non ara non ara ties
o maimai o ties maiong tatimup a non ara
non ara gar ma numeilup. Karuk! Iriro
tavuk maiang inamaniap a migana o us-
ingnualap la daunam o ties, ties o bukbuk
la tale kan puoieng meba aagailie noba mi-
gana meba aouluan Morowa. Karuk! Iriro
tavuk la umet okirara agat maiong inama-
niap la mime mepto uriro ties. 15 Ubinang
maranit meba betnang migana ila muri o
ubi ga eba naang Morowa me ubi nung.
Betnang gare migana ila muri o ubi la tale
muliuba me ubi ang, memani, Morowa la
nogimaong la nuaramo ties ang ula pu-
vuvu. 16 Tale naong me uriro ties agarit.
Memani, uriro ties la are tiro la mime
maiaramo inamaniap la ime iranam inama-
niap ga mimer mela kakaliat uluo alang ga
maialam ibupma ira Morowa. 17 Uriro ties
agarit la are buok ula kakanu la ime iom
napup ma neip ma inamaniap. Aimenias ga
Failitas litie a iriro gar la maiaramo uriro
ties ula kiro. 18 Miriro inamaniap lare tiro
la pasanmeng ga okabanmeng ties migat ga
mime gat ties gare ro, Morowa la imuam
ara ekelesiap ga tala gat ina temaiara. Are
ratmat ga uriro ties la ime mafulut agariap
maiam non teip ga magaulap ga ime kiribas
agat maiong. 19 Pa ties ang Morowa la eba
betieng gare tie la tiesong. Inamaniap la
mime ameuluan Morowa la kamena gare
labinama ila mamarani la urilia ga uavia
luguan. Pa me iriro labinama, omirong
Morowa non ties gare ro, “Ila Kakani la
mait maset teip ga magaulap am”, pa aga la
karuk. “Aga la megama mirie am Morowa
ga uale Morowa mabuo, tie iriro gar la ma-
ialam ibup ma ira tavuk ila tale puvuvui.”
20 Na luguan Ila Kakani, non ara non ara koip
ma pagap la maiot. Mirie la makosarmeng
a gol ga silva pa mirie ga makosarmeng ma
kuop o kimanam. Iriro koi la akosarmeng
a gol ga silva la mime maiaram miriro me
ubi ula muru. Mime nebola na parak ula
kakanu. Pa koi la akosarmeng o kuguom o
kimanam. Mime maiara me non ara non
ara ubiap. 21 Are ratmat ga inamaniap la
mime mapugutmaiara tavukup mila kiram
na dalap ma o ninimiap maiong ga babaim,
tie kamena gare koi a gol ga silva la ma-
iara ga makosarmeng ubiap mila murum o
parak o nebola. Morowa leba aram miriro
teip ga magaulap are tiro ga okosarmeng
ubi ang ga mumuru. Eva, eba urangameng
meba okosarmeng ubi ula muru. 22 Tie,
nunuo Timoti, nuga betnang gare ba koi
ila muri ang Morowa meba ubi ang a, tie
nobabai ba maset me mirie tavukup la
mime maiot na dalap ma kubap la mime
na maime. Ubinang maranit ga anouluan
tavuk ila puvuvui, ga nagannang migat ira
Morowa, tie tavuk me na maset me non
teip ga magaulap, ga tavuk me dalap la
maiot teiliat, ga akosarnang iriro ga non
teip ga magaulap la memanim dalap mila
babaim la mime marik me ai Morowa meba
maagaalie ga ameuluan. 23 Nalang ibunam
nuo ira ma teip la mime mameuluan non
ara tiesiap mila kiram. Tale kan mime
omeuluan uriro ties ula muru la bume
buaramo. Baraba nume ties ga mirie. Me-
mani, uriro ties lare tiro la ime avaik tavuk
o nebuknulap. 24 Aga migana la ume okosar
ubi ang Ila Kakani, tala kan betong gare
migana o bukbuk o danunumiap o upuke
ga non teip. Karuk. Akosarang tavuk ma
dalap la maiot teiliat irama mirier teip. Irie
gat le betang gare ba migana ila muri o
usingnualap ga ainiang pringesnges ang.
25 Ga airam inamaniap la akiraramen ga ubi
ang teiliat irama ga mavuvuttaling agarip
maiam inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang.
Okosarang gare tiro. Ga eba maigorala
Morowa ga atabo eba marikimeng dalap ma
ga eba omeira ties migat ga eba omeuluan.
26 Ga eba amiolaing tavuk are ubianama
la ume uabua karorama ga ume uranam
ga ume makirara. Karorama la ume mal-
adan ga mavanaong meba omeuluan agat
ang. Pa leba omeira ties migat, eba ina
maset betieng agat maiong ga eba amio-
laing ubianama ang karorama.

3

Na tara lagorang, papot ma tavukup mila kiram la eba betmeng

1 Anera maset iriro paga. Na tara kagarat
leba ina muong Iesu, teip mila kiram la
eba makosarmeng papot ma giginanimup
ga eba betmeng ga eba makiraramen teip
ga magaulap la namo ameuluan tavuk ila
muri. 2 Eba mageismeng migat, teip mila ki-
ram a tavuk o na maime kan ga eba nameng
maset me kakepup. Eba maiavim bop ma
me nakap, ga eba tiesmeng kirat me irama
non inamaniap, ga apukemeng Morowa.

Eba tale meptang ties maiong mamop ga
nagap maiam, ga tala kan temeba ga meivo
temaieng me teip la akosarmeng tavuk ila
muri ira ma ga tala kan ameuluan tavuk ila
puvuvui. 3 Eba tale nameng maime migap
maiam ga tale nameng me olabuap ma ga
namurit gar maiang, ga tala kan namurit
dalap ma ga non teip. Karuk. Ebat man
nebukmela! Eba man tiesmeng tigit tap-
mat, ga tala kan mime omamalien maset
agat ma neip ma. Eba man makirarameng
inamaniap tapmat, ga eba nekaromela ga
tavuk ila mumuri. 4 Eba maiabum pa-
pap maiam na kilalap ma karorap, ga eba
mameuluan kakalait agariap maiam mila
ngongang. Ga eba kan teagatmeng mirie
teip mila Kakanim, ga eba nameng maset
me tenubap ma neip ma, ga tala kan na-
meng me Morowa. 5 Eba lotumeng ga eba
memama, “Pame opauluan agat maiong
ekelesiap”. Pa na dalap ma kan, mime
maialam ibupma iro kukunim a tavuk ang
Morowa la maigorula teip ga magaulap.
Talienang me miriro teip lare tiro! Eva,
manolaing teip lare tiro. 6 Memani, mirie mi
kabirana ma la mime pasei maset ga mime
maiobu na luguap maiam teip ga magaulap
o lotu ga mavanameng magaulap mila tale
memaning agat ula muru, ga naganmeng
magaulap ties maiong. Magaulap lare tiro
la memanim papot ma kirinimup a tavuk
ila kire, ga maiaira tavuk ma neip ga uke
maime. Ga ogasangenmeng giginanim na
dalap ma a iriro tavuk la ameuluan, ga
temaiara dalap ma ga meranam tapmat.
7 Ga mime mameuluan non ara tiesiap pa
tale kan puomeng meba omeuluan ties mi-
gat. 8 Kamena gare Ianes ga Iambres la
nekarolila ga ties ang Moses.* Nekarolila
ga ties migat. Man agatmeng me non ara
pagap mila kiram ga ualo Morowa ibunam
a irama. Memani, tale kan naganmeng
migat me uro ties. 9 Pa iriro tavuk la
mime maladan teip ga mime ameuluan la
tale kan puoong meba betang ga kakani
ba. Karuk! Eba ameira teip ga magaulap
tavuk o bangut la akosarmeng ga maialam
ibupma gare teip ga magaulap onim Isip la
agimameng tavuk ang Ianes ga Iambres ga
ameit tavuk liang o bangut.

Naring maranit ties ang Morowa

10 Pa nunuo Timoti, buat kakanu agat-
nung gare mirie. Karuk. Nunuo kan la
nunama ga turuo ga manit tara mirier
tiesiap ganam la tume tuaramam, ga anit
paga la tume akosar. Ga manit dalap tuo
la nagantung maranit ira Morowa ga man-
gangastung dalap tuo ga dustung maranit
me paga ila kire la namo bettang ira ruo.
Ga tale kakalait papamnam dalap tuo me
teip mila kiram. Karuk. Narung maset
maime. 11 Manit ara mirier tavukup ganam
mila kiram la makosarmeng inamaniap ira
ruo, ga mirier ngitngiriap la tuaviam na pi-
anam Antiok ga Aikoniam ga Listra. Manit
mirie non giginanimup la maialam toun pa
tuaviam it. Mirie lap la mime maialam
giginanimup toun ga tokirarameng. Pa Ila
Kakani la ina okalaong uriro giginanim ga
ila touluo ga ina tunama maset. 12 Eva, uriro
ties la migat o. Mirier inamaniap ganam la
namo parepmeng ira Karisito Iesu ga ameu-
luan tavuk ang Morowa, eba makirarameng
karorap. 13 Ga are gat to, inamaniap mila
kiram la eba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire
maset. Eva, ga unulip o kakarabunim la eba
mavanameng inamaniap. Ga karorama gat
la eba mavanaang unulip o kakarabunim ga
tavuk maiang la eba kire ba namur. 14 Pa
nunuo Timoti, naring maranit uriro ties la
nuaro ga nagannung iro. Memani, panit
ara pava inamaniap la nosingpala o uriro
ties. 15 Are ratmat ga anit ara iriro paga.
Tinan la nunuo ka kulot ila kakapi, ime
nosingiala naga nung o Babam ula puaru
ga man nuaro ka uriro agat na Babam ula
puaru. Onit uriro babam la puoieng meba
ialang agat ula muru noun ga eba ina no-
lagiang Morowa. Memani, muana la nagan
nung ira Karisito Iesu. 16 Tinan Muranama
a Morowa la ina imu agat na dalap ma
inamaniap ga omirmeng ties ang na babam
ula puaru onim tinan. Are ratmat ga urie
umir gano la iot na uriro babam la mumuru
ga ialo agat bun o ties migat. Ga busin-
giala o kirinim buong, ga maset okosarieng
ninimiap buong, ga pasingiala o kirinim
pang ga avuvuttin tavuk buang, ga pasin-
giala a tavuk ila puvuvui. 17 Eva, Morowa
la okosarong uriro, memani, inamaniap la

* 3:8: Narain teipien onim Isip la man ononolin ubi ang Moses na tara la ula agimaong Fero. Makosarliong non pagap o uvuvuo are Morowa la makosarong na kilalap a Moses.

mime okosar ubi ang Morowa, memaning
kukunim meba mameuluan mirier pagap
ganam la naong Morowa meba makosar-
meng, memaning kukunim, memani, Mo-
rowa la marangaong ara me ties ang, ga eba
makosarmeng mirier non ara ubiap mila
mumurum.

4

Naramang migat ties ang Morowa

1 Tubiat Karisito Iesu la eba ina muong ga
eba onang ga Orong ang ga ualeng bo mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam. Ga eba gat am-
eram mirier inamaniap la meinim ga mirier
inamaniap mila mevara. Agattung me uriro
gare Morowa mamo ga Karisito Iesu la
togimaliong ga tiestung maranit me nu-
lam gare ro, 2 Naramang ties ang Morowa.
Eva, agatnang me iriro paga leba betang ga
naramang ties ang Morowa. Leba urang-
meng inamaniap meba meptang ties o tale
urangameng, nairam, mirier lap le ubinang
maranit le man naramang ties ang. Ties
nung le mavureieng dalap ma meba imum
meba marigimeng dalap ma ga omaiolaing
kirinim maiong. Ga nemum dalap ma meba
ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui. Masingnala
gare tie, pa buat mavaiknung dalap nuo
mila papamnam ira ma. Karuk. Ubinang
teiliat ga masingnala maset. 3 Namamarie
ga man okosarnang gare ro. Memani,
tubiat eba tale nameng inamaniap meba
meptang ties ula puvuvu. Karuk. Eba
kan omeuluan agat maiong ga okosarmeng
kirinim. Are ratmat ga eba malagimeng
papot ma teip o usingnualap la mime mi-
aramam non ara tiesiap o kakarabunim, eva
iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la temeba
meba meptam. 4 Eva, eba maialam ibupma
iro ties migat, ga menavam kigip ma ga
alongmeng meba meptang non ara gas
agarit. 5 Pa nunuo kan la buat okosarnung
gare tiro. Karuk! Omamalienang maset
agatnung, ga dusnang maranit ga navim
non ara giginanimup la mumaio ira nuo.
Nunuo gare migana o ubi ang Morowa ga
naramang bais ula muru mai mirier teip
ga magaulap ga makosarnang migat ubiap
nuam meba maaganalie inamaniap.

Titot la namor noba ubi rung

6 Eva, manouluan migat tiesiap la norulo
ma, memani, tara o nuvarap tung la muor
kagarat tiro. Onit ara, inamaniap la mime
auruk wain ga maialo kamniap aun Mo-
rowa. Aret tiro olabuan tuo la namor
urukang. Ga tara ruang o nuvarap la
muo ra. 7 Tuaramo bais ula muru mai
teip ga magaulap ga ubirung maranit meba
okosartang uriro ubi. Marouluan mirier
pagap la mavuoong Morowa me roun meba
makosartang. Karuna gare migana la
ibirong na nekotarek ula muru, ga titot
la bettung ara bo gar. Ga tuario ra uriro
ties ang Morowa la naganbuong iro. 8 Eva,
karuna gare migana la ibirong ga okurupin
nekotarek ga oula uniap. Arouluan tavuk
migat ga arit Ila Kakani leba toevang mi-
gana ila puvuvui. Ila Kakani la kauna gare
masistret ila puvuvui pa na urie la la eba
ina terigiang ga ameram inamaniap, eba
tarang uriro uniap la man uario la namo
tung. Uriro uniap la urie ninimiap ula
iot mar mirie lap ganam. Eba tale alang
toun tonamurit it. Karuk. Eba alang maun
mirier inamaniap ganam la mitara nameng
meba agimameng la eba ina terigiang.

Non napup o ties

9 Kakalait tenara ga munang toi.
10 Memani, Demas la mitara naong me
tavuk onim na kimanam, ga toulai ra ga
ula na pianam Tesalonaika. Pa Kresens
la ula okosarong ubi na provins Galatia
pa Taitas la ula okosarong ubi na provins
Dalmesia. 11 Luka talamet la unama ga
turuo ga okosarong ubi. Are ratmat ga
na tara leba munang tie alaginang Marko
ga munang ga irie. Memani, muana la
ume toagaulie maset me uriro ubi. 12 O
migat, asagarung ara Tikikas ga ular na
taun Efeso, are ratmat ga narung me
nulam le kakalait munang. 13 Tubiat leba
nama munang, eba narang irie buruma
ila laklage la arulai tie na taun Troas na
luguan ang Kepas. Narung gat me mirie
babap la maiot na luguan ang le naram
ga munang nalam. Ga temamaliennang
maset meba tale navaiang agat me miriro
babap la makosarmeng inamaniap ma neip
ma sipsipup. Narung le naram gat miriro
ga munang maun. 14 Temamaliennang me
Aleksanda, migana o ukosar a savalau ain,
memani, mitara tokiraraong. Tubiat Ila
Kakani la eba apulang uniap ira puoieng ira
tavuk la akosarong. 15 Eva, amamaliennang

iriro migana. Babun ama oboonang ties
nung are rie la ume mabounama tiesiap
pam. Memani, tale naong me ties ang
Ila Kakani la bume buaramo. [16] Natauan
tara la dustung na ties ga tupulo ties
ang Masistret, karuk kan a migana ba la
dusong ga turuo ga toagaulie me unupulap
o ties. Karuk kan. Mirier inamaniap ganam
la merau ga tomaiolai. Mariktung me
ai Morowa meba tale o agat ang uriro
kirinim la okosarmeng ira ruo. [17] Pa Ila
Kakani la muo ga dusong ga turuo ga
tongangasong. Are ratmat ga puorung
migat meba taramang bais ula muru mai
mirier garip la tale onim Isarael me uriro
ties la mepto. Pa Morowa la toagaulie ga
toralieong na uriro ties ula kakanu. Ga
toralieong Morowa auluo logima a laion.
[18] Are ratmat ga arit Ila Kakani la eba
tovukutara mauluan mirier pagap mila
kiram la namo makosarmeng inamaniap
ira ruo, ga eba tolagiang ga tala na inamon
ang la ionama na panbinim. Buaving
bonim a me nakap mar mirie lap. Amen.
[19] Naving uro ties tung ula muru ga ila
u Prisila ga Akuila, ga me mai numeilup
am Onesiforas. [20] Erastus la unama ka na
taun Korin. Pa Toropimo la tafaong ga
arulai la unama na taun Miletus. [21] Are
ratmat ga narung meba kakalait munang
titot. Babun auanula tara a afarat ga ifif ula
kakanu ga eba onomain uriro alang nung.
Ubulo ga Puden ga Linus ga Kalaudia ga
mirier ekelesiap papap la maionama togo
la osagameng “la ula muru”. [22] Narung
meba onang Muranama ang Ila Kakani ga
nunuo ga noagaalie ga nongangas ang. Ga
ubonuvarap ang Morowa le ionang ga mimi
ekelesiap ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me ai Taitas

1 Turuo Paulo, turuo migana o ubi ang
Morowa, ga turuo Apostolo ang Karisito
Iesu. Toiteong Morowa gare ro meba tala ga
ongangastang nagan maiong teip ga maga-
ulap la maiteong ara Morowa ga betmeng
am kan, ga eba maagaralie meba omela
unirap o ties migat ga ameuluan tavuk
ang Morowa. 2 Muana o nagan buong ira
Karisito la obit uriro ties la migat o, la
auanbula Morowa meba alang ninimiap la
iot atatan makin buun. Uriro ninimiap
la iot atatan makin, tiralo kan na tara
Morowa la tale ka makosarong pagap ba
ga betmeng, midaong ara namo eba alang
urio ninimiap buun. Pa abit Morowa la
tale kan ume kakarabi. 3 Ga tubiat, na irie
tara irie kan la avuoong. Ga maiteong non
teip meba ovaikmeng ties ang, ga na iruo
tavuk la okosarong ties ang ga betieng la
uakap. Morowa irie migana la ina ume
bulagi, irie kan la tiesong ga orula urio ubi
meba ovaiktang ties ang.
4 Tie, Taitas, omirtung urio babam me
noun. Nunuo poi ruang migat, memani
maning nagan gare pava ganam. Tie,
Mariktung me ai Morowa Mamo buang ga
Karisito Iesu, irie migana la ina bulagiong,
la eba lialang ubonuvarap ga malina miun.

Amarikong Paulo Taitas meba maset maiteang teip ba meba meke me lotu

5 Tie, norulai la nunama bo ailan Krit,
meba maidangnang non napup ma ubiap
la tale ka puvuvum. Ga eba maitenang
noba teip mila uke me ubi o lotu na mirier
pialap mila kanim are la norulo ra tinan.
6 Teip mila uke o lotu le teip ba are ro:
Tale memaning kiribas na irap ma teip ga
magaulap, ga teip la memaning it namurit
magabun. Ga lop maiam le naganmeng ira
Karisito Iesu ga buat mameuluan tavukup
mila papalim na irap a Morowa ga tale
puomeng noba non teip meba mavure-
meng o ties. Ga non gat paga, buat ameu-
luan tavuk o pringesnges ga oguekmeng
ties maiong nagap ga irap maiam. 7 Eva, teip
mila uke na lotu la mime umaiale bo ubi ang
Morowa. Are ratmat ga eba tale memaning
kiribas ba na irap ma inamaniap, teip ga
magaulap la buat ogimameng kiribas ba
ira ma. Buat tevienmeng ga buat kukuim
dalap ma kakalait ga buat menmeng. Buat
mavitmeng teip tapmat ga buat nameng
meba maiaram papot ma kakepup a tavuk
o kakarabunim. Karuk. 8 Pa eba maset
umaialeng bo teip la mumaio na luguap ma-
iam ga maset nameng meba makosarmeng
tavukup mila mumurum ga oirorotmeng
maset na maiong kan. Ga eba mameuluan
mirier tavukup mila puvuvum ga mirier
tavukup am Morowa. Ga non gat paga,
eba maset oirorotmeng ninimiap maiong
kan. 9 Ga eba maset omeuluan maranit o
uriro ties migat la masingpala o. Leba are
ba rie, tie eba puomeng meba mangangas-
meng dalap ma teip ga magaulap ma mirier
tiesiap mila migat. Ga puomeng gat meba
tiesmeng maranit mai teip la mime oguek
ties ang Morowa.

Bo ailan Krit ame non teip o kakarabunim la mime okiribas nagan maiong non teip

10 Tie, nunuo le maitenang teip mila mu-
rum meba umaialeng ubuo lotu. Memani,
ame papot ma teip la mime oguek ties ang
Morowa na luguap o lotu Krit. Ga mime
makosar gat papot tiesiap agarit ga mime
mavana agarip maiam inamaniap. Gar ma
teip onim Iudaia la mime ameuluan a tavuk
o ukasau, akurupmein non garip ma miriro
teip mila kiram. 11 Are ratmat ga nunuo
le mabunaknang meba tale makosarmeng
mitmat tiesiap. Memani, miriro teip la
namot meranam kakepup ga pagap maiam
non teip ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga
mime masingmaiala meba makosarmeng
non ara tavukup la tale puomeng meba
makosarmeng. Met iriro tavuk, mime
okiribas nagan maiong non ekelesiap ga
numeilup maiam gat. 12 Met miriro tavukup
o kakarabunim, tinan la non migana kabi-
rana ma unulip maiam onim Krit la ugama:
“Inamaniap onim Krit la mime busit ties
o kakarabunim. Mirie ganam la mime
makosar tavukup mila kiram migat, ka-
mena gare suvailap. Mitara palalameng
tapmat ga mimet agat me papot parak.”
13 Uriro ties la migat o. Are ratmat ga nara-
mang ties ula mamaranu me maun, meba
naganmeng migat iro ties ang Morowa. 14 Ga
buat meptam non ara non ara gasip agarit
maiam Iudaiap ga buat mameuluan non

ara non ara maimaiap maiam teip la mime
maialam ibup ma iro ties migat.
15 Migat, ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime
makosar tavukup mila babaim na irap a
Morowa, mirier pagap ganam la babaim, ga
puomeng meba maiaram mirier parakiap
ganam. Pa ira ma teip ga magaulap ba
la mime makosar tavukup mila papalim
na irap a Morowa ga tale mime nagan ira
Karisito, karuk kan a paga ba la babai na
irap a Morowa. Memani, agat o uvuvuo
maiong ga dalap ma la papalim ara maset.
16 Mubip ma la mime ties gare ro, "Turuo la
arit Morowa." Pa tavuk maiang la masin-
guala la maialam ara ibup ma ira Morowa.
Mirie teip la mime makosar tavukup la
tale teuba Morowa maime. Mirie teip la
mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga tale kan
puomeng meba akosarmeng tavuk ba ila
muri na irap a Morowa.

2

Tavukup mila murum la mirier ekelesiap le mameuluan

1 Tie, nunuo le masingnala mirier eke-
lesiap meba makosarmeng mirier tavukup
la mavuomeng mirier tiesiap o migat am
Morowa. 2 Manalava laipakip meba tale
menmeng. Agatmeng maset me tavuk la
akosarmeng ga mamiuluan it agarip mila
mumurum. Ga omeira migat ties ang Mo-
rowa, ga me tavuk o na migat me mirie, ga
a tavuk o dus maranit ga temiaving mirier
giginanimup. Mirier laipakip le masing-
nala gare ro, Buat bukbukmeng kakalait, pa
eba akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui ga eba
omeuluan teip ga magaulap ties maiong,
ga oirorotmeng ninimiap maiong, ga na-
ganmeng ira Karisito na dalap ma ga na-
meng migat maime ekelesiap ga dusmeng
maranit upat giginanim. 3 Are gat to, mirier
kualapikip le maset masingnala gare ro,
Akosarmeng tavuk ila babai na ninimiap
maiong ga eba omeuluan teip ga magaulap
ties maiong, ga buat tiesmeng kirat me ira
ma non inamaniap. Ga buat maiaira wain
meba ualeng bo agarip maiam. Pa mas-
ingmiala mirie non teip ga magaulap meba
akosarmeng tavuk ila muri. 4 Leba akosar-
meng gare tie, tie puomeng meba masing-
maiala kubeulap ga eba ameira tavuk o na
migat me laip maiam ga lop maiam. 5 Ga
kubeulap gat la eba maset oirorotmeng na
me neip ma kan, ga eba babaim ba na irap a
Morowa. Ga eba ameira tavuk o unualeiap
maset me luguap maiam, ga eba akosar-
meng tavuk ila muri. Ga eba tekapirmeng
mapat laip maiam. Tie, leba makosarmeng
tavukup gare tiro, tie karuk a noba migana
la eba kikirat tiesang ume ties ang Morowa.

6 Aret tie ga mangangasnang dalap ma
kubap ga mirie kan la eba oirorotmeng
maset ninimiap maiong. 7 Ga nunuo kan le
makosarnang tavukup ganam mila murum
na irap ma inamaniap ga eba magimameng
ga mameuluo tavukup nuam. Ga na tara
la masingnuala inamaniap, masingnala a
tavuk migat meba meptang ties nung ga
naganmeng iro. Pa buat masingnuala a
tavuk o fugau ga pringesnges. Karuk. Pa
masingnala a tavuk ang Morowa na nin-
imiap nung. 8 Pa masingnala mebat man
tiesmeng o ties ula puvuvui, are ratmat ga
mirie teip la mime nekaromela ga nunuo
la tale puomeng meba omaioping kiribas
ba ira nuo. Ga karorap gat la tale kan
puomeng meba okosarmeng ties ba ula kiro
me bulam. Karuk. Mirie la eba mulimeba
me agat maiong ula kiro me bulam.

9 Manalava miriro teip o ubi, masingnala
gare ro, mionang mapat teip mila kanim
maiam ma mirier lap ganam. Ga mep-
tang ties maiong ga makosarmeng tavukup
mila mumurum la nameng teip mila kanim
maime. Buat mepulo ties ula kiro me maun
teip maiam mila kanim. 10 Ga buat ma-
pulameng pagap maiam teip mila kanim.
Karuk. Pa akosarmeng tavuk ila muri
ira ma meba temeba ume ubi maiong ga
naganmeng maset iro ties maiong. Leba
akosarmeng gare tie, eba magimameng ina-
maniap tavukup maiam ga eba menavang
dalap ma meba meptang ties migat ang
Morowa, irie migana la ina bulagiong.

11 Norulo gare ro, memani ubonuvarap
ang Morowa la betieng ara la uakap. Ga
iriro Morowa la puoong meba ina mala-
giang mirier teip ga magaulap. 12-13 Pa uriro
ubonuvarap ang Morowa, urie la ime busin-
giala gare ro, Iesu Karisito, irie Morowa
buang ila kani la eba ina bulagiang, la eba
betang la uakap na bonim a ula kakanu.
Ga man auanbula un nagan meba ina te-
rigiang, are ratmat ga man bulaminaisong
Morowa. Are ratmat ga mabulaing tavukup

la tale kan am Morowa, ga tavuk o na me
neip onim na uriro kimanam. Ga maset
oirorotbuong ninimiap buong, ga bumung
puvut ga abuluan tavuk ang Morowa na
tara la bunama na uro kimanam. [14] Eva,
Karisito Iesu la uvara arakin buo meba ina
bulagiang ga maduratong mirier kirinimup
buam. Ga eba bubabaim ba migat na irap
a Morowa ga eba betbuong inamaniap am
kan. Are ratmat ga ubibuong maranit ga
makosarbuong mirier tavukup mila mumu-
rum.
[15] Tie, miriro tiesiap la nosingtuala ma
mirie le masingnala non teip ga magaulap.
Are ratmat ga masingnala inamaniap ga
nemum agarip maiang meba mameuluam
miriro tiesiap. Ga nalang ties ula mama-
ranu maun inamaniap la mime oguek ties,
meba avuvutmeling tavuk maiang. Non gat
paga, buat nuairam non teip ga magaulap
meba meiniang ties nung. Karuk.

3

Akosarbuong tavuk ila mumuri gare Morowa la akosarong tavuk ila mumuri

[1] Tie, nemung agarip maiam inamaniap
meba maionang mapat teip mila uke ga
gavamanip, ga mameuluan tiesiap maiam
ga man urangameng meba makosarmeng
mirier ubiap ganam mila mumurum. [2] Buat
maiaramo ties ula kiro me ira migana ba,
ga buat nemenam o ties. Pa mirier taraiap
le maionang un nagan ga makosarmeng
tavukup mila murum ga masingmaiala a
tavuk o tekapir ira ma mirier inamaniap.
[3] Memani, tinan na tara la tale abit Mo-
rowa, tie agat buong la tale uakap, bubuo
gat la bunama garet tie: Banbananieng
agat buong ga bume oguek ties. Buvana-
meng non ara non ara tavukup mila kiram
onim na uro kimanam ga kabuna garet tie:
Bubuot teip o ubi agarit maiam non ara
tavukup o na me neip ga tavukup o tenubap
me neip. Ga bume bunum ana tavuk meba
makirarabuong noba inamaniap, ga kiram
dalap buo me non inamaniap na tara la
maionama maset. Ga bume akosar tavuk
o mukmukanim ga tavuk o nekaronulap.
[4-5] Pa na tara la ina bulagiong irie Morowa,
tie bubouvara ga akosarong tavuk o na ira
buo uakap, ga ina bulagiong. Pa akosarong
gare ro, tale muana la bume akosar tavuk ila
puvuvui na irap a. Karuk. Pa iro kadik ang
kan, ina bulagiong. Irie kan la bubouvara
ga bukosarong ga betbuong gare madalakip
mila neim, ga uala Muranama Ila Babai nin-
imiap ula nou buun. [6] Iro ubi ang Karisito
Iesu, irie migana la ina bulagiong, Morowa
la ourukong ngangas ang Muranama Ila
Babai ga maset kan bubuo. [7] Bubouvara
Morowa ga bukosarong gare tie meba bet-
buong gare inamaniap mila mumurum na
irap a, ga buiteong meba obula ninimiap la
iot atatan makin. Ga man ouanbula uriro
ninimiap la iot atatan makin. [8] Migat ara iro
utmat ties tung. Are ratmat ga manalava
maranit ma miro pagap meba temamalien-
meng miriro ekelesiap ga mamaranim ba
meba makosarmeng tavukup mila mumu-
rum. Leba okosarmeng gare tiro, tie eba
temameng maset na irap a Morowa ga eba
magamilie mirier inamaniap ganam.
[9] Pa buat nupto ties o kakarabunim
maiong teip la mitara nameng me bukbuk
ga nenganganulap ga o ties ma bop ma eap
maiam ga nenganganulap o ties a muana o
maimai ang Moses. Bira, mitmat tiesiap la
tale puomeng meba buagamelie ga abuluan
tavuk ila muri. Ga buat danunam o ties
ga teip la namo tiesmeng a gas o bangut
pa dusnang kakailiat mauluo tiesiap ma
bop ma eap maiam ga buat negagemela ma
tiesiap me muap ma maimaiap am Moses.
Memani, miritmat tiesiap la tale puomeng
meba buagamelie ga abuluan tavuk ila mu-
muri. Are ratmat ga buat makosarming
miriro tavukup. [10] Ga leba noba migana la
muo ga masingala o non ara ties o usingnu-
alap ga akosarang tavuk o ukirara o lotu,
eva nalang ties ula mamaranu aun meba
airorotieng tavuk ang. Pa leba okosarnang
gare tie a namurit tara o narain tarapien,
ga tala kan upto ties nung, tie anolaing ga
nalang ibunam nuo gano ira a. [11] Anit ara,
migana gare ratmat la oulai ties migat, ga
ume makosar tavukup mila kakorikmeng.
Miriro kiribasiap am kan la maiabua ra na
ties.

Ties lagorang

[12] Tie, tara la eba asagarang Atemis o
Tikikas meba muong tie noi, tie kakalait
onoping alang ba meba munang toi na taun
Nikopolis. Memani, tuga tonang na pianam
Nikopolis na tara o susugun ga ifif ula ma-
maranu.

[13] Tie, maset unaleng bo Apolos ga Senas,
iruo migana la oit maset maimai. Na tara
la mulio noi, tie leaganalie ma pagap meba
tale kagesliong a paga ba na tara la eba
limung na alang. [14] Teip ga magaulap buam
le maset amira tavuk meba okosarmeng ubi
ula mumuru ga magamelie inamaniap mila
baim. Ebun maionama ekelesiap agarit ga
tale ameuluan tavuk ang Morowa.
[15] Mirier inamaniap ganam la maionama
ga turuo la maialo "la ula muru" noun.
Ga nalang gat "la ula muru" pang maun
ekelesiap la mime nameng me palam.
Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga mimir
ganam.

Babam la omirong Paulo me ai Filemon

1 Noun Filemon,
Turuo Paulo, tunama na luguan o arubu,
memani tume bais o bais ula mumuru ang
Karisito Iesu. Me urio babam, turuo ga
Timoti, irie papa buang la osagaing me noi
Filemon. Nunuo migan ing ila mumuri la
ubibuong iat. 2 Omiring gat urio babam me
un Apia, urie la are ekelesia lou pang, ga me
aun ekelesia Akipas, irie la dusong gat na
danunumiap ga pava una urio ubi ula muru
o bais o ties ula mumuru. Ga umirtung me
ai irie gar ma ekelesiap la mime nebola ga
okosar lotu na luguan nuang. 3 Mariktung
me ai Morowa irie ira buang, ga Ila Kakani
Iesu Karisito la eba lialang ubonuvarap ga
malina miun.

Tavuk ila muri ang Filemon

4 Tie, Filemon, na tara la tume marik
me ai Morowa ruang, tume busit agat me
nulam ga tume tivo bonim nuo ga tume
tivo temaieng me ai Morowa me nulam.
5 Memani, busit la tupto ties noime gare ro,
Nume nagan migat ira Ila Kakani Iesu, ga
nume na migat maime teip ga magaulap
ganam am Morowa. 6 Mariktung me ai
Morowa gare ro, Eba nanang maset meba
ovaiknang nagan nung mai non ekelesiap,
ga eba okanirang nagan nung, ga eba alang
Morowa agat la uakap noun ga eba manera
mirier pagap ganam mila murum la ualam
Karisito buun. 7 Eva, papa, nume mangan-
gas dalap ma a irie tavuk nuang o na. Are
ratmat ga mitara teruba me irio tavuk la
nume akosar ga ume maset maidang irio
tavuk nuang dalap tuo.

Amarikong Paulo Filemon meba alagiang Onisimas gare ekelesia papa

8 Are ratmat ga tuga nomariktang meba
akosarnang non paga. Migat, mating
kaguma la uala Karisito toun meba no-
ralava maranit meba onouluan ties tung.
9 Pa tale iga okosartang gare tiruo. Karuk.
Tavuk o na la ume buipam iat, are ratmat
ga nomariktung teteiliat. Migat, turuot
Paulo, laipaktung ara ga man tunama ka
na luguan o arubu. Memani, bais tung o
ties ula mumuru ang Karisito Iesu. 10 Are
ratmat ga nomariktung meba kadiknang
migat aime Onisimas. Aime irie Onisimas,
migana nuang o ubi, irie la betong gare poi
ruang na tara la tunama na luguan o arubu
ga asingtuala o nagan ga betong migana
la naganong ira Iesu. 11 Tinan la tale kan
okosarong ubi ba ula muru meba noagaalie.
Pa titot la puoong meba okosarang ubi ula
muru meba iat biagaalie.

12-14 Narung aime Onisimas le onang ga
turuo meba toagaalie na tara la tunama
na luguan o arubu me bais ula muru. Pa
tala kan okosartung gare tiro. Karuk. Me-
mani, tale iga akosartang paga ba ira a leba
tale tokenala. Memani, tale narung meba
noraranang ga nairang meba onang to ga
turuo. Karuk. Narung meba akosarnang
irie tavuk ila mumuri iro agat nung kan.
Are ratmat ga titot la asagarung Onisimas,
mepama dalap tuo ga irie, ga ina terigiong
me noi. 15 Atabo muana la noulai kirat a
tara ila papoi, meba ina alaginang ga eba
onang ga nunuo mar mirie lap ganam. 16 Are
ratmat ga nunuo le agatnang maset gare ro,
Titot la tale ka betong gare migana o ubi
o usaga tinan. Karuk. Irie la akurupinong
ara migana gare tiro titot. Migat, titot la
betong gare papa migat ira Karisito ga tume
maset na aime na dalap tuo. Eva, agattung
irie la migana o ubi nuang ga betong gare
papa nuang ira Karisito gat, ga nanang
migat aime na dalap nuo.

17 Are ratmat ga leba agatnang turuo mi-
gan nuang migat na ubi ang Karisito, tie
ina alaginang Onisimas ga akosarnang irie
tavuk ira a garet tie la nume akosar ira
ruo na tara la muruo norup. 18 Pa leba
akosarang tavuk ba ila kire ira nuo tinan,
o leba amaning sinauan ba noun tinan, tie
eba taving uro giginanim ga tapulang. 19 Me
uriro babam, turuo Paulo la omirtung a
kan kilan tuo. Naptang, turuo kan la eba
tapulang urie sinauan ang. Pa tala kan
nomariktung meba napulang sinauan toun.
Migat, pa urie sinauan gare ro, Tinan la
ovaiktung bais ula muru noi ga nagannung
ira Karisito. 20 Are ratmat ga papa ruang,
narung meba akosarnang tavuk ila muri ira
Onisimas na tara la eba ina terigiang me
noi. Leba are ba rie, tie me irie tavuk nuang
le mangangasnang dalap tuo ira Ila Kakani

ga maset maidangnang dalap tuo meba
temeba ira Karisito. [21] Nagantung maranit
meba onouluan urio ties tung. Are ratmat
ga omirtung urio babam me noi. Tira ra eba
akosarnang tavuk la akurupin migat iruo
tavuk titot la norulo meba akosarnang.

Ties la gorang

[22] Tie, tuga noralava a non gat paga.
Nagantung gare ro, Ila Kani la eba ap-
tang marik ming, ga eba arolaing luguan o
arubu ga ina murang miroping. Are ratmat
ga narung meba aranganang kabin ba na
luguan nuang meba tonang ga nunuo ana.
[23] Epafras irie la ualo "la ula muru" me
noun. Irie la unama na luguan o arubu ga
turuo me ira Karisito Iesu. [24] Non gat migap
tuam gare Makos, Aristakas, Demas, Luk,
mirie gat la maialo "la ula muru" me noun.
[25] Narung ume ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Ila Kakani meba iot na muranap
mi.

Ebraio

Avaikong Iesu Morowa la uakap bui

1 Tiralo kan, Morowa la ualo ties maun
unulip ga maiaramo uriro ties me maun
eap buam ma non ara non ara tavukup ga
ma papot ma taraiap. 2 Pa irio tara titot,
na urio la lagorang ga titot la ne ra iriro
paga, memani titot la ualo Morowa ties ang
aun Poi ang ga uaramo ra uriro ties bui
teip ga magaulap. Morowa la aiteong ga
uabuam mirier pagap ganam na kilan a Poi
ang. Irie la okosarong panbinim ga uriro
kimanam ira a Poi ang kan. 3 Poi ang la
betong gare lalabie ila kakani ang Morowa
ga businguala a Morowa la kauna gare mani
ga man tavuk la ume akosar. Ga ties ang la
imaning kukunim, ga uriro kukunim la ime
uiale mabuo mirier pagap ganam la maiot
na kimanam ga na panbinim. Pa na tara
la ituamu uriro ubi me udurat o kirinim
maiong mirier teip ga magaulap ganam,
Morowa la alagiong ga ula unama na kilan
a ila lamige bo luaga a orong nakap ga uale
bo mirier pagap ganam.

Poi ang Morowa la makurupin angelop

4 Are ratmat ga iriro migana, irie la maku-
rupin mirier angelop ganam ga kakani mi-
gat, ga maionama apat. Ga iva Morowa,
"Poi ruang." Pa ira ma angelop, ivam "teip
am o ubi". 5 Memani, tinan la aulo Morowa
Poi ang gare ro,

"Nunuo Poi ruang. Titot la bettung gare ira
nuang migat." *Sam 2:7*

Ga irie la inagat tiesong gare ro,

"Eba tonang gare ba Mamo nuang pa eba
nonang gare ba Poi ruang." *2 Samuel 7:14*

Pa man tara la uaramo Morowa urio ties
me ira angelo ba? Karuk kan migat.

6 Pa tara la namo asagaang Morowa iriro
namurit it Poi ang meba muong na urio
kimanam, tie tiesong gare ro,

"Mirier angelop tuam le lotumeng me ai."
Sam 2:7; 89:26-27

7 Me angelop, Morowa la uaramo ties
maime gare ro,

"Ume makosar angelop am ga betmeng
gare ifif. Ga ume makosar meba
betmeng gare teip am o ubi are kit
ula papamno." *Sam 104:4*

8 Pa me Poi ang, uaramo ties aime gare ro,

"O Morowa, nunuo Orong la unama atatan
makin. Na tara la unuale bo teip
ga magaulap nuam, nume unuale
mabuo a tavuk ila puvuvui. 9 Nume
tevurus me tavuk ila puvuvui pa
nume kikis me tavuk ila kire. Are
ratmat ga Morowa nuang kan la au-
rukong ikin bo bugam nuo ga maset
novuvuoong ga nokosarong gare
migana la ame bonim ula kakanu
ga eba tenaba migat. Are rat-
mat ga karuk kan ma papap ba
nuam la puomeng meba temeba
gare nunuo." *Sam 45:6-7*

10 Ga inagat uaramo ties gare ro,

"Ila Kakani, tiralo kan la nuga makosarnang
pagap, nunuo kan la okosarnung
uriro kimanam ga ionama maranit.
Panbinim gat, la okosarnung a kilan
nuo. 11 Panbinim ga kimanam gano
la eba karuk ba lime ga eba tatalin
ba are sasa ila tatali. Pa nume
nunama atatan makin. 12 Eva, eba
levugutnara kimanam ga panbinim
gare migana la ume aigorula sasa ila
tatali ga agoong. Ga eba kiran ba
gare sasa la ume kire. Pa nunuo la
eba tale namamarie. Karuk. Tale
kan nume teikornula pa eba nonang
atatan makin." *Sam 102:25-27*

13 Pa tale kan uaramo Morowa ties ba are
ro me ira angelo ba: "Nonang na kilan
tuo ila lamige puoieng leba tabum karorap
nuam ga maionang mapat kibap nuo ga
omeuluan ties nung." Karuk kan migat.
14 Pa angelop la mirie muranap la mime
okosar ubi ang Morowa. Ume masaga Mo-
rowa ga mime maagamelie teip ga maga-
ulap mirie la eba ina malagiang ga betmeng
lop am.

2

Buptang maset ties ang Morowa ga eba buaring maranit

1 Eva, Iesu Karisito la makurupin migat
angelop. Are ratmat ga uriro ties aime Iesu
Karisito la bupto ra, urie la buaring maranit
ga obuluo maset. Babun obulai uriro ties
ga obuluan noba non ties gare obinam la
tale imaning anka ga man kagaieng tapmat.
2 Tinan la uaramam Morowa non tiesiap
me maun Israelip na nanamup ma angelop,

pa uriro ties o maimai la dusieng maranit.
Are ratmat ga man teip ga magaulap la
orupmaiaba ga oguekmeng uriro maimai,
tie eba omela uniap ula kiro are la tiesong
Morowa. [3] Pa titot Morowa la okosarong ara
non ubi ula kakanu migat meba ina bula-
giang. Are ratmat ga leba bualam ibup buo
iro uriro ubi ula kanu ang Morowa, tie eba
igobuong gare mani ga okaban buong uniap
o kirinim? Tale kan puobuong migat. Iro
uriro ties la eba bulagiang Morowa, lake ka
uaramo Ila Kakani uriro ties, ga inamaniap
la mepto ties ang la ovaikmeng uakap uriro
ties la migat o. [4] Ga makosarong Morowa
gat kagup onim na panbinim ga pagap o
kukunim ga non ara non ara pagap o turup-
nuabap ga non ara pagap mila kakanim, ga
ualam kamniapup am Muranama Ila Babai
maun teip ga magaulap iro agat ang kan. Ga
me iriro tavuk, businguala o uriro ties ang
Poi ang la migat o.

Iesu la betong gare bubuo meba buagaalie migat

[5] Tie, titot la buaramo ties me inamon ula
nou Morowa la eba okosarang ga betieng
tubiat. Pa tala kan maiteong Morowa an-
gelop ba meba ualeng bo uriro. Karuk. [6] Me
iriro, non migana la ovaikong ties na Babam
ula puaru la tiesong gare ro,

"Inamaniap ga lop maiam na uro kimanam
la tale memaning bop mila kanim,
pa nume agatnung maime ga nume
maset unuale mabuo. [7] At tara
ila papoi, nuabuam ga maionama
mapat angelop. Pa nualam bop
mila kakanim maun ga nuaviam me
nakap. [8] Maitenung meba nabum
mirier pagap ganam ga maiot ma-
pat." *Sam 8:4-6*

Migat, na tara la uabuam mirier pagap
ganam ga maiot mapat inamaniap, tie tale
kan uaira paga ba meba ot malonim a.
Karuk. Uabuam mirier pagap ganam ga
maset maiot mapat. Pa titot la tale ka mag-
imabuong miriro pagap ganam la maiot
mapat. Karuk. [9] Pa tinan agimabuong iriro
migana Iesu la unama gat mapat angelop a
tara ila popoit. Ga akirarameng ga uvara
meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap ganam
onim na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga imua
Morowa na nuvarap ga uavia me nakap
ga uala kaguma ila kakani ga bonim ula
kakanu aun. Me iriro tavuk, businguala o
ubonuvarap ang Morowa.

[10] Morowa, irie muana ma mirier pa-
gap ganam, ga makosarong mirier pagap
ganam na panbinim ga na kimanam ga uale
mabuo. Ga naong meba ina malagiang
papot ma lop am meba maiobung na lala-
bie ula kanu migat na panbinim ga omela
bonim ula kanu. Are ratmat ga uaira Ila
Kani maiang meba aving ngitngit meba ina
malagiang, ga me iriro tavuk la akosarong
Morowa ira Ila Kani maiang ga betong gare
migana ila puvuvui migat ga puoong meba
maagaalie. [11] Are ratmat ga iriro Morowa la
mababauraong inamaniap ga mirie inama-
niap la meivam inamaniap mila babaum ga
memaning namurit it Mamo. Are ratmat ga
tale kan muliuba Iesu la ume ivam papap
am.

[12] Obit uriro ties la migat o. Memani,
tiesong na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare
ro,

"Eba ovaiktang bonim nuo mai ekelesiap
papap tuam. Eva, eba purara o
sasang ga eba taving bonim nuo
me nakap kabirana ma inamaniap
nuam." *Sam 22:22*

[13] Ga inagat tiesong,

"Ebat nagantang ira Morowa meba
makosarang mirie pagap la uara-
mam namo eba makosarang."
Ga inagat tiesong, "Agimaming.
Tunama ga miriro lop la ualam
Morowa toun." *Aisaia 8:17-18*

Iesu la betong Migana migat ang Morowa meba buagaalie

[14] Pa miriro lop la miriet inamaniap it, are
ratmat ga Iesu gat la betong migana gare
mirie meba akiraraang Satan iro nuvarap
ang. Irie Satan la amaning kukunim meba
makosarang teip ga magaulap meba mev-
ing. [15] Me iriro tavuk ang Iesu, mavikong
teip ga magaulap la mime giginam dalap
ma o nuraiap me nuvarap busit na nin-
imiap maiong. [16] Migat ara, Iesu la tale
kan okosarong uriro ubi meba maagaalie
angelop. Karuk. Okosarong meba maa-
gaalie garip ma eap am Abraham. [17] Are
ratmat ga betong ga kauna gare papap
am onim na kimanam na mirier tavukup
ganam ga puoong meba onang gare miridai
ila uke maiang ga maset okosarang ubi

ang Morowa. Tie, betong miridai ila uke
meba maboaving teip ga magaulap, ga ume
mauluan mirie tiesiap am Morowa meba
maduratang kirinimup maiam teip ga ma-
gaulap. [18] Eva, uvuvuop la betmeng ira a
ga irie kan la uavio ngitngit. Are ratmat
ga titot la puoong meba maagaalie teip ga
magaulap na tara la betieng uvuvuo ira ma.

3

Bonim ula kakanu ang Iesu la okurupin bonim ula kakanu ang Moses

[1] Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam,
Morowa la unama na panbinim la miteong
gat garet tinan la paiteong. Mibabaum
na irap a. Are ratmat ga mimi le maset
miabung agat ming ira a Iesu, iriro Apostolo
ga Miridai ila uke la bume nagan ira a ga
buaramo bonim a. [2] Iriro migana la avu-
vuoong Morowa, irie la ouluan migat ties
ang Morowa ga maagaulie inamaniap am
Morowa, aret tinan Moses la ouluan migat
ties ang Morowa ga maagaulie inamaniap
onim Israel la maionama gare luguan ang
Morowa. [3] Pa bira ra, bonim ula kakanu
ang migana la irilia luguan, la okurupin
bonim ula kakanu a luguan. Are gat
to, bonim ula kakanu ang Iesu la oku-
rupin maset bonim ula kakanu ang Moses.
[4] Ut narit narit luguan, ame migana la ir-
ilia. Pa mirier pagap ganam, Morowa la
makosarong. [5] Moses, irie la migana o
ubi ang Morowa, ga ume ouluan ties ang
Morowa ga okosarong ubi na luguan ang
Morowa. Ga na tara la ubiong gare rie,
ume lake mavaik pagap tubiat Morowa la
eba aramang ties maime. [6] Pa Karisito
irie Poi ang Morowa la amaning ubi meba
ualeng bo teip ga magaulap la maionama
gare luguan ang Morowa. Ga ouluan mi-
gat ties ang Morowa ga okosarong uriro
ubi. Pa leba maranit man naganbuong ira
Ila Kakani ga man auanbula un tenubap
meba maset bukosarang tubiat, tie bubuo
gat la bunama inamaniap am Morowa gare
luguan ang.

Buat bualam ibup buo iro ties ang Morowa

[7] Eva, Karisito la akurupin Moses mi-
gat. Are ratmat ga buptang ga naganbuong
maranit iro uriro ties la ualo Muranama Ila
Babai buun na Babam ula puaru. La tiesieng
gare ro,

"Leba miptang nivunama a Morowa titot,
[8] Tie, baraba manomin dalap mi
maranit ga oguekming ties ang, are
tinan eap mim la manomein dalap
ma ga man oguekmeng ties ang na
pianam la karuk ma inamaniap ga
avuvuomeng. [9] Eap mim la mag-
imameng mirier pagap ganam la
makosartung puoieng ira ma 40 ma
karaip. Pa tale kan omeuluan ties
tung, karuk. Man tovuvuomeng it.
[10] Are ratmat ga papamnam dalap
tuo maset aime iriro gar ma teip
ga magaulap ga tugama, 'Mirier lap
ganam dalap ma la mime fufulut-
meng ga tale kan mime menum na
tavuk tuang.' [11] Ga papamnam dalap
tuo maset aime iriro gar ma mirie
teip ga magaulap ga tiestung gare
ro, 'Migat tatuan, tala kan mumio
tapma na pianam tung o aganuliap.
Karuk kan migat.' " *Sam 95:7-11*

[12] Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam,
mimi le temamalienming maset. Babun
noba migana kabirana mi la amaning agat
ula kiro, ga oulai nagan ang ga oguekang
ties ga alang ibunam a ira Morowa, irie la
inim atatan makin. [13] Miriera lap la bume
bivam "titot it", na irie tara, mirie ra lap
ganam le man bualang it ties ula muru
maun papap meba mangangasieng dalap
ma. Memani, babun auluan noba tavuk o
kirinim ga manoun dalap a ga oguekang
ties ang Morowa. [14] Tara la pubuaro nagan
ira Morowa, naganbuong maranit migat.
Ga naganbuong maranit ira a ga ila puoieng
na tara buang o nuvarap. Leba okosar-
buong gare tiro, tie eba bunang un namurit
dalap ga Karisito ga eba iat obula kamniap
ula kanu aun Morowa. [15] Are uriro ties la iot
na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Titot leba miptang nivunama a, tie baraba
manomin maranit dalap mi, are
tinan eap mim la man manomein
maranit dalap ma ga man ogue-
meng ties ang." *Sam
95:7-8*

[16] Tie, aga irie gar tinan la mepta nivu-
nama a Morowa, ga oguekmeng ties ang?
Mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la mala-
giong Moses na kantri Isip ga namo mela
Kenan, miriet la akosarmeng iriro tavuk ila
kire. [17] Pa papamnam dalap a Morowa me

aga puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip? Papamnam dalap a me miriro teip ga magaulap la man okosarmeng kirinim ga makiraraong ga mevara ga memuam tongalip ma na nap la karuk ma inamaniap ana. [18] Morowa la tiesong migat tatuan me man gar ga tala kan puomeng meba maiobung na pianam o aganuliap ang? Miriro teip ga magaulap la oguekmeng ties ang. Irie la tiesong maime. [19] Are ratmat ga mabit, miriro teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa, ga met iriro muana ga tale kan puomeng meba maiobung na uriro pianam ang o aganuliap.

4

Aganuliap la ualo Morowa maun teip ga magaulap am

[1] Tie, mida ang Morowa la man ut ka na irap buo, are ratmat ga temamalienbuong maset. Memani, babun pasanbuong ga tale puobuong meba buobung na uriro pianam ang o aganuliap. [2] Iro urie bais ula muru, mepto gat gar onim Israel tinan are titot la mipto ra. Meptot ma kigip ma pa tale naganmeng iro na dalap ma ga omeuluan. Are ratmat ga meptot agarit ga tale maset maagailie uriro bais. [3] Tie, bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong iro ties ang Morowa, eba buobung na uriro pianam o aganuliap ang. Memani, tiralo kan na tara la makosarong Morowa mirie ra pagap ganam, na irie tara orangaong gat uriro pianam ang o aganuliap. Pa ira ma teip ga magaulap la mime oguek ties ang, tiesong Morowa na Babam ula puaru gare ro,

"Papamnam dalap tuo maime ga tiestung migat tatuan, 'Tala kan miobu na uriro pianam o aganuliap tung. Karuk kan migat.' " *Sam 95:11*

[4] Uriro pianam o aganuliap, na non nap o Babam ula puaru, imaning non ties me la lama gamura la tiesieng gare ro,

"Morowa la ituamu ubi ang o lama gunamur la, pa na lama gamura la la agaulie." *Gen 2:2*

[5] Anagiming Morowa la uarama mani maime inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang. Tiesong gare ro, "Tala kan mumaio na pianam tung o aganuliap. Karuk. Memani, mime oguek ties tung."

[6] Tie, leba are ba rie, ame ka non teip ga magaulap ka la eba mela maiobung na uriro aganuliap ang Morowa. Pa abit iriro gar onim Israel la mepto bais ula muru pa oguekmeng it ga tala kan puomeng meba mela maiobung na uriro aganuliap ang Morowa. [7] Are ratmat ga malonim a tara ang iriro gar ga papot ma karaip la aipmeng ara, businguala a Morowa la aiteong ara non tara me teip ga magaulap meba mela maiobung na uriro aganuliap ang. Morowa la iva iriro tara "titot" na uriro Sam la omirong Devit la tiesieng gare ro,

"Titot leba miptang nivunama a Morowa, baraba manomin dalap mi maranit." *Sam 95:7-8*

[8] Tie, me uriro pianam o aganuliap, tale tiestung me pianam Kenan la malagiong Iosua inamaniap onim Israel ga maiobu una. Karuk. Memani, la ualo Iosua urio aganuliap un Israel, tie tubiat tala kan ualo Morowa noba gat mida o aganuliap aun Devit. Karuk. [9] Are ratmat ga migat ara non la o aganuliap maiong teip ga magaulap am Morowa la utma ka, kaina gare Morowa la agaulie o lama gamura la. [10] Are gat to, teip ga magaulap la maiobu na aganuliap ang Morowa, la itmaiamur ubi maiong ga agamelier are Morowa la ituamu ra ubi ang ga agaulie. [11] Are ratmat ga bumamaranim ba meba bula buobung na uriro pianam o aganuliap. Babun abuluan iriro tavuk o uguek o ties ang Morowa ga eba bulaming na iou, are tinan la mime oguek Israelip ties ang ga melum na iou.

[12] Memani, ties ang Morowa la tale are ties agarit maiong inamaniap. Karuk. Urie la ame ninimiap ga okosarieng ubi maranit. Eva, mitara ororu ga okurupin apos la ame narain napupien o la ororin. Ila betieng tapma na nap dalap ga muranama la neratliong, gare la neratlieng apos ga ila betieng na nap ga kanamanima ma mualap la nemela. Me iriro tavuk, busingiala ma dalap buo ga agarip buam la mumurum maset o karuk. [13] Ga karuk kan a paga ba Morowa la akosarong, irie la tale puoong meba kogoaring na irap a. Karuk kan migat. Are ratmat ga tale puobuong meba bureim tavukup buam na irap a Morowa. Karuk. Eva, Morowat la eba mavuoang mirier tavukup na ties ga abulava ma mirier tavukup ganam la uakap la bume makosar.

Iesu irie miridai buang Ila uke

[14] Tie, met iriro muana, bumaning miridai
ila uke ila kani la unama, la uobu tapma
na panbinim. Irie Iesu, Poi ang Morowa.
Are ratmat ga dusbuong maranit iro nagan
la bume bais o. [15] Memani, bubuo kan
la tale bumaning kukunim meba buiniang
kirinim. Pa miridai buang ila uke irie
migana la puoong maset meba buboaving.
Memani, mirier uvuvuop la mime bet ira
buo, miriro ganam la betmeng ara ira a, pa
tale kan okosarong kirinim ba. Karuk kan
migat! [16] Are ratmat ga buat burau aime Mo-
rowa pa bula kagarat ai luaga ang o ubonu-
varap. Memani, irie la ume bubouvara ga
eba buagaalie maset na tara la bumaning
giginanim.

5

Miridai buang ila uke la puoong migat meba ina bulagiang

[1] Tie, me miridai ila uke, Morowa kan
la ume aite non migana kabirana ma non
teip onim Israel ga ume uabua iriro mi-
gana meba okosarang ubi meba maagaalie
inamaniap am Morowa. Iro uriro ubi ang,
ume ubi meba dusang kabirana a Morowa
ga inamaniap am, ga alang non ara non
ara kamniap aun Morowa ga non ara la-
vang meba maduratieng kirinimup maiam.
[2] Bira, miridai ila uke la iriet migana onim
na uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga ume
ulum ga okosar kirinim gare mirier inama-
niap ganam. Are ratmat ga tale kan ume
mabukala maranit me inamaniap la tale
omeit maimai ang Morowa ga okosarmeng
kirinim. Karuk. Pa ume akosar tavuk
o uteteiliat ira ma. [3] Are ratmat ga eba
akosarang lavang meba maduratang kirin-
imup maiam inamaniap ga eba akosarang
gat lavang meba oduratang kirinim kan
ang. [4] Tie, uriro ubi ang miridai ila uke la
imaning bonim ula muru. Ga karuk kan a
noba migana la ume aite agarit noba meba
aving uriro ubi o kan agat ang. Karuk. Mo-
rowa kan la ume lake aite ga uario uriro ubi,
are tinan la aiteong Eron. [5] Karisito gat la
ugamarie. Tale kan teiteong meba betang
gare miridai ila uke ga eba oala bonim ula
kanu. Karuk. Morowa kan la aiteong meba
okosarang uriro ubi ga tiesong gare ro,

"Nunuo Poi ruang. Titot la bettung gare Ira
nuang." *Sam 2:7*

[6] Na non gat nap o Babam ula puaru,
tiesong gare ro,

"Nunama miridai migat atatan makin,
kanuna gare miridai Melkisedek."
Sam 110:4

[7] Tie, Iesu la ugamarie. Na tara la unama
tinan na uriro kimanam, okosarong marik
me ai Morowa la puoong meba ualeng abuo,
meba okurupinang Iesu kukunim ieng nu-
varap. Are ratmat ga marikong maranit
me ai Morowa ga kupong maranit ga uliba.
Irie kan la ume inio na ang ga ume unama
apat Morowa. Met itmat tavuk, upto Mo-
rowa marik ang. Are ratmat ga inio Iesu
agat kan ang ga ouluan agat ang Morowa.
Ga upto Morowa marik ang ga aagaulie.
[8] Migat, Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa, pa uavio
ngitngit meba aala migat tavuk migat o
unuluap o ties ang Morowa. [9] Me iriro
tavuk, businguala Iesu la tale kan kagesong
o agat ba ula muru meba ouluan ties ang
Morowa. Karuk. Pa irie migana ila puvuvui
migat. Are ratmat ga avuoong meba ina
malagiang inamaniap la omeuluan ties ang
ga eba maionang maset atatan makin. [10] Ga
aiteong Morowa ga iva miridai ila uke gare
miridai Melkisedek.

Man bukakanim ba iro nagan buong ira Iesu

[11] Tie, aime Melkisedek, paga mipalava
ma papot ma tiesiap. Pa titot agat ming la
tale maset uakap, ga tale kakabalo ubi pang
meba misingpala a muana o. [12] Naganming
ara ira Iesu ma papot ma karaip, are ratmat
ga tara la puoong ara meba betming teip o
usingnualap o ties ang Morowa. Pa karuk
ka. Kagesming ka o unirap, puoong noba
migana meba ina gat misingala ma muap
ma tiesiap am Morowa are ekelesia ila nei
la uptam. Are ratmat ga mimi la kamina
gare tatak madalak la ume tapu o burunam
a sisima, eva tale ka puoong meba ong
parak ula mamaranu. Karuk. [13] Man teip
ga magaulap la tale kan puomeng meba
maiarang ties ula mamaranu ang Morowa,
kamena kan gare tatak madalak. Memani,
tale omeit man ties o usingnualap a tavuk
ila puvuvui na irap a Morowa. [14] Pa parak
ula mamaranu la puoieng ira ma teip mila
kakanim. Teip la are tiro la ongangasmeng
unirap maiong ma papot ma taraiap ga
marakimeng man tavuk la mumuri ga man

tavuk la kire, pa titot la uakap ara na agat maiong.

6

Bumamaranim ba le buaring nagan

1-2 Are ratmat ga barabat man bunama na uriro usingnualap la obit ara maset o ties ang Karisito. Uriro ties la ilo gare ro, Usingnualap o urigi ma dalap ga bualam ibup buo ira ma mirier tavukup ganam la karuk o ninimiap ira ma, nagan buong ira Morowa, ga usingnualap me non ara non ara nuvietiap, ga tavuk la maiabua kilan nakap bo migana o marik, ga usingnualap a tavuk o ina tenuarap maiang inamaniap la mevara, ga usingnualap a tavuk o dus na ties na la lagorang ga nunamap na luguan o arubu atatan makin ga ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Eva, baraba man bunama na uriro usingnualap are tiro. Karuk. Memani, babun man buriliam gat labinap a luguan ma papot ma taraiap. Are ratmat ga buraling luguan nakap mabuo titot. 3 Tie, leba buagaalie Morowa ga okurupbuling urio usingnualap are tiro, tie eba mangangasbuong dalap buo ga bukakanim ba.

4-6 Pa la noba teip la melum ara ga maialam ibup am ira Morowa, tie karuk ara o alang ba meba ina mumaiong ga marikimeng dalap ma gat. Karuk. Memani, mime maialam ibup ma iro ties ang Karisito, ga are la inagat asapmeng Iesu iro maiogun ga ina fugaumeng ira a. Eva, miriro teip ga magaulap la maiaror nagan migat iro ties ang Iesu Karisito. Ga maiaro kamniap o ubonuvarap la maio na panbinim ga Muranama Ila Babai. Ga omeit maset ties ang Morowa la mitara mumuru. Ga urio kukunim ang la eba betieng maun teip ga magaulap. 7 Are ro: leba alaming afarat ga alang burunam na kimanam, tie uriro ubi la eba iaring parak ula muru ga eba maagaalie teip ga magaulap la melio ubi, uriro la busingiala a Morowa irie la uabu ugiginara na uro kimanam. Pa lama mime maiaram ekelesiap pagap mila mumurum na kilan a Morowa ga mime omeuluan ties ang, eba tevurusang Morowa ga eba abung ugiginara ang mabuo. 8 Pa leba mialam non ekelesiap ibup ma iro nagan, ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire la tale naong Morowa aime, tie mirie la kamena gare kimanam ula kiro la iariam non ara iagurup la sisirim. Are ratmat ga eba ioumeng na kit, are la masuammeng miriro non ara iagurup mila kiram la maiot na kimanam ula kiro.

9 Ekelesiap papap tuam la narung migat maime, titot la paramo uriro ties ula gigino migat me milam, pa opet ara maset la tala kan omila kiribas gare tiro. Karuk. Eba miagaalie Morowa meba akosarming tavuk ila muri, memani ina ra milagiong. 10 Eva, Morowa la puvuvui ga tala kan uvaio agat me ubiap mim mila murum la makosarming iro bonim a. Ga tala kan miuave me tavuk ming la man maagamilie inamaniap am. 11 Are ratmat ga mitara napang me milam ganam le man akosarming tavuk ila muri ga maagamilie inamaniap am na tara la mionama na uro kimanam. Tie, miaring nagan ming ga auanmila Morowa meba alam pagap mila mumurum miun. 12 Are ratmat ga napang me milam ganam meba tale palalaming. Mimi le amiuluo tavuk maiang teip mila naganmeng migat tinan la tale palalameng ga man mauanmela pagap la midaong Morowa eba alam maun lop am.

Naganbuong maranit iro ties o mida ang Morowa

13 Tie, tinan Morowa la uala mida aun Abraham. Na irie tara, karuk kan a noba migana la akurupin Morowa, ga tiesong migat tatuan na bonim a. Are ratmat ga ugama Morowa migat tatuan na bonim a kan gare ro,

14 "Eva, eba nogiginararang migat, ga eba akosartang gar ma lop maiam eap nuam ga eba papaluaip ba ma migat."

15 Are ratmat ga tale kan palalaong Abraham la man uanula me iriro mida. Karuk. Man unama ga man uanula. Tie, tubiat uara iriro kulot tinan la midaong Morowa meba alang aun. 16 Abit ara tavuk o ties migat tatuan la are ro: Teip la mime ties migat tatuan na bonim a non migana la akurupmein migat. Ga uriro ties migat tatuan, urie la karuk kan a migana ba la puoong eba ainiang. Karuk. Urie la ebat itiamum tiesiap o danunumiap. 17 Eva, tinan la namo masinguala Morowa gare ro, Tala kan puoong meba aigorala iriro mida ang, ga eba maagaalie inamaniap am la eba betmeng tubiat. Are ratmat ga uaramo

ties migat tatuan meba masingala o mida
ang la eba betieng migat. 18 Are ratmat ga
titot la ame narain tiesiapien la tala kan
neigorlila mida ga ties migat tatuan ga tale
kan kakarabi Morowa lime litiro dadepien.
Are ratmat ga bubuo teip ga magaulap la
naganbuong ira Morowa ga auanbula meba
alam pagap mila mumurum buun ga igob-
uong mauluo tavukup mila kiram, litiro
narain dadepien la mangangasliong migat
dalap buo. 19 Are ratmat ga paga la buulo
Morowa a la eba auanbula, iriro la ut gare
anka o ninimiap buong. Me iriro muana,
man bunang maset ga dusbuong maranit
iro nagan. Are ratmat ga naganbuong
la puobuong meba bular tapma gane na
kabin ila babai migat, malonim a buruma
ila kakani la asapmeng na luguan ila kani
o lotu. 20 Memani, Iesu la betong ara irie
miridai ila uke atatan makin kauna gare
Melkisedek ga ula uke ga uobu na iriro
kabin meba buagaalie.

7

Melkisedek la amaning bonim ula kakanu migat

1 Tie, iriro Melkisedek, irie orong onim
Salem ga irie miridai ang Morowa nakap
migat. Tara la daunam Abraham ga una-
muam orongip ga ina unum ga ula lakuan,
abolaong Melkisedek na alang ga ualo ugig-
inara aun. 2 Ga makoratong Abraham mirier
pagap ganam la uaram na danunumiap ga
mavuotong na 10 ma napup, ga uala irie
non nap aun Melkisedek are lavang. Muana
o bonim Melkisedek la are ro: Orong a
tavuk ila puvuvui. Ga muana a orong
onim Salem la are ro: Orong a malina.
3 Melkisedek la tale kan amaning mamo ga
naga, ga tale kan amaning muana. Ga tale
kan amaning la la avarangeieng naga. Ga
tale kan amaning la o nuvarap. Pa unamat
gare Poi ang Morowa. Ga man unama gare
miridai atatan makin.

4 Are ratmat ga agatming iriro
Melkisedek, irie non migana ila kakani
migat. Memani, natauan ea buang,
Abraham la makoratong mirier pagap
ganam mila mumurum la uaram na
danunumiap ga mavuotong na 10 ma
napup, ga uala non nap aun Melkisedek.
5 Non lop am Livai, mirie la mime maiario
urio ubi miridai. Tie, Livaip la papap
maiam ma Israelip ga mirie gat eap am
Abraham. Pa tiesieng maimai ang Moses
gare ro, "Mirier Israelip le mavotmeng
pagap maiam na 10 ma napup ga maialang
non nap maun Livaip." 6 Pa Melkisedek la
tale kan betong na gar maiang Livaip. Pa
uara non nap ma pagap am Abraham, ga
ualo Melkisedek ugiginara aun Abraham
la amaning mida ang Morowa. 7 Bira ra,
migana la ualo ugiginara irie migana ila
kakani aime migana la uaro ugiginara.
8 Miridaip a gar maiang Livaip la maiara
non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap, pa
tubiat mirie la mevara. Pa Melkisedek,
irie la karuk. Uara non nap ma 10 ma
napup ma pagap aun Abraham pa tubiat
la tale kan uvara. Karuk. Memani, tale
tiesieng Babam ula puaru ume nuvarap
ang. Are ratmat ga makurupin Melkisedek
mirier miridaip. 9 Are ratmat ga puobuong
meba tiesbuong gare ro, Migat, Livaip la
mime maiara non nap ma 10 ma napup ma
pagap. Pa tinan, na tara la uara Melkisedek
non nap ma 10 ma napup ma pagap aun
Abraham, ga ina uala non nap ma 10 ma
napup ma pagap maun Livaip. 10 Memani,
na tara la abolaong Melkisedek Abraham
na alang, ga uala Abraham non nap ma 10
ma napup ma pagap aun Melkisedek, na irie
tara Livai la tale ka betong na uro kimanam.
Karuk. Man ut ka na neip.

11 Tie, tinan teip ga magaulap la ma-
iaro maimai ang Moses, ga uriro maimai
la igama, gar maiang Livaip le maiaring
ubi maiong miridaip. Pa lama ubi maiong
miridaip la puoieng meba maagailie teip
ga magaulap meba betmeng ga puvuvum
ba na irap a Morowa, tie memani ga ina
asagaong Morowa non miridai ga betong
malonim? Tale kan betong na gar ang Eron.
Karuk. Betong ga kaunat gare Melkisedek.
12-14 Tie, iriro miridai la tiesbuong a, irie a
non ara gar la tale gar maiang Livaip. Na
gar ang, karuk kan a noba migana tinan la
okosarong ubi a lavang gare miridai. Ties-
tung uakap a Ila Kakani buang la betong na
gar Iudaia. Pa na maimai ang Moses tale
kan tiesieng me iriro gar meba ubiang gare
miridai. Karuk. Are ratmat ga leba ama
aiteang Morowa noba miridai meba oigo-
rala ubi ang miridai onim tinan, tie uriro
maimai ang Moses gat le teigorila. 15 Eva,

uriro ties la uakap, tara la agimabuong
iriro miridai ila nei la betong kauna gare
Melkisedek. [16] Tale kan betong na gar Li-
vai are tie la tiesieng maranit maimai ang
Moses meba betang gare miridai. Karuk.
Betong miridai na kukunim o ninimiap la
iot atatan makin. [17] Are ratmat ga avaikong
Morowa ga tiesong gare ro,

"Eba nonang miridai atatan makin gare
Melkisedek." *Sam 110:4*

Uriro ties la uakap o. Memani, na
babam o punuarap Morowa la tiesong gare
ro aime: "Nunama miridai atatan makin
gare Melkisedek." [18] Uriro ties la busingiala
gare ro, Uriro maimai ang Moses la tale
gat imaning kukunim ga buagailie meba
betbuong ga bupuvum ba na irap a Morowa.
Are ratmat ga Morowa la ovuguttuara ra
uriro maimai maiong miridaip onim tinan.
[19] Migat, maimai ang Moses la tale kan
puoieng meba akosarieng migana ba meba
puvuvui ba migat na irap a Morowa. Are
ratmat ga unavo Morowa non alang ula
mumuru la okurupin uriro maimai onim
tinan. Na uriro alang o nagan, puobuong
meba bula kagarat ai Morowa.

[20] Tie, iriro tavuk la aiteong Morowa Iesu
ga betong are miridai, tale kan aiteong
agarit. Karuk. Ualo ties migat ga aiteong
gare miridai. Pa non miridaip onim tinan la
tale kan betmeng miridaip gare tiro. Karuk.
[21] Karuk kan a noba migana la tiesong Mo-
rowa migat tatuan ga betong gare miridai.
Pa iriet Iesu talamet, Morowa kan la tiesong
migat tatuan ga betong Iesu gare miridai,
ga tiesong Morowa na Babam ula puaru
gare ro,

"Ila Kakani la tiesong migat tatuan gare ro,
'Nunama miridai atatan makin.' Ga
tale kan puoong meba ina oigorala
agat ang." *Sam 110:4*

[22] Tie, Morowa kan la tiesong migat tat-
uan. Me iriro tavuk, akosarong Morowa
Iesu meba betang gare muana a mida ila
kani la akurupin mida ila kani onim tinan.

[23] Non paga gat la tuga taramang. Tinan
la ame papot ma miridaip. Memani, miriet
la teip la mime bet ga tubiat mime laipak
ga mevara. Are ratmat ga non miridaip la
mime maiario uriro ubi maiong miridaip.
[24] Pa Iesu la tala kan uvara. Karuk. Unama
ga pareong atatan makin. Are ratmat ga
uario ubi miridai atatan makin, ga tala kan
aigorula noba. [25] Are ratmat ga puoong
meba ina malagiang teip ga magaulap la
mumaio ai Morowa na bonim a. Memani,
man unama atatan makin, ga man dusong
busit na irap a Morowa ga marikong meba
maagaalie.

Miridai ila uke Iesu la puoong migat meba buagaalie

[26] Tie, Iesu iriro non ara miridai ila uke
la puoong migat meba buagaalie. Irie la
babai ga karuk kan a tavuk ba ila kire o
tavuk ba ila papali la ut na irap a. Tale
kan are migana o kirinim. Karuk. Puvuvui
gane. Irie la non ara migat, ga amaning
bonim ula kanu nakap ga okurupin pan-
binim ga unama nakap ubuo. [27] Miridaip
mila uke onim tinan la memaning ubi meba
akosarmeng lavang mar mirie lap ganam.
Lake la mime akosar lavang meba odu-
ratmeng kirinim maiong kan, pa tubiat
akosarmeng bat lavang meba oduratieng
kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap. Pa Iesu
la tale okosarong gare tie. Karuk. Memani,
uvara ra iro maiogun, gare la teuala kan aun
Morowa ga ualo lavang meba maagaalie
mirier inamaniap ganam ga teuba Morowa
me lavang ang. [28] Maimai la ime mavuo
teip la malube, ga betmeng miridaip mila
uke. Pa uriro ties migat tatuan la betieng
malonim o maimai, avuoieng Poi ang Mo-
rowa. Iriro miridai ila uke, irie migana ila
puvuvui migat, irie la eba buagaalie na irap
a Morowa, ga eba onang atatan makin.

8

Iesu la okosarong ubi miridai na luguan ila babai migat na panbinim

[1] Tie, muana migat ma miriro tiesiap
la buaramam la are ro: Bumaning iriro
miridai ila uke la unama na kilan ila lamige
ang Morowa ga angangasong migat na pan-
binim ga uale mabuo mirier pagap ganam.
[2] Ga uario ubi miridai na kabin ila babai
ang Morowa. Iriro luguan o lotu migat
la tale are luguan o lotu la urilia migana
ba. Karuk. Ila Kakani kan la urilia. [3] Tie,
mirier miridaip mila uke la memaning ubi
meba maialang kamniap aun Morowa ga
akosarmeng non ara lavang me aun me
kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap. Are
ratmat ga miridai ila uke Iesu irie gat la
eba okosarong lavang. [4] Tie, lama tale

unama Iesu na uro kimanam, eba tale irie
ba miridai. Memani, amer miridaip a
gar maiang Livaip la maionama, ga mime
maialam non ara non ara kamniapup aun
Morowa, are maimai ang Moses la tiesieng.
5 Pa iriro tavuk la maiario ubi miridai ga
makosarmeng non ara lavangip na iriro
luguan o lotu, ririot la are muranama ga
louburien a luguan o lotu migat la ut na
panbinim. Opet uriro ties la migat o. Me-
mani, tara la namo eraling Moses luguan
o lotu a buruma, Morowa la aulo gare ro,
"Temamaliennang maset ga makosarnang
mirier pagap la nepuomeng maset gare irio
muranama la nosingtualar a bo pugama."
6 Pa titot, Karisito la uario ubi miridai, ga
uriro ubi la okurupin migat ubi maiong non
miridaip na uro kimanam. Ga iriro mida
ila kani onim titot la akosarong kabirana a
Morowa ga inamaniap am la akurupin mida
ila kani onim tinan. Memani, iriro mida ila
kani la dusong bo muana a mida me pagap
mila murum migat.

Mida ila nei la akurupin mida onim tinan

7 Tie, lama natauan mida ila kani onim
tinan la puoieng meba makosarieng ina-
maniap ga puvuvum ba na irap a Morowa,
tie tala gat ina agatong Morowa meba ina
akosarang noba non mida ila kani meba aig-
orala ila tatali. Pa abit tale kan puoong, me-
mani Morowa la agatong meba ina buarang
mida ba ila nei. 8 Pa magimaong Morowa
inamaniap la tale ameuluan iriro mida ila
kani, irie kan la akosarong. Are ratmat ga
ovaikong kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap
onim Israel ga maulo gare ro,

"Ila Kakani la tiesong gare ro, 'Miptang!
Tubiat a noba tara la avuvuorung,
eba akosartang mida ila kani la nei
ga gar onim Israel ga gar onim Iu-
daia. 9 Iriro mida ila nei la tale are
mida ila kani onim tinan la akosar-
tung ga eap maiam, na tara la mala-
girung ga omaiolai kimanam Isip.
Karuk. Pa tale kan omeuluo ties a
mida ila kani ruang. Are ratmat ga
tualo ibunam tuo ira ma.' 10 Pa Ila
Kakani la ina gat tiesong gare ro,

'Tara la eba betang tubiat, eba ina akosar-
tang noba non mida ga gar onim
Israel. Iriro mida la eba are ba
ro, "Eba tabum mirier maimaiap
tuam ganam na dalap ma, ga eba
mamirtang na agarip maiam. Na
iriro tavuk, eba tonang gare Mo-
rowa maiang, pa eba maionang gare
inamaniap tuam." '

11 Are ratmat ga mirier inamaniap ganam
narit narit la tale gat memaning ubi
meba masingmaiala migap maiam
ga papap maiam ga mamelava gare
ro, 'Amira Ila Kakani.' Karuk. Na
irie tara, mirier inamaniap ganam
la eba tomeira maset: teip mila
kakapim ga teip mila kakanim gat.
12 Eba kadiktang maime ga madu-
ratang tavukup maiam mila kiram.
Ga kirinim maiong la tala gat ona-
girung." *Ieremia 31:31-34*

13 Tie, iva Morowa iriro "mida ila nei".
Are ratmat ga iriro natauan mida la lake
akosarong tinan irie la tatali ga eba karuk
ba aime kakalait.

9

Tavuk ang mida ila tatali

1 Tie, ana iriro natauan mida ila kani,
ame non tavukup o lotu me ai Morowa.
Ga ame gat luguan ila babai a buruma la
akosarmeng teip. 2 Iriro luguan, irie la na-
murit luguan o lotu a buruma pa levuotong
narain kabilipien. Natauan kabin la meiva
"kabin ila babai". Ga ame lalabie ga luaga
la mime maiabu purun me lavang abuo.
3 Pa miridaip la asapmeng buruma ila lak-
lage gare kudat malonim a iriro kabin. Pa
malonim a iriro buruma, ame lama narain
kabin la meiva "kabin ila babai migat".
4 Kabirana a iriro kabin, maiot pagap la are
ro: Labun o ukosar a lavang me bonat ula
kukufieng, la akosarmeng a gol, ga mirik-
buom a mida ila kani la mabakbakmeng
mirier napup ganam a gol. Na uriro mirik-
buom, ut gimana meiva Mana ana koi a
gol ga kudek ang Eron ga narain tadasipien
tinan la umirong Morowa libuo. Me uriro
kudek ang Eron, tinan la ame kagarup la
ime masingala teip ga magaulap a Morowa
la aiteong Eron meba betang miridai migat
maiang ga mida ang Morowa la iot ira lie,
eva mirie gat la maiot na uriro mirikbuom.
5 Narain pagapien la kalina gare angelop-
ien meivan Serubim la obakliong bo uriro
mirikbuom a mida ila kani, ga litiro narain
pagapien la avuoliong lalabie ila kani ang

Morowa. Pa mapat puvurup lie angelop-
ien, ame nap la meiva “nap o udurat o
kirinim maiong inamaniap”. Pa tale kan
narung meba avaiktang muana ma miriro
pagap ga miralava ma titot. 6 Mirier pagap
ganam la maset marangameng miridaip la
gare ro, ga mar mirie lap ganam miridaip
la mime mela tapma na natauan kabin a
luguan o lotu a buruma, ga okosarmeng
ubi maiong. 7 Pa miridai ila uke kabirana
ma mirier miridaip, iriet talamet la ume
ula uobu na lama narain kabin at narit
tara mar mirier karaip ganam. Pa talet
ula agarit. Karuk. Ume uara olabuan ma
mamanip ga ula uobu. Ga iriro olabuan la
ume akosar lavang meba oduratang kirinim
ang kan lake. Ga tubiat, akosarong bat
meba oduratang kirinim maiong teip ga
magaulap na tara la tale maset agatmeng ga
okosarmeng kirinim.

8 Na iriro tavuk, Muranama Ila Babai la
businguala gare ro, Lama luguan o lotu a
buruma onim tinan la dusong ga ame ka
ubi, tie uriro alang la eba bula tapma na
kabin ila babai la tale ka inava la uakap.
9 Paga la betong tapma na iriro kabin ila
babai la ovuoong ubi la okosarong Karisito
titot ira buo. Na iriro luguan o lotu a
buruma, miridaip la mime maialo non ara
non ara kamniap aun Morowa, ga mime
okosar non ara lavang me ai. Pa miriro
tavukup la tale puomeng meba maidang-
meng dalap ma teip la mime mela tapma na
luguan o lotu meba okosarmeng lotu me ai
Morowa. Karuk. 10 Memani, miriro tavukup
mila tatalim la mime omeuluan maimai o
parak ga tapnuap, ga tavukup o nuvietiap.
Miriro la aret tavukup maiam neip ga tale
kan puomeng meba mababaurameng dalap
ma inamaniap. Morowa la uabuam miriro
tavukup meba mameuluo ga ila puoieng na
irie tara tubiat la eba akosarang mida ila
kani la nei.

Olabuan a Iesu Karisito

11 Pa titot muor Karisito ga betong
miridai ila uke me pagap mila murum
la betmeng ara. Ga ular uobu na iriro
luguan ila babai o lotu a buruma la tale
akosarmeng inamaniap ma kilalap ma.
Iriro la ut na panbinim ga mitara kakani
ga mumuri maset ga akurupin luguan o
lotu a buruma onim na kimanam. 12 Tie, na
tara la ula uobu Karisito na iriro luguan ila
babai o lotu, tale kan uara olabuan a meme
ga poi ang bulumakau ba meba akosarang
lavang. Karuk. Akosarong lavang a olabuan
a kan, ga ula uobua na kabin ila babai
migat at namurit tara. Ga ina busauong
meba bunang ga irie atatan makin. 13 Pa
miridai onim tinan la ume uara olabuan a
meme ga a bulumakau ila migana ga utara
o bulumakau ula magabun la osuammeng
gano na kit, ga ourukong mabuo miriro
teip ga magaulap mila papalim na irap
a Morowa. Tie, me iriro tavuk, inagat
babaim na irap a Morowa. 14 Pa angangas
a olabuan a Karisito la kakani migat ga tale
kauna gare olabuan ma mamanip. Kaurk.
Tale kan ume akosar tavuk ila kire, ga iro
angangas ang Muranama Ila Babai la ut
atatan makin, teuala kan aun Morowa gare
kamniap ula muru. Met iriro tavuk, puoong
meba maduratang maimaiap la tale ame
ninimiap ga puobuong meba buaring ubi
ang Morowa la ame ninimiap.

15 Met iriro muana, Karisito la ula ai
Morowa meba maagaalie inamaniap am ga
angangasang mida ila kani ila nei. Uvara
ra meba ina maueng teip ga magaulap
ga maduratang mirier kirinimup ganam
la makosarmeng tinan na tara la ut ka
natauan mida. Okosarong gare tiro meba
maagaalie inamaniap mila maiteong Mo-
rowa meba omela uriro ninimiap tinan la
midaong Morowa meba alang maun ga eba
maionang maset atatan makin. 16 Migana la
tesainong la namor aving ga naong meba
tiesang me aga la eba aram miriro pagap
am, ume omir ties iro babam are mida. Pa
leba oauluo kulot ang iriro mida ga aram
pagap la mavuoong mamo meba aram, eva
eba ka lake aving mamo ang. 17 Tie, na
tara la uvara ra iriro migana, tie titot ties
ang me iriro mida la ame bat kukunim. Pa
lama man inim ka iriro migana, tie mida
ang la ut it agarit. 18 Are gat to, miridaip
la menamu ngane ga aurukmeng olabuan
o meba angangasang natauan mida la uala
Morowa aun Moses tinan. 19 Lake ka uara-
mam Moses tiesiap o maimai mai mirier
teip ga magaulap. Ga tubiat uara bat
olabuan a poi ang bulumakau ga a meme ga
burunam ga kavurup mila taktogim a sipsip

* 9:19: Kauna gare pitpit.

ga muaranim o kuguom isop* ga aurukong
nakap bo babam o maimai ang Moses ga
bo mirier teip ga magaulap ganam. 20 Ga
na tara la aurukong olabuan, tiesong gare
ro, "Iriro olabuan la eba angangasang iriro
mida la akosarong Morowa meba abuluo."
21 Ga are gat to, Moses la ume auruk olabuan
na luguan o lotu a buruma ga mana mirier
koip ga pagap la ubimeng ma na luguan
o lotu a buruma. 22 Na tavuk iang maimai
ang Moses, mirier pagap ganam le betmeng
ga babaim ba a olabuan na irap a Morowa.
Are ratmat ga leba tale ariva olabuan ma
mamanip, tie tala kan maduratong Morowa
kirinimup maiam inamaniap.

Karisito la aurukong olabuan a meba maduratang kirinimup buam

23 Tie, iriro tavuk la akosarmeng miridaip
la non ara lavang meba mababaurameng
miriro pagap na uro kimanam, are uniap
la avuoong paga la ut na panbinim. Are
ratmat ga olabuan ma nganeip la ume
mababaura mitmat pagap. Pa lavang meba
mababaurameng miriro pagap na pan-
binim la akurupin migat lavang la mime
akosar miridaip me ai Morowa na luguan o
lotu a buruma na uro kimanam. 24 Memani,
tale kan ula uobu tapma na kabin ila babai
la akosarmeng teip ma kilalap ma. Karuk.
Tie, iriro la aret uniap a luguan migat ang
Morowa. Eva, Karisito la ula ai Morowa
na panbinim kan migat. Ga titot betong
kagarat ai Morowa meba buagaalie. 25 Pa
tale akosarong tavuk gare miridai ila uke
onim na uro kimanam. Bira ra ma mirier
karaip miridai ila uke la ume uara olabuan
ma nganeip meba akosarang lavang me ai
Morowa. Ga ume ula tapma na kabin ila
babai maset aun iriro olabuan. Pa Iesu la
ula uobu na panbinim meba alang ninimiap
ang kan aun Morowa gare lavang. Pa tale
kan okosarong ma papot tarap. Karuk.
Ualot ninimiap ang a namurit tara, ga uriet.
26 Tie, leba alang ninimiap ang ma papot
taraiap, eba aving ngitngit ma papot ma
taraiap, puaro na tara la okosarong Morowa
urogo kimanam ga muio puoieng titot. Pa
karuk. Tie, titot la kagarat ara o la lagorang,
betong Karisito na kimanam ot namurit
la, meba teala aun Morowa gare lavang
ga oduratang kirinim buong. 27 Memani,
mirier inamaniap ganam la eba meving at
narit tara, ga tubiat eba dusmeng na ties.
28 Are gat to, Karisito la uvarat a namurit
tara ga ualo ninimiap ang kan gare lavang
aun Morowa ga oduratong kirinim maiong
papot teip ga magaulap. Tubiat, eba inagat
muong na uro kimanam. Pa na irie tara tala
gat muo meba oduratang kirinim. Karuk.
Eba ina muong meba ina malagiang teip ga
magaulap la man auanmela.

10

Lavang onim tinan la tale kan puoong meba oduratang kirinim

1 Urie, uriro maimai ang Moses la aret
uniap ma pagap mila murum la eba bet-
meng tubiat. Ga uriro maimai la tale
kan paga ba migat. Memani, iriet la-
vang la mime akosar miridaip mar mirie
karaip ganam, iriro la tale kan puoong
meba makosarang teip ga magaulap meba
mumaiong na luguan ila kani o lotu ga
puvuvum ba migat na irap a Morowa.
Karuk. 2 Tie, leba puoieng maimai meba
makosarieng teip ga magaulap ga puvuvum
ba migat, tie tala gat akosarmeng miridaip
lavang ba. Memani, lama oduratong Mo-
rowa kirinim maiong teip ga magaulap la
mumaio na luguan o lotu ga babaim ara
at irie namurit tara, tie urie la puoong
ara, tala gat ogasangenmeng kiribas ba na
dalap ma. 3-4 Pa olabuan a bulumakau ila
migana ga a meme la tale kan puoliong
meba maduratliong kirinimup. Are rat-
mat ga iriro lavang la ume makosar mar
mirier karaip ganam, ga inagat mime onagi
kirinim maiong la man iot ka na dalap ma.

5-6 Are ratmat ga tara la muo Karisito na
uro kimanam, aulo Morowa gare ro,

"Tale kan nanung meba narang kamniap
maun ga tale nanung meba mena-
mung ngane ba ga akosarmeng la-
vang meba maialang noun. Karuk.
Lavang la mime asuam ngane na
kit, ga lavang me udurat o kirinim,
miriro la tale kan tenuba maime.
Pa tokosarnung ara ga bettung mi-
gana meba okosartang ubi nung."
7 Tie, titot la tiestung gare ro, "Mo-
rowa, togimanang! Titot la mu-
ruo ra meba orauluo agat nung, are
tinan la omirmeng ties me rulam na
Babam ula puaru." *Sam 40:6-8*

8 Ulo Karisito na natauan nap gare ro,
"Tale kan nanung meba menamung ngane
ba ga akosarmeng lavang. Lavang la mime
asuam ngane na kit, ga non ara lavang me
udurat o kirinim, miriro la tale nanung
maime." Pa miridaip la mime omeuluan
maimai ang Moses la mime makosar gare
tiro.
9 Tie, tubiat la ugama, "Muruor meba
orouluo agat nung." Are ratmat ga
apugutuara tavuk iang maimai ula lake be-
tieng, ga eba teraling maranit uriro lama
narain tavuk o udurat o kirinim la muo
malonim. 10 Iesu Karisito la ouluan uriro
agat ang Morowa, ga ualam neip a kan gare
lavang at namurit tara ga uriet. Me iriro
tavuk, bukosarong ara ga bubabaim maset
na irap a Morowa.

*Lavang ang Karisito la puoong meba odu-
ratang kirinim*

11 Tie, mirier miridaip ganam la mime
ameuluan tavuk o maimai ang Moses ga
mime dus ga okosar ubi maiong ga mime
maiala iriro lavang aun Morowa mar mirie
lap. Okosarmeng gare ro ma papot lap.
Pa iriro lavang la tale kan puoong meba
maduratang kirinimup maiam inamaniap
la mime makosar. 12 Pa Karisito, irie la
uvara ra ga akosarong it namurit lavang
meba maduratang kirinimup maiam ina-
maniap atatan makin. Okosarong gare ro
ga unamar na kilan ila lamige ang Morowa.
13 Man unama gare tiro ga man auanula tara
ang la eba ainiam Morowa karorap am ga
eba maionang mapat kibap a ga omeuluan
ties ang. 14 Uvara ga akosarong it namurit
lavang ila muri maset. Ga me iriro lavang,
makosarong teip ga magaulap am Morowa
ga mumurum ara maset, ga eba maio-
nang maset atatan makin. 15 Muranama Ila
Babai gat la ovaikong uriro ties me bulam.
16 Tiesong gare ro,

"Tara la eba betang tubiat, eba ina akosar-
tang noba mida ga gar onim Israel.
Iriro mida la are ro, 'Na irie tara,
eba tabum mirier maimaiap tuam
ganam na dalap ma, ga eba mamir-
tang na agarip maiam.' " *Ieremia
31:33*

17 Ga tubiat, ina tiesong gare ro,

"Are ratmat ga eba tale managirang kirin-
imup maiam ga tavukup mila kiram
la makosarmeng." *Ieremia 31:34*

18 Eva, Morowa la uavaior kirinim buong
garet Muranama Ila Babai la tiesong. Are
ratmat ga karuk ara a tavuk ba la puoong
meba akosarbuong lavang me ai Morowa
meba oduratbuong kirinim buong. Ga
uavaior Morowa kirinim, karuk gat o ubi ba
o ukosar a lavang me udurat o kirinim.

*Naganbuong migat ga bunang kagarat ai
Morowa*

19-20 Tie, Iesu la unavo ra alang me bulam
gare ro. Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap
tuam, buat burau. Karuk. Pa iriro olabuan
a Iesu la urukong, tie bula buobung na
kabin ila babai migat ang Morowa. Eva,
uriro alang o ninimiap ula nou la unavo
kan Iesu, uvara ra ga neip a la madurat-
meng pagap la mime bunomain meba tale
bula ai Morowa, are la agiritong buruma
ila laklage la sapong na kabin ila babai la
ume manoun teip ga magaulap la namo
mumaiong maiobung na kabin ila babai
migat. 21 Eva, bumaning miridai ila uke
la ume uale mabuo mirier inamaniap am
Morowa. Irie la tale onim na uro kimanam.
Karuk. 22 Aurukong olabuan a na dalap buo,
meba itamum kiribasiap ma tavukup buam
mila kiram meba bupuvuvum ba maset na
irap a Morowa. Ga magosong neip buo
o burunam ula babau maset. Are rat-
mat ga maduratbuong mirier tavukup mila
kiram la maiot na dalap buo, ga nagan-
buong migat ira Morowa ga bula kagarat ai.
23 Tie, buaring maranit nagan buong ga man
mauanbula pagap mila murum. Ga baraba
burau ga tesugabuong. Karuk. Memani,
mirier pagap la tiesong Morowa ma leba
makosarang, migat ara eba makosarang.
24 Are ratmat ga magatbuong non ekele-
siap papap buam, ga mavavarangasbuong
dalap buo meba nameng maime non teip
ga magaulap kabirana ma ga akosarmeng
tavuk ila muri ira ma. 25 Are gat to, baraba
abulai tavuk o nebola iat are non teip ga
magaulap la mime akosar. Karuk. Memani,
obit ara uriro la la ang Karisito la namo ina
terigiang, urie la muior kagarat. Are ratmat
ga mavavaragasbuong dalap ma mirie non
ekelesiap papap buam kabirana buo.

*Baraba bualam ibup buo ira a Poi ang
Morowa*

26 Eva, obit ara ties migat ang Karisito. Pa
tubiat la inagat man okosarbuong kirinim,

tie karuk ara o noba lavang la puoong meba
ina oduratieng kirinim buong. [27] Miriro
inamaniap la mime okosar kirinim, eba
meraung maset ga ouanmela la o ties ula
kakanu ga uriro kit la mitara papamno la
orangameng ara meba masuamieng karo-
rap am Morowa. [28] Obit ara, tinan la noba
migana la orupuaba maimai ang Moses ga
narain teipien o naien ma teip la ovaik-
meng kirinim la okosarong, tie tala kan
abomevara iriro migana. Karuk. Eva, eba
aving. [29] Tie, tala kan abomevara iriro mi-
gana la orupuaba maimai ang Moses. Leba
are ba rie, tie namuk ma giginanimup mila
kanim la eba betmeng ira irie migana la
akosarong tavuk ila kire gare tie: Ume ualo
ibunam a ira a Poi ang Morowa ga inio
ties ang. Ga ume akosar olabuan a irio
mida ila kani aret paga ila papali. Pa iriro
olabuan a mida ila kani, la akosarong iriro
migana ga babai ra maset na irap a Morowa.
Ga ume gat akosar tavuk ila kire gare la
ume fugau maset ira Muranama Ila Babai o
ubonuvarap. Eva, eba oala uniap ula kiro
maset me kirinim ang ula kanu. [30] Abit ara,
iriro paga la eba bettang ira a. Memani,
Morowa la tiesong gare ro,

"Unupulap o kirinim maiong la ubi kan
tung. Turuo kan leba tapulang
kirinim maiong ga makiraraang."
Lo 32:35

Ga ina gat tiesong gare ro,

"Ila Kakani kan la eba avuvuoang tavuk
maiang inamaniap am na ties." *Lo
32:36; Sam 135:14*

[31] Morowa la unama atatan makin lama buk-
ilivamong noba ga apulang uniap ula kiro
ira a, eba araung kirat maset.

Dusbuong maranit iro nagan

[32] Are ratmat ga ina anagiming tara tinan,
tara la miaro bais ang ula muru gare lalabie
ga amit iriro Karisito. Na irie tara, miavio
papot ngitngit, pa man dusming maranit
iro nagan. [33] Non lap la mime midusmeng
na irap ma teip ga magaulap, ga fugaumeng
ira mi ga mikirarameng. Pa non lap la mime
mipama ga mirio ekelesiap mila maiavio
uriro giginanim ga magamilie. [34] Mimi la
mime kadik maime teip ga magaulap la
maionama na luguan o arubu. Ga ma non
lap la mime mapugutmaiara pagap mim, pa
tale kan bukbukming maime. Karuk. Temi-
bat ga miairam la meranam pagap mim.
Memani, mamit ara, pagap mim onim na
panbinim la makurupmain pagap onim na
uro kimanam ga eba maiot atatan makin.

[35] Are ratmat ga na tara la ogimaming
giginanim la betieng, buat umiaira iro na-
gan ming ula mamaranu. Karuk. Eba ame
ba uniap ula kakanu iro. [36] Are ratmat
ga na tara la man mauanmila pagap mila
murum, tie dusming maranit ga omiuluo
agat ang Morowa. Leba are ba rie, tie eba
mamila mirier pagap mila murum, tinan
la midaong Morowa leba alam miun. [37] Me
iriro mida la eba betang, umirmeng na
Babam ula puaru gare ro,

"Taktak it tara, ga eba muong iriro migana.
Eva, eba muong kakalait. [38] Pa teip
ga magaulap tuam mila puvuvum
la naganmeng ira ruo, eba omela
ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Pa
leba ina tesugameng ga tale gat na-
ganmeng ira ruo, tie dalap tuo la
tala kan temeba maime." *Habakuk
2:3-4*

[39] Are ratmat ga bubuo la tale kabuna
gare teip ga magaulap la mime tesuga ga
umaiaira iro nagan maiong. Karuk. Pa
kabuna gare teip ga magaulap la mime
nagan maranit meba omela ninimiap la iot
maset atatan makin.

11

Maranit naganbuong ira Morowa

[1] Tie, mani la irie muana migat o nagan?
Met iriro tavuk o nagan, bira ra maset
eba buaram mirier pagap ganam Morowa
la midaong ara meba alam buun ga man
uanbula meba buaram. Ga iro gat nagan,
mabira ra maset pagap la tale puobuong
meba magimabuong ma irap buo, mirie
pagap la maiot. [2] Iro nagan, eap buam
onim tinan la naganmeng ira Morowa ga
mitara teuba me tavuk maiang. [3] Iro nagan,
abit ara Morowa la okosarong panbinim ga
kimanam o kan ties ang. Ga mirier pagap
la magimabuong, Morowa la makosarong a
paga la tale puobuong meba agimabuong
ma irap buo.

Abel ga Enok ga Noa

[4] Tie, naganong Abel ira Morowa, are
ratmat ga akosarong lavang me ai Morowa.
Ga iriro lavang la mumuri maset ga aku-
rupin lavang ang Ken. Morowa la teuba me

lavang ang Abel la uala aun. Ga iva Morowa Abel irie migana ila puvuvui, memani naganong ira Morowa. Uvara ra Abel, pa me uriro nagan ang la are man baisong ka me buun. [5] Enok la naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la man inim ka Enok na uro kimanam, alagiong Morowa ga ula na panbinim. Inamaniap la man aisinmeng pa tale agimameng. Memani, alagiong Morowa. Pa avaikieng Babam ula puaru, tinan la tale ka alagiong Morowa Enok, na iriro tara man ouluan Enok ties ang Morowa ga teuba Morowa aime. [6] Migat, migana la tale naganong ira Morowa, tala kan teuba Morowa aime. Are ratmat ga migana la namo ala kagarat ai Morowa, iriro migana le naganang ira Morowa la unama ga irie ga Morowa la ume ualo uniap ula mumuru maun inamaniap la man aisinmeng. [7] Noa la naganong ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la aulo Morowa a paga la eba betang tubiat pa tale ka agimaong Noa, tie naganong iro ties ang Morowa ga okosarong non sip ula kanu. Are ratmat ga tubiat irie ga numeilup am la mela maiobu na uro sip ga maionama maset ga tale ioumeng. Met uriro nagan, Noa la iriliam inamaniap ganam onim na kimanam na ties, ga masinguala inamaniap gare ro, Tale kan naganmeng ira Morowa. Are ratmat ga mevara me kirinim maiong kan. Ga met uriro nagan ang Noa, Morowa la iva Noa migana ila puvuvui. Met iriro tavuk, businguala Morowa irie ira iang alang meba evam Morowa "inamaniap mirie ekelesiap mila puvuvum".

Abraham ga Sera la naganliong ira a Morowa

[8] Tie, Abraham la naganong ira a Morowa. Are ratmat ga na tara la amarikong Morowa, ouluan it ties ang ga oulai pianam ang Ur ga ula na non kimanam la namo alang Morowa aun meba ang ba migat. Tale oit Abraham eba ala lagum, pa naganong it ira a Morowa ga ula. [9] Met uriro nagan, ula unama na uriro kimanam tinan la midaong Morowa la namo alang aun. Ga unama na uriro kimanam are migana onim na non gar la unama na kimanam ang non gar. Tale kan unama na luguan ila mumuri migat. Karuk. Unama na luguan o lotu a buruma irie ga Aisak ga Iakop, litie teipien leba liarang uriro kimanam ga irie, are tinan la midaong Morowa. [10] Tale kan agatong Abraham papot me noba non taun onim na kimanam. Karuk. Busit la man naganong Abraham meba ogimaang uriro taun la eba okosarang Morowa ga eba iot atatan makin. [11] Tubiat la laiong ara Abraham ga magabun ang gat Sera la kualapikieng ara ga aipieng ara ira tara o lopnuariap. Pa naganong Abraham maranit iro mida ang Morowa la tiesong meba avarangeieng kulot ba. Are ratmat ga tubiat iro kukunim ang Morowa ga mugo Sera ga puoieng meba avarangeieng kulot. Sera la naganieng gare ro, Morowa la ume ties migat. [12] Tie, iriro migana la laipakong ara ga tale gat puoong meba amaning kulot. Pa betmeng papaluaip ma eap am ira a kan ga are maralaip na panbinim, ga are ubiem labinim. Papaluaip migat, are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng teip ga magaulap meba mavasmeng.

[13] Tie, miriro teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira a Morowa ga ila puoieng na tara la mevara. Tara la maionama na kimanam, tale kan maiara iriro paga la midaong Morowa meba alam maun. Karuk. Pa naganmeng maranit eba betang iriro paga tubiat ga eba temeba aime. Ga tale kan mulimeba la man tiesmeng gare ro, "Ponama na uriro kimanam gare teip ga magaulap mila kibangam. Mupot ponama a tara ila papoi na uriro kimanam." [14] Teip ga magaulap la maiaramo uriro ties la are tiro, businguala mirie la namo omaioping kimanam maiong migat. [15] Tale maiot dalap ma na uriro pianam tinan la omaiolai ga mumaio Ur. Leba tara are ba rie, tie, memaning alang meba ina terigimeng me na urie pianam. [16] Ga talet okosarmeng gare tiro. Karuk. Pa man auanmela tara tubiat meba mela maiobung na non ara pianam la iot na panbinim la okurupin uriro pianam Ur. Are ratmat ga tale kan muliuba Morowa me miriro teip ga magaulap la megama, "Nunuo Morowa pang." Karuk. Pa orangaong ara Morowa non taun maiong miriro inamaniap meba mela maionang una.

[17-18] Tie, umera Morowa Abraham meba anamung Aisak irie namurit poi ang ga alang aun gare lavang. Pa anagiong Abraham mida ang Morowa la aulo Aisak gare ro, "Irat Aisak, eba betmeng papot ma garip ma eap nuam." Abraham la naganong ira

mida ang ga urangaong meba anamung
Aisak ga alang gare lavang aun Morowa.
19 Naganong gare ro, “Leba aving Aisak, tie
puoong Morowa meba ina emung.” Are rat-
mat ga puobuong leba tiesbuong o uvuvuo
me iriro paga la betong gare ro: “Abraham
la ina aula poi ang na una.”

Aisak ga Iakop ga Iosep

20 Tie, Aisak la naganong ira Morowa ga
ualo ugiginara aun Iakop ga Iso ga leulo a
paga la eba betang ira lie tubiat. 21 Iakop la
naganong ira a Morowa, ga na tara la muor
kagarat meba aving, tie ualo ugiginara liun
lopien angan lila teivien. Ga kumuong me
bo kudek ang ga lotuong me ai Morowa.
22 Iosep la naganong ira a Morowa, ga na tara
la namo aving, tie maulo teip ga magaulap
onim Israel tubiat la eba omaiolaing kantri
Isip ga mela mamarikong meba maiavim
mualap a ga mela memuam Kanan.

Moses

23 Tie, mamo ga naga ang Moses la nagan-
liong ira Morowa. Na tara la avarangeieng
naga Moses ga agimaliong irie kulot ila mu-
muri maset. Are ratmat ga liraia puoieng
ira ma naien ma ulangip. Memani, tale kan
merau ga oguekmeng maimai ang orong
onim Isip. Uriro maimai la tiesieng gare
ro, Mirier lop mila teip onim Israel la eba
mavarangemeng magaulap eba menamum
ga meving. 24 Moses la naganong ira Mo-
rowa. Are ratmat ga tubiat la kakani ra,
tale naong le meivang ga memama irie
poi iang kulamut ang orong onim Isip.
Karuk. 25 Pa naong meba aving ngitngit ga
inamaniap am Morowa. Eva, tale naong
meba onang ga teip ga magaulap onim
Isip ga teaba aime tavuk o kirinim at tara
ila popoi. 26 Memani, naganong ira Mo-
rowa la eba alang uriro uniap ula muru
me iriro tavuk la akosarong. Are ratmat
ga uburio agat ang meba aving mulinubap
na bonim a Karisito ga iriro la eba maku-
rupeling migat mirier kakepup ga sasaip
ga pagap onim Isip. 27 Moses la naganong
ira Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan urau
aime orong onim Isip ga teuara ga oulai
Isip. Moses la akosarong iriet tavuk ga
dusong maranit. Memani, iro nagan ang
puoong meba agimaang Morowa. 28 Iro
nagan, maulo Moses inamaniap onim Israel
meba menamum sipsipup me parak na la
o Pasova ga maiabung olabuan na irap ma
tabup ma luguap maiam. Are ratmat ga
angelo la namo anamum natauan lop la tala
kan muo kagarat mai Israelip ga anamum
lop maiam.

Teip ga magaulap onim Israel

29 Tie, iro nagan, papot ma teip ga ma-
gaulap onim Israel la menum kabirana o
pirom, bonim o “Pirom Ula Taktogu” gare
la menum na kimanam la balakieng. Pa na
tara teip o danunumiap onim Isip la namo o
ovuomeng gat, pa kongameng. 30 Iro nagan,
teip ga magaulap onim Israel la menum ga
okalimeng kur ma tadasip Ieriko puoieng
ira ma gamura ma lap. Eva, dureieng kudat
ga ilum lourup. 31 Pa iro nagan, magabun o
sadak Rap la lelagiieng teipien la mulio ga
tigit uli na uriro taun meba okirarameng.
Are ratmat ga tale kan okirarameng Rap ga
inamaniap onim Ieriko la oguekmeng ties
ang Morowa. Karuk. Uriet la inim.

32 Pa titot eba gat ina miralava o man
ties maime teip ga magaulap la naganmeng
ira Morowa? Leba gastang a Gidion ga
a Barak ga a Samison ga a Iepata ga a
Devit ga a Samuel ga ma unulip, tie tara
ruang la eba papoi ba. 33 Miriro teip la
naganmeng ira Morowa, are ratmat ga non
ma mirie la meiniam teip o danunumiap
maiam papot ma orongup ga makurup-
main kantrip la nekaromela ga mirie. Iro
nagan, akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui ga
maiaram pagap la midaong Morowa meba
alam maun ga mapamumeng nanamup ma
laionip. 34 Ga iro nagan, non ma mirie
la magomeng na kit ula kakanu, pa tale
mevara. Namo menamuam teip o danun-
umiap mirie o apos pa makabanmeng. Ga
non ma mirie la betmeng ga mamaranim
maset na tara la malubemeng neip ma. Pa
mirie la maranit damenam na danunumiap
ga makalameng teip mila kakanim o da-
nunumiap la tale onim Israel. 35 Iro nagan,
non nagap la magimameng lop maiam la
mevara ra pa inar meinim ga malagimeng.
Pa non teip la maionama na luguan o
arubu. Ga na tara la namo makirarameng
karorap neip ma puoieng meba meving,
tale meinio nagan maiong meba umaialeng
bo ninimiap maiong. Ga tale merau me
nuvarap. Karuk. Memani, naganmeng

la eba ina temaiara na nuvarap ga eba
omela ninimiap la iot atatan makin. Are
ratmat ga meairam karorap ga menamuam
ga mevara. [36] Pa iro nagan, karorap la fu-
gaumeng ira ma, ga maisikmeng o iagur. Pa
mirie la mavismeng a sen ga maiabuam na
luguan o arubu. Memani, naganmeng ira
Morowa. [37] Karorap la mavuremeng mirie
non ekelesiap ma tadasip ga menamuam
ga mevara. Pa mirie la makoratmeng o
so ga mevara. Pa mirie la menamuam o
apos ga mevara. Pa mirie la kagesmeng
ma pagap, are ratmat ga menam papakip
ma sipsipup ga meme ira ma gare burap,
ga menum ga mela tapmat. Ga inama-
niap onim na kimanam la maialo giginanim
maun ga akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ira ma.
[38] Are ratmat ga mela tapmat ga kagomeri
na kimanam la karuk ma teip ga na pialap
bo pugap ga na lup ma tadasip ga na lup
o kimanam. Pa iriro tavuk maiang, non
teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale
kan puoong ira tavuk maiang miriro teip ga
magaulap la naganmeng migat ira Morowa.
[39] Eva, miriro teip ga magaulap ganam la
naganmeng ira Morowa, ga maiaro bonim
ula muru aun Morowa. Pa na tara la
maionama na kimanam, tale kan maiariam
pagap la midaong Morowa la eba alam
maun. Karuk. [40] Memani, tinan kan Morowa
la arangaong ara non paga buang ila muri.
Ga tale naong me miriro teip ga magaulap
meba puomeng leba amela iriro paga lake
me bulam. Karuk. Pa naong le mepama ga
bubuo, ga bumumurum ba migat na irap a
Morowa.

12

Abuluan Iesu iriet talamet

[1] Are ratmat ga magimabuong miriro
teip ga magaulap la dusmeng ga man
bukalimeng gare uvau ula kakanu ga bus-
ingmaiala a tavuk o nagan. Are rat-
mat ga magobuong mirier pagap ganam
la bukosarmeng meba bulaming, ga mirier
kirinimup ganam la mime parep ira buo.
Ga dusbuong maranit na tara o giginanim
ga ibirbuong maranit na uriro nekotarek
Morowa la buvuvuoong meba ibirbuong
una. [2] Na tara la ibirbuong, man ibirbuong it
ira Iesu, irie muana o nagan buong ga tubiat
eba opuoang maset nagan buong. Iesu la
oit, leba oauluo migat ties ang Morowa, tie
tubiat eba aving Morowa me nakap ga eba
teaba. Are ratmat ga dusong maranit ga
tale muliuba meba aving. Pa na tara la
uvara Iesu iro maiogun gare migana ila kire
maset, tale kan muliuba. Pa titot la unamar
na kilan ila lamige bo luaga ang Morowa ga
uale bo mirier pagap ganam.

Morowa la ualo giginanim buun meba bukosarang ga bupuvuvum ba na irap a

[3] Tie, tinan teip o kirinim la nekaromela
kirat ga Iesu. Pa dusong maranit ga tale
ulum na uriro giginanim. Karuk. Are
ratmat ga anagiming maset iriro tavuk ang
Iesu ga buat palalaming ga buat milum na
giginanim. [4] Eva, mime daminam maranit
meba obomionang kirinim. Pa uriro da-
nunumiap, atabo tale ka daminam ga kirin-
imup mim puoieng ira tara la eba miving.
Karuk.
[5] Atabo mivaior agat me uriro ties la
uaramo Morowa me milam meba mangan-
gasieng dalap mi gare mamo la aunoong poi
ang. Tiesong gare ro,

"Poi ruang, leba novuvuttaling Ila Kakani
me tavuk ba nuang ila kire, tie
baraba agatnung iriro la pagat
agarit. Ga leba nobukala o ties meba
novuvuttaling, baraba melum dalap
nuo iro uriro giginanim. [6] Memani,
ume avuvutun tavuk ang migana
la naong aime, ga ume aisik meba
kakauang migana la iva a poi ang."
Gut 3:11-12

[7] Are ratmat ga na tara la mivuvutun Ila
Kani, dusming maranit un nagan ga buat
agatming ga miga igoming tapmat. Karuk.
Morowa la akosarong tavuk ira buo gare lop
am. Man kulot la tale kan ume avuvutun
mamo ang? Karuk kan a kulot ba! [8] Mirier
mamop ganam la mime mavuvutmin lop
maiam. Are ratmat ga leba tale mivuvu-
taling ira ming, tie eba tale mimi ba lop
am migat. Karuk. Mimit gare lop iam
non magabun o sadak. [9] Eva, irap buam
onim na kimanam la mime buvuvutmin na
tara la bukakapim, ga bume obuuluan ties
maiong ga bunama mapat a tara ila papoi.
Tie, Mamo maiang muranap buo la ume
buvuvutin, mumuru le obuuluan ties ang
ga bunang apat meba obula ninimiap la
iot atatan makin. [10] Mamop buam onim
na kimanam la mime buvuvutmain o kan
agat maiong. Pa Morowa la ume buvuvutun

meba buagaalie migat, ga eba kan buarang
tavuk ang ila babai. 11 Tara la buvuvutun
Morowa, tie na iriro tara la ogasangen-
buong ngitngit ga tale bume tebuba. Karuk.
Pa na tara la ogasangenbuong ngitngit, tie
tubiat eba maset arakibuong man muana
o, puobuong meba akosarbuong tavuk ila
puvuvui na irap a Morowa ga dalap buo la
eba maiot teteiliat.

Dusming maranit ga temamalienming maset

12 Are ratmat ga leba tale mimaning kuku-
nim na kilalap mi ga kibap mi meba miar-
ing ties ang Morowa ga malubeming meba
omiuluo, tie temiara ga dusming maranit
na ninimiap ming. 13 Mimi le ovuvutmiling
alang ming meba akosarming tavuk ila pu-
vuvui. Leba are ba rie, tie eba kakanu ba
kukunim ming ga eba akosarming tavuk ila
puvuvui ga omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga
mila.
14 Ubiming maranit le man amiuluo tavuk
a malina ga mirier teip ga magaulap ganam,
eva mimaranim ba le amiuluo tavuk ila
babai. Memani, leba tale are ba rie, tie
tale kan puoming meba agimaming Ila
Kani. 15 Temamalienming maset. Babun
noba mi la ulum ga oulai ubonuvarap ang
Morowa. Ga ebun betong mi gare igu-
nam o kuguom la sikieng ga iario parak
ula bobou ga ialo giginanim miun ga
mikosarieng ga mipapalim na irap a Mo-
rowa. 16 Temamalienming maset. Babun
noba mi la akosarong tavuk o sadak. Babun
noba mi la auluan tavuk ila banbananong
gare tinan la akosarong Iso, natauan poi
ang Aisak. Iriro Iso la namot osauang parak
a namurit tara ga uairo urie ugiginara ang
la namo alang mamo ang aun gare natauan
kulot, meba oueng tatak it parak na tara
la tafaong me parak. 17 Omit ara, tubiat la
namo inagat arang Iso uriro ugiginara, pa
ugama mamo ang "karuk" Are ratmat ga
uliba Iso, muana la namo arang ugiginara,
pa karuk kan o alang ba meba aigorala paga
la akosarong.

Betbuong ara abuo pugama ila babai Saion

18 Tie, maset agatming iriro: Na tara
la mela eap mim kagarat ai kavinama
Sinai, agasangenmeng iriro kavinama la
asuamieng kit ula kakanu ga abakieng
arubu ula pupulu maset, ga mepto ifif ula
mamaranu. Pa iriro kavinama la betmeng
ai la tale kauna gare kavinama la mela bet-
meng eap mim ai. 19 Mepta taurima ga non
nivunama onim na panbinim la uaramo
ties. Are ratmat ga merau maset ga amelo
Moses gare ro, "Tale napang meba ina pap-
tang." 20 Memani, merau maset me uriro
ties la ualo Morowa maun. Maulo Morowa
gare ro, "Leba noba migana o mamani la
ula nakap bo iriro kavinama, tie abaleming
ma tadasip ga minamung ga aving." 21 Eva,
agimameng iriro paga ang Morowa la ut bo
iriro pugama, ga merau maset. Are ratmat
ga Moses gat la urau ga ugama, "Turau kan
maset ga didirtung."

22 Pa iriro kavinama la betming ara ai la
tale are kavinama Sinai. Karuk. Tinan gar
ma eap mim la lotumeng me ai Morowa bo
kavinama Saion na taun Ierusalem. Are gat
to, betming ara bo kavinama Saion onim na
panbinim ga na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem,
urie taun ula kakanu ang Morowa la ame
ninimiap. Betming ara una urio taun mai
papot ma angelop la nebolameng. Uvas
ma miriro agelop la tale puobuong meba
mavasbuong maset. 23 Na uriro pianam,
nebolameng natauan lop am Morowa, bop
ma la mamirmeng na panbinim. Ga bop mi
gat. Ga betming gat kagarat ai Morowa, irie
Ias maiang mirier inamaniap ganam. Ga
betming na pianam la maiot muranap ma
inamaniap mila puvuvum la mevara ra la
puvuvum migat. 24 Are gat to, betming gat
ai Iesu, iriro migana la ula ai Morowa meba
maagaalie inamaniap am ga akosarong irio
mida ila kani la nei ga irie. Ga betming gat
ai olabuan a tinan la urukong bo maiogun
me bulam. Ga tubiat la inim ga angan-
gasong iriro mida. Are ratmat ga iriro
olabuan a la akurupin olabuan a Abel tinan
la urukong.

25 Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset.
Babun oguekming ties ang Morowa na tara
la tiesong me milam. Memani, teip ga ma-
gaulap onim Israel la oguekmeng ties ula
mamaranu ang Moses, irie migana onim na
kimanam. Are ratmat ga tale kan puomeng
meba okabanmeng uniap o kirinim maiong
ga mevara. Tie, leba bualam ibup buo ira
Morowa la unama na panbinim titot ga bu-
ulo o ties ula mamaranu, atabo puobuong it
meba okabanbuong uniap o kirinim? Tale
puobuong. 26 Tie, tinan na tara la tiesong

Morowa bo kavinama Sinai, irie tara la
didirieng kimanam bo pugama Sinai. Pa
titot Morowa la midaong ga tiesong gare ro,
"Eba ina oiraktang kimanam a noba gat non
tara. Pa talet kimanam it. Karuk.
Eba gat oiraktang panbinim."
27 Muana o ties ang "Noba non tara gat"
la busingiala gare ro, Na tara tubiat leba
ina terigiang Morowa me na uro kimanam,
tie eba makiraraang pagap la makosarong
ga eba karuk ba maime, are ratmat ga
miriro pagap la tale mairakong na pan-
binim, miriet la eba maiot atatan makin.
28-29 Are ratmat ga bivang temaieng me aun
Morowa. Memani, ualo Morowa urio ina-
mon buun la tale kan puomeng inamaniap
meba oirakmeng ga okirarameng. Iriro
Morowa la man auanbula, irie la kauna gare
kit ula kakanu la ime masuam mirier pagap
ganam. Are ratmat ga lotubuong me ai
Morowa a tavuk la naong aime ga buraung
aime.

13

Nabuong migat me papap la naganmeng ira Iesu

1 Tie, busit le man naming maset me non
papap mim la naganmeng ira Iesu. 2 Baraba
miavaio agat meba malagiming mirie mila
kibangam ga mumaiong na luguap mim.
Memani, me iriro tavuk, tinan non teip
la malagimeng non angelop ga mumaio
na luguap maiam ga umaiale mabuo, pa
tale kan marakimeng la mirie angelop.
3 Magatming papap la maionama na luguan
o arubu, are mimi gat la mionama na
luguan o arubu ga mirie. Ga agatming
maime teip ga magaulap la maiavio ngitn-
git ira ma neip ma, are mimi gat la miavio
ngitngit ira ma neip mi.
4 Tie, tavuk o magi, urie la okosarong
Morowa. Are ratmat ga mimir ganam le
agatming ume ga umialeng maset abuo
tavuk o magi, urie la babau maset na irap
a Morowa. Babun okosarming kirinim ga
ebun opalirming magi. Memani, tubiat eba
apulang Morowa uniap ula kiro me maun
teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng tavuk
o sadak ga okirarameng magi. 5 Baraba
naming maset me kakepup ga tebukming
maime. Karuk. Paga la miaria, agatming
iriro la puoong ara ira mi. Memani, Morowa
la midaong ara gare ro,
"Tala kan mirulai. Tala kan tualo ibunam
tuo ira mi. Karuk. Pa eba uraleng
mibuo mar mirie lap." *Lo 31:6*
6 Are ratmat ga naganbuong maranit ira a
ga obuuluan it urie ties la iot na Babam ula
puaru. La igama,
"Ila Kakani la ume toagaulie. Are ratmat
ga tala kan turau. Memani, tale
kan puomeng inamaniap ba meba
akosarmeng tavuk ba ila kire ira
ruo ga orolaing nagan ira Morowa.
Karuk." *Sam 118:6,7*
7 Tie, managiming teip mila uke o lotu
tinan la misingmaiala o ties ang Morowa.
Agatming me mulinim a tavuk maiang o na-
gan ga amiuluo. 8 Tavuk ang Iesu Karisito la
nevuoong it: tinan ga titot ga atatan makin.
9 Are ratmat ga tara la mumaio non teip
mii ga namo miroroumeng o ties, baraba
omiuluan non ara non ara ties o usingnu-
alap maiong. Karuk. Tavuk o parak, irie
la tale kan ume mangangas dalap mi meba
omiluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa na
tara la omit la uakap ties ume ubonuvarap
ang Morowa, dalap mi la mangangasmeng
maset. Memani, iriro tavuk la tale kan
maagaulie teip ga magaulap onim tinan la
ameuluo meba maiaring parak. Karuk.

Non lavang la naong Morowa aime

10 Tie, titot la bunama apat mida ila kani la
nei. Ga bumaning luaga me lavang la bume
bualo kamniap aun Morowa. Pa miridaip
onim Israel la mime okosar ubi na luguan o
lotu a buruma, mirie la tale kan memaning
kaguma meba maiong parak bo iriro luaga
o lavang. 11 Memani, na tara miridai ila
uke la okosarong ubi na luguan o lotu a
buruma, ume uara olabuan ma sipsipup
ga bulumakaup ga uavia iriro olabuan ga
ula tapma na kabin ila babai migat meba
akosarang lavang me udurat o kirinim. Pa
miriro puvup ma miro mamanip, mime ma-
suam na kit tapma lavie o taun Ierusalem.
12 Are ratmat ga Iesu gat la uavio ngitngit
tapma malonim a tabuna o kudat na taun
Ierusalem, meba makosarang inamaniap
am meba babaim ba a olabuan a na irap a
Morowa. 13 Are ratmat ga bubuo gat le bula
tapma ai na tabuna a luguan ang Morowa,
ga buaving mulinubap gare irie la uavio.
14 Memani, tala kan obup taun ba na uriro
kimanam la ime iot mar mirie lap. Pa buga

obuping uriro taun la eba betieng tubiat ga
eba iot atatan makin.
15 Are ratmat ga busit le man buaving
bonim a Morowa me nakap iro bonim a
Iesu. Iriro tavuk la are lavang la bume
akosar me aun Morowa. Eva, busit le man
ovienbuong bonim a Morowa, urie la are
mulinim ma nanamup buo. 16 Ga akosarm-
ing tavuk ila mumuri ira ma teip ga maga-
ulap. Ga mirier pagap la maiot na luguap
mim, mirie le mavuotming me maun ina-
maniap mila baim. Leba agimaang Mo-
rowa iriro tavuk ming, tie eba agatang iriro
gare okosarming lavang me aun ga eba
tevurusang me milam. 17 Omiuluan ties
maiong teip mim mila uke ga mionang ma-
pat. Memani, mime umaiale mibuo busit
ga ubimeng maranit meba omiuluan ties
ang Morowa ga eba ovaikmeng ubi ming ai.
Are ratmat ga miptang ties maiong ga man
omiuluan. Leba okosarming gare tiro, tie
eba okosarmeng ubi maiong un tenubap, ga
tala kan giginam dalap ma. Leba tale are ba
rie, tie tale puoming meba miaring parak o
ubi maiong. Pa leba giginam ba dalap ma
me milam ga umialeng mibuo, uriro la eba
tale miagailie. Karuk.

Ties lagorang

18 Tie, mimi le okosarming marik me ai
Morowa meba paagaalie. Napang it meba
akosarpang tavuk ila muri ma mirier lap
ganam, are ratmat ga masainpang dalap
pa la puvuvum na irap a Morowa. 19 Ga
mitara narung me milam le marikming me
ai Morowa meba tosagaang ga ina kakalait
tala mi. 20 Tie, Ila Kani buang Iesu la betong
gare migana ila uke la uale bubuo gare
sipsipup am. Urukong olabuan a ga uvara
iro maiogun meba angangasang mida ila
kani la ut atatan makin. Ga tubiat Mo-
rowa a malina la inagat imua kabirana ma
inamaniap mila mevara. 21 Are ratmat ga
narung aime Morowa meba alam mirier pa-
gap mila murum miun, ga eba omiuluo agat
ang, ga eba mavuvuoang mirier tavukup la
teuba maime na dalap buo iro ubi ang Iesu
Karisito. Bualang bonim ula kanu aun Iesu
Karisito atatan makin. Amen.

Lagorang o ties

22 Ekelsiap papap tuam, omirtung me
uriro babam ula papou me miun meba
mangangasieng dalap mi meba dusming
maranit. 23 Narung me milam meba amira
papa buang Timoti la avikmeng ara. Na tara
leba kakalait betang toi, tie eba ila migi-
maing. 24 Osagaming “la ula muru” rung me
maun mirier teip mim mila uke ga mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam am Morowa. Teip
ga magaulap onim na kantri Itali gat la
osagameng “la ula muru” maiong me miun.
25 Ubonuvarap ang Morowa le iot ga
mimir ganam.

Babam la omirong Iemes

1 "La ula muru" me miun, Turuo Iemes,
migana o ubi ang Morowa ga Ila Kakani
Iesu Karisito. Omirtung urio babam ga
osagarung me miun manaburuan ga narain
ma garip ma teip onim Israel migat la
omaiolai pianam ming ga mila maionama
tapmat na uro kimanam gano.

Uvuvuo la ime ongangas nagan buong

2 Ekelesiap papap tuam, na tara la non
ara non ara uvuvuop la namo betmeng
ira mi, muana la naganming ira Morowa,
tie buat giginam dalap mi. Karuk. Pa
mimi le temiba maime maset. 3 Memani,
mamit pagap la betmeng it meba ovu-
vuomeng naganming, mirie la mime avaik
tavuk o dus maranit ga miavim giginan-
imup. 4 Are ratmat ga dusming maranit
ga miavim giginanimup leba betmeng ira
mi. Leba okosarming gare ro, tie eba
man mikakanim ba iro nagan ga tala kan
kagesming a paga ba ga a tavuk ang Mo-
rowa. Karuk. Tavuk ming la eba mumuri
ba maset ga puvuvui ba na irap a Morowa.

Migana la kagesong o agat ula mumuru, irie le aekang me ai Morowa

5 Tie, leba noba migana kabirana mi la
kagesong o agat ula mumuru meba ouluan
agat ang Morowa, tie, aekang Morowa
meba alang agat ula kanu aun. Eva, eba
alang aun. Memani, Morowa la ume ualam
papot ma pagap maun mirier inamaniap
am ga tale kan ume bukbuk aime migana
ba la aika. Are ratmat ga eba gat alang
agat ula muru aun. 6 Are ratmat ga na
tara la amika Morowa, amikang migat un
nagan ga buat mimaning narain agarip-
ien. Karuk. Memani, migana la amanin
narain agaripien, irie la tale ouluan maset
ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Kauna gare
boulup na pirom la oilafieng ifif ga teiara
tapmat. 7 Migana la are tiruo la tala kan
agatong Ila Kakani la eba alang paga ba aun.
Karuk. 8 Memani, amaning narain agaripien
la nekoratliong tapmat ga mirier tavukup
ganam la makosarong, tale kan naganong
ga makosarong. Karuk.

Ties me maun teip mila baim ga teip gat mila memanim papot ma pagap

9 Tie, ekelesiap papap pam la mime
tekapir, temibat. Memani, bop mi la
kakanim na irap a Morowa. 10 Pa ekelesiap
papap pam la mimanim papot ma kakepup,
buat it temiba me mitmat kakepup. Karuk.
Pa mirie le temeba la eba kakapim ba bop
ma na irap a Morowa meba mavienang
bop ma tubiat. Memani, na tara la eba
meving gare sasaip ma kaburabap, tie mirie
kakepup la eba tale magamelie na irie tara.
11 Abit ara tara la betong efan, mitara pa-
pamne ga ume maii palisip. Sasaip ma
kaburabap a palis la mime melum, ga sasaip
ma kaburubap mila mumurum la mime
nam. Aret tie ga miriro teip la memanim
papot ma pagap, mirie gat eba man saik-
meng na tara la man makosarmeng ka non
ara non ara ubiap.

Morowa la ume buidang maset ga tale kan ume burana meba akosarbuong tavuk ila kire

12 Tie, miriro inamaniap la naganmeng
ira Karisito ga miavio giginanim me mirier
uvuvuop, mirie le temeba. Memani, na tara
la ebar makurupmeling mirier uvuvuop, tie
eba alang Morowa ninimiap la eba iot maset
atatan makin maun are uniap maiong. Me-
mani, midaong ara Morowa meba alang
urio uniap maun inamaniap la mime na
aime. 13 Pa miptang, leba aranang paga
ba noba migana meba akosarang tavuk ila
kire, buat tiesong gare ro, "Morowa la
tourana ga akosartung irio tavuk." Karuk.
Eva, utmat la ties o kakarabunim. Kirinim
la tale puoieng meba iranang Morowa,
ga Morowa la tale ume urana migana ba
meba okosarang kirinim. 14 Pa na buong
kan ula kiro la ime mavanaieng dalap buo
ga buirana meba akosarbuong tavuk ila
kire. 15 Tie, tuga okosartang ties o uvuvuo.
Uriro na ula kiro la teiara meba okosarieng
kirinim, urio la are magabun la mugo la
namo uvarangeieng. Ga tara la betieng
kirinim ga kakanu, ime ovarangeieng nu-
varap.

16 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam migat, ebun
miairang uriro na ula kiro ga mikarabutiala.
17 Mirier pagap ganam mila mumurum ga
mirier kamniapup la babaim migat, mirier
ganam la mime mamaio aun Morowa. Iriro
Morowa, irie la okosarong lalabie na pan-
binim. Eva, irie la mumuri ga tale ume

aigorula tavuk ang ila muri, are louburien a
non paga la betong efan ga laklage pa tubiat
inagat papoi. Morowa la tale are tie. Karuk.
Pa unama gare kan tie atatan makin. [18] Ga
iro kan na ang, bukosarong ga betbuong
gare lop am o ties o migat pa irie gare Mamo
buang. Eva, irie la buiteong iro kan ties ang
migat meba bunang ga irie gare natauan
gar kabirana ma mirie inamaniap ganam ga
mirier pagap ganam la makosarong.

Leba naganbuong migat ira a Morowa, tie eba makosarbuong tavukup mila mumurum gat

[19-20] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam la narung
maime, mimi le maset amira iriro paga:
Mimir ganam le maset miptang ties ang
non migana. Ga mimir ganam le teteiliat
ming pa buat kakalait tiesming o bukbuk-
ming. Memani, tavuk ma dalap mila pa-
pamnam la tale avaikmeng tavuk ila puvu-
vui la naong Morowa meba akosarbuong.
[21] Are ratmat ga maduratming mirier non
ara tavukup mila papalim ga tavukup mila
kiram la mime busit bet na dalap mi. Ga
tekapirming ga omila urio ties la ulio Mo-
rowa na dalap mi. Uriro ties, urie la
puoieng meba ina milagiieng.

[22] Mirulo maranit migat gare ro, Buat
mipto agarit uriro ties. Karuk. Narung
migat meba omiuluan. Pa lebat miptang
agarit, tie mimi la tevanaming kan. [23] Leba
noba migana la upto agarit ties ang Mo-
rowa, ga tale ouluan. Irie la are migana
la tegimaong na tilagu. [24] Eva, ogimaong
kan pava a, pa tubiat la ula ga kakalait
uvaio pava a la ui gare mani. [25] Pa maimai
ang Morowa la mumuru migat ga ime maa-
gailie teip ga magaulap meba magomeng
kiribasiap maiam ga memung puvut na irap
a Morowa. Ga leba migana ba la maset
uii na urio maimai ga ouluan migat, tie
eba malaminaisang Morowa ubiap ganam
la ume makosar.

[26] Tie, leba migana ba la teagatong irie
kan la mumuri ga ume lotu migat me ai Mo-
rowa pa tale maset uale bo nanam a, migat
irie la tale ouluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk.
Irie kan la man tevanaong. Are ratmat ga
nagan ang ga lotu ang la aret paga agarit.
[27] Eva, tavuk ang ekelesia la puvuvui maset
ga tale amaning kiribas na irap a Morowa
Mamo buang la are ro: Bubuo le maagabulie
lop la mevara ra irap maiam ga nagap ma-
iam, ga magabulie magaulap la mevara laip
maiam ga ubualeng mabuo na tara la bet-
meng giginanimup ira ma. Ga non gat paga,
maset omamalienbuong nunumiap buong
kan meba tale bukosarang tavuk onim na
uro kimanam meba abuuluan ga bupapalim
ba na irap a Morowa.

2

Akosarbuong it namurit tavuk ila muri me maun mirier inamaniap

[1] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, naganming
ara ira Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Iriro
Ila Kakani buang, irie la amanim pagap mila
mumurum na panbinim. Are ratmat ga
leba maratming ekelesiap me na non ara
garip na agat ming, pa maset umiale mabuo
mirie la memanim papot ma kakepup, pa
mialam ibup mi ira ma inamaniap agarit,
tie akosarming tavuk ila kire. Are ratmat
ga akosarming it namurit tavuk ila muri ira
ma mirier inamaniap ganam. [2] Agatming
maset me uriro gas tung: Na tara la iat
nebolaming meba miptang ties ang Mo-
rowa, tie narain teipien la liobu na luguan
ming o lotu: Non migana la tesasaong
maset ga amaning baiama a gol la uabua
na kinonam a, la uobu na luguan o lotu.
Pa noba migana la bai, irie la gigiritmeng
it sasaip am ga tale mumurum, irie gat la
uobu na luguan o lotu. [3] Tie, atabo eba
akosarming tavuk ila mumuri ira migana
la maset kan tesasaong ga eba amilava,
"Munang nonang abuo iro luaga la muri."
Pa atabo eba amilava migana ila bai gare
ro, "Nunuo, munang dusnang tasik." o
"Nonang to kagarat mai kibap tuo." [4] Leba
akosarming tavuk la are rie ga miniang irio
migana la bai, tie akosarming tavuk ila kire
na irap a Morowa, are la avuvuoming irie
ekelesia iro agat ming ula kiro.

[5] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam la narung
maime, miptang ties tung. Miriro ina-
maniap la baim na irap ma inamaniap
onim na uro kimanam, mirie la maiteong
Morowa ga eba betmeng gare inamaniap
la naganmeng maset ira a. Ga uabuara
Morowa kaguma ira ma miriro inamaniap
la naong maset maime, meba maionang
tapma na inamon ang ga ualeng mabuo, are
la midaong ara tinan. [6] Pa mimi la mime

mamulimiba miriro inamaniap mila baim.
Maset onagiming utmat: Aga la ume mi-
bounama ga uabu giginanim mibuo ga mi-
urana me na ties, a? Eva, miriro inamaniap
la memaning papot ma kakepup, miriet la
okosarmeng gare tiro. 7 Migat, uabu Mo-
rowa bonim ula mumuru ang Karisito ira
mi? Pa aga la ume fugau iro utmat bonim,
a? Irie gar ma inamaniap la memanim
papot ma kakepup, miriet la mime akosar
itmat tavuk.

8 Tie, lama omiuluan uriro natauan
maimai la ualo Morowa buun, tie mimi
la akosarming tavuk ila muri na irap
a Morowa. Uriro natauan maimai la
omirmeng na Babam ula puaru, urie la
igama, "Maset naming me mirie non migap
mim are la naming kan me milam." 9 Pa
leba maratming ekelesiap me na non ara
garip na agat ming, ga maset umiale mabuo
mirie la memanim papot ma kakepup, ga
mialam ibup mi ira ma inamaniap agarit,
tie akosarming tavuk ila kire, ga arupmiaba
ra irio maimai ang Morowa. 10 Memani, leba
noba migana la ume busit mauluan mirier
maimaiap, pa arupuaba namurit it maimai,
tie irio tavuk ang are la marupuaba ra
mirier maimaiap ganam na irap a Morowa.
11 Abit ara, Morowa la tiesong gare ro, "Mimi
mila magiang, buat akosarming tavuk o
sadak", ga tiesong gat gare ro, "Mimi la
buat minamuam inamaniap ga meving."
Are ratmat ga leba tale akosarnang tavuk
o sadak, pa nunamua noba migana, eva
nunuo migana la betnung gare migana la
ume marupuaba mirier maimaiap.

12 Tie, mimi le maset tiesming o ties ula
muru ga akosarming tavuk ila muri na irap
a Morowa, memani eba midusang na ties
ga oauluan maimai ula nou ga mivuvuoang.
Uriro maimai ula nou, urie la eba buagailie
meba akosarbuong tavuk ila muri ga ina bu-
lagiieng tubiat. 13 Memani, leba migana ba
la tale ume kadik maime non inamaniap, tie
eba tale kadikang Morowa aime, na tara la
mavuvuoong inamaniap na ties. Karuk. Pa
migana la kadikong me non ara inamaniap
ga akosarong tavuk ila mumuri ira ma, tie
eba tale araung me iriro tara o ties. Karuk
kan migat. Memani, irie kan la puoong
meba okurupeling ties.

Leba tale asingiala nagan buong tavuk ila mumuri, tie uriet pagat agarit

14 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, leba amama
migana ba, "Tume nagan ira Karisito", pa
tale kan ume akosar tavuk ila mumuri, tie
naganang irio migana la aret paga agarit.
Atabo nagan are tiruo la puoieng meba
aagailie na tara la gorang la eba ina mala-
giang Morowa inamaniap am? Karuk kan
migat. 15-16 Leba noba ekelesia papa o lou
la tale amaning buruma ga parak ba, tie
tale puoong noba mi meba aalava gare ro,
"Nolaminaisang Morowa ga malina le ot
na dalap nuo ga eba noagaalie Morowa
meba manoping burap ga parakiap mila
mumurum." Tie, la mimi kan la tale mialo
parak ba aun meba magailie neip a, tie
atabo urio ties la eba aagailie iriro migana
gare ba mani, a? Karuk kan a paga. 17 Are
ratmat ga uriro nagan la tale akosarieng
tavuk ila mumuri na ninimiap ang migana
la naganong, tie iriro tavuk o nagan la uvara
ra na irap a Mrowa.

18 Tie, atabo non migana la eba amama,
"Ualo Morowa kamniap maun inamaniap
am narit narit. Are ratmat ga non migana
la ume nagan, pa non migana la ume akosar
tavuk ila muri." Tie, tuga tapulang uriro
ties gare ro, "Leba nagannang pa tale nume
akosar tavuk ila muri, tie, eba onera urie
nagan nung gare mani? Pa turuo eba
akosartang tavuk ila muri, ga met iriro eba
nosingiala o nagan tung." 19 Tie, atabo
nunuo la nume nagan gare ro, Morowa
narit it la unama. Mumuru nagan nung! Pa
muranap mila kiram gat la naganmeng gare
tie. Pa didirmeng gat un nuraiap, memani
tale mime omeuluan ties ang Morowa ga
eba eralim Morowa na ties ga eba mela na
kit o iou. 20 Nunuo migana ila bangutong
migat! Lama nagannung it, pa tale akosar-
nung tavuk la teuba Morowa aime gat, tie
nagan nung la aret paga agarit. 21 Agatnang
memani ga iva Morowa Abraham gare mi-
gana ila puvuvui? Naptang, Abraham la
uabua poi ang Aisak bo lavang ga namo
alang gare kamniap. Na irie tara, agimaong
Morowa tavuk ang ga iva irie migana ila
puvuvui. 22 Agatming maset, uriro nagan
ang Abraham ga tavuk ang ila mumuri, litie
la iat nelipama, ga itmat tavuk ila mumuri
la opuoong migat nagan ang. 23 Met iriro
tavuk, non ties na Babam ula puaru la
opuoong migat. Uriro ties la ilo gare ro,
"Abraham la naganong iro ties ang Morowa

ga iva Morowa irie migana ila puvuvui." Ga
Morowa la iva gat irie migan ang.
[24] Are ratmat ga titot la mira la uakap
gare ro, Migana ba la naganong agarit, tala
kan iva Morowa migana ila puvuvui. Karuk.
Agatong aime migana la akosarong tavuk
ila mumuri, ga ira iriro muana eba evang
Morowa migana ila puvuvui. [25] Aret uro
magabun o sadak Rahap tinan la uiale bo
teipien o uniap tigit na taun Ieriko ga tubiat
la ina lesagaieng Rahap ga ina bun oliuluan
non alang ga igoliong. Eva, anagiong Mo-
rowa tavuk la akosarieng Rahap ga ivo urio
magabun urie magabun ula puvuvui. [26] Tie,
leba maolaing muranama neip a migana
ba, miriro neip la mevara ra. Aret tie,
leba migana ba la naganong pa tale kan
akosarong tavuk ba ila mumuri, tie urie
nagan ang are la ivara ra.

3

Maset temamalienbuong me tiesiap buam

[1] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, migat ara
mirier inamaniap ganam la eba dusmeng
na ties ang Morowa. Pa bira na irie tara,
Morowa la avuvuoong ara tavuk maiang,
ga eba maset mavuvuoang teip o usingnu-
alap. Are ratmat ga ebun papot ma teip
kabirana mi la omela ubi la mime masing-
miala teip ga magaulap a tavuk la naong
Morowa aime. [2] Memani, papot ma taraiap
la bume makosar non ara non ara kiribasiap
ga bume okaban. Pa leba migana ba la
puoong meba tale makosarang tiesiap ba
mila kiram, tie, irie migana ila puvuvui
maset na irap a Morowa ga irie la puoong
meba mairorotang mirier napup ma neip a.
[3] Na tara la nabuong meba akosarbuong
hos meba ouluan ties buong, tie bume
buabua nap a ain na nanam a hos ga irat
iriro tavuk bume mairorot neip a ganam.
[4] Ga agatbuong gat tavuk iang sip ula
kakanu la ibirieng na pirom. Sip la paga
ila kakani, ga ifif ula mamaranu la ime oilaf
na tara la ibirieng na pirom. Pa stia o
sip la tatak arot paga. Pa leba ama ala
kepten na nap ba, tie ume arigiong isik
tatak stia ga ime aiuluan sip me na man
nap la namo ala iriro kepten ana. [5] Aret
gat tie, uriro malobiem, uriet la tatak nap
ma neip buo, pa me uriro malobiem teip la
mime tekanir maset ga mavien bop ma me
nakap. Bira ra, tatak it kit la puoieng meba
ira ga betieng kit ula kakanu na panap ga
masuamieng kuop ganam. [6] Eva, malobiem
gat la are kit. Urie, non nap la ut ira ma neip
buo, pa mitara ime ivam papot ma non ara
tiesiap mila kiram ga ime makosar neip buo
ganam ga papalim. Ga ime makosar non ara
non ara tavukup mila kiram ga okiraraieng
ninimiap buong gano. Uriro kit, urie la
ime bet na kit o iou ang Satan. [7] Tie, ame
non ara non ara suvailap, ga kobengip ga
kagokup, ga mirier pagap la mime maiot
na pirom. Eva, puomeng inamaniap meba
malasengmeng miriro pagap ga makosar-
meng meba meptang ties ga maionang ma-
pat. [8] Pa karuk kan a migana ba la puoong
meba olasengang malobiem a kan. Karuk.
Mirier lap ganam malobiem la tale kan ime
oiuluan ties ga ime teiara busit me tiesiap
mila kiram, are kabo o non kuguom ula kiro
la inamua migana ga uvara. [9] Ma malobip
buo, bume avien Ila Kani Ira buang. Ga
ma malobip buo kan, bume okosar ties
ula kiro ga bume makaran mirie non teip
ga magaulap la makosarong Morowa meba
betmeng gare Morowa kan. [10] Na namu-
rit nanam, bume avien Morowa ga bume
ties o karan gat. Ekelesiap papap tuam,
buat miaira iriro tavuk ila kire le betang
kabirana mi. [11] Maset onagibuong. Karuk
kan o danuot ba la ime bet burunam ula
mumuru me tapnuap ga burunam ula tesu
gat. [12] Ekelesiap papap tuam, atabo kuop a
fig la puomeng meba mulum ba ma kabop a
oliv, a? Tale puoieng. Ga atabo kuop a wain
la puomeng meba mulum ba ma kabop a
fig, a? Urie gat la tale puoieng. Are gat
tie, burunam ula tesu la tale puoieng meba
iat betieng ga burunam ula mumuru me
tapnuap na namurit danuot. Karuk.

Agat ula muru onim na panbinim ga agat ula muru onim na kimanam

[13] Tie, leba aga ba migana kabirana mi la
amaning agat ula muru ga unirap ula muru
maset, tie mumuru le masingala o agat ang
ula muru: Ninimiap ang le maset betieng la
uakap na irap ma inamaniap ga masingala
a tavuk ila muri ga tavuk o uteteiliat. [14] Pa
la mimi la mime kiram dalap mi maime non
teip ga mime oisin alang meba miavim bop
mi me nakap, tie mimi la buat tekanirming
me agat ming ula muru ga unirap ming.

Karuk. Memani, leba are ba rie, mikarabum
ara. Ga urio ties ming la tale nepuoieng
ga ties migat ang Ila Kakani. [15] Utmat non
ara agat ula muru la tale muio aun Morowa.
Karuk. Pa pagat onim na uro kimanam.
Ga na me neip onim na uro kimanam la
betieng gat aun Satan. [16] Miptang, miriro
inamaniap la mime kiram dalap ma me
non inamaniap ga mime oisin alang meba
maiavim bop ma me nakap, mirie la tale
kan mime maionama maset aun malina, pa
mime makosar non ara tavukup mila kiram.
[17] Pa miriro ekelesiap la omela agat ga
unirap ula mumuru aun Morowa, mirie la
mime makosar tavukup gare ro, Natauan,
mime akosar tavuk ila babai. Pa lama
narain, mime maionama aun malina ga
non teip, ga mime mepto ties maiong non
inamaniap la maagamelie. Non gat paga,
mime kadik migat me non ara inamaniap
ga maiaviam parakiap ma tavukup mila
mumurum. Eva, mimet akosar namurit
tavuk ira ma teip la memaning bop ga ira
ma teip agarit. Ga tale mime kakarabum
ira tavuk ila mumuri la mime ameuluan.
Karuk. Mime ameuluan migat. [18] Miriro
inamaniap la menum aun malina, mirie
la mime na migat me narit dalap ga non
teip ga maiaviam parakiap ma tavukup mila
puvuvum, kamena gare migana la ulio kabo
na ubi ga tubiat eba makakavaang parakiap
mila mumurum.

4

Tekapirming na irap a Morowa

[1] Tie, man paga la irie muana o danun-
umiap ga nebuknulap la betieng kabirana
mi? Irie tavuk la betong na dalap mi la
are ro: Ame non ara non ara agarip mila
kiram ma dalap la temaiara meba mamila
non ara pagap, mirie la maiot na dalap mi
la mime nekaromela ga agarip mim mila
murum. [2] Mime na maset meba mamila
non ara non ara pagap la magimaming, pa
tale puoming meba mamila. Are ratmat ga
mime kiram dalap mi me non inamaniap
ga mitara mime bukbuk ga pumiaro danun-
umiap ga non inamaniap ga mime mina-
muam ga mevara. Pa tale puoming meba
mamila, memani, tale kan mime amika
Morowa meba alam pagap miun. [3] Ga na
tara la amika Morowa ma pagap la naming
maime, tale ume mikami. Memani, dalap
ga agarip mim la tale puvuvum na irap a
ga amarikming it meba mamila pagap meba
temeba dalap mi maime.
[4] Amiolai Morowa gare magabun la aiolai
lai iang ga ila man sadakieng tapmat. Mip-
tang, leba migana ba la naong aime tavuk
onim na kimanam ga auluan, tie irie la
akosarong tavuk o nekaronulap ga Morowa.
Inagat miralava: Migana aga la namo nemi-
gan ang ga tavukup onim na uro kimanam,
eba irie ba karorama ang Morowa. [5] O atabo
agatming non ties na Babam ula puaru la ilo
agarit? Tiesieng gare ro, "Iriro Muranama
Ila Babai la uabua Morowa ga ut tapma
ira buo, mitara naong meba bunang apat
Morowa iriet narit la ume madurat tavukup
mila kiram." [6] Pa Morowa la ume kan maset
bubouvara. Are ratmat ga igama Babam ula
puaru,

"Ume nekaroula Morowa me inamaniap
la tevienmeng me nakap, pa ume
mabouvara inamaniap la mime
tekapir." *Gut 3:34*

[7] Are ratmat ga mionang apat Morowa ga
omiuluan ties ang. Na tara la muo betong
Satan mi, tie dusming maranit ga akalam-
ing. Eva, eba miolaing ga igoang miuluo.
[8] Mila kan kagarat ai Morowa, ga irie la
eba muong kagarat mi. Mimi inamaniap la
mime okosar kirinim, dalap mi le mionang
ga babaim ba gare migana la magosong
kilalap a ga babaim. Mimi inamaniap
la naming aime Morowa ga agatming gat
maime tavukup mila kiram onim na uro
kimanam, lepukutmiara litie narain agarip-
ien ga mababauraming dalap mi. [9] Tara la
mumio kagarat ai Morowa, tie giginam ba
dalap mi ga miliba papot. Mimi teip la
fagabuoming titot, aigormila iriro tavuk o
fagabuo ga eba miliba. Mimi teip la temiba
titot, aigormila iriro tavuk o tenubap ga
giginam ba dalap mi migat. Memani, mime
makosar non ara non ara kiribasiap na irap
a. [10] Tekapirming na irap a Ila Kakani. Leba
okosarming gare ro, tie eba miaving Ila
Kakani me nakap.

*Buat ovureming ties me maun non ekele-
siap papap buam*

[11] Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, mimi narit
narit labuat miaramo ties ula kiro me maun
non ekelesiap papap mim. Migana ba la
tiesong kirat me ira ma non mikmigap o
mavuvuoong o ties, irie la uaramo ties
ula kiro me iro maimai ga ovuvuoong gat

ties. Miptang, leba ovuvuoang maimai o
ties, tie urie la are tale gat unama upat
maimai. Karuk. Tekosarong it meba onang
na nunamap ang ias o maimai. 12 Morowa
iriet narit la okosarong maimai, ga iriet
la irie ias. Are ratmat ga iriet narit la
puoong meba ina malagiang inamaniap o
makiraraang. Pa nunuo aga la puonung
meba mavuvuonang non ekelesiap papap
nuam o ties?

Buat tekanirming me ubiap mim la namo makosarming

13 Tie, miptang, mimi teip la mime ties
gare ro, "Atabo titot o kalup eba bula na
non pianam ga okosarbuong ubi o buta-
mat puoieng iro namurit karanim ga met
iriro tavuk eba mabula papot ma kakepup."
14 Mime miaramo utmat ties, pa tale amit
man paga la eba betang kalup. Ninimiap
ming la kaina gare uvau parabira namur
ga no ra kakalait na tara la ume ui espan.
15 Are ratmat ga mumuru le tiesming gare
ro, "Leba naang Ila Kakani, tie eba pemung
ga okosarpang uro ubi." 16 Pa mirulo migat,
iriro tavuk la mime mavien bop mi kan
ga miaramam ubiap mila kakanim, mirie
tavukup ganam la kiram migat na irap
a Morowa. 17 Are ratmat ga onagiming
maset: leba amira tavuk ila mumuri pa tale
akosarming, tie okosarming kirinim.

5

Miriro teip la memanim papot ma pagap pa tale maagamelie teip mila baim, eba omela uniap ula kiro tubiat

1 Tie, mimi teip la mimanim papot ma
pagap, miptang. Mumuru le managiming
giginanimup mila kakanim la namo bet-
meng ira mi, eva eba miliba ga kabuat
kupming kirat. 2 Mirie pagap ga sasaip mim
la isam ara ga mirier burap la maiom ara
sikailap. 3 Gol ga silva ming la murutliong
ara ga utmat murut la ovaikieng uakap
kiribas ming. Uriro murut la eba miki-
raraieng gare kit la masuamieng neip mi.
Memani, mimi la man mipamuam ka papot
ma kakepup ga non pagap, pa la lagorang
la kagarat ara. 4 Miptang maset: Mimi la
tale mialo uniap maiong teip me ubi la
okosarmeng na ubiap mim. Are ratmat
ga man kupmeng ga avaikmeng iriro tavuk
ming ila kire. Ga miriro teip o ubi la mela
kakavameng na ubiap mim, marik maiong
la betieng ara ai Ila Kani, irie la amaning
ngangas gano la upto ra. 5 Ninimiap ming
togo na uro kimanam la ime dak ma pagap
mila mumurum ga man temiba. Ga busit
man parakming ga papungming, pa tara la
eba madusang Morowa teip mila kiram na
ties la muor kagarat. 6 Kadik, mime mi-
abuam inamaniap mila puvuvum na ties ga
mavureming agarit o ties. Tale nekaromela
ga mimi, pa minamuam it agarit ga mevara.

Dusbuong maranit ga auanbula Ila Kakani la eba ina terigiang

7 Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam,
na tara la betieng giginanim ira mi, tie
dusming maranit ga miaving giginanim ga
auanmila Ila Kakani la eba ina terigiang.
Agatming iriro migana la amaning ubi la
ume ouanula parak ula muru la eba be-
tieng na ubi ang. Ume mangangas dalap
a a tara ila laklage ga auanula afarat ga
efan meba ka lake okosarliong ubi liong,
ga tubiat eba bat okakavaang paparak na
ubi. 8 Aret tie, mimi gat le dusming maranit
iro nagan ga miaving giginanim la betieng
ira mi. Memani, tara la eba ina terigiang
Ila Kakani la muor kagarat. Are ratmat
ga mangangasming dalap mi. 9 Ekelesiap
papap tuam, buat nemukatming ga non
ekelesiap. Ebun miuabu Ila Kani na ties.
Miptang, iriro Ila Kani, irie ias migat ga
man dusong tapma lavie a tabuna ga namo
obung meba mivuvuoang.

10 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, managim-
ing unulip tinan la mime maiaramo bais
ula mumuru, memani masagaong Ila Kani
meba ubimeng gare tie. Man makirara-
meng karorap ga maialo ngitngit ula kanu
maun, pa dusmeng maranit iro nagan ga
maiavio urie giginanim. Are ratmat ga
mimi le miaving iritmat tavuk maiang ga
mamiuluan. 11 Miptang, bubuo la bume
ties gare ro, "Inamaniap la mangangas-
meng dalap ma ga maiavio giginanim, eba
malaminaismeng." Amit ara gas a Iop. Irie
gat la dusong maranit iro nagan ga maset
uavio urie giginanim gano la betieng ira a
ga tubiat alaminaisong Ila Kakani. Eva, bira
ra, Morowa la ume bubouvara ga ume kadik
me bulam.

12 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam, natauan
paga le anagiming la are ro: Buat mivo
panbinim o kimanam o noba non paga

meba ongangasang ties ming ga mivang migat tatuan. Karuk. Paga la migat, iriet la mimama “migat” ga puoong ara. Pa paga la tale migat, tie mimamat “karuk”, ga urie la puoieng ara. Ebun ongangasming ties ming ga mimama “Migat tatuan” ga eba apulang Morowa uniap ula kiro me miun.

Marik maiong teip mila puvuvum la imaning ngangas

13 Eva, leba noba mi la uavio ngitngit, irie le marikang me ai Morowa. Leba noba mi la temeba dalap a, tie arang sasang ba ga ovienang bonim a Morowa me nakap. 14 Leba noba mi la amaning tafa, tie mamarikang teip mila uke o lotu meba mumaiong ai. Ga na bonim a Ila Kakani eba maiabung ikin ira ma neip a, ga marikmeng me ai Morowa meba ina amuriraang. 15 Pa leba naganmeng miriro teip mila uke, tie eba mapulam Ila Kani marikiap maiam, ga eba amumuriraang Ila Kani irie migana ga eba ina emung. Pa leba okosarang irie migana ila tafaong kirinim ba, tie eba ina avaiang Ila Kani urie kirinim ang. Ga leba makosarang iriro migana ila tafaong kirinimup ba, tie eba ina amumuriraang Ila Kakani irio migana ila golaiong. 16 Are ratmat ga mimi narit narit le mavaikming kirinimup mim me maun non ekelesiap ga mimi narit narit le marikming me ai Morowa meba miagaalie, ga eba ina mimuriraang. Eva, leba migana ba ila puvuvui la okosarong marik, tie marik ang la imaning ngangas ula kakanu ga puoieng migat meba maagaalie non gat teip.

17 Tie, Elia irie migana la kauna gare bubuo. Irie la marikong maranit me ai Morowa, meba tale alaming afarat. Ga tale ulum afarat na kimanam, puoieng ira ma naien ma karaip ga gunamur ma ulangip. 18 Ga tubiat la ina gat marikong ga ina bat ulum afarat me na uro kimanam ga inagat siksikmeng paparakiap na ubiap.

Migana la oulai ra ties migat, temaieng le ina alagibuong

19-20 Ekelesiap papap tuam, leba oolaing noba mi ties migat ang Morowa ga mauluan non ara non ara tiesiap o usingnualap ga fafaleang it tapmat pa non ekelesia papa ang la ina alagiong ga ina terigiong me ai Morowa, tie mimi le amira iriro paga: Iriro migana la alagiong ara muranama a na alang o nuvarap ga aagaulie meba tale oala uniap ula kiro aun Morowa me papot ma kirinimup la ume makosar.

Natauan babam la omirong Petro

1-2 Turuo Petro, Apostolo ang Iesu
Karisito, turuo la omirtung uriro babam
ga osagarung me miun mimi inamaniap
la miteong Morowa mimi kan am ga titot
la mionama na provins Pontas, Galesia,
Kapadosia, Esia ga Bitinia. Mimi la are
teip mila kibangam ga mirio provinsip la
tale pialap mim migat. Karuk. Ira mi,
tiralo kan na tara la tale ka okosarong
Morowa panbinim ga kimanam, Morowa
Mamo buang la miit ara ga miteong
ara ga mikosarong Muranama Ila Babai
meba betming teip mila babaim na irap
a Morowa. Mikosarong gare ro meba
omiuluan ties ang Iesu Karisito ga eba
opugutara kirinim ming a olabuan a.

Mariktung ira Morowa meba alang
ubonuvarap ga malina miun maset. Ga eba
dakliong maset na dalap mi.

Ninimiap ula mumuru migat la buuanila na panbinim

3-4 Tie, Morowa la amaning kadik ula kanu
me bulam, ga imua Iesu Karisito na una,
ga me iriro tavuk, ualo Morowa ninimiap
buun ula nou. Ga urio ninimiap ula nou
la ongangasieng nagan buong meba ouan-
bula meba obula ninimiap ula iot atatan
makin. Irie la buiteong ara meba mabula
pagap am la maiot atatan makin, ga mirie
la tala kan kiram o isam ba. Karuk. Eva,
Morowa la marangaong ara miriro pagap
meba mamila na tara la mionama ga irie
na panbinim. Are ratmat ga ovienbuong
bonim a Morowa, irie la Ira ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito. 5 Eva, mimi la na-
ganming ira Karisito, are ratmat ga Mo-
rowa la ume obunak alang a man paga
la namo okiraraang nagan ming ga uale
mibuo iro ngangas ang, puoieng ira tara
la eba avaikang meba ina milagiang na la
lagorang.

6 Are ratmat ga temiba maset. Pa uairam
Morowa non ara pagap o uvuvuo ga gig-
inanimup meba betmeng ira mi. Pa buat
giginam dalap mi ga mima omiolaing urie
tenubap. Karuk. Memani, iriro tara o
uvuvuo la papoit ga ebat ina milagiang
migat. 7 Irie paga o uvuvuo la eba betang ira
mi meba ovuvuoang nagan ming la migat
o karuk. Ga me irio tavuk la ume mangan-
gasong Morowa dalap mi meba naganming
migat ira a ga nagan ming ula muru la eba
akurupiling gol la asuamong na kit ga babai
maset. Me iriro tavuk, tara Iesu Karisito la
eba ina terigiang la uakap na la lagorang,
irie la eba mivienang ga eba alang bonim
ula kanu miun ga eba mavienang bop mi.
8 Tie, tale kan agimaming, pa mime na aime.
Ga tale ka agimaming titot, pa naganming
maranit ira a ga tevurusming maset aime.
Urio tenubap la makurupinieng mirier non
tenubapup onim na uro kimanam ga tale
puobuong migat meba ovaikbuong urio
tenubap ma nanamup buo. 9 Memani, mimi
la naganming ira Karisito, are ratmat ga eba
ina gat milagiang Morowa.

10 Tie, me iruo tavuk la bulagiong
Morowa, unulip onim tinan la ubimeng
maranit meba amaioping muana o urio ties
ang Morowa. Miriro unulip la ovaikmeng
ara ties me urio ubonuvarap la ualo
Morowa miun titot. 11 Ga Muranama a
Karisito la unama tapma na dalap ma,
irie la ovaikong na nubip ma me non ara
non ara ngitngit la eba aving Karisito ga
tubiat eba oala bonim ula kanu. Ga mirie
unulip la man amiop me man tara la eba ina
bulagiang, ga man paga la eba betang migat
na irie tara. 12 Urio ties la ovaikong Morowa
tinan me maun unulip, omeit la uakap
urio ties la tale magailie, pa eba maagailie
inamaniap la eba betmeng tubiat. Are
ratmat ga titot mipto uro bais na nanamup
ma teip la dakmeng a Muranama Ila Babai,
irie la maio aun Morowa. Migat ara, me uro
bais ula muru ang Karisito, angelop gat la
nameng maset meba ameira muana o.

Miteong Morowa meba mibabaim ba na irap a

13 Are ratmat ga busit le man orangaming
agat ming meba akosarming tavuk ila muri
ga maset umialeng iro nunumiap ming.
Mimi le naganming maranit ga auanmila
Iesu Karisito meba alang ubonuvarap miun,
na tara la eba ina terigiang tubiat. 14 Tie,
omiuluan ties ang Morowa. Memani, mimi
ra lop am Morowa. Are ratmat ga buat gat
amiuluan irie tavuk ila kire gare tinan la
tale amit Iesu. Karuk. 15 Morowa la miteong
ara, irie la ume akosar tavuk ila babai migat.

Aret tiruo ga mionang ga mibabaim ba ira
ma mirier tavukup mim. [16] Memani, ties ang
Morowa la tiesieng gare ro,
"Mimi le mionang ga mibabaim ba aret
turuo Morowa ming la tunama ga
tobabai."

Ina busauong Morowa o uniap ula kakanu

[17] Tie, mimi la mime miva Morowa
"Mamo". Iruo Mamo la tale kan ume
buvuvuo me bop buo kan. Karuk. Pa
ume agat me bop buo ga buvuvuoong me
tavuk buang narit narit la akosarbuong.
Are ratmat ga na tara la mionama togo
na urogo kimanam gare kibangam, tie
mionang apat Morowa ga miraung aime.
[18] Eva, maset temamalienming ga amiuluan
tavuk ila puvuvui. Memani, miairam ara
tavukup mila kiram maiam eap mim tinan
la mime mameuluan. Are ratmat ga ina
misauong Morowa ga mipugutuara ira ma
mirie tavukup onim tinan. Pa tale kan ina
misauong a gol o silva o pagap ba onim
na kimanam, ga tubiat ebat ina karuk ba
aime. Karuk. [19] Pa ina misouong a olabuan
a Karisito, kauna gare poi ang sipsip la
menamua teip meba akosarmeng lavang o
kirinim. Eva, Karisito la kauna gare poi ang
sipsip la tale amaning tafa ga karuk kan ma
buokup ba ira a. Irie lavang ila babai migat
na irap a Morowa. [20] Ira Iesu Karisito, na tara
la tale ka okosarong Morowa kimanam ga
panbinim, aiteong ara meba okosarang urio
ubi meba ina misauang. Ga na irio tara ma
lap lagorang, Morowa la akosarong Karisito
ga betong la uakap, meba miagaalie. [21] Eva,
na urio bonim a Karisito, naganming ira
Morowa, irie la ina imua Karisito na una ga
ualo bonim ula kanu aun. Are ratmat ga
naganming ira a Morowa ga auanmila meba
ina milagiang, are ratmat ga eba mionang
atatan makin ga Karisito.

Naming migat maime ekelesiap papap mim

[22] Tie, man omiuluan it urio ties migat
ang Morowa ga mimi kan la tekosarming ga
mibabaim ba na irap a Morowa. Me iriro
tavuk, mime nepapa migat ira ma mirie non
ekelesiap papap ga tale karabu nepapam-
ing. Karuk. Are ratmat ga mimamaranim
ba meba naming maset me ekelesiap papap
mim na dalap mi. [23] Mimi la betming gare
teip mila neim iro ties ang Morowa. Ties
ang Morowa, urie la are kabo la tale ime
iso pa ame ninimiap la iot atatan makin.
[24] Uriro ties la migat o. Memani, Babam ula
puaru la tiesieng gare ro,
"Mirier inamaniap ganam na uro kimanam
la kamena gare kaburabap. Ga
bop ma mila kanim la umi gare
sasaip ma kaburabap. Ime laluo
kaburabam, ga mime melum gurep.
[25] Pa ties ang Morowa la ime iot
atatan makin." *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Urio ties, urie la bais ula mumuru a Iesu
la ovaikpang me miun.

2

[1] Are ratmat ga mamiolaing mirier
tavukup ganam mila kiram, ga mirier
tavukup ganam la mime mavana mirie
non inamaniap ga non ara tavukup o
kakarabunim la mime mamiuluan. Non
gat paga, amiolaing tavuk ma dalap la
kiram me inamaniap la memanim papot
ma pagap ga tavuk o uvure o ties ula kiro
ira ma non inamaniap. Mialam ibup mi
ganam ira ma miriro tavukup. [2] Mira, tatak
madalak la mitara ume na me sisima. Aret
gat to, mimi gat le maset naming meba
miptang ties ang Morowa la karuk kan a
paga ba ila kire la ut una. Ga uriro ties la
puoieng meba maagailie muranap mi ga
eba kakanim ba ga ila puoieng ira irie tara
la eba omila ninimiap ula iot atatan makin
aun Morowa. [3] Eva, amiuluan tavuk are ro,
memani, mira ra Ila Kakani la are mani.
Eva, irie migana ila muri migat, ga ume
akosar tavuk ila muri ira buo.

Iesu irie la tadas o ninimiap

[4] Tie, Iesu Karisito, irie la kauna gare non
tadas la ame ninimiap. Teip ga magaulap
la agimameng gare paga la tale muri ga
apugutmaiara. Pa Morowa la aiteong ara ga
agimaong irie tadas la mitara mumuri mi-
gat. Mimi gat le mumiong ai, [5] ga betming
ga kamina gare tadasip la ame ninimiap. Ga
iro ngangas ang Muranama Ila Babai, Mo-
rowa la namo mikosarang meba betming
gare ba luguan ang kan. Ga eba mikosarang
gar ma miridaip mila babaim na irap a. Ga
Muranama Ila Babai la eba alang agat ula
mumuru miun meba akosarming lavang
me aun Morowa na bonim a Iesu Karisito ga
eba teaba Morowa aime. [6] Memani, non ties
la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare
ro,

"Miptang, turuo la aiterung ara non labinama irie la eba betang natauan labinama meba angangasang luguan. Titot la tuabua bo kavinama Saion. Irie la mitara mumuri, irie labinama la ngangasong migat. Are ratmat ga aga inamaniap la naganmeng ira a, eba tale omela mulinubap. Karuk." *Aisaia 28:16; Efeso 2:20*

7 Are ratmat ga mimi teip la naganming, Karisito irie la kauna gare labinama la mitara mumuri migat. Pa mimi teip la tale naganming, irie la kauna gare labinama la tale mumuri maset are non ties na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Irio labinama la apugutmaiara etumariap, pa titot la betong natauan labinama la dusong maranit meba angangasang luguan." *Sam 118:22*

8 Ga non ties la iot na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Ga iriro tadas, irie la kauna gare tadas la tedakmeng inamaniap ira a ga melum." *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Are gat to, mime oguek ties ang Karisito ga melum. Iriro tavuk la akosarmeng ara, la tiesong Morowa a tinan namoma eba memamarie.

Bubuo gar ma inamaniap am Morowa

9 Pa mimi la miteong ara Morowa. Betming ara gare miridaip am orong ga mimanim bop mila kanim. Mimi la gar ma inamaniap am Morowa la maiavio ubi ang. Miteong ara Morowa meba betming inamaniap am meba baisming a Morowa la mimarikong ga omiolai ra ding ga miobu na lalabie ang ula mumuru. 10 Migat, tinan la tale kan mimi gar ang Morowa. Karuk. Pa titot mimi bat gar ang Morowa. Tinan la tale kan omila kadik ang Morowa. Pa titot la omila ra kadik ang.

Kabuna gare inamaniap am Morowa o ubi

11 Migap tuam migat, mionama na urio kimanam gare teip onim na non pianam gare kibanganip. Are ratmat ga mirulo maranit gare ro, Mialam ibup mi uluo urie na ula kiro me mirie neip onim na uro kimanam. Memani, mirie tavukup la mime nemenam na dalap mi. 12 Are ratmat ga na tara la mionana na uro kimanam, mimi le akosarming tavuk ila muri na irap ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Morowa la eba mivuremeng o ties me tavuk ming. Are ratmat ga eba agimameng tavuk ila mumuri la mime amiuluan. Ga tubiat na la lagorang la eba eralim Morowa inamaniap na ties, eba maialang bonim ula kanu aun Morowa me tavuk ming ila mumuri.

Tavuk ila muri maiang inamaniap am Iesu

13 Tie, agatming Ila Kakani ga mamiuluan maimaiap ganam la makosarmeng teip onim na uro kimanam. Migana ila uke, irie la natauanong migat ga uale mabuo inamaniap ganam tapmat. Are ratmat ga omiuluan ties ang. 14 Ga omiuluan gat ties maiong gavamanip la maiteong ga masagaong migana ila uke ga mumaio ira mi. Memani, mime okosar ubi meba mepulang na ties uniap ula kiro me maun inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Non gat paga, eba mavienmeng bop ma inamaniap la mime amiuluan tavuk ila mumuri. 15 Eva, akosarming tavuk ila mumuri gare tie. Memani, naong Morowa me milam meba masingmiala inamaniap la tale ameit Morowa la mime mivure agarit o ties. Ga eba mulimeba na irap a gavaman ga eba mapamumeng nanamup ma. 16 Eva, titot la mimi lop am Morowa ga karuk kan a noba migana la eba obunakang alang ming. Karuk. Minum it na agat ming kan. Pa misouong ara Morowa ga maset bat mionama ira ma maimaiap ganam onim na kimanam. Pa tale mionama maset ira ma tavukup mila kiram. Karuk. Ina misouong Morowa ga mimi kan am. Are ratmat ga omiuluan it na ang Morowa. Ga tale naong Morowa meba amiuluan tavuk ila kire. 17 Mimi le akosarming tavuk ila muri ira ma mirier teip, ga naming maset maime mirie non ekelesiap papap mim. Mimi le miraung aime Morowa ga mionang apat. Ga mialang bonim ula muru aun migana ila uke.

Ties me teip o ubi

18 Tie, mimi teip o ubi, mimi le mionang mapat mirie teip la umiale mibuo, ga omiuluan maset ties maiong. Turuo la tale tiestung me mirie la umiale maset mibuo ga akosarmeng tavuk o uteteiliat ira mi. Karuk. Mimi le mionang gat mapat mirie teip la kukuim dalap ma ga tale umaiale

maset mibuo. [19] Memani, leba amiuluan
tavuk la naong Morowa aime, tie teip mim
mila kakanim la eba tale nameng me irio
tavuk ming ga eba mivitmeng ga mialang
ngitngit agarit miun, tie miairam it ga man
dusming maranit ga miaving uro ngitn-
git. Memani, teuba Morowa me milam
ga tubiat eba alang ugiginara miun. [20] Pa
leba akosarming tavuk ba ila kire ga miv-
itmeng, tie eba mani le akosarang Morowa
me iriro paga? Irio tavuk la tale mumuri
maset na irap a Morowa. Karuk kan migat.
Memani, miavio ngitngit me kan kiribas
ming kan. Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila
mumuri ga mivitmeng ga miavio ngitngit,
tie irio tavuk la mumuri na irap a Morowa.
[21] Eva, urio ties la migat o. Miteong Mo-
rowa meba miaving uriro giginanim. Me-
mani, Karisito gat la uavio ngitngit meba
miagaalie. Me iriro tavuk, misinguala a
non uniap meba amiuluan ga akosarming
iriet namurit tavuk la akosarong Karisito.
[22] Ngitngit la uavio Iesu Karisito, umirmeng
na Babam ula puaru gare ro, "Irie la tale
kan okosarong kirinim, ga tale omaiop teip
kakarabunim ba la uaramo. Karuk. Pa
maialot ngitngit agarit aun Karisito."

[23] Fugaumeng kirat ira a Iesu Karisito,
pa tale kan upulo urie fugau maiong. Na
tara la akiraramen ga uavio ngitngit, tie
tale kan bukbukong ga mavureong o ties
meba apulang ngitngit me maun teip la
akiraramen. Karuk. Pa uabuat iriro
paga na kilalap a Morowa, irie ias la ume
maset mavuvuo pagap. [24] Migat, uavio gig-
inanim ira ma neip a ga uvara iro maio-
gun meba maduratang tavukup mila ki-
ram. Okosarong gare tiro meba bunang
gare migana ila uvara ra uluo kirinim ga
buinim meba akosarbuong tavuk ila puvu-
vui. Eva, aisikmeng Karisito, are ratmat
ga mimumuriraong. [25] Eva, okosarong gare
tiro ira mi. Memani, mionama kakaliat
auluo Karisito, are sipsipup la omaiolai
alang ga saikmeng na panap. Pa titot la
inara terigiming me ai irie migana la ume
uale maset mabuo muranap mi.

3

Nunamap ula nou

[1] Aret tie tavuk ang Karisito, mimi ma-
gaulap la magiming, mionang mapat laip
mim. Are ratmat ga leba noba ma mirio
laip mim la tale mime omeuluan ties ang
Morowa, tie eba agimameng tavuk ming ila
muri ga eba nagameng ira Morowa. Nagan-
meng gare mani? Tale me ties ming. Karuk.
Pa aime tavuk ming ila muri. [2] Pa mime
magima tavukup mila babaim ga tavukup o
nuraiap aime Morowa. Met miriro tavukup
mim, omeira ties ang Morowa la migat o
ga naganming ira a. [3] Are ratmat ga buat
it masasaming neip mi lavie a tavuk o sasa
ma kavurup ga miabua sasa a gol ga non
ara non ara burap mila mumurum. Karuk.
[4] Pa temaieng le masasaming dalap mi ma
tavukup mila mumurum. Miruo sasaip la
are ro: tavuk ila muri ma dalap la maiot
teteiliat ga dalap la maganmeng. Miriro
tavukup la tale kan puomeng meba kiram
ba. Karuk. Pa mitara mumuri na irap
a Morowa. [5] Are gat tie, non magaulap
onim tinan la nagameng ira Morowa ga
auanmela meba alam pagap mila murum
maun, mime kan tesasa ma miruo tavukup
gare ro, Mime maionama mapat laip maiam
ga mepto ties maiong, [6] are Sera la oiuluan
ties ang Abraham ga abopiala "ila kakani".
Are ratmat ga leba mima akosarming tavuk
ila muri ga tale mirau me paga ba, tie mimi
la betming gare lop iam Sera.

[7] Aret tie, tiestung maranit me milam
teip la magimeng. Mimi le amiuluan irie
tavuk la naong Morowa meba akosarming
ira ma kualap mim. Mira maset neip ma
kualap mim la tale mamaranim gare neip
ma teip. Are ratmat ga mimi le umialeng
mabuo maset ga akosarming tavuk ila muri
ira ma. Memani, eba omela ninimiap la iot
atatan makin iat ga mimi. Ga leba amiuluan
irio tavuk, tie karuk kan a paga ba la puoong
meba onoaling marik ming me ai Morowa.

Akosarming tavuk ila muri ira ma non teip ga magaulap

[8] Tie, titot la tuga oitamung urio ties gare
ro, Mimi ganam le mionang na namurit
dalap ga miaving giginanim ming kabirana
mi narit narit. Mimi le naming maset me
non ekelesiap papap ga kadikming maime,
ga tekapirming. [9] Ga na tara la akosarmeng
non teip tavuk ila kire ira mi, tie buat
mipulo. Ga na tara la mibukmela o ties
kirat, tie buat mipulo ga mabukmila o ties
kirat. Karuk. Pa mimi le marikming me
ai Morowa meba malaminaisang. Memani,
Morowa la mimarikong meba okosarming

gare tie, ga mimi kan la eba omila ugiginara
aun. [10] Eva, man akosarming tavuk gare tie.
Memani, non ties na Babam ula puaru la
tiesieng gare ro,

"Leba nameng teip me ninimiap maiong
le muru ba, ga namo agimameng
tara ila mumuri, tie buat miaramo
ties ula kiro ga amaiolaing tavuk
o kakarabunim. [11] Mirie le mialam
ibup ma ira a tavuk ila kire, ga
akosarmeng tavuk ila mumuri. Mi-
maranim ba gat meba mionang iat
ga mirie non inamaniap aun ma-
lina ga ameuluan migat irio tavuk.
[12] Memani, ume uale Ila Kani mabuo
inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila
puvuvui, ga na tara la okosarmeng
marik, ume uptam ga maagaulie. Pa
ume ualo ibunam a ira ma inama-
niap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire,
ga eba apulang uniap ula kiro me
maun." *Sam 34:12-16*

[13] Tie, leba mima naming migat meba
akosarming tavuk ila mumuri, tie aga la
namo mikiraraang, a? Karuk kan a noba.
[14] Pa leba akosarming tavuk ila muri, ga ira
irio tavuk, non inamaniap la man mikirara-
meng, tie eba milaminaismeng. Are ratmat
ga buat mirau maime teip la eba akosar-
meng paga ba meba mitmeraung. Tie,
buat miairam dalap mi meba turupmiaba.
[15] Pa miabung Karisito na dalap mi meba
betang gare Ila Kani. Ga leba mimarikmeng
inamaniap a muana a irie paga ila mumuri
la auanmila meba alang Morowa miun, tie
man urangaming ma mirie taraiap meba
mipulam marikiap maiam. Pa mipulang it
a tavuk o ties teteiliat ga a tavuk o uvien.
[16] Ga mimaning agat la uakap maset meba
arakiming man tavuk la muri ga man tavuk
la kire na irap a Morowa ma mirie lap
ganam. Are ratmat ga teip la mime mipuke
me tavuk la amiuluan Karisito ga mime
akosar tavuk ila mumuri, eba mulimeba
me urio ties la maiaramo. [17] Eva, mimi le
okosarming gare tie. Memani, leba naang
Morowa meba buaving ngitngit, temaieng
meba bukirarameng teip me tavuk ila mu-
muri la akosarbuong, ga teuba Morowa me
itmat tavuk. Pa leba bukirarameng teip me
tavuk ila kire la akosarbuong, itmat paga la
tale mumuri. Karuk.

*Uvara Karisito meba mapugutara kirin-
imup buam*

[18] Memani, Karisito gat la auluan tavuk
ila mumuri ga akirarameng. Irie migana
ila puvuvui migat ga uvarat a namurit tara
meba bulagiang bubuo teip mila kiram me
ai Morowa. Migat, unama Karisito gare
migana la menamua ga uvara na neip a, pa
ina inim ga unama muranama na panbinim.
[19] Met iriro tavuk, ula baisong mai mu-
ranap la man maionama na luguan o arubu.
[20] Misik muranap la maionama na luguan
o arubu. Memani, tinan na tara la man
baisong Noa o ties ang Morowa me maun,
isik gar ma inamaniap la man oguekmeng
ties ang Morowa. Pa tale kan kakalaitong
Morowa meba apulang uniap ula kiro me
maun. Karuk. Na tara la okosarong Noa
sip ula kanu, man uaramo gat ties ga man
mauanula. Pa tale mepto ties ang ga tubiat
kongameng ga mevara bat na pirom. Na
irie tara, gamin it ma inamaniap la maiobu
na sip ga ina malagiong Morowa ga tale
mevara. [21] Tie, urio burunam la kaina gare
uniap a tavuk o nuvietiap la ina bulagiong
titot. Ga na tara la obula nuvietiap, tale
opugutiara palinim ira ma neip buo. Karuk.
Me iriro tavuk o nuvietiap, amarikbuong
Morowa meba opugutara palinim ma dalap
buo, are ratmat ga Morowa la tale bu-
vureong o ties. Memani, imua Morowa
Iesu Karisito na una ga bulagiong gat ira
tavuk o nuvietiap. [22] Eva, ula ra Karisito
na panbinim ga unama bo kilan ila lamige
ang Morowa. Ga mirier angelop ganam ga
non ara non ara agelop la memaning urier
kukunim gano la maionama apat kaguma
ang Karisito.

4

*Buaving ngitngit ga abuluan tavuk ang
Karisito*

[1] Tie, uavio Karisito ngitngit ira ma neip
a meba ina buagaalie. Are gat to, mimi
gat le amiuluan tavuk ang ga eba urangam-
ing meba miaving ngitngit. Memani, leba
aving migana ba ngitngit ira ma neip a, irie
la oulai ra na o kirinim. [2] Are ratmat ga
na iro tara, la mionama ka na neip onim
na kimanam, pa buat gat amiuluan uriro
na o kirinim la namo okosarming ma neip
mi, are inamaniap onim na kimanam la
mime okosar. Karuk. Pa eba mamiuluan it
tavukup mila mumurum la naong Morowa

maime. [3] Titot mimi gat le mamiuluan
tavukup la naong Morowa maime. Me-
mani, marie ra la mime mamiuluan non
ara tavukup maiam inamaniap la tale ameit
Iesu. Mirio tavukup la are ro: Tavuk o
sadak, tavuk o na me neip, tavuk o men, ga
tapnuap a wain ga dadorabamming tapmat,
ga tavuk o tapnuap a wain ga akosarming
non ara non ara tavuk, ga tavuk o lotu me
mai morowap o kakarabunim. [4] Iriro tara
la ne ra ga tale gat mime makosar mitmat
tavukup mila kiram ga mirie. Karuk. Are
ratmat ga irio gar la tale ameit Morowa la
agatmeng me milam gare non ara teip o
bangut ga maiaramam non ara tiesiap mila
kiram me milam. Memani, tale mipama ga
mirie ga amiuluan tavuk la mime akosar.
[5] Pa tubiat mirie kan la eba mela dusmeng
na irap a Morowa ga eba mepulang, muana
a irie tavuk la akosarmeng. Morowa, irie
ias la urangaong ara meba mavuvuoang
inamaniap la meinim ga inamaniap gat la
mevara ra. [6] Met iriro muana, bais ula
mumuru la betieng mai mirio inamaniap
mila mevara ra ga mepto na tara la tale ka
mevara. Migat, mirie la mevara, aret mirier
inamaniap ganam la okosarmeng kirinim
na neip ma la eba meving. Me iriro tavuk,
neip ma la mevara, pa mepto bais ula muru
ang Iesu Karisito ga meinim muranap ma
are Morowa la inim.

Maset magamilie ekelesiap ma kamniapup la ualam Morowa miun

[7] Tie, tara ang Morowa la namo ra
nam ba mirier pagap ganam, la muor ka-
garat. Are ratmat ga oirorotming agat ming
ga temamalienming maset, meba maset
marikming me ai Morowa. [8] Mimi le mi-
aring maranit tavuk o na migat me non
ma inamaniap am Morowa, memani, maku-
rupinong iriro tavuk mirier non tavukup.
Eva, leba akosarming tavuk o na migat me
non ekelesiap, tie eba mabakang mirier non
kirinimup la mime makosar. [9] Umialeng
maset mabuo ekelesiap papap la mumaio
maionama iat ga mimi. Buat nekakabulem-
ing. [10] Mimi ganam narit narit la omila
non ara non ara kamniap ang Muranama
Ila Babai la ualo Morowa meba okosarming
ubi ang. Are ratmat ga magamilie maset
ekelesiap papap o urie kamniap o ubonu-
varap. Ga umialeng maset mabuo mirier
kamniapup ganam o ubonuvarap ang Mo-
rowa ga maagamilie. [11] Are ratmat ga leba
noba migana la oula kamniap o uvaik o
ties, tie ovaikang ties gare Morowa kan la
aulo. Leba noba migana la oula kamniap
o uaganuliap ga maagaalie noba non eke-
lesiap, tie okosarang urie ubi o ngangas la
ualo Morowa aun. Leba mimamarie, tie eba
ovienmeng inamaniap bonim a Morowa me
pagap ganam la makosarong Karisito. Iriro
Karisito, irie la amaning bonim ula kakanu
ga ngangas gano atatan makin. Amen.

Eba miaving ngitngit gare Karisito la uavio

[12] Mimi ekelesiap papap tuam migat, na
tara non giginanim ula kanu gare kit la
man betieng ira mi meba mivuvuoieng ga
ngitngitmeng neip mi, buat turupmiaba
ga agatming irie non ara paga la betong
ira mi. Karuk. [13] Pa, na irie tara temiba
ga miaving ngitngit gare Karisito la uavio.
Leba are ba rie, tubiat na tara la eba ina
terigiang Karisito me na uro kimanam, tie
eba ovaikang bonim a ula kakanu mai ina-
maniap, ga na irie tara la eba temiba migat.
[14] Lama amiuluan Karisito ga maiaramo ina-
maniap onim na uro kimanam ties ula kiro
me milam me bonim a Karisito, tie malam-
inaisming it. Memani, Muranama Ila Babai
ang Morowa la ame bonim ula kakanu, irie
la ut miun. [15] Pa ebun noba kabirana mi
la ume unamuam teip, o mapulaong pagap
am non migana, o ume akosar tavuk ila
kire o ume maigat ubiap maiam non teip
ga akiraramenng gavamanip. Ebun non mi la
okosarong gare ro ga eba apulang gavaman
iriro tavuk la tale ume teuba Morowa aime.
Are ratmat ga temamalienming maset. [16] Pa
leba noba kabirana mi ekelesiap irie la
auluan tavuk ila muri ga maialo inamaniap
onim na uro kimanam ngitngit aun, tie
buat muliuba. Karuk. Pa teabat ga alang
temaieng aun Morowa, memani mimanim
bop kabirana ma teip la omela bonim a
Karisito.

[17] Memani, irie tara la namo adusang Mo-
rowa gar ang na ties la betong ara. Tie, leba
lake betieng ties ira buo, ga buaving papot o
giginanim, eba mani le akosarang Morowa
ira ma inamaniap la mime oguek urio bais
ula muru ang Morowa? Ebat saikmeng na
iou. [18] Eva, urio ties la migat o. Memani, ties
ang Morowa na Babam ula puaru la ilo gare
ro,

"Lama mitara mamaranu migat me inamaniap mila puvuvum meba ina malagimeng, tie man paga la eba betang ira ma inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang Morowa ga okosarmeng kirinim? Eva, ebat saikmeng na iou." *Gut 11:31*

19 Are ratmat ga leba naang Morowa me noba mi le miaving ngitngit, tie miabung nunamap ming na kilan a Morowa tiralo kan la okosarong kimanam ga panbinim, ga man akosarming it tavuk ila muri. Eva, eba auluan Morowa mida ang ga eba miagaalie.

5

Teip mila uke le umialeng maset mabuo inamaniap am Morowa

1 Tie, mimi teip mila uke o lotu, agimarung ara Iesu Karisito ma irap tuo la uavio ngitngit ira ma neip a. Na tara la eba terigiang na lalabie ula kanu, eva eba alang bonim ula kanu toun. Mira turuo gat non migana ila uke maiang inamaniap am Morowa are mimi. Are ratmat ga tuga miralava maranit gare ro, 2 Mimi le maset umialeng mabuo inamaniap am Morowa la maionama mipat gare sipsipup ga man omeuluan ties ming. Ebun mimaranmela meba mimi ba teip mila uke, o man naming meba omila kakep. Karuk. Pa naming maset me urio ubi ga okosarming migat na agat ming kan are la naong Morowa me milam meba okosarming. 3 Buat tekanirming ga mamilava teip la maionama mipat o ties ula mamaranu. Karuk. Mimi le kamina gare uniap meba asingmiala tavuk ila mumuri me maun inamaniap am Morowa gare sipsipup. 4 Leba are ba rie, tie na tara Karisito are natauan migana o unuleap maiang sipsipup, la eba ina terigiang me na uro kimanam, at irie tara la eba omila bonim ula kanu la eba iot maset atatan makin.

5 Tie, mimi kubap, miptang ties maiong teip mila uke ga omiuluan. Buat pringesngesming. Karuk. Amiuluan tavuk o tekapir kabirana mi. Memani, ties ang Morowa na Babam ula puaru la tiesieng gare ro,

"Morowa la nekaroula ga inamaniap la mime tekanir. Pa ume mabouvara inamaniap la mime tekapir." *Gut 3:34*

6 Are ratmat ga na tara la uale Morowa mibuo o kukunim ang, mimi le tekapirming. Leba are ba rie, eva eba mavienang Morowa bop mi, na tara la avuvuoong. 7 Morowa kan la ume agat me milam ga ume uale maset mibuo. Are ratmat ga miabum mirier giginanimup mim abuo, ga irie kan la eba maidangang me miun.

8 Maset terangaming ga temamalienming. Memani, karorama buang Satan, irie la man unum tapmat ga man maisinong inamaniap meba makiraraang. Tavuk ang la kauna gare laion la man kupong maranit ga man makaratang non mamanip. 9 Pa dusming maranit iro nagan ming ga neminamung ga Satan. Memani, mira ekelesiap papap mim ganam la maionama mana mirier napup na kimanam la man maiavio ngitngit gat are mimi la miavio. 10 Morowa, irie muana o ubonuvarap gano. Miteong ara iro ubi ang Karisito meba miobung na lalabie ang ila kani la ume ut atatan makin. Tie, titot la miavio urogo ngitngit a rot tara ila papoi, pa tubiat Morowa kan la eba ina midangang meba betming gare teip mila pupuvum migat na irap a ga ongangasang nagan ming, ga eba makurupmiling mirio ngitngirip ga giginanimup la man mikirarameng. 11 Ririot Morowa talamet, la mariktung ira a kan la amaning kukunim gano la iot aun atatan makin. Amen.

Non ties lagorang

12 Tie, Sailas la toagaulie ga omirtung urio babam ula papou ga osagarung me miun. Irie la non ekelesia papa ruang migat, ga okosarong ubi ang Morowa na dalap a. Na urio babam, tuga mangangastang dalap mi ga ovaiktung urio umir tung meba osingiala ubonuvarap migat ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga dusming maranit iro urio ties. 13 Irio gar ma inamaniap o lotu la maionama togo Babilon,* iat ara miteong Morowa mimi am kan, osagameng "la ula muru" me miun. Ga Marko, irie la kauna gare poi ruang, irie gat la osagaong "la ula muru" me miun. 14 Tie, mimi ganam le obakming kaos ira ma ekelesiap papap kabirana mi meba apuoming tavuk buang o na.

* 5:13: Urie, non ties o uvuvuo onim na taun Rom.

Malina le iot na dalap mi, inamaniap la naganmeng ira Karisito.

Lama narain babam la omirong Petro

1 Turuo Simon Petro, migana o ubi ga
Apostolo ang Iesu Karisito. Turuo kan
la omirtung urio babam ga osagarung me
miun inamaniap ganam la omila uriet na-
murit nagan gare pava. Uriro nagan, urie
la mitara mumuru na irap a Morowa. Mo-
rowa buang ga Iesu Karisito, migana la ina
ume bulagi, litie kan la aliuluan tavuk ila
puvuvui ga lialo buun uriet namurit nagan.
2 Titot mariktung meba omila masam ula
muru aime Morowa ga aime Iesu Ila Kakani
buang. Me iruo tavuk, ubonuvarap ga
malina la eba betliong ga kakanin ba kan na
ninimiap ming.

Mimi le amiuluan tavuk ang Morowa

3 Tie, puorung it meba mariktang gare
ro, memani bukami ra Morowa ma mirier
pagap la kagesbuong ma meba bumung ga
maset obuuluan ties ang. Ga bukami ra o
kukunim gano la amaning irie talamet. Me-
mani, buiteong Morowa o lalabie ula kanu
ga a tavuk ang ila muri. 4 Me miriro tavukup
ganam, bukami Morowa ma pagap mila
mumurum la kanim are tinan la midaong
meba alam buun, meba igobuong auluo
tavuk ila kire la namo saikang onim na
uro kimanam. Are ratmat ga akosarbuong
tavuk ila muri ga bunang ga irie. Memani,
irie la babai migat ga tale kan ume ouluan
na me neip onim na kimanam.
5 Are ratmat ga tengangasming meba na-
ganming migat ira a Iesu Karisito, ga ami-
uluan tavuk ila muri ga mimaning unirap
ula mumuru me Morowa. 6 Ga maset oiro-
rotming na ma neip mi onim na kimanam.
Dusming maranit ga miaving giginanim, ga
omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga ovienming
bonim a ga miabung irio tavuk meba iat
apama ga tavuk o dus maranit. 7 Ga na
tara la migamariro, tie maset nemiganming
ga mirie non ekelesiap papap ga naming
maset maime na dalap mi. 8 Eva, leba maiot
mirio tavukup na ninimiap ming ga sik-
meng maset na dalap mi, eva mitmat la eba
miagamelie ga eba tale palalaming meba
amira maset Iesu Karisito ga nemiganming
ga irie, ga meba akosarming tavuk ila muri
la teuba Morowa aime. 9 Pa migana la tale
amanim mirio tavukup, tale puoong meba
magimaang pagap la maiot kakaliat, eva
irie la kauna gare sapsap. Migat, Morowa la
uvaiam ara tavukup la makosarong tinan ga
ababauraong ara. Pa iruo migana la uvaiam
ara mirie pagap la makosarang Morowa ira
a.
10 Are ratmat ga ekelesiap papap tuam,
ebun amiuluan tavuk gare teip la mevaio
ra agat me pagap la makosarong Morowa
ira ma. Karuk. Mimi le mimamaranim
ba ga masingmiala inamaniap a Morowa la
mimarikong ga miteong ara meba kan mimi
ba inamaniap am. Leba mamiuluan mirio
tavukup mila mumurum la mirulo ra ma,
tie eba tale makosarming kirinimup ba ga
amiolaing Morowa. 11 Leba okosarming gare
ro, tie eba teaba Morowa ga miairang meba
miobung na urie inamon ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito. Uriro inamon ang, urie
la iot atatan makin.
12 Migat, mamit ara mirio pagap la
mamirtung titot me miun ga dusming
maranit iro nagan ga omiuluan urio ties
migat. Ga mirier taraiap la eba ina man
miralava ma ga temum agarip mim meba
managiming mirio pagap mila kakanim la
makosarong Morowa ira mi. 13 Man agat-
tung tuga irio tavuk la mumuri: Na tara
la tunama mana miro neip, eba miralava
ga ina miralava meba temum agarip mim
ma mirio pagap la makosarong Morowa ira
buo. 14 Memani, arit tatak it tara la eba
taving ga eba marolaing neip tuo, are la
toulo ra Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito a
irio paga la eba betang. 15 Are ratmat ga
man ubirung maranit ga timuam agarip
mim meba maset managiming mirio pagap
la makosarong Morowa ira mi. Ga na tara
la eba taving ga mirolaing, narung meba
ina man managiming mirio pagap la mirulo
ma.

Ogimapang lalabie ang Morowa la iot ira a Karisito

16 Tie, na tara la mipalo ra o kukunim ang
Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito ga mipalo
a la eba ina terigiang me na uro inamon,
tale apouluan gas agarit la onagimeng teip
ga mipalo o urio ties a Karisito. Karuk
kan migat. Pava kan la agimapang ma
irap pa lalabie ga kukunim ula kakanu la
ualo Morowa aun. 17 Na irio tara Morowa
Mamo la maset kan ovienong bonim a Ila

Kakani buang Iesu Karisito. Irie Morowa la
unama na irie lalabie ila kani migat onim
na panbinim la tiesong gare ro, “Irio mi-
gana irie Poi ruang. Mitara narung aime.
Ga mitara maset teruba aime.” [18] Na irie
tara ponama ga irie abuo irie pugama la
akosarong Morowa irio paga ga betong, ga
papto ties ang la maio na panbinim.

[19] Eva, uriro ties la mirulo ra o, urie la
migat. Pa ties la omirmeng unulip onim
tinan aime Karisito la uakap migat. Are
ratmat le miptang ga omiuluan urio ties.
Eva, ties maiong unulip la kaina gare lalabie
la ulabie na ding ga maagaulie inamaniap
meba uming maset ga omeuluan alang.
Ga tubiat eba omira maset ties ang uakap
migat are marala o ileng la man ulabie
parabira namur. [20] Migat, mumuri le man
ovasming ties maiong unulip. Pa temaieng
le lake amira a non paga ila kani: Karuk kan
o ties ba la omirmeng unulip na Babam ula
puaru la betieng iro agat maiong. Karuk.
[21] Memani, ties o unuli la tale kan oiuluan
agat maiong inamaniap. Karuk. Muranama
kan Ila Babai la uale mabuo agarip maiam
unulip ga maiaramo ties la ualo Morowa
maun.

2

Unulip o kakarabunim

[1] Tie, tinan non unulip o kakarabunim
la maionama kabirana ma inamaniap onim
Israel. Are gat tie, tubiat eba betmeng noba
non teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim
kabirana mi. Mirio teip o usingnualap
leba mavaikmeng tigit non ara tavukup
o usingnualap la tale migat. Ga eba
gat mialam ibup ma ira a Ila Kakani la
masauong a olabuan a. Me iriro tavuk
maiang, ebat kakalait makalaang Morowa.
[2] Ga papot ma teip ga magaulap kabirana
mi la eba mameuluan non ara tavukup
mila kiram la mime makosar mirio teip o
kakarabunim. Met iriro muana, inamaniap
la tale naganmeng ira a Ila Kakani, eba mi-
aramang ties ula kiro migat me ties migat a
tavuk ila mumuri la mime akosar ekelesiap.
[3] Miruo teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim
la eba makosarmeng papot ma tiesiap o
kakarabunim meba meranam kakepup ga
non pagap mim. Pa tinan migat Morowa
la tiesong namoma eba abum mirie teip
na ties, ga urio saik maiong la iot ga man
mauanila.

[4] Managiming tavukup am Morowa:
Tinan la tale kan uairam Morowa non
angelop la okosarmeng kirinim. Karuk.
Uabuam na iou, irie lu la mitara arubu
ana. Ga man maionama tie puoieng iro
la o dus na ties ang Morowa. [5] Are gat tie,
mirie teip ga magaulap na tara ang Noa
tinan la maialam ibup ma ira Morowa, pa
tale kan uairam. Karuk. Akosarong maf
ila kani ga makiraraong. Pa uale Morowa
abuo Noa, muana la ume asinguala tavuk
ila mumuri ga numeilup am: Gamura ma
teip ga magaulap la maset maionama.
[6] Ga levuoong narain pialapien Sodom ga
Gomora na ties ga lesuamong o kit, ga
utara lie litio pialapien la man iot ka. Eva,
upulo Morowa uniap ula kiro me liun ga
masinguala inamaniap a man paga la eba
akosarang ira ma inamaniap la akosarmeng
tavuk ila kire ga eba amiolaing tavuk
o uguek o ties ang Morowa. [7] Pa iruo
migana ila puvuvui Lot la unama Sodom
ga magimaong papot ma tavukup o sadak
ga non gat tavukup o uguek o maimai ang
Morowa ga mitara giginam dalap a migat.
Are ratmat ga ina alagiong Morowa Lot me
lavie na litiro taunupien ga tale kiribasong.
[8] Irio migana ila puvuvui la unama kabirana
ma, ga ma mirier lap ume magima tavukup
maiam la mime ouguek o maimai ang
Morowa. Ga mitara giginam dalap a. [9] Eva,
irio paga la businguala Ila Kakani la oit
alang meba mapugutara inamaniap am
iro uvuvuo na tara la omeuluan ties ang.
Ga oit gat alang meba abum inamaniap
mila kiram na giginanim, puoieng ira la
eba apulang uniap ula kiro me maun na
la gorang. [10] Urio uniap ula kiro, urie la
eba maioping migat inamaniap la mime
amiuluan tavuk ila kire o na ma neip, ga
inamaniap la mime oguek ties ang Ila Kani
la ume uale mabuo.

Tie, miriro teip o usingnualap o
kakarabunim la mime pringesnges ga
mime tekanir ga tale kan mime merau ga
mime mapuke angelop onim na panbinim.
[11] Pa angelop la memaning ngangas ula
kakanu ga kaguma ila kani la makurupmin
migat irio gar ma teip o usingnualap o
kakarabunim, tale kan mime mapuke na
tara la dusmeng na irap a Ila Kakani. [12] Pa

mirio teip la kamena gare suvailap la tale
memaning agat pa mimet omiuluan na ma
neip. Are ratmat ga mime mapuke me
pagap la tale mamit. Kamena gare suvailap
la umaiat ma ga mavarangemeng meba
mavanameng teip o pasina ga umaiaring
ma ga menamum ga mevara. Aret tie ga
eba makiraraang Ila Kani. 13 Miriro teip la
mime akosar tavuk ila kire. Are ratmat ga
eba akosarang Morowa tavuk ila kire ira
ma ga makiraraang. Temeba ga megama
papot ma parakiap ga papot o tapnuap na
tara la ui efan urie la mumuru. Eva, irio
gar la maialo mulinubap ula kakanu miun.
Memani, tara la maionama ga parakmeng
ga mimi, man omeuluan kan agat ma
neip ma. Pa mivanameng ga nameng me
milam meba agatming gare ro, Miriet mi
la puvuvum na irap a Morowa. 14 Mirie
gat la mitara nameng meba durimeng
ga magaulap maiam non teip. Agarip
maiam la parepmeng migat ira a tavuk o
kirinim, ga tale puomeng meba amaiolaing
irio tavuk. Karuk. Mime marourou teip
ga magaulap la tale mamaranu nagan
maiong ga meranam meba okosarmeng
kirinim ga mirie. Are ratmat ga eba maset
makiraraang Morowa. Memani, mitara
man ameuluan a tavuk o na me pagap
maiam non inamaniap. 15 Eva, maialam
ibup ma iro alang ula puvuvui, ga man
gurameng tapmat ga omeuluan tavuk ang
Balam, poi ang Bior. Irie unuli pa mitara
naong meba oala uniap me tavuk ang ila
kire. 16 Na irie tara la ula uaio Balam alang
a tavuk ila kire, pa donki ang la tiesong
gare migana, ga abukula me tavuk ang ila
kire. Ga me iruo tavuk, donki la abunakong
iriro unuli meba tale akosarang iruo tavuk
o babanan.

17 Ga kamena gare uvau, Ila Kakani la
orangaong ara non pianam la ding migat
ga pupulu migat ga eba mela maionang
una. Are ratmat ga orangaong Morowa non
pianam la mitara arubu una gare uniap ula
kiro me tavuk ila kire, meba mela maionang
una. 18 Memani, mirio teip o kakarabunim
la mimet ties agarit ga tiesmeng it meba
tevienmeng agarit ma tiesiap maiam kan.
Marouroumeng non inamaniap la mamaio-
lai tavukup la mime makosar mila kako-
rikang o na ma neip onim na kimanam
ga man meranam meba ina terigimeng me
na tavuk ila kire onim na uro kimanam.
19 Mirio teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim
la mime ties gare ro, “Mimi la lop kan am
Morowa. Are ratmat ga karuk kan o maimai
ba la mibunakieng meba mima omiuluan
agat maiong neip.” Pa tale meira mirie kan
la tesigitmeng ara ira tavuk o nuvarap. Urio
ties la migat. Memani, bira gare ro, Leba
onang non ba migana apat noba migana,
tie irie la migana ang o ubi. Are gat to,
mirio teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim
la maionama apat tavuk ila kire. 20 Migat,
mirier teip la ameit Iesu Karisito, irie Ila
Kakani buang la ina ume bulagi, ga iro
utmat agat la maagailie ga makabanmeng
non ara tavukup mila kiram la mime mami-
uluan inamaniap onim na kimanam. Pa
leba ina parepmeng ira ma tavukup mila
kiram, eba tale muru ba nunamap maiong.
Pa tubiat, leba ina gat parepmeng ira ma
tavukup mila kiram, tie eba bat maset
makurupmeling mirie tavukup la makosar-
meng tinan ga eba omela uniap ula kiro
migat. 21 Mumurum maime la eba tale amira
tavuk ila puvuvui. Memani, amit ara irio
paga ila mumuri, pa maialam ara ibup mi
ira a. 22 Aime iriro tavuk maiang, urio
ties la busingiala la migat kan. Tiesieng
gare ro, “Inagat terigiong kavuna ga um
tarakbalip a.” Pa non ties la igama: “Uviet
ara kumorot na burunam, pa ina gat man
tegulakong na bisap.”

3

Migat ara eba ina terigiang Ila Kakani me na uro kimanam gare tinan la midaong

1 Mimi migap tuam o na migat, urio
babam titot la omirtung, urie lama narain
babam la osagarung me miun. Lina litiro
babapien, man timuam agarip mim meba
ina man agatming puvut. 2 Narung meba
ina onagiming gat ties la ovaikmeng mirie
unulip mila babaim ma man pagap la namo
betmeng tubiat. Ga narung meba ina on-
agiming gat maimai ang Ila Kakani, irie mi-
gana la ina bulagiong; la mipto na nanamup
ma Apostolop buam.

3 Are ratmat ga narung ka lake meba
amira irio paga ila kani: Na tara la eba
betieng la lagorang, non teip la eba fugau-
meng ira ma teip la naganmeng ira a Iesu
Karisito ga auanmela la eba ina terigiang.
Mirio teip are tiro la mime omeuluan agat

ula kiro la iot na dalap ma. [4] Ga eba mialava
gare ro, "Tinan la tiesong Iesu la namo
eba ina terigiang me na urio kimanam.
Pa lagi ra titot? Eva, tale puoong meba
ina terigiang. Karuk. Memani, tiralo na
tara la mevara eap ga muio puoieng titot,
pagap ganam na kimanam la maiot gare
kan tie la makosarong Morowa." [5] Tiesmeng
gare ro, memani, tale kan maset agatmeng
meba mameira miriro pagap: Tiralo kan la
tiesong it Morowa ga betieng panbinim. Ga
okosarong kimanam o burunam ga betieng
kimanam kabirana o burunam. [6] Ga tubiat
Morowa la tiesong ga betong maf ila kakani
o urirot burunam ga ialu urio kimanam,
ga lilitmeng kan inamaniap ganam. [7] Ot
urirot ties ang Morowa, man uale ka ubuo
panbinim ga kimanam ga man liot ka ga
man uanlila meba suamliong, puoieng ira
tara la eba dusmeng teip la mime oguek
ties ang Morowa na ties ga makiraraang
Morowa.

[8] Pa mimi migap tuam o na migat, ebun
mivaia irio namurit paga: Iro agat ang Ila
Kakani, namurit la la are 1,000 ma karaip
pa 1,000 ma karaip la aret namurit la. Uvas
ang Morowa la non ara me uvas maiong
inamaniap. [9] Are gat to, Ila Kani la tale
kan ume teteiliat meba ouluan mida ang
meba ina terigiang me na uro kimanam
gare non inamaniap la agatmeng. Pa Mo-
rowa la tale ume teteiliat meba akosarang
tavuk ang are non teip onim na kimanam
la tiesmeng. Karuk. Irie la tale naong meba
saikang migana ba o magabun ba. Karuk.
Pa naong maime mirier inamaniap ganam
meba maigormela dalap ma ga naganmeng
ira a. Are ratmat ga man mauanula ka.

[10] Pa urie la la namo ina terigiang Ila
Kakani leba betieng gare migana o pula
la ume bet. Memani, tale ameit inama-
niap man tara la eba betang. Karuk. Na
urie la, eba ilava duk maranit. Ga mirier
maralaip ga non pagap na panbinim la
eba masuamieng kit ula papamno ga maki-
raraieng. Kimanam gat ga mirier pagap
ganam una la eba masuamieng kit ga karuk
ba maime. [11] Tie, leba makiraraieng kit
miriro pagap ganam gare ro, tie man tavuk
la eba akosarming? Mimi le akosarm-
ing tavuk ila babai ga mamiuluan mirier
tavukup Morowa kan la teuba maime. [12] Eva,
na tara la ouanmila urie la ang Morowa la
eba betieng, man makosarming it tavukup
gare tie ga man okakalaitming urie la meba
betieng. Na urie la lagorang, eba suamieng
panbinim na kit ga makiraraieng, ga kit ula
papamno migat la eba masuamieng mirier
maralaip ga non pagap na panbinim ga
eba karuk ba maime. [13] Pa buat kadik-
buong maime mitmat pagap. Karuk. Me-
mani, man buavia mida la akosarong Mo-
rowa ga bubuo ga auanbula Morowa meba
okosarang panbinim ula nou ga kimanam
ula nou ga eba maionang inamaniap mila
puvuvum una na irap a Morowa.

[14] Are ratmat ga mimi migap tuam migat,
man auanmila irio paga la eba betang. Are
ratmat ga ubiming maranit ga tebabauram-
ing ga eba tale mimaning kiribas a paga
ba na irap a Morowa. Ga mionang aun
malina na dalap mi ga Morowa. Are rat-
mat ga na la ang Ila Kakani, eba magi-
maang Morowa miruo tavukup mim mila
mumurum. [15] Migat, mimi le mira maset
man muana ga man uanula ka Ila Kakani
meba ina terigiang me na urio kimanam
ga tale kakalaitong meba okiraraang pan-
binim ga kimanam. Teteiliatong me bulam,
memani, naong me bulam ga bunam le
maigorbula dalap buo me ai ga eba ina
bulagiang. Ga ualo Morowa agat ula mu-
muru aun papa buang Apostolo Paulo, ga
irie gat la omirong ties are tiro me miun.
[16] Eva, babap ganam la mamirong me la
lagorang, la ume ties a namurit it muana
irie la mirulo titot. Pa non tiesiap la maiot
na uriro babam ang la mitara mamaranim
meba maset mabira muap ma. Pa non teip
la tale oarakimeng ties ang Morowa ga tale
naganmeng maranit ira a Morowa, la mime
origi kirat urio ties ang Paulo ga non gat
tiesiap na Babam ula puaru. Aret tiruo
ga mirie kan la eba okiraramenng nagan
maiong ga orangameng alang maiong kan
meba saikmeng.

[17] Are ratmat ga mimi migap tuam mi-
gat, mamit ara mirio pagap la eba bet-
meng tubiat. Are ratmat ga mimi kan le
maset temamalienming. Memani, ebun
mimerang miriro teip la mime oguek-
meng maimai ang Morowa ga omiolai uriro
ties migat ang Morowa titot la mime dus
maranit iro. [18] Are ratmat ga mimi le mio-
nang maset na ubonuvarap ang Ila Kakani
buang Iesu Karisito, irie migana la inagat

ume bulagi. Ga mimi le man mikakanim ba meba amira irie aga migat ga nemiganming ga irie. Mariktung meba oala bonim ula kakanu titot ga atatan makin. Amen.

Natauan babam la omirong Ioanes

Ties la ame ninimiap la betieng ga ogimameng teip ga magaulap

1 Tie, pame omir babam ga ila miun. Ga
pame mipalo a iruo migana aga la ualo
ties buun meba buagalie meba bunang ga
bimung mar mirie lap ganam. Iruo migana
la unama tiralo kan migat ga papto ties
ang ga agimapang ma irap pa ga kilalap
pa la maiaria. 2 Iruo migana la ume maa-
gaulie teip ga magaulap meba maionang ga
meimung migat, betong na uakap ga pava
kan la agimapang. Titot la baispang mi
a la irie aga: Iruo migana la unama mar
mirie lap ganam ga irie kan la unama ga
Morowa. Iruo migana la betong na uakap
ga agimapang. 3 Are ratmat ga miruo pagap
la magimapang, ga tiesiap la paptam aun,
la pame mavaik me miun. Memani, napang
me milam meba mimaning narit nagan ira
Iesu Karisito are ba pava, are ratmat ga
eba mimaning narit dalap ga pava. Ga urio
nagan leba betieng ga nepuoieng gare Mo-
rowa ga poi ang Iesu Karisito la businguala.
4 Are ratmat ga pava la omirpang urio ties
me miun meba betieng tenubap pang ga
kakanu ba migat.

Morowa irie la lalabie

5 Tie, urio ties la papto aun Karisito ga
ovaikpang me miun la are ro: Morowa irie
lalabie ga karuk o arubu ba la iot ira a.
6 Tie, leba bumama, “Mating narit dalap
ga Morowa”, pa akosarbuong tavuk ila kire
gare migana la unum na arubu, tie urio ties
buong la kakarabu ga tale bunum maset
na tavuk o ties migat. 7 Pa leba abuluan
tavuk ila puvuvui gare migana la unum na
lalabie are Morowa la businguala, buman-
ing narit dalap ga mirie papap buam ga
loup buam la memaning narit dalap. Ga
iruo olabuan a poi ang, Iesu Karisito la odu-
ratong kirinim buong gano ga bubabaim.
8 Leba bumama, “Tale bumaning kirinim.”
Tie eba makarabutbuala dalap buo kan.
Eva, ties migat la tale iot na dalap buo.
9 Leba mavaikbuong kirinimup buam ai Mo-
rowa, tala kan buulai. Karuk kan. Muana,
eba akosarang Morowa tavuk ila puvuvui
ira buo ga eba avaiam kirinimup buam. Ga
eba maduratang tavukup buam mila kiram
ga eba bubabaim ba. 10 Leba bumama, “Tale
kan okosarbuong kirinim ba buong,” tie
na urio ties buiva Morowa gare migana o
kakarabunim. Muana la tiesong ara bubuo
ganam la okosarbuong kirinim. Are ratmat
ga tale iot ties ang na dalap buo.

2

Bumaning it namurit migana o uaganuliap

1 Tie, lop tuam mila kapim, omirtung urio
babam me miun are ratmat ga leba tale
okosarming kirinim. Pa leba migana ba
kabirana mi la naganong ira Morowa ga
okosarong kirinim, puoong Morowa leba
oduratang kirinim ang. Muana, buman-
ing namurit migana o uaganuliap irie la
eba buagaalie na ties, irie la unama ga
mamo Morowa. Irie migana ila puvuvui
Iesu Karisito. 2 Irie kan la ualo ninimiap
ang meba maduratang Morowa tavukup
buam mila kiram. Pa talet okosarong urio
ubi meba buagalie bubuot la naganbuong
ira Morowa. Karuk. Pa okosarong gat
meba maagaalie teip ga magaulap ganam
la maionama na uro kimanam. 3 Leba
mabuluan miriro tiesiap ganam Morowa
la ulo meba mabuluo, tie eba maset abira
Morowa. 4 Leba noba migana la amama,
“Arit maset Morowa”, pa tale ume mauluan
maimaiap ganam la ualam Morowa buun
meba mabuluan, tie iruo migana la migana
o kakarabunim. Ga ties migat la tale iot
na dalap a. 5 Pa teip ga magaulap la ameu-
luan migat man paga la maulo Morowa a
meba ameuluo, eba migat nameng aime.
Are tiruo ga puobuong meba bira maset la
bunama ira Morowa gare mani. 6 Pa leba
migana ba la ugama, “Turuo la nagantung
ira Morowa ga unama na ninimiap tung”,
tie iruo migana le auluo tavuk la nevuoong
ga tavuk ang Iesu la akosarong. 7 Papap
tuam, urio maimai la omirtung me miun,
la tale nou, karuk. Tatalu ra ira mi la
omila tinan na tara la betming gare teip la
naganmeng ira Morowa. Urio maimai la iot
na ties ang Morowa la miptora tinan mi-
gat. 8 Pa urio maimai titot la omirtung me
miun, la urie maimai it ula nou: “Nanang
me papap nuam ga loup nuam.” Memani,
iriro tavuk la agimabuong na tavuk ang

Iesu, ga titot la betong na ninimiap ming
gat. Ga tavuk onim na kimanam lare arubu
la namo ra ne ba, pa tavuk migat ang
Morowa la betong ga ulabie gare lalabie.
9 Leba noba migana la ugama, “Aruluan
tavuk migat ang Morowa gare lalabie” pa
tale ume naong maime papap ga loup la
naganmeng ira Morowa, tie, iruo migana la
man unama ka na tavuk onim na kimanam
gare arubu. 10 Migana la naong maime
papap ga loup, iriet la auluan tavuk migat
ang Morowa gare lalabie. Ga karuk kan
a paga ba ira tavuk la akosarong irie la
puoong meba makosarang papap ga loup
am meba okosarmeng kirinim. 11 Pa migana
la tale naong maime papap ga loup am, man
unama ka na tavuk onim na kimanam. Na
tara la akosarmeng iruo tavuk gare tiruo,
kamena gare migana la bangutong o alang
na panap. Ga iruo tavuk ila kire la are
arubu la makukuila irap a, ga tale oit man
alang la man ouluan. 12 Mimi lop tuam mila
kapim, maduratong ara Morowa tavukup
mim mila kiram iro kan ubi la okosarong
Karisito, gare turuo kan la omirtung urio
ties ga ila miun. 13 Mimi irap, amit maset
Iesu la unama tiralo migat ga man unama
ka. Are tiruo ga omirtung urio ties ga ila
miun. Ga mimi kubap, akurupienming ara
Satan. Ga are tiruo la omirtung urio ties
ga ila miun. Mimi tatak lop tuam, maset
ara amit Morowa. Ga are tiruo la omirtung
urio ties ga ila miun. 14 Mimi irap, amit
maset Iesu la unama tiralo kan ga man
unama ka. Gare tiruo la omirtung urio
babam ga ila miun. Mimi kubap, mimaning
kukunim, ga ties ang Morowa la iot na dalap
mi ga akurupmin ara Satan. Ga are tiruo la
omirtung urio ties ga ila miun.

Buat naming me tavuk onim na kimanam

15 Tie, buat naming maime tavukup onim
na kimanam ga mirier pagap ganam onim
na kimanam. Migana ba la naong me
tavuk onim na uro kimanam, tie tale naong
migat aime Morowa mamo. 16 Memani,
mabit tavukup ganam maiam teip onim na
kimanam, gare temiara dalap, tebuk, ga
tepien o ninimiap. Miruo pagap la tale ma-
maio aun Morowa Mamo. Karuk. Mamaiot
na kimanam. 17 Buat naming me tavuk onim
na kimanam. Muana, miruo pagap la eba
nam ba, ga temiara dalap me pagap onim
na uro kimanam gat la ebat nam ba. Pa teip
ga magaulap la omeuluan ties ang Morowa,
eba mionang mar mirie lap ganam.

Karorama ang Karisito irie la betong ara

18 Tie, tatak lop tuam, tara iang urio
kimanam la namo ne ba la muor kagarat.
Titot papot ma karorap am Karisito la bet-
meng ara na uakap ga magimabuong. Ga
tubiat tale laklage tara ga karorama ang
Karisito Ila Kakani leba betang. Tinan la
mipto ra uriro ties. Are ratmat ga bira,
tara iang uriro kimanam la namo ne ba la
muor kagarat. 19 Iruo gar ma karorap am
Karisito la bumiolai bubuo la naganbuong
ira Morowa. Ga tale memaning nagan ira
Iesu Karisito gare bubuo. Leba memaning
nagan ira Karisito, tie eba ka man maio-
nang ga bubuo. Pa bumiolai, memani na-
meng teip ga magaulap meba mameira la
tale narit dalap ma ga bubuo iro nagan
ira Karisito. 20 Pa amila ra Muranama Ila
Babai ga mimi ganam la omit ara ties migat
ma agarip buam bubuo teip mila nagan-
meng ira Morowa. 21 Atabo tale omit ties
migat la bubuo teip mila naganmeng ira
Morowa, are ratmat ga umirtung me miun
a? Karuk. Omit ties migat o la bubuo la
naganbuong ira Morowa, ga kakarabunim
la tale puoieng meba iobung na ties migat
ang Morowa. Karuk kan maset! 22 Tie, aga la
migana o kakarabunim? Migana la ulo gare
ro, “Iesu la tale irie Karisito.” Irie migana
la buat kakarabi migat! Tale naganong ira
Morowa mamo ga Iesu irie poi ang. Are rat-
mat ga betong gare karorama ang Karisito.
23 Leba migana ba la ualo ibunam a ira Iesu
Poi ang Morowa, tie ualo gat ibunam a
ira Morowa mamo. Pa leba migana ba
la naganong ira Iesu Poi ang Morowa, tie
naganong gat ira Morowa mamo.

Muranama Ila Babai la ume businguala o ties migat

24 Tie, miriro tiesiap tiralo migat la mip-
tam a Iesu Poi ang Morowa, miarim maranit
ga magatming. Leba miarim mirio tiesiap
tinan la miptam, Iesu ga Mamo ang la eba
lionang ga mimi atatan makin. 25 Ga ira
iriro mida ang me bulam: “Eba alang nin-
imiap buun ula pareieng gare tie la buulo.”
26 Omirtung urio ties me miun meba mi-
ralava ma miriro teip la namo mikarabut-
miala. 27 Aurukong Iesu Muranam ang

mibuo ga miara Muranama ila babai aun.
Are ratmat ga tale kan kagesming aime
non migana ba meba misingala. Memani,
Muranama Ila Babai la ut na dalap mi la
ume misinguala ma mirier pagap. Ga urio
ties ang Muranama la migat o. Tale kan
kakarabi. Are ratmat ga leba omiuluan
uriro ties la misinguala Muranama o, tie
eba mionang maset ga Karisito. [28] Tie titot,
tatak lop tuam, mionang ga naganming
ira Karisito. Muana, tubiat na tara leba
ina terigiang me na urio kimanam, babun
mulimiba me tavuk ming la akosarming ga
eba miraung aime leba agimaming. [29] Leba
amira Morowa irie la puvuvui migat, eba
mamira gat teip ga magaulap la amiuluo
tavuk ila puvuvui, mirie lop am Morowa.

3

Lop am Morowa la nameng maset kabirana ma

[1] Tie, agimaming, Mamo la naong kan
maset me bulam, are ratmat ga buiva bubuo
lop am. Ga migat kan, bubuo lop am
Morowa. Migat, bunama bubuo lop am
Morowa. Pa teip ga magaulap na urio
kimanam la tale bumeit la bubuo lop am
Morowa, memani tale kan ameit Morowa.
[2] Migap tuam, bubuo lop am Morowa mi-
gat. Tale bira tubiat eba betbuong gare
mani, pa bira na tara la eba inagat muong
Karisito, eba betbuong ga kabuna gare ba
irie. Memani, eba agimabuong irie kan mi-
gat. [3] Ga teip ga magaulap la man auanmela
Karisito leba ina terigiang gat, la mime
ameuluo tavuk ila puvuvui. Muana, na-
meng me dalap ma le babaim ba gare dalap
a Karisito la babaim. [4] Teip ga magaulap
la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, mirie la
mime oguek maimai ang Morowa. Tavuk
o uguek o maimai la urie kirinim migat.
[5] Amit, Karisito la muo na uro kimanam
meba maduratang tavukup mila kiram la
makosarbuong, pa irie kan la tale kan
amaning kirinim. [6] Teip ga magaulap la
nameng aime Karisito ga ameuluo tavuk
ang, tale puomeng meba ameuluan tavuk
ila kire. Pa teip ga magaulap la man
ameuluo tavuk ila kire, tale kan agimameng
Iesu ga tale ameit gat. [7] Tatak lop tuam,
buat miairam noba teip ga magaulap meba
man mikarabutmiala. Teip ga magaulap
la akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui, mirie la
puvuvum gare Karisito la puvuvui. [8] Tiralo
migat, na tara la okosarong Morowa urio
kimanam, Satan la man akosarong tavuk
ila kire. Gare tiruo teip ga magaulap la
mime akosar tavuk ila kire, ga Satan la uale
mabuo. Met iruo muana, Poi ang Morowa
la muo na urio kimanam meba okiraraang
ubi ang Satan. [9] Migana la irie Poi ang
Morowa, eva tale kan ume okosar kirinim.
Muana, ninimiap ang Morowa la iot aun.
Are ratmat ga tale puoong meba okosarang
kirinim, memani Morowa irie kan mamo
ang. [10] Leba buma mabira aga mirie la lop
am Morowa pa aga mirie la lop am Satan,
ame alang la are ro: Teip ga magaulap
la tale akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui, tale
mirie am Morowa. Ga teip ga magaulap la
tale mime nameng migat me papap ga loup
maiam, mirie gat la tale am Morowa.

Tavuk o na maime papap ga loup buam

[11] Tie, tiralo kan na tara la bupto ties gare
ro, “Nabuong maset migat maime papap
ga loup buam.” [12] Buat abuluo tavuk iruo
migana Ken la akosarong. Karuk. Irie
migana ang Satan, la unamua papa ang ga
uvara. Memani ga unamua papa ang ga
uvara? Muana, tavuk ang Ken la kire, pa
tavuk ang papa ang la puvuvui. [13] Are tiruo,
papap ga loup tuam, leba teip ga magaulap
ba la ameuluo tavuk onim na kimanam ga
nekaromela me milam, tie buat turupmiaba
me itmat. [14] Bume nabuong maset maime
papap ga loup buam, are ratmat ga bira,
agobuong ara tavuk o nuvarap ga abulua
ra tavuk o nunamap na ninimiap. Migana
ba la tale ume naong maime papap ga loup
am, man unama ka na tavuk o nuvarap.
[15] Migana ba la ume nekaroula ga papap
am, irie gare migana la ume unamuam non
papap am ga mevara. Ga mira, migana
ba la unamua noba migana ga uvara, tale
kan amaning ninimip la iot atatan makin.
Karuk. [16] Iesu la ualo kan ninimiap ang
buun ga uvara ra meba buagailie. Are
ratmat ga abit ara tavuk o ubonuvarap me
papap buam. Pa buulo gat meba bualang
ninimiap buong maun papap ga loup buam
ga magabulie. [17] Migana ba la ame papot ma
pagap onim na urio kimanam ga leba mag-
imaang noba papap o loup la kagesmeng
ma pagap, pa leba tale amaning kadik me
miruo papap o loup am ga tale alam pagap

ba meba maagaalie, buat tiesong gare ro,
"Narung maset aime Morowa." [18] Lop tuam
mila kapim, buat nabuong maime papap
o loup buam ga bumat magabulie ot ties
agarit. Pa leba magabulie ma non pagap
ba mila mumurum, tie eba meira maset
la nabuong maime. [19] Leba akosarbuong
tavuk o ubonuvarap, eba kan bira, obuluan
migat ties ang Morowa. Are ratmat ga dalap
buo le maiot teteiliat na dus na ties ang
Morowa. [20] Agat ang Morowa la okurupin
agat buong. Irie la kakani ga mait mirie
ra pagap ganam. Are ratmat ga dalap buo
leba agatbuong la tale obuluan ties migat,
buairam dalap buo le maiot teteiliat na ties
ang Morowa. Tale puoong meba buabung
na ties la abuluan tavuk o kakarabunim.
Karuk. Eba bualava are ratmat, obuluo mi-
gat ties ang. [21] Migap tuam, dalap buo leba
agatbuong la obuluo migat ties ang Mo-
rowa, tie, puobuong leba dusbuong maranit
ga dalap buo le maiot teteiliat na irap a
Morowa. [22] Ga leba marikbuong me paga ba,
eba alang irie paga bun. Muana la bume
obuluan maimai ang ga bume akosar tavuk
la naong Morowa aime. [23] Uriro u maimai
la ualo Morowa buun: Muana naganbuong
iro bonim a Iesu Karisito irie Poi ang Mo-
rowa ga bualo ninimiap buong aun. Non
gat paga, nabuong maset maime papap ga
loup buam ganam are maimai la ualo Iesu
meba okosarbuong. [24] Pa leba migana ba
la oauluo maimai ang Morowa la tiesong
meba obuluo, eva unama ira Morowa ga
Morowa la unama ga irie. Eba obira urio
ties la migat o gare mani? Morowa la uala
Muranama Ila Babai bun ga iruo Muranama
la businguala gare ro, Morowa la unama ga
bubuo.

4

Mimeram tiesiap ganam la maiaramam teip ga magaulap

[1] Tie, migap tuam, papaluaip ma unulip o
kakarabunim la man menum tapmat na uro
kimanam. Are ratmat ga buat naganming
ira ma misik teip ga magaulap ganam la
megama, "Muranama ang Morowa la uale
bo ninimiap tung ga baistung o ties la ualo
toun." Karuk. Mimeram tiesiap ganam teip
ga magaulap la maiaramam meba mamira
mirio tiesiap la mamaio aun Morowa o
karuk. [2] Puoming meba amira Muranama
ang Morowa la ualo ties maun teip ga ma-
gaulap gare ro, Teip ga magaulap ganam
la megama, "Iesu Karisito la muo na uro
kimanam ga uaviam neip gare migana."
Miruo la ame Muranama ang Morowa la
uale mabuo ga ualo ties maun. [3] Pa leba
tale tiesmeng teip o magaulap gare tiruo
me Iesu la muo na urio kimanam ga betong
gare migana, tiruo miruo teip la memaning
non kan muranama, tale ang Morowa. Iriro
la muranama ang karonama ang Karisito.
Tinan la mipto ties a leba muong ga titot la
muo ra na uro kimanam ga uale bo teip ga
magaulap. [4] Lop tuam mila kapim, Morowa
kan la uale bo ninimiap ming are ratmat ga
maduming ara teip ga magaulap la mime
bais o ties o kakarabunim ma muranap
mila kiram. Muana, iruo Muranama ang
Morowa la unama ga mimi la akurupin
muranama la ut ira ma teip ga magaulap la
ameuluan tavuk ila kire onim na kimanam.
[5] Pa miruo unulip o kakarabunim la onim na
kimanam. Are ratmat ga ties la baismeng o,
urie la onim na kimanam. Ga teip ga mag-
aulap la mime ameuluan tavuk onim na ki-
manam la mepto ties maiong ga omeuluan.
[6] Pa bubuo am Morowa. Teip ga magaulap
la ameit Morowa la mime mepto ties ang.
Pa teip ga magaulap la tale uale Muranama
ang Morowa mabuo, tale puomeng meba
meptang ties buong ga omeuluo. Na iro
tavuk la puobuong meba mabira teip ga
magaulap Muranama ang Morowa la uale
mabuo na tara la mime bais. Ga eba mabira
gat teip ga magaulap muranama ila kire o
kakarabunim la ume uale mabuo na tara la
mime bais.

Morowa la ume na maset me bulam

[7] Tie, migap tuam, nabuong migat me
papap ga loup buam, muana tavuk o na me
papap ga loup buam irie tavuk ang Morowa.
Teip ga magaulap la nameng maime papap
ga loup maiam, mirie lop am Morowa ga
ameit migat Morowa. [8] Leba migana ba
la tale naong maime papap ga loup am,
tale ait Morowa. Memani, Morowa kan
irie la muana a tavuk o na ga ume naong
me bulam migat. [9] Morowa la amaning it
namurit Poi, pa asagaong iruo Poi ang me
na urio kimanam, meba obula ninimiap iro
ubi la okosarong me bulam. Are ratmat
ga abit Morowa la naong me bulam migat.
[10] Na iriro tavuk, ogimabuong na migat are

mani: Tale kan lake nabuong aime Morowa.
Karuk. Morowa la lake naong me bulam
ga asagaong Poi ang me na uro kimanam
ga uvara ga aduratong tavuk buang ila kire.
11 Migap tuam, Morowa la naong me bulam
ga businguala o na ang la are tiro, bubuo
gat le nabuong maime papap ga loup buam.
12 Karuk kan a migana ba la agimaong Mo-
rowa. Leba nabuong migat me papap ga
loup buam mila naganmeng ira Morowa,
eva Morowa la unama ga bubuo, are ratmat
le dakieng na ang Morowa na dalap buo.
13 Morowa la uala ra Muranama ang buun.
Are ratmat ga abit, bunama ira Morowa ga
irie la unama ira buo. 14 Mamo la asagaong
Poi ang ga muo meba ina malagiang teip
ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam.
Pava miridaip la agimapang ara iruo are
ratmat ga pame bais o urio ties. 15 Leba
noba migana la ugama, "Iesu irie Poi ang
Morowa", tie Morowa la unama ga irie ga
irie la unama ga Morowa. 16 Are ratmat
ga bira ra, Morowa la naong maset me
bulam. Ga naganbuong iro na ang irie
Morowa la muana migat o na buong maime
teip ga magaulap. Ga teip ga magaulap
la nameng migat maime papap ga loup
maiam la maionama ira Morowa ga Morowa
la unama ira ma. 17 Na ang Morowa la
dakieng na dalap buo, are ratmat ga tale
puoieng meba buraung na la ang Morowa
leba abum teip ga magaulap na ties. Me-
mani, bunama na kimanam ga akosarbuong
tavuk la nevuoong gare tavuk la akosarong
Karisito. 18 Teip ga magaulap la nameng
migat aime Morowa, tale kan puomeng
meba meraung aime. Karuk. Teip ga ma-
gaulap gat la nameng maime papap ga loup
maiam, tale puomeng meba meraung aime
Morowa. Memani, muana o nuraiap la are
ro: Teip ga magaulap la mime merau aime
Morowa la eba apulang uniap ula kiro me
tavukup mila kiram la makosarmeng. Eva,
teip ga magaulap la merau aime Morowa,
tale memaning tavuk o na na ninimiap
maiong. 19 Bume nabuong maime papap ga
loup buam, muana Morowa la lake naong
me bulam. 20 Leba noba migana la ugama,
"Narung migat aime Morowa", pa irie la
tale naong maset me papap ga loup am,
eva iruo migana la buat kakarabi. Karuk
a migana ba la agimaong Morowa. Tie,
migana ba la tale naong maime papap am la
magimaong it ma irap a, tale puoong meba
naang aime Morowa la tale kan puoong
meba agimaang ma irap a. 21 Are ratmat ga
obula urio maimai aun Karisito la are ro:
Migana la ume naong migat aime Morowa,
irie gat le naang migat maime papap ga
loup am.

5

Bubuo le mabulaing tavukup onim na kimanam

1 Tie, mirier teip ga magaulap ganam la
naganmeng ira Iesu irie Karisito, la mirie
lop am Morowa. Ga teip ga magaulap
ganam la mime nameng aime Mamo, la
mime nameng maime lop am gat. 2 Leba
nabuong maset aime Morowa ga obuluo
maimai ang, na irie tavuk la eba tearak-
ibuong, nabuong migat maime lop am Mo-
rowa. 3 Memani, leba obuluo maimai ang
Morowa, asingbuala gare ro, Nabuong aime
migat. Are ratmat ga tale kan papamno
le obuluo maimai ang Morowa. 4 Memani,
Teip ga magaulap ganam la kamena gare
lop am Morowa la amaiolai ra tavuk iang
kimanam. Pa alang o tekapira apat tavuk
o kimanam la are ro: naganbuong ira Mo-
rowa ga ana iruo tavuk, bume okurupin
danunumiap ga Satan na agat buong. 5 Aga
la ume okurupin danunumiap ga inia tavuk
o kimanam? Miruot mi teip ga magaulap
la naganmeng ira Iesu miriet la lop am
Morowa.

Bais aime Poi ang Morowa

6 Tie, Iesu Karisito irie migana la muo
businguala la irie kan Poi ang Morowa.
Businguala are ratmat na tara la uavaria
Ioanes na danuot, ga non gat paga na tara
la uvara iro maiogun ga uriva olabuan a.
Tale kan oula unuavariap it ga businguala
la irie aga. Karuk. Uriva gat olabuan a iro
maiogun. Ga ira iriro tavuk la akosarong,
businguala la irie Poi ang Morowa. Ga
Muranama Ila Babai, irie muana o ties mi-
gat, irie gat la baisong a Karisito irie aga.
7 Migat, ame naien ma pagap la baismeng a
Iesu la irie Poi ang Morowa. 8 Muranama Ila
Babai ga burunam o unuavariap ga olabuan
a Iesu, miruo naien ma pagap la miaramot
namurit bais: "Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa."
9 Na tara la baismeng inamaniap, bume

bupto ga naganbuong. Pa eba maset buptang kan bais ang Morowa ga naganbuong, memani bais ang Morowa la kakanu migat ga okurupin ties agarit maiong inamaniap. Bais ang Morowa la are ro: "Iesu irie Poi ang Morowa." [10] Leba migana ba la ume nagan ira Poi ang Morowa, tie eba oera maset na dalap a urio ties la migat o. Pa leba migana ba la tale naganong ira Morowa, eba akosarang Morowa gare irie migana o kakarabunim. Muana, tale naganong iro ties migat la baisong Morowa a Poi ang. [11] Pa urio ties la baisong Morowa me buun: Morowa irie la okosarong alang buong me ninimiap ula iot maset atatan makin. Ga urio ninimiap la betieng na ubi ang Poi ang Morowa la okosarong bo maiogun. [12] Teip ga magaulap la nenanemela ga Poi ang Morowa, mirie la memaning urio ninimiap. Teip ga magaulap la tale nenanemela ga Poi ang Morowa, tale memaning urio ninimiap.

Eba bira la bumaning ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin.

[13] Tie, mamirtung miruo tiesiap me miun la mime nagan iro bonim a Poi ang Morowa, are ratmat meba kan mira, miarora ninimiap la maset iot busit. [14] Tale kan bume burau aime Morowa na tara la bume marik. Karuk. Muana, abit ara leba marikbuong me paga ba la naong Morowa meba abula, eva eba aptang marikbuong. [15] Ga abit, Morowa la uptam pagap ganam la marikbuong ga abika ma. Are tiruo ga man paga la abika, abit migat: Eba buarang irie paga are la abula ra irie paga. [16] Leba mamira noba papap ba mim la okosarmeng kirinim ba, ga tale puoieng uriro kirinim meba makosarieng miruo papap ga mela na iou, tie marikming me ai Morowa, meba ina emung ninimiap maiong. Pa ame kirinim la ime makosar teip ga magaulap meba mela na iou. Tale tiestung me milam meba marikming me iriro. [17] Mirier tavukup ganam la tale puvuvum, mirie la kirinimup. Pa ame non tavukup mila kiram la tale puomeng meba makosarmeng teip ga magaulap meba mela na iou. [18] Mabit, mirie ra teip ga magaulap ganam la mirie lop am Morowa, ga tale mime ameuluo tavuk ila kire. Karuk. Poi ang Morowa la ume maset uale mabuo teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Morowa, are ratmat ga tale kan puoong Satan meba makiraraang. [19] Ga bira ra, bubuo am Morowa ga Morowa kan la ume uale bubuo. Pa Satan irie la uke maime teip ga magaulap ganam onim na kimanam ga ume uale mabuo. [20] Abit ara Poi ang Morowa la muo ra ga irie la ualo agat ula puvuvui buun, meba abira Morowa migat. Bunama iat ga Morowa migat ira poi ang Iesu Karisito. Irie Morowa migat ga irie kan la muana o ninimiap la iot maset atatan makin. [21] Lop tuam mila kapim, mialam ibup me ira ma morowap ganam o kakarabunim.

Lama narain babam la omirong Ioanes

[1] Tie, turuo migana ila uke o lotu, omirtung uro babam me noi magabun ga lop nuam. Na luguan ang Morowa onim Esia. Morowa la noiteong, nunuo kan ang. Ties tung kan o migat, narung me milam migat. Pa talet turuo talamet. Karuk. Teip ga magaulap gat ganam la omeit ties migat, mirie gat la nameng me milam. [2] Muana bubuo ganam la bume bupto ga naganbuong iro ties migat ang Morowa, ga eba man naganbuong iro mar mirie lap ganam. [3] Mamo Morowa irie ga Iesu Karisito, poi ang la eba lionang kabirana mi ga lialang ubonuvarap ga kadik ga malum liong miun. Muana la obuluan migat ties ang Morowa ga naong maset me bulam. [4] Tevurustung migat la tupto ties ma non lop nuam la omeuluan ties migat, gare mamo la buulo meba abuluan. [5] Pa nunuo magabun, norulo gare ro, Nanang migat maime papap ga loup nuam la naganmeng ira Morowa ga maaganalie. Tale tualo maimai ula nou. Karuk. Na tara la bupto ties ang Morowa ga obuluo, obula ra urio maimai. [6] Urio maimai ang Morowa la ualora buun, urio ties tinan migat la bupto ga obuluo. Urio maimai la tiesieng gare ro, Nabuong migat maime papap ga loup buam la naganmeng ira Morowa ga magabulie.

Buaring maranit o ties ang Karisito

[7] Tie, papot ma inamaniap la nameng meba bukarabutmiala, ga man menum tapmat na kimanam kabirana ma teip ga magaulap. Ga mime ties gare ro, "Iesu Karisito la tale uabuam neip gare migana." Migana ba la tiesong gare tiro irie migana o kakarabunim ga irie karorama ang Karisito. [8] Are ratmat ga temamalienming kan maset. Ebun omiolai nagan ga non pagap la mimamaranim meba miarim na tara la ponama ga mimi. Leba man dusbuong maranit na miruo ubiap, tie eba alang Morowa laminais ang miun: Eba mionang ga Morowa ga eba mimi ba am. [9] La migana ba la tale uario maranit ties ang Karisito pa ouluo noba non ties, eba tale onang Morowa na dalap a. Pa lama uario migana ba maranit ties ang Karisito, Mamo ga Poi ang la eba lionang ga irie. [10] Leba noba migana la muo betong mi, ga tale tiesong o ties la tale nepuoieng gare ties ang Iesu Karisito la tiesong o, tie buat alagiming me na luguap mim. Non gat paga, buat mialo kabirana aun. [11] Migana la ualo "la ula muru" aun ga tiesong ga irie, aret tasik la agaulie iro ubi ula kiro la namo okosarang.

Ties lagorang

[12] Tie, matim papot ma tiesiap la tuga talam miun, pa tale ga mamirtang na urio babam. Narung meba murang ga migimarang kakalait, ga iat tiesbuong ga eba dakmeng dalap buo o tenubap migat. [13] Lop iam lou nung togo, urie lou nung Morowa la oiteong namo ang kan la mialo "la ula muru" noun.

Lama naien babam la omirong Ioanes

[1] Tie, turuo migana la uke me lotu, omirtung urio babam me noun Gaius, nunuo Ekelesia papa ruang. Narung migat me nulam. [2] Ekelesia papa ruang, mariktung me ai Morowa gare ro, Pagap ganam la makosarnung la eba betmeng maset, ga neip nuo le ngangasmeng ga muranama gat nuo le onang teteiliat. [3] Tinan la betmeng non papap toi, ga tiesmeng nuo gare ro, "Gaius la ume maset upto ties migat ga ume busit ouluan." Tupto uriro ties ga mitara teruba. [4] Tara la tupto ties ma lop tuam la ameuluan tavuk ila puvuvui la ilo ties migat meba abuluan, eva tume teruba migat. Ga karuk kan a paga ba la puoong meba okurupeling urio tenubap tung.

Gaius la okosarong ubi ula mumuru

[5] Tie, ekelesia papa ruang, ubiap ganam la nume makosar maset me uaganuliap ma papap la mumaio na pianam nung. Non gat paga, non papap la tale marakinung, pa akosarnung tavuk ila puvuvui ira ma. [6] Mirie non papap la omelo lotu togo ga megama: "Gaius la ume naong maset me palam ga ume ualo aganuliap ula kanu paun." Narung me nulam meba maganalie papap la man menum tapmat na alang ga man okosarmeng ubi ang Morowa. Okosarnang uro ubi gare la nualo bonim ula kanu aun Morowa. [7] Muana, na tara la bumaiolai to ga mela na napup ga mamelo teip ga magaulap o bais ula muru ang Karisito, teip ga magaulap la tale ameit Morowa la tale kan maialo kakep ba maun papap buam meba magamelie. Karuk. [8] Are ratmat ga bubuo teip ga magaulap la naganbuong ira Morowa, le man magabulie miruo papap buam gare tiruo. Na iruo tavuk, ubibuong iat ga mirie meba mangangasbuong teip ga magaulap o ties migat ang Morowa.

Daiotrefis ga Damitrias

[9] Tie, omirtung non babam ga ila mai teip o lotu ga mariktung meba umialeng ira ma miruo teip gare tiruo leba mumaiong ga okosarmeng ubi ang Morowa. Pa Daiotrefis irie la namo ake maime teip ga magaulap la maionama na lotu. Are ratmat ga tale oula ties la omirpang me miun. [10] Are ratmat ga leba tala miroving, eba ovaiktang ties a iruo tavuk la akosarong. Namo paalaming are ratmat ga ume makosarong non ara non ara tiesiap it o ifif ga tiesiap mila kiram me palam. Ga non gat paga, ume oguek ties pang: Tale kan ume malagi papap la naganmeng ira Morowa mena luguan ang ga ualeng ma buo. Karuk kan. Pa non teip ga magaulap la nameng meba magamelie miruo papap ga namo malagimeng me na luguap maiam, pa iruo migana Daiotrefis la ume mabunak ga ume makala miriro teip ga magaulap na luguan o lotu. [11] Ekelesia papa ruang, buat anuluan iruo tavuk ila kire la akosarong. Karuk. Man anouluan it tavuk ila mumuri. Migana la akosarong tavuk ila mumuri, irie ang Morowa. Migana ba la akosarong tavuk ila kire, irie la tala kan agimaong Morowa. [12] Mirie ra papap ga loup la naganmeng ira Morowa la ameit Demitrius, mime ovien bonim a gare ro, Irie migana ila muri. Auluan tavuk ila muri ga ties ang Morowa la maset uaramo. Ga pava gat to la ovienpang bonim a ga opet. Ties pang la migat.

Ties lagorang

[13] Tie, matim papot ma tiesiap la tuga talam noun, pa tale ga mamirtang na urio babam. [14] Tuga kakalait tala nogimarang ga iat ka tiesbing. [15] Malina le ot miun. Migap buam la osagameng "la ula muru" me noun. Ga nalang "la ula muru" rung me maun migap buam ganam.

Babam la omirong Iudas

1 Turuo Iudas, turuo papa ang Iemes ga
migana o ubi ang Iesu Karisito. Omirtung
uriro babam me miun teip ga magaulap
la miteong Morowa meba naganming ira
a ga mitara naong me milam ga man uale
Iesu Karisito mibuo. Memani, amarikong
Iesu Karisito Mamo meba ualeng mibuo.
2 Mariktung ira Morowa Mamo le akosarang
tavuk o kadik ira mi ga dalap meba maiot
teteiliat, ga eba maset naang me milam.

Temamalienming maset teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim

3 Tie, ekelesiap papap tuam migat, mitara
narung meba omirtang babam ba ga mi-
ralava a Morowa la ina bulagiong. Pa titot la
agattung gare ro: Mumuru le ina omirtang
noba babam me miun. Are ratmat ga me
nagan ming, dusming maranit iro nagan
ming la ualo ra Morowa miun ekelesiap
at namurit tara ga eba iot atatan makin.
4 Memani, ame non teip o usingnualap
o kakarabunim la mumaio tigit kabirana
mi ga mivanameng na tara la tale maset
marakiming. Tinan la tiesong Morowa na
Babam ula puaru me mirio teip la namo
mavuvuoang na ties. Memani, miriro teip
la tale omeuluan ties ang Morowa. Karuk.
Ofulutmeng it ubonuvarap ang Morowa ga
tiesmeng gare ro, "Ualo ra Morowa ubonu-
varap ang paun. Are ratmat ga tale kan
puoong Morowa meba apulang uniap ula
kiro me kirinim buong. Uvaio ra." Eva,
tiesmeng gare tiro, memani namo akosar-
meng tavuk ila kire o sadak. Ga mirie gat
la mime maialam ibup ma ira iriro narit
migana la amaning urier kukunim gano,
irie Ila Kakani buang Iesu Karisito.

5 Tie, tinan la ina malagiong Ila Kani
inamaniap onim Israel toma Isip ga mela
na non nap la karuk ma inamaniap ana. Ga
tubiat makiraraong mirie teip ga magaulap
la tale nagameng ira a. Eva, omit ara uriro
gas onim tinan, pa tuga ina temum agarip
mim gat meba ina anagiming irie tara. 6 Ga
mimi le omira maset, Morowa la ualo ubi
maun narit narit angelop meba umaialeng
mabuo non pagap tinan na panbinim. Pa
non angelop la tale tevurusmeng me ubi
maiong ga omaiolai nunamap maiong, ga
mela na non nunamap la tale oiteong Mo-
rowa. Are ratmat ga mavisong Morowa a
sen ila mamarani ga tale puomeng meba
adukmeng, ga magoong tapma na arubu
ga man maionama tie, puoieng na la ula
kakanu la eba mavuvuoang Morowa na ties.
7 Are gat tie, tinan inamaniap onim na taun
Sodom ga Gamora ga taunup la maionama
kagarat li, la mime makosar tavukup mila
kiram gare ro, Teip ga magaulap la mime
akosar tavuk o sadak gare ro. Teip la
mime nemaiaba ga non teip ga magaulap la
mime nemaiaba ga non magaulap ga man
akosarmeng iriro non ara tavuk ila kire la
kikisong Morowa aime maset. Are ratmat
ga upulo uniap ula kiro me maun na kit
o iou la tale ime pu. Okosarong gare riro
meba buptang uriro gas onim tinan, ga buat
mabuluan tavukup maiam mila kiram.

8 Tie, temamalienming maset. Me-
mani, titot gat mirie teip o usingnualap o
kakarabunim la man makosarmeng miriro
tavukup onim tinan. Eva, mime kikirat-
maie tapmat meba akosarmeng tavuk ila
kire ga mapalirameng neip ma na irap a
Morowa. Ga mime oguek ties ang Mo-
rowa ga mime gat mapuke angelop onim
na panbinim. 9 Pa angelo ila uke Maikel la
tale tiesong kirat aime Satan. Na tara la
nelinam o ties me aga leba arang tongan
Moses, tale kan tiesong Maikel kirat aime
Satan o ties o upuke. Karuk. Tiesong it gare
ro, "Ila Kakani kan la eba nobukala." 10 Pa
miriro teip o usingnualap o kakarabunim la
mime ties kikirat me mirier pagap ganam
la tale mameit muap ma. Migat, mirie
la kamena gare kumep na panap la tale
memaning agat pa man omeuluan it na ga
man oisinmeng parak. Ga met iriro tavuk o
na maiang kumep, miriro teip la mime kan
tekirara maset.

11 Kadik maset me miriro teip! Mime
ameuluan iriro tavuk la akosarong Kain
tinan. Mime akosar non ara tavuk
meba mamela kakepup are iriro tavuk
la akosarong Balam tinan. Ga mime
opuke ties ang Morowa are Kora la ume
opuke ties ang Morowa tinan, are ratmat

* 1:11: Irie la pringesngesong me ira ma teip la maiteong Morowa meba umaialeng mabuo teip ga magaulap onim Israel ga akiraraong Morowa.

ga eba kiribasmeng maset gare Kora la
kiribasong.* [12] Me miriro teip o usingnualap
o kakarabunim, mirie la kamena gare vuor
la mime makirara inamaniap. Memani,
mime abalang o parak ga tale obugokmeng
parak maiong, na tara la mumaio meba
parakmeng ga mimi na nebola o parak la
orangaming meba mipuoieng la namurit
dalap mi ga na migat me papap mim
kabirana mi. Tale kan mime agat maime
non ekelesiap. Karuk. Agatmeng it me
parak meba uialeng mabuo karip ma. Met
iriro tavuk, mime okirara nebola. Eva,
mirie la kamena gare uvau la mailafieng
ifif ga tale ulum afarat ga mela tapmat. Ga
kamena gat gare kuguom la tale mulu na
tara iang, are ratmat ga maiovo inamaniap
ga ogomeng ga laluo. [13] Ga miriro teip
la kamena gare boulup mila kakanim la
fukmeng, ga betieng kasup ma. Memani,
mime akosar tavuk o mulinubap, ga tale
kan mime mulimeba la mime asingmaiala a
iriro tavuk maiang uakap na irap a Morowa.
Miriro teip la kamena gat gare maralaip la
omaiolai nunamap maiong iro panbinim ga
kalimeng tapmat. Are ratmat ga orangaong
ara Morowa pianam ula arubu ga pupulu ga
kiro maset, meba maionang miriro teip una
atatan makin.

[14-15] Tie, Enok, irie ea ang Adam. Irie
migana la betong na lama gamura ma gar
malonim a Adam. Ga uaramo Enok ties
o unuli me miriro teip o usingnualap o
kakarabunim la eba betmeng ga ugama,

"Miptang, Ila Kakani la eba muong ga papot
tauselip ma angelop, meba mavu-
vuoang inamaniap ganam na ties.
Me teip ga magaulap la tale kan
mime ameuluan pa mime makosar tavukup
mila kiram, eba mavureang o ties
ga eba aplulang uniap ula kiro me
maun. Ga me teip ga magaulap
la mime apuke Ila Kani ga mime
ties kirat aime, eba gat apulang
uniap ula kiro me maun me miriro
tavukup maiam."

[16] Miriro teip kabirana mi la mime ties
tigit, ga mime ties kirat me mirier pagap
ganam la mime bet ira ma. Mime omeuluan
na maiong kan ga mime temaiara tapmat,
ga mime omeuluan agat maiong kan ga
makosarmeng tavukup mila kiram. Mime
tevien ga mime maladan non teip meba
meranam pagap maiam.

Miaring maranit iriro nagan

[17] Pa mimi ekelesiap papap tuam migat,
inagat oagatming uriro ties tinan la ma-
iaramo Apostolop am Ila Kakani buang Iesu
Karisito. [18] Mimelo gare ro, La lagorang la
eba ima muiong, ga noba teip ga magaulap
leba mema fugaumeng ira mi me tavuk o
lotu me ai Morowa. Tie, eba kan omeuluan
agat ula kiro ga makosarmeng non ara non
ara tavukup mila kiram. [19] Ties o unuli la
mavuoieng miriro teip la mime makorat
ekelesiap o lotu meba tale maionang un
namurit dalap ma. Migat, Muranama Ila
Babai ang Morowa la tale unama ga mirie,
are ratmat ga miriro teip la mimet omeuluo
agat maiong teip onim na kimanam.

[20] Pa mimi ekelesiap papap tuam migat,
man dusming maranit iro nagan ula babau
ira Iesu ga busit le man marikming ira
Morowa na kukunim ang Muranama Ila
Babai. [21] Na tara la man mionama na uro
kimanam, mimi le busit man naming aime
Morowa ga man auanmila Ila Kakani buang
Iesu Karisito, meba ovaikang kadik ang la
uakap ga eba alang ninimiap la iot atatan
makin miun. [22] Mimi le kadikming me teip
ga magaulap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu ga
tale agatmeng papot ume ties ang. [23] Pa
mirie non teip ga magaulap la maionama ra
kagarat u iou ga eba meving atatan makin,
tie ina miranam kakalait ga malagiming
me ai Iesu. Pa non teip ga magaulap la
akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ma neip ma, tie
akosarming tavuk o kadik ira ma. Are
ratmat ga maset temamalienming me iriro
tavuk maiang ga mionang kakaliat mauluo.

Temaieng me ai Morowa

[24] Migat, Morowa la puoong meba maset
ualeng mibuo ga eba tale milaming na
kirinim, ga puoong meba milagiang ga mila
mionang na pianam ang ula ilabie ga eba
tale mimaning kirinim, ga eba mimaning
tenubap ula kakanu maset. [25] Tie, iriro narit
Morowa la bulagiong ara iro ubi ang Iesu
Karisito, Ila Kakani buang, bualang bonim
ula kanu aun. Memani, irie orong migat, ga
amaning urier kukunim gano, ga amaning
kaguma meba ualeng mabuo mirier pagap
ganam na panbinim ga kimanam. Migat
ara, tiralo kan la unama garet tie ga titot

gat la unama ga eba onang atatan makin.
Amen.

Ties la mavaikong Iesu Karisito pagap ai Ioanes

1 Uriro ties titot la omirtung ma pagap
la ualam Morowa aun Iesu Karisito meba
businga la teip am o ubi man pagap la eba
betmeng at tara ila papoi. Ga Iesu la masin-
guala miriro na kikiritniap, ga asagaong
angelo ang ga muo ai Ioanes, migana ang
o ubi, ga mavaikong ai. 2 Ga turuo Ioanes
la magimarung ara ga tuptam ara miriro
pagap. Ga mavaiktung miriro ganam: Ties
ang Morowa maime ga bais migat ang Iesu
Karisito gat. 3 Are ratmat ga teip ga mag-
aulap la ovasmeng uriro ties unuli, la eba
malaminaismeng. Ga teip ga magaulap
la mepto ga omeuluo uro ties la omirong
Morowa, eba malaminaismeng. Memani,
tara la tiesong Morowa maime miriro pa-
gap meba betmeng la muor kagarat.

Ioanes la omirong ties me maun ekelesiap na gamura ma lotup na provins Esia

4-5 Turuo Ioanes la omirtung uriro ties
me miun ekelesiap la maionama onim na
gamura ma lotup la maionama na provins
Esia. Mariktung ira Morowa ga gamura ma
Muranap ga Iesu Karisito meba maialang
ubonuvarap ga kadik miun: Irie Morowa
la unama titot ga unama tiralo gat, ga eba
muong betang tubiat. Ga miriro gamura ma
Muranap la busit man maionama leike ai
luaga ang orong Morowa. Ga Iesu Karisito,
irie la ume mavaik maset mirie tiesiap
ganam am Morowa. Irie natauan migana
la imua na una, ga Ila uke maiang mirier
orongup ganam na uro kimanam. Irie la mi-
tara naong me bulam, ga aurukong olabuan
a iro maiogun, ga maduratong mirier kirin-
imup buam ganam. 6 Ga bukosarong ga
betbuong inamaniap am, ga bunama gare
gar miridaip meba ubibuong aime Morowa,
irie mamo ang. Are ratmat ga me irie Iesu
Karisito, narung me mirier teip ga maga-
ulap ganam le maialang bonim ula kakanu
aun ga eba amaning ngangas meba ualeng
mabuo mirier pagap ganam atatan makin.
Amen.

7 Miptang! Iesu Karisito la namo muong
kabirana o uvau, ga mirier inamaniap la eba
agimameng ma irap ma kan. Pa mirie teip
tinan la mavuremeng binbap a Iesu Karisito
o kier ga menamua tinan, mirie gat la eba
agimameng. Ga mirier inamaniap ganam
onim na kimanam la eba agatmeng papot
aime, ga meliba kirat Memani, merau ma
pagap la eba makosarang ira ma me tavuk
ila kire la mime ameuluo. Eva, iriro paga
la eba betang gare tiro. Amen. 8 Morowa
la tiesong gare ro, "Turuo la mating urier
kukunim gano. Turuot la tunama atatan
makin, tunama lake migat ga puoieng iro la
lagorang migat. Titot la tunama ga tiralo
kan la tunama ga tubiat eba ina murang."

Agimaong Ioanes Iesu Karisito na kikirit-niap

9 Turuo Ioanes, turuo papa ming iro na-
gan ira Iesu. Buavio giginanim iat ga
bunama upat unualeap ang Morowa. Ga
bubuor ganam la bume dus maranit ga
iat buavio ngitngit, memani naganpang ira
Iesu. Tume bais o ties ang Morowa ga
tume ovaik bais ula mumuru ang Iesu. Are
ratmat ga teip onim Rom la tokalameng
ga tomaiabu na luguan o arubu abuo iriro
ailan la meiva Patimos. 10 Tie, na sade, la ang
Ila Kakani, Muranama Ila Babai la betong
ira ruo iro kukunim ang ga toirorotong.
Eva, malonim tuo la tupta non nigunama
ila kakani a non migana gare nuloiap a
taurima. 11 Irie la tiesong gare ro: "Mirier
pagap ganam la magimanung, mamirnang
iro babam ga masaganang ga mela mai
ekelesiap onim na gamura ma pialap. Bop
ma miriro lotup la are ro: Efeso, ga Samena,
Pegamam, ga Taiataira, ga Sadis, Filadelfia,
ga Laodisia." 12 Tie, terigirung meba ag-
imarang iriro migana la toulo. Na tara
la terigirung ara, tie magimarung gamura
ma lamup a gol la maiot. 13 Pa kabirana
ma miriro lamup, agimarung non migana
la kauna gare Migana migat ang Morowa.
Irie la una buruma ila laklage la ualuan
kibapien a, ga uno non kanam a gol la
akalieng aroma a. 14 Bugam a ga kavurup a
la mitara pasokmeng gare kavurup a sipsip
o uvau ula pasokieng. Ga lilabie irapien a

* 1:14: Puoieng ira la eba magimaang mirier pagap ganam la maiot na dalap buo teip ga magaulap. † 1:15: La meburua na kit ula kakanu ga agagermeng.

gare kit.* [15] Kibapien a la lilabie maset gare
baras ain ila nei† a nap a buruma puoieng
la ulabie maset. Ga nigunama a la ulo
gare burunam ula kakanu la ilo na tara la
ilum bo pugama. [16] Na kilan a ila lamige,
uariam gamura ma maralaip ga non apos
la ame narain napupien la mitara ororin,
maio tapma na nanam a. Pa pava a la mitara
ilabie gare efan kabirana o la.

[17] Na tara la agimarung, talet kagat ga
tulum kagarat ai kiban a, ga karuna gare
migana la uvara ra. Pa uabua kilan a ira
ruo ga ugama, "Baraba nurau. Turuot la
tunama atatan makin, tunama lake migat
ga puoieng iro la lagorang migat. [18] Turuo
la tinim. Pa tinan ga tuvara ra. Pa miptang,
inagat teruara ga tinim atatan makin! Ga
tuariam kip o nuvarap ga pianam maiong
inamaniap mila mevara. Are ratmat ga
mating kukunim meba ina temum inama-
niap mila mevara ra. [19] Are ratmat ga titot
le omirnang ties ma miriro pagap la magi-
manung, ga ma pagap la betmeng titot, ga
ma pagap la eba betmeng tubiat. [20] Muana
ma mirio gamura ma maralaip la magima-
nung na kilan tuo ila lamige, ga muana ma
gamura ma lamup o gol la magimanung
mitmat la are ro: Gamura ma maralaip
la mavuomeng angelop mila umaiale bo
gamura ma lotup. Pa miriro gamura ma
lamup, la mavomeng ekelesiap ma miriro
gamura ma lotup."

2

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama onim na lotu Efeso

[1] Tie, toulo gare ro, "Omirnang uro ties
me ai angelo la uale mabuo ekelesiap na
lotu la iot na taun Efeso gare ro: Miriro
tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la ume
uariam gamura ma maralaip na kilan a ila
lamige, ga ume unum kabirana ma gamura
ma lamup a gol. Tiesong me milam gare
ro, [2] Marit ara mirier tavukup ganam mim
ekelesiap onim Efeso la makosarming ga
mirie ubiap mim ganam la makosarming
maranit. Ga mirit la dusming maranit me
giginanim la betieng ira mi. Ga marit ara
mirie tavukup mim gat: Tale kan naming
meba alagiming iriro gar ma teip mila ki-
ram ga mumaiong mi. Karuk. Ga mavu-
vuoming non teip la megama 'pava gat
Apostolop' ga mavaikming mirie teip o
kakarabunim it. [3] Pa mime omiuluan ties
tung ga mime miavio giginanim na bonim
tuo. Ga mime dus maranit ga miavio uriro
giginanim ga tale kan palalaming ira iruo
tavuk. Marit ara mirie tavukup mim.

[4] "Pa mating ties ula mamaranu me non
tavuk ming ila kire la akosarming gare ro:
Tinan na tara la naganming namara ira ruo
ga mitara naming me rulam. Pa titot la
amiolai ra iruo tavuk. [5] Are ratmat ga onag-
iming maset la la naming namara me rulam
ga milum ara lagum ira irio tavuk o na. Ga
marigiming dalap mi ga akosarming tavuk
ila mumuri la akosarming lake na tara la
naganming namara ira ruo. Miptang, leba
tale marigiming dalap mi gare tie la mirulo,
tie eba ovugutara urie lam ming ira nap la
dusieng. [6] Pa ame non tavuk ila mumuri
la mime akosar. Mime nekaromila me
tavuk maiang gar ang Nikolas. Turuo gat
tume nekarorula me tavuk la mime akosar.
[7] Miptang! Migana la amanim kigip, maset
aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai
la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu. Migana
la ume dus maranit ga okurupin giginanim,
eba tairang meba arang parak iro kuguom
la ime ialo ninimiap. Urio kuguom la iot na
ubi ang Morowa na panbinim."

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Samena

[8] Tie, iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro,
"Umirnang me aun angelo la uale mabuo
ekelesiap onim na lotu la iot na taun
Samena. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro
migana la unama atatan makin, unama lake
migat ga puoieng iro la lagorang migat.
Uvara pa inagat teuara. Irie la miulo gare
ro, [9] Orit giginanim ming ga ngitngit ming
ga kagesming ma pagap migat. Pa irie pa-
gat agarit. Memani, mimanim it papaluaip
ma pagap la maiot toun. Ga marit gare
ro: Non teip la megama 'pava Iudaiap', pa
tale migat. Karuk. Miriet gar ang it Satan
ga opukemeng ties ming ga minio kirat.
[10] Tubiat it kirat ga eba miaving ngitngit,
pa baraba mirau me iriro paga. Miptang!
Satan la eba maala noba teip kabirana mi
ga eba maionang na luguan o arubu meba
mimerang nagan ming. Ga eba miaving
non ara ngitngit ga giginanim puoieng ma
manaburuan ma lap. Pa baraba omiolai
nagan ming ira a. Karuk. Pa miaring

maranit nagan ming ga ila puoieng na tara
la eba mimenamung ga miving. Leba are ba
rie, eva, eba talang uro uniap ula mumuru,
ninimiap miun la iot atatan makin. [11] Are
ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset
aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai
la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu. Migana
la dusong maranit ga okurupin giginanim,
tale kan puoong meba ala na uriro kit o
lama narain nuvarap ga akiraraieng. Karuk
kan migat."

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Pegamam

[12] Tie, iro migana la inagat tiesong gare
ro, "Umirnang me aun angelo la uale
mabuo ekelesiap onim na lotu la iot na taun
Pegamam. Uriro ties la igamaro, tuaro apos
la laklago ula mitara ororu ga ame narain
napupien o lila ororin. Irie la miulo gare
ro, [13] Orit man pianam la mionama una. Eva,
na uriro pianam, Satan la uale migat mabuo
teip ga magaulap gare orong. Pa miario
maranit bonim tuo ga tale kan omiolai na-
gan ira ruo. Anagirung Antipas, irie migana
la ume ouluan migat ties tung ga ume bais
migat o. Pa na tara la menamua teip onim
na iriro nap Antipas ga uvara, na uriro
pianam la unama Satan una, na iriro tara la
tale kan mime omiolai nagan ming ira ruo.
Karuk. Pa mime tomiuluan maranit maset.
[14] Pa matim non tiesiap mila mamaranim
me milam. Memani, mimanim non teip ga
magaulap kabirana mi la mime mameuluan
tiesiap tinan Balam la misinguala. Tavuk
ang Balam la are ro: Tinan la asinguala
Balak* o alang meba aranam dalap ma non
inamaniap onim Israel meba akosarmeng
tavuk ila kire ga melaming. Are ratmat ga
marourouong Balak non teip ga magaulap
onim Israel meba miong ngane la maialo la-
vang maun morowap o kakarabunim meba
akosarmeng tavuk o sadak. [15] Aret tie, non
gat teip ga magaulap mila kiram gare tiro
la maionama kabirana mi. Mirie la mime
omeuluan maranit uriro ties ula kiro la
ume masinguala gar ang Nikolas. [16] Are
ratmat ga mialam ibup mi iro uriro ties la
uaramo gar ang Nikolas. Leba karuk ba,
tie tatak it tara ga eba betang mi, ga eba
neranamung ga teip ga magaulap la omeu-
luan uriro ties. Pa uriro apos ula laklago
la iot na nanam tuo la eba makiraraieng.
[17] Are ratmat ga migana ba la amanim kigip,
maset aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila
Babai la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu.
Migana la akurupin tavuk ila kire, eba ta-
lang uriro parak a Mana la kogoiri la iot na
pianam tung. Ga eba talang gat non tadas
ila pasokong aun. Ga ira iriro tadas eba
omirtang bonim ula nou, ga karuk kan a
noba migana la oit uriro bonim. Pa miganat
la uara iriro tadas, iriet talamet la eba oera
uriro bonim."

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Taiataira

[18] Tie, iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro,
"Umirnang me aun angelo la uale mabuo
ekelesiap onim na lotu la iot na taun Ta-
iataira. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am irie
Poi ang Morowa. Irapien a la lilabie gare
kit ga ume magima mirier pagap ganam la
maiot na dalap ma inamaniap. Ga kibapien
a la mitara lilabie are baras ain ila nei.
Irie la miulo gare ro, [19] Marit ara mirier
tavukup ganam la makosarming. Mirit gat
la mitara naming me non teip ga maga-
ulap. Ga naganming maranit ira ruo. Ga
ubiming maranit meba maagamilie teip ga
magaulap. Ga na tara la ime bet giginanim
ga mime dus maranit ga miavio urio. Mi-
gat, marit ara tavukup mila mumurum la
mime makosar titot mirie la makurupmein
tavukup mila mumurum la mime makosar
tinan na tara la naganming namara ira ruo.

[20] "Pa mating ties ula mamaranu me non
tavuk ming ila kire la akosarming gare ro:
Mimi la tale obunakming uriro magabun
Iesebel la ionama kabirana mi la igama
'turuo unuli.' Ga man masingiala teip
tuam o ubi ma non ara tavukup ga ma-
vanaieng meba akosarmeng tavuk ila kire
ga tavuk o sadak. Ga man masingiala meba
maiong lavang la maiala maun morowap o
kakarabunim. [21] Tuairo ka ma non taraiap
ga ouantula meba marigiieng dalap o ga
aiolaing iriro tavuk o sadak la ime akosar.
Pa karuk. Kikisieng meba marigiieng dalap
o. [22] Are ratmat ga miptang! Eba talang
ngitngit ula kakanu un uriro magabun. Ga
mirie teip la akosarmeng irie tavuk o sadak
ga urie, leba tale marigimeng dalap ma ga
maialam ibup ma ira ma miriro tavukup

* 2:14: Irie orong onim kantri Midian

mila kiram, tie, eba talang ngitngit ga gigi-
nanim ula kakanu maun gat. [23] Ga eba tana-
mum lop iam uriro magabun ga meving.
Me iriro tavuk tuang, mirier teip ga mag-
aulap ganam na mirier lotup ganam meba
omeira gare ro: Tume magima maset ga
mavuvuorung pagap la maiot na agarip ma-
iam ga na dalap ma teip ga magaulap. Eba
tapulang uniap miun ut narit narit ira ma
man tavukup la makosarming. [24-25] Pa titot
tuga miralava mimi non ekelesiap onim Ta-
iataira la tale kan omiuluan uriro ties ieng
Isebel, ga tale kan omira uriro agat la meivo
'Tapma kan na agat ula kagoiri ang Satan'.
Tuga miralava gare ro: Mirier pagap ganam
la mime agat ira ma ga mamiuluan, miarim
maranit maset, puoieng na tara la eba ina
terigirang me na urogo kimanam. Pa tale
mating noba paga meba tabung ira mi meba
amiuluan. Karuk. Irirot narit paga. [26-27] Tie,
migana la makurupin tavukup mila kiram
ga man ouluan ties tung, puoieng na tara la
eba ina terigirang, eba talang kaguma aun
garet tie la uala Mamo ruang toun tinan.

" 'Ga eba ake me mirier garip ma teip
ga magaulap na uro kimanam ga
ualeng mabuo. Ga eba ualeng
maranit mabuo ga eba makiraraang
o pas a ain ga maparangenang, gare
migana la aparangenong sospen o
kimanam.' *Sam 2:9*

[28] Ga non gat paga, eba talang urio marala
la ime betieng parabira namur aun mi-
gana meba asingtala irie la okurupin ara
danunumiap. [29] Are ratmat ga migana la
amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro ties ang
Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me maun
luguap o lotu."

3

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Sadis

[1] Tie, Iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro,
"Umirnang me aun angelo la uale bo teip
ga magaulap onim na lotu la iot na taun
Sadis. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro
migana la uariam gamura ma muranap am
Morowa ga gamura ma maralaip. Irie la
miulo gare ro, 'Marit ara mirier tavukup
ganam la makosarming.' Mirie non teip
ga magaulap la mime ties gare ro, 'Teip
ga magaulap onim na uriro lotu la mime
ameuluan tavuk ila mumuri ga mime ameu-
luan Iesu Karisito migat.' Pa Karuk, tale
migat. Kamena gare migana la uvara ra.
Tale kan mime okosar ubi rung. Karuk.
[2] Are ratmat ga temiara na duri ga mangan-
gasming tavukup mim ganam la man maiot
ka ga ebun mevara. Memani, tale kan agi-
marung noba ma tavukup mim la puvuvui
gane na irap a Morowa ruang. [3] Are ratmat
ga mimi le ina onagiming man ties la miaro
ga mipto tinan. Tie, titot le ina omiuluan
uriro ties ga marigiming dalap mi. Pa leba
tale temiara uluo duri, tie eba ina terigirang
me mi gare migana o pula. Are ratmat ga
tala kan amit man tara eba bettang. [4] Pa
mimanim ka non inamaniap la maionama
tie Sardis, la tale ka mapalirmeng burap
maiam. Tavuk ang iriro gar la puvuvui
puoieng it meba menam burap maiam mila
pasokmeng, ga memung ga turuo. [5] Are
gat to, migana la makurupin tavukup mila
kiram, eba tanang buruma ila pasokong ira
a, ga tala kan oduratung bonim a iro babam
o ninimiap la mamirmeng. Karuk. Ga eba
aralava Mamo ruang ga angelop am gare ro:
'Iruo migana la ume ouluan ties tung.' [6] Are
ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset
aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai
la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu."

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Filadelfia

[7] Tie, Iruo migana la inagat ulo gare ro,
"Umirnang me aun angelo la uale bo teip
ga magaulap la maionama na lotu la iot na
taun Filadelfia. Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am
iriro migana la babai ga tavuk ang la migat
ga uaria ki ang Devit. Ga leba anavang
tabuna, tale kan puoong migana ba meba
olung. Pa leba olung tabuna, tale kan
puoong migana ba meba anavang. Irie la
miulo gare ro: [8] Marit ara mirier tavukup
ganam la mime makosar. Tuabua tabuna la
unava leike mi ga karuk kan a migana ba la
puoong meba olung. Mirit gare ro: Miman-
ing it tatak kukunim urie la man iot ka, ga
mime omiuluan ties tung, ga tale mialam
ibup mi iro bonim tuo. [9] Marit miriro teip a
gar ang Satan la mime megama mirie a gar
onim Iudaia, pa mirie teip o kakarabunim.
Are ratmat ga miptang, eba makosartang
mirio teip ga eba mumiong makafmeng

dadebip ma mai kibap mi, ga eba meira
mitara narung me milam.
[10] "Ga eba uraleng mabuo ga urie uvu-
vuo la namo mavuvuoieng mirier inama-
niap ganam na mirier napup ganam na ki-
manam, eba tale mioping. Memani, omiu-
luan ties tung ga dusming maranit mauluo
giginanimup ganam la betmeng ira mi.
[11] Kagarat ara meba ina terigirang me na
urogo kimanam. Are ratmat ga miaring
maranit nagan ming ira ruo. Babun mi-
vanameng noba ga ba omela uriro kam-
niap ming leba talang miun. [12] Migana
la makurupin tavukup mila kiram, eba
akosartang ga eba dusang gare labinama
na luguan o lotu ang Morowa. Are ratmat
ga karuk kan a noba la puoong it meba
akalaang ga ala lavie. Karuk kan migat. Eba
onang tie atatan makin. Ga eba omirtang
bonim a Morowa ruang ga bonim o pianam
Ierusalem ula nou, uriro taun la kakanu
ga nou la osagaong Morowa ga oiolai pan-
binim ga muio lourup. Ga are gat to, eba
omirtang bonim tuo ula nou ira a. [13] Are
ratmat ga migana la amanim kigip, maset
aptang uriro ties ang Muranama Ila Babai
la uaramo me maun luguap o lotu."

Ties la ila mai ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Laodisia

[14] Tie, Iruo migana la inagat ulo gare
ro, "Umirnang me aun angelo la uale bo
ekelesiap la maionama na lotu Laodisia.
Miriro tiesiap la tiesiap am iriro migana la
muana o ties migat ga umet uaramo ties
ula puvuvu ga ties migat. Ga irie la muana
mar mirier pagap ganam la makosarong
Morowa. [15] Marit mirier pagap ganam la
mime makosar. Mirit tale kan mialam ibup
mi toun, ga tale kan naganming maranit ira
ruo. Are ratmat ga narung le mialam ibup
mi toun, o narung le naganming maranit
ira ruo. [16] Eva, tale kan mialam ibup mi
toun, ga tale kan naganming maranit ira
ruo. Are ratmat ga tuga midurattang.
[17] Memani, mime ties gare ro, 'Pamanim
papot ma kakepup ga non gat pagap la
maiot. Tale kan kagespang a noba paga.' Pa
uro ties ming la tale migat. Tale temit kan
maset. Karuk. Miptang, mimi la saikming
ara. Kikirat miie ga mibaim. Ga sasapming
ga minaruim na irap a Morowa. [18] Are
ratmat ga tuga mirorottang o ties gare ro:
Asauming gol toun ga eba mimanim papot
ma kakepup ga iriro gol tuang la asuamieng
kit ga eba opugutiara parip ganam la maiot
ira a. Temaieng le asauming buruma
ila pasokong meba mialum neip mi, ebun
migimameng la minum agarit maun naru
neip ga eba mulimiba. Eva, temaieng le
osauming kuguom meba miabung na irap
mi, ga eba puoming meba uming maset.
[19] Maime teip ga magaulap la narung migat
maime, tume makakaurung ga arorottang
tavuk maiang. Are ratmat ga mimama-
ranim ba le avuvuraming tavuk ming meba
omiuluan ties ang Morowa ga marigiming
dalap mi. [20] Miptang, dustung ira tabuna
ga man bakbaktung, Leba noba migana la
upta nigunama ruo ga unava tabuna, tie
eba tobung ga tonang ga irie. Ga eba iat
paraktang ga irie ga beting gare namurit
dalap. [21] Migana la makurupin tavukup
mila kiram, eba talang kaguma ga kerala
aime meba onang ga turuo na nunamap
tung gare orong. Ga eba ualeng bo mirier
pagap ganam ga turuo, are Mamo ruang la
uala kaguma toun, na tara tubiat uruale bo
mirier pagap ganam. [22] Are ratmat ga mi-
gana la amanim kigip, maset aptang uriro
ties ang Muranama Ila Babai la uaramo me
maun luguap o lotu."

4

Agimaong Ioanes Morowa la unama na nunamap ang orong na kikiritniap

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, uri na panbinim
ga agimarung non tabuna la unava ga man
ut. Ga nivunama a iriro migana tinan la
tupta la marikong maranit me rulam gare
nuloiap a taurima, titot la tiesong gare
ro, "Munang nakap togo, meba nosingtala
mar mirie pagap ganam la eba betmeng
tubiat." [2] Pa talet kagat, Muranama Ila
Babai la betong toi na kukunim ang. Pa na
panbinim agimarung non luaga ang orong
la ut, ga non migana la man unama ubuo
uriro nunamap. [3] Iriro migana la unama,
irie la agimarung la ulabie gare tadas iaspa
ga tadas ila taktogi konilian. Non alabun
a afarat la okaliieng nunamap a orong,
ga ogimarung uriro alabun a afarat la il-
abie gare tadas ila makmagadaong emeral.
[4] Kagarat ai iriro luaga ang orong, 24 ma
luagap o nunamap la akalimeng. Ga 24 ma
teip mila uke la maionama mabuo. Mirie

la menam sasaip mila laklakam mila pa-
sokmeng, ga memaning begarip a gol gare
begat maiong orongup, la ut na bugabip
ma. [5] Ira a luaga ang orong, ogimarung
ililak la aipieng ga ila tapmat, ga tupto
alaga ula kakanu la betieng na uvau ga duk
la ilo. Ga laike o nunamap ame gamura
ma lamup la man melabie. Miriro lamup,
mirie gamura ma muranap am Morowa.
[6] Ga laike a luaga ang orong, agimarung
non paga la ui are pirom ula kakanu ga
mitara babau gare glas. Ga nagala ma pagap
la maiot mila meinim la man dusmeng na
taralap a luaga ang orong. Miriro nagala
ma pagap la meinim la memanim papot
ma irap la maialuam mirier napup ganam
ma neip ma mila leike ga na ibup ma gat.
[7] Tie, natauan paga la man inim are laion.
Lama narain paga la man inim are bul-
makau ila migana.* Lama naien paga la
man inim ame pava gare pava a migana. Pa
lama nagala paga la man inim kauna gare
non laragam la man pavaula na panbinim.
[8] Miriro nagala ma pagap la man meinim,
mirier ut narit narit la memanim gunamur
ma puvurup. Ga papot ma irap ma la
maialuam neip ma, ga maionama mapat
puvurup gat. Ga na ilengiap ga na arubuap
la mime pumaiara gare ro,

"Ila Kakani, Morowa la amaning urier
kukunim gano, irie ila babai, ila
babai, ila babai. Tiralo kan la unama
ga titot la unama ga tubiat leba ina
muong."

Tale kan mime agamelie la mime puma-
iara gare ro. [9] Miriro pagap la man maialo
bonim ula kanu aun iriro migana la unama
bo luaga ang orong la man inim atatan
makin. Ga man ovienmeng bonim a ga
meivo temaieng aime. Ga mar mirie taraiap
miriro nagala ma pagap la man meinim
la mime okosar gare tiro. [10] Na iriro tara,
miriro 24 ma teip mila uke la makofmeng
dadebip ma na pava a iriro migana la man
unama bo luaga ang orong. Ga lotumeng
me ai iriro migana la unama atatan makin.
Ga mime maiaram begarip maiam a gol
ga maia buam kagarat u pava a luaga ang
orong. Ga mime pumaiara ma sasangip
gare ro,

[11] "Ila Kakani, Morowa pang, makosarnung
mirier pagap ganam. O kan agat
nung la makosarnung mirier pagap
ganam ga betmeng, ga titot miriro
pagap ganam la maiot. Are rat-
mat ga nunuot la puoieng maset
me mirier pagap ganam la meinim,
ga maiavio bonim nuo me nakap
ga maionama nopat na kukunim
nung."

5

Poi ang sipsip la uaro non babam la maialu na gamura ma napup a kendel wax

[1] Tie, nam ara sasangip maiam ga tubiat
agimarung irio migana la unama bo luaga
ang orong na kilan ila lamige ga uario
non babam. Urio babam la are babam ula
laklago la maialu ga ovismeng. Ga urio
babam la umirmeng iro na narain napupien
o: Una ga lavie. Ga maialu ma gamura ma
napup ga ovismeng maranit a ailu a kendel.
[2] Ga agimarung non angelo ila mamarani
la kupong maranit gare ro, "Aga migana
ila mumuri la puoong meba madukdukang
mirie ailup a kendel la maialu babam a ga
menavang urio babam?" [3] Pa karuk kan a
noba la puoong meba anavang urio babam
ga ueng una na panbinim, o na kimanam, o
upat kimanam, o na pianam maiong inama-
niap mila mevara. [4] Tira karuk kan a migana
ba la puoong meba anavang urio babam
ga ueng una. Are ratmat ga mitara tuliba.
Memani, titot la tale puorung meba arera
man paga leba betang tubiat. [5] Man tuliba
ga man tunama, pa non migana ila uke la
toulo gare ro, "Buat gat nuliba. Agimanang!
Non migana la meiva laion la muo na gar Iu-
daia, irie ea ila kakani ang orong Devit. Irie
la akurupin karorama ang na danunumiap.
Are ratmat ga puoong meba madukdukang
gamura ma mirie ailup a kendel ga anavang
uriro babam."

[6] Tiesong gare tiro, tie agimarung non Poi
ang sipsip la man dusong kabirana a luaga
ang orong, akalimeng miriro nagala ma pa-
gap la man meinim ga teip mila uke. Ui gare
la menamua ga uvara ra. Ga ame gamura
ma kudirap ga gamura ma irap, ga mirier
irap la mavuomeng miriro gamura ma mu-
ranap am Morowa. Irie la masagaong ga
mela na urier kimanam. [7] Tie, iriro Poi ang

* 4:7: cf. Eskiel 1:10

sipsip la ula uaro uriro babam la iot na kilan
ila lamige ang Morowa la unama bo luaga
ang orong. [8] Ga na tara la uaro uriro babam,
tie miriro nagala ma pagap la man meinim
ga mirio 24 ma teip mila uke la kumumeng
ai iriro Poi ang sipsip. Ga ut narit narit mi-
gana ila uke la maiaria non paga a musik la
are gita, ga non dis a gol la dakieng ma urup
o bonat ula kukufieng ga suamong. Miriro
urup o bonat la mavuoong marikiap maiam
inamaniap am Morowa. [9] Ga pumaiara o
non sasang ula nou la igama:

"Nunuot, puonung maset meba narang
babam ga maduknang mirier ailup
ma kendelip ganam la maialu.
Muana la nomenam ga nuvara ra ga
ina masaunung teip ga magaulap
a olabuan nuo meba ina nalam
aun Morowa. Eva, ina masaunung
inamaniap onim na mirier garip
ganam, ga ma mirier tiesiap ganam
ga ma mirier non ara neip ga mirie
inamaniap na mirier kantrip ganam
onim na urio kimanam gano. [10] Ga
makosarnung ga betmeng gare
miridaip am iriro Morowa buang, ga
betong gare orong maiang. Ga eba
umaialeng mabuo teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam."

Avienmeng Poi ang sipsip

[11] Tie, inagat uri, ga tuptam nivunap ma
papot ma angelop. Uvas ma la mitara papot
gare tausan milion. Mirie garip la man
dusmeng ga akalimeng luaga ang orong ga
pagap mila meinim ga teip mila uke. [12] Ga
pumaiara maranit o sasang gare ro, "Iriro
Poi ang sipsip, tinan la menamua ga uvara,
la puoong maset meba arang kaguma ga
mirier pagap ganam mila mumurum ga
agat ula mumuru ga kukunim ula kanu
gano. Puoieng maset me mirier inamaniap
ganam le maiaving bonim a ga temeba
aime, ga meiva temaieng aime."

[13] Ga tupto ties maiong mirier pagap
la makosarong Morowa, la maiot na pan-
binim ga maiot na kimanam, ga mirie la
maiot tatang upat kimanam na pianam la
maionama teip mila mevara una, ga na
pirom. Eva, mirier pagap ganam la maiot
na mirier napup ganam la pumaiara gare
ro,

"Morowa la unama bo luaga ang orong ga
Poi ang sipsip gat, eba liarang urier
temaieng gano ga tenubap o uvien
ga bonim ula kakanu ga urier kuku-
nim gano, puoieng atatan makin."

[14] Tara la okosarmeng gare tiro, miriro
nagala ma pagap la man meinim la
megama, "Amen!" Ga teip mila uke la
kumumeng ga lotumeng me ai Morowa ga
Poi ang sipsip.

6

Poi ang sipsip la madukong gamura ma ailup a kendel iro babam

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, agimarung Poi
ang sipsip la uario urio babam la ame
gamura ma ailup a kendel la maialu, ga
apugutuara natauan ailu a kendel. Tie, na
irie tara, tupta non ma mirio nagala ma pa-
gap la meinim la uaramo ties, ga nivunama
a la ulo gare duk la ilo. Tiesong gare ro,
"Munang." [2] Ga man agimarung non hos
ila pasokong ga migana la unama abuo ga
uaria bonara. Maialo non begat aun me
ukurupnulap o danunumiap, ga ula maku-
rupienong karorap am na danunumiap ga
eba gat makurupeling papot ma teip.

[3] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip la
odukong lama narain ailu a kendel la ialu
babam, ga tupta lama narain paga ila inim
la ugama, "Munang." [4] Ga ina betong non
hos, ila taktogi. Maialo kukunim aun mi-
gana la unama abuo irio hos. O urie kuku-
nim o unuamuap, aduratong tavuk a ma-
lina maiang inamaniap onim na kimanam,
ga makosarong teip meba man menamum
non teip kabirana ma ga meving. Ga maialo
non apos ula kakanu aun meba okosarang
urio ubi.

[5] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip
la ina aduratong lama naien ailu a kendel
la ualu babam, ga tupta lama naien paga
ila inim la ugama, "Munang." Ga ina gat
agimarung hos ila pupuli, pa migana la
unama abuo la uaria non kidikidi na kilan
a ila lamige. [6] Ga tupta non nivunama a non
migana la ovaikong ties kabirana ma nagala
ma pagap la meinim, ga iriro nivunama la
ulo gare ro, "Nala ga ubinang meba okosar-
nang ga kagesmeng teip o parak. Are rat-
mat ga uniap maiong teip o namurit la, la
puoieng it meba asaumeng namurit sospen
ila kakapi a wit o naien it ma sospelip a bali.

Pa buat makiraranung kuop a oliva ga kuop
a wain."
7 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip la
odukong lama nagala o ailu a kendel la ialu
babam, ga tupta nivunama a lama nagala
paga la inim la ugama, "Munang." 8 Ga ina
gat agimaong non hos ila makmagadaong
kirat. Ga migana la unama abuo, bonim a
Nuvarap. Pa pianam maiong teip la mevara
ra meivo Ades, urie la man aiuluan. Ga ualo
Morowa kukunim liun meba menamung
noba ga aving na irio namurit gar maiang
inamaniap ganam ga mavuotliong me na
nagala ma garip onim na uro kimanam.
Linamuam inamaniap ga mevara o apos, ga
o abage, ga o non ara tafa, ga mamanip mila
suvameng na panap. Pa naien ma garip ma
inamaniap na uro kimanam la maionama
ga meinim.
9 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, Poi ang sipsip
la odukong lama muanam ailu a kendel la
ialu babam, ga magimarung muranap ma
inamaniap upat lavang. Menamuam karo-
rap maiam ga mevara tinan mirio teip la
maiario maranit ties ang Morowa, ga ovaik-
meng urio ties. 10 Mirio muranap la kup-
meng maranit gare ro, "Ila Kakani, aman-
ing kukunim gano ga nobabai ga tavuk
nuang la migat gane. Namuk a tara la eba
uanpala meba nabum inamaniap onim na
kimanam na ties? Nabum kakalait meba
napulang uniap ula kiro maun mirie ina-
maniap la pamenam ga pavara." 11 Tie,
ualam Morowa burap mila laklagam mila
pasokmeng maun ut narit narit, ga mamelo
gare ro, "Agamilie ro ka kirat. Karorap la
eba ka menamum ga meving migap mim o
ubi ga papap mim, aret tie la mimenam. Ga
urie bat tapulang uniap ula kiro maun mirie
inamaniap la mimenam ga mivara na tara
la puoieng ara uvas ma inamaniap la eba
menamum karorap maiam ga meving."
12 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, tie Poi ang
sipsip la odukong lama gunamur ailu a
kendel la ialu babam, ga ina gat agimarung
murale ila kakani la betong na kimanam.
Ga betong efan ga pupuli gare koip o nur
mila tatalim. Ga ulang la betong ga taktogi
gare olabuan. 13 Maralaip onim nakap la
melum na kimanam gare ifif la odureieng
kuguom a fik ga kabop o la tale piram la
melum. 14 Panbinim gat la oulilimeng ara
gare la oulilimeng teip babam ula laklago
ga ovismeng. Ga kavilap ganam ga ailanip
la mamiolai napup maiam ga tesirmeng ga
mela. 15 Ga orongup onim na kimanam ga
teip mila uke ga teip mila meke me teip o
danunumiap ga teip la memaning papot ma
kakepup ga teip o kukunim ga teip ganam o
ubi agarit ga teip ganam la omeuluan agat
maiong kan, mirie ganam la igomeng ga
kagomeri ma na lup tapma na tadasip ga
malonim ma tadasip mila kakanim bo kav-
ilap. 16 Ga mamarikmeng kavilap ga tadasip
ga megama, "Milaming ga pamialung ga
pakagomiring na irap a migana la unama
bo luaga ang orong ga Poi ang sipsip meba
tale muong maun dalap mila papamnam ga
pakiraraliong. 17 Memani, uriro la liong ula
kakanu eba lipulang uniap ula kiro ira ma
inamaniap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire,
titot la betieng ara. Pa aga la puoong meba
okabanang bukbuk liong ga onang maset?
Karuk a noba."

7

144,000 teip ga magaulap onim Israel la maiara ra kaguma a mida ang Morowa

1 Tie, tubiat ma miriro pagap, magi-
marung nagala ma angelop la dusmeng na
nagala ma napup o kimanam. Ga maiariam
nagala ma ififup o kimanam, meba tale
oififieng ifif kimanam ga pirom ga kuop
ganam. 2 Ga agimarung non angelo la aulai
nap la ume bet efan ga muo betong. Irie
la uaria kaguma a mida ang Morowa, irie
la ume unama atatan makin, ga marikong
maranit me mirio nagala ma angelop la
ualo Morowa kukunim maun meba okirara-
meng kimanam ga pirom. 3 Ga iriro angelo
la maulo, "Baraba okiraraming kimanam ga
pirom ga kuop, puoieng ira tara la itpamu
ra ubi meba pabung kaguma ang Morowa
buang ira ma pavap ma teip o ubi am
Morowa buang ka lake. Tie tubiat ga eba
bat makiraraming pagap." 4 Tiesong ara
iruo angelo, tie mela tapmat ga maiabua
kaguma ira ma miriro garip ma teip ga
magaulap. Pa tubiat tupto uvas ma teip
ga magaulap la maiara kaguma o mida.
Maiabua kaguma ira ma 144,000 ma teip ga
magaulap kabirana ma mirier garip onim
Israel gare ro:
5-8 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar onim
Iudaia la maiara kaguma. Ga 12,000 ma

teip ga magaulap a gar ang Ruben, 12,000
ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Gat, ga
12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Asa,
ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang
Naptali, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a
gar ang Manase, ga 12,000 ma teip ga ma-
gaulap a gar ang Simion, ga 12,000 ma teip
ga magaulap a gar ang Livai, ga 12,000 ma
teip ga magaulap a gar ang Isaka, ga 12,000
ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang Sebulon,
ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar ang
Iosep, ga 12,000 ma teip ga magaulap a gar
ang Beniamin. Miriro teip ga magaulap la
maiara kaguma a mida ang Morowa.

Gar ila kakani ma inamaniap la lotumeng me ai Morowa.

9 Tie, tubiat a riro paga, magimarung
papot ma inamaniap la nebolameng ga man
maionama, ga tale kan puoong migana ba
meba mavasang. Miriro inamaniap la are
ro: Inamaniap onim na mirier garip ganam,
ga ma mirier tiesiap ganam ga ma non ara
neip ga inamaniap onim na mirier kantrip
ganam onim urio kimanam gano. Mirier
inamaniap ganam la man dusmeng leike a
iriro luaga ang orong ga leike a Poi ang
sipsip. Ga maiabuam burap mila pasok-
meng ga laklagam, ga maiariam babap o
kuguom pam na kilalap ma. 10 Man kup-
meng maranit gare ro,

"Buaving bonim a Morowa buang irie la
unama bo luaga ang orong ga Poi
ang sipsip la ina bulagiliong."

11 Ga mirier angelop ganam la man dus-
meng ga akalimeng luaga ang orong ga teip
mila uke gat ga nagala ma pagap la meinim.
Ga kumumeng me lourup leike a luaga ang
orong, ga lotumeng me ai Morowa. 12 Ga
tiesmeng gare ro,

"Amen! Aun Morowa buang, ovienbuong
bonim a ga bualang bonim ula
kakanu aun, irie la amanim mirier
agarip ganam

mila mumurum. Ga bualang temaieng aun,
ga buaving bonim a me nakap. Eva,
irie la amaning urier kukunim gano!
Ga urie ngangas gano ula kakanu
la iot aun. Mirier pagap ganam la
am it Morowa buang atatan makin.
Amen."

Ngitngit ang iriro gar ma ekelesiap la ne ra

13 Lotumeng ara, tie non migana ila uke
la tomarikong, "Manit miriro teip ga ma-
gaulap la menam burap mila pasokmeng,
mirie aga? Ga na man nap la mamaio?"
14 Pa tupulo ties ang gare ro, "Ila Kakani
ruang, nunuo kan la manit." Are ratmat
ga toulo, "Iriro gar ma teip ga magaulap la
maiavio giginanim ula kakanu ga ngitngit.
Are ratmat ga magosmeng burap maiam a
olabuan a sipsip ga pasokmeng maset.

15 Are ratmat ga mime dus na irap a luaga
ang Morowa. Ga ma mirier ilengiap ga ma
mirier arubuap ganam la mime lotu me ai
ga okosarmeng ubi ang na luguan o lotu
ila babai. Ga irie migana la ume unama
bo iriro luaga ang orong, irie kan la eba
onang ga mirie ga ualeng mabuo. 16 Are
ratmat ga tala gat tafameng me parak, ga
tala gat omerama me tapnuap. Muabari
la tala gat malalengieng, ga noba paga la
tala gat mapamareong neip ma. Karuk kan.
Eva, eba maset maionang. 17 Memani, Poi
ang sipsip la unama kabirana migat a luaga
ang orong, irie la eba betang gare migana
o unualeap. Eba malagiang ga mela na lu
la ame burunam o ninimiap la betieng ana,
ga eba maiarang burunam o ninimiap la iot
atatan makin. Ga eba mavugutara mirier
kup na irap ma ga eba tevurusmeng atatan
makin."

8

Poi ang sipsip la adukong lama gamura ailu a kendel

1 Tie, Poi ang sipsip la odukong lama
gamura ailu a kendel la ualu babam, ga
karuk kan o alaga ba la betieng na panbinim
ila puoieng ira nap o muabari. 2 Pa tubiat
ina magimarung mirio gamura ma angelop
la dusmeng na irap a Morowa ga maiariam
gamura ma taurip.

3 Urie, agimarung non angelo la muo
dusong ai lavang. Uario falo a gol meba
okosarang bonat la ame kukuf ula mumuru.
Ga maialam papot ma urup aun, meba apa-
mum marikiap maiam mirier inamaniap
am Morowa, ga okosarmeng kamniap me
ai Morowa bo irio lavang a gol la ut na
irap a luaga ang Morowa. 4 Tie, urio bonat
la ame kukuf ula mumuru ga marikiap
maiam inamaniap am Morowa la amaiolai
kilan a irio angelo ga mela nakap na irap
a Morowa. 5 Tubiat, uaro angelo kit ira

lavang ga osuvarong na uruo falo me bonat
la ame kukuf ula mumuru, ga ogoong kit
me todang lourup na kimanam. Ogoong
ara, tie ilo duk ga beting alaga ula kakanu
ga lalabie o ililak la ui tapmat ga didirieng
kimanam.

Nagala ma angelop la mafumeng tourip

6 Tie, titot miriro gamura ma angelop
la maiariam gamura ma taurip la urang-
meng meba mafumeng. 7 Natauan angelo
la afuong taurima ang, ga afarat o uvau
ga kit la neupaong ga olabuan la betong
ga ulum na kimanam. Are ratmat ga ma-
suamieng kit gare 1/3 nap o kimanam ga
asuamieng 1/3 nap ma kuop. Ga mirier
palisip mila makmagadameng, mirie gat la
masuamieng kit ganam.

8 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, lama narain
angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang. Ga
agomeng non paga are pugama ila kakani
la suamong ga ula todang na pirom. Are
ratmat ga 1/3 nap o uriro pirom la terigi-
ieng ga betieng gare olabuan. 9 Ga 1/3 ma
mirier pagap ganam la maiot na iriro nap o
pirom la mevara ra. Ga obip mila kakanim
la mime kali na iriro nap o pirom, 1/3 ma
gat la kiribasmeng ara.

10 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, lama naien
angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang. Ga
non marala ula kakanu la suamieng maset
gare pirit la ulum bo 1/3 ma mirier da-
nurabip, ga na mirier kekepup o burunam.
11 Bonim o uriro marala la meivo "Kuguom
la ame baboinim maset". Ga 1/3 ma mirier
danurabip ga na kakepup o burunam la te-
rigimeng ga betieng ga baboim. Are ratmat
ga papot ma teip ga magaulap la tapmaio
o uriro burunam ga makiraraieng burunam
ga mevara.

Lama gunamur angelo la afuong taurima

12 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, lama nagala
angelo la ina bun afuong taurima ang. Ga
makirarameng 1/3 nap a efan ga non nap a
ulang ga non nap ma mirier maralap. Ga
1/3 nap o lalabie la betieng arubu ira a.
Are ratmat ga 1/3 nap a efan ga o arubu
la karuk o lalabie. 13 Iriro paga la ne ra,
tie agimarung non laragam ila kakani la
pavaula ga ula kabirana o panbinim. Pa tara
la ula, tupta la kukupong maranit gare ro,
"Kadik! Kadik! Makaranmeng maset teip
ga magaulap la maionama na kimanam.
Memani, mirie non naien la namo afumeng
taurima maiang!"

9

Lama muanam angelo la afuong taurima ang

1 Tie, lama muanam angelo la ina bun
afuong taurima ang ga ogimarung non
marala la oiolai panbinim ga ilum me na
kimanam. Ga maiala ki a irie lu la mitara
namula la karuk a muana ba a. 2 Tie, unava
marala iriro tabuna a lu, ga betieng bonat
na lu ga masuameng kit pagap gare tara
la betieng bonat ula kakanu ira kavinama.
Urio bonat la betieng na lu la ialu muabari
ga panbinim ga napup o kimanam la bet-
meng gare arubu. 3 Ga papaluaip ma kaup
lare sikailap la mamaio na uriro bonat ga
pauanmela ga mela lourup na kimanam. Ga
miriro kaup onim na kimanam la maiaro
kukunim ieng kunmara. 4 Tie, maulo Mo-
rowa gare ro, "Buat makiraraming palisip
ga non ara non ara pagap la betmeng na
kimanam ga kuop gat. Karuk. Ebat maki-
raraming mirio inamaniap la tale meman-
ing kaguma ang Morowa la ut na pavap ma.
5 Pa kerula meba mialang ngitngit maun
miriro inamaniap ga ila puoieng ira ma
muanam ma ulangip, pa buat menamuam
ga meving." Urie, mela mirio sikailap
tapmat ga maialo ngitngit ula kiro migat
maun inamaniap. Ngitngit la maialo urio
la kaina gare novuom ieng kunmara na
tara la makaratieng inamaniap. 6 Na irie
tara teip ga magaulap la eba omeping alang
me nuvarap, pa tale kan puomeng meba
oisinmeng. Eva, eba nameng meba meving,
tala kan puomeng meba meving, pa ebat
meimung ga ogasangenmeng uriro ngitn-
git.

7 Miriro sikailap la umai gare hos la
arangameng me danunumiap. Na bugabip
ma, pagap lare begarip a gol la maiot. Ga
pavap ma la umei gare pavap ma inamaniap
la maionama na kimanam. 8 Pa kavurup na
bugabip ma, la laklagam gare kavurup ma
magaulap. Pa logip ma la mitara kakanim
ga ororim gare logip a laion. 9 Pa arop ma
la ame pibap gare pibap ma abulap ga umai
gare siot kapa maiang teip o danunumiap
la mime maiabua bo arop ma. Pa puvurup
ma la melo gare papot ma karisip la mime

meranam hosup ga mime ibir ga mela na
danunumiap. [10] Miriro sikailap la meman-
ing patparip gare kunmara, ga tainamup
me uvure o kuguom ula kiro la iot na iriro
patpat. Na patparip ma la ame kukunim
meba maialang ngitngit ula kanu maun teip
ga magaulap, puoieng ira ma muanam ma
ulangip. [11] Memaning non orong la ume
uale mabuo. Iriro angelo, irie orong ila
uale abuo iruo lu la ula ataradang lourup ga
karuk kan a muana ba a. O ties Ebaraio la
meivo bonim a iriro angelo Abadon. Pa ties
onim Grik mime meivo bonim a Apolion,
muana o kogoiri urio bonim a migana o
ukirara ma mirier pagap ganam. [12] Tie,
giginanim ula kakanu onim lake la nora.
Pa miptang, narain giginanimupien lisik la
liot, litie la eba betliong.

Lama gunamur angelo la afuong taurima

[13] Tie, na tara la lama gunamur angelo la
ina bun afuong taurima ang, tupta nivu-
nama a non migana. Iruo nivunama la iura
kabirana ma nagala ma kudirap la dusmeng
ira ma nagala ma sikurup a lavang a gol la
ut na irap a Morowa. [14] Aulo lama gunamur
angelo la uaria taurima gare ro, "Miriro
nagala ma angelop la maionama na luguan
o arubu u burunam ula kakanu Iufretis,
maviknang ga nairam ga mela." [15] Are rat-
mat ga mavikong, pa tale mela maionama
agarit. Karuk. Marangaong Morowa me irie
nap o man muabari ga o man la ga a man
ulang ga o man karanim, meba menamung
1/3 ma garip ma teip ga magaulap ganam
na uro kimanam. [16] Memanim papot ma
teip o danunumiap meba nemenamung. Pa
uvas ma mirio inamaniap o danunumiap
la maionama bo hosup la are 200 milion.
Tupto urio uvas ma. [17] Ga magimarung
hosup ga teip la maionama mabuo na kikir-
itniap tung. Ga ogimarung uniap maiong
la are ro: Teip la mena siot kapa la ian-
gong ga naien ma la taktogim gare kit,
makmagadaong gare sapaia, kakoong gare
salfa. Ga bugabip ma hosup la umei are
bugabip ma laionip. Pa na nanamup ma
osup, kit ga bonat ga tadas salfa o kit la
betieng ga aipieng ga ila. [18] Ga miriro naien
ma pagap mila kiram gare kit ga bonat
ga tadas salfa la betmeng na nanamup ma
miriro osup. Pa miriro naien ma pagap mila
kiram la menamuam non 1/3 ma garip ma
inamaniap ga mevara. [19] Memani, kukunim
maiong miriro hosup la iot na nanamup
ma ga na patparip ma. Patparip ma la
umei gare kagok ga memaning bugabip. Pa
hosup la mime makirara teip ga magaulap
ma patparip ma.

[20] Mirie non teip ga magaulap la tale
kan menamuam ma miriro naien ma pagap
mila kiram, ga tale ka marigimeng dalap
ma ga maialam ibup ma ira ma tavukup la
makosarmeng ma kilalap ma kan. Karuk.
Ga tale kan amaiolai tavuk o lotu me
mai muranap mila kiram ga morowap o
kakarabunim la makosarmeng a gol ga silva
ga baras ga tadas ga kuguom. Eva, miriro
pagap la tale kan meinim ga puomeng
meba umeing ga meptang ties ga memung
tapmat. [21] Iriro gar ma inamaniap la mena-
muam mirie non inamaniap ga mevara, ga
okosarmeng sanga ga ameuluan tavuk o
sadak ga mapulameng pagap tapmat. Pa
tale kan marigimeng dalap ma ga maialam
ibup ma ira iriro tavuk ila kire. Karuk.

10

Angelo la ualo urio babam ula laklago aun Ioanes ga u

[1] Uriro giginanim la no ra, tie agimarung
non ara angelo ila mamarani la mavo na
panbinim ga muo lourup, la ualuam neip
a o uvau. Ga non alabun a afarat la iot na
bugam a. Pava a la ilabie gare muabari,
ga kibapien a la are libanapien la suam-
liong na tara la masuamieng kit panap.
[2] Pa iriro angelo la uario tatak babam la
inava na kilan a. Irie la laklage maset ga
uabua kiban a ila lamige nakap bo pirom,
pa non kiban a urilia ga ula nakap bo
kimanam.* [3] Tie, kukupong maranit gare
nulibap ang laion. Na tara la kukupong
gare ro, tie gamura ma dukup la dukmeng
ga maiaramo ties maiong. [4] Na tara miriro
gamura ma dukup la melo ra, tie tuga omir-
tang ties la maiaramo. Pa tupta non nivu-
nama na panbinim la toulo gare ro, "Uro
ties la okosarmeng gamura ma dukup ga
nupto, le kagoiring. Are ratmat ga baraba
omirnung uriro ties gamura ma dukup la
maiaramo."

* 10:2: Iriro la ovuoong ties ang la ilar mai mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na mirier kantrip la maionama na kimanam.

5 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, ina gat agi-
marung iriro angelo la dusong ga uabua
kiban a bo pirom ga na kimanam, la
uavia kilan a ila lamige me nakap na pan-
binim. 6 Ga okosarong ties ula mamaranu
ga tiesong gare ro, “Migat tatuan, na bonim
a iriro Morowa la unama ga inim atatan
makin la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam
ga pirom ga mirier pagap la maiot na miriro
naien ma pialap. Tara la namor ne ba titot.
Morowa la tala gat puoong meba uanala.
Karuk. 7 Pa tara la afuong lama gamura
taurima ang ga betieng nuloiap, tie ties ang
Morowa tinan la uraio la eba betieng la
uakap. Ga betieng gare bat tie la ovaikong
Morowa bais ang ula mumuru mai unulip
am teip am o ubi.”
8 Ga nigunama a iriro migana tinan la
tupta la betong na panbinim, la ina toulo
gare ro, “Nala narang uriro tatak babam
la inava ga iot na kilan a iriro angelo la
dusong na pirom ga na kimanam.” 9 Are
ratmat ga tula ai angelo ga arulo, “Nalang
uriro tatak babam toun.” Pa toulo, “Narang
ga nong. Tara la nu, urie la eba betieng
ga mamaguieng maset na nanam nuo gare
iuluma. Pa tubiat leba ila na karima nuo,
eba babou ba maset.” 10 Toulo ra gare tiro,
tie tuaro uriro tatak babam na kilan a iriro
angelo ga tu. Eva, mitara mamaguieng gare
iuluma na nanam tuo. Pa tara la turu ra, tie
babou na karima ruo garet tie la toulo an-
gelo.† 11 Ga toulo gare ro, “Inagat naramang
ties o unuli ang Morowa ma pagap la eba
betmeng ira ma papot garip ma inamaniap,
ga inamaniap onim na papot ma pialap ga
inamaniap onim na papot ma tiesiap, ga
naramang ties me mai papot ma orongup
gat.”‡

11

Unulipien la liaramo ties

1 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, ualo irie angelo
pas toun me nunumiap la kaina gare pas o
uvuvuo ma pagap, ga toulo gare ro: “Tenara
ga avuonang luguan ila babai ang Morowa
ga lavang ang. Ga mavasnang gat teip ga
magaulap la mime lotu ana. 2 Pa baraba
ovuvuonung uriro pianam la iot lavie o kur
la akalieng iriro luguan ila babai. Iriro le
anolaing ga iot. Memani, uriro pianam la
iot lavie o kur ang gar la tale onim Israel, ga
eba damenamung ga okurupmeling uriro
taun ula babau ga eba obutbutmeng ga ila
puoieng ira ma 42 ma ulangip. 3 Ga eba ta-
lang kukunim liun narain teipien tuangan
o uvaik ga eba lesagarang meba liaramang
tiesiap o unuli me rulam ga lesagarang. Eba
linam burap o kadik na neip lie, ga eba
liaramang ties tung o unuli, ga ila puoieng
na 1,260 ma lap.”

4 Litiro teipien la nevuoliong gare
kuopien a Oliva ga lamupien la dusliong
ga lira na irap a Ila Kakani la uale bo
mirier napup o kimanam. 5 Pa leba migana
ba la namo lekiraraang, tie eba betieng
kit na nanamup lie ga eba masuamieng
miriro karorap liam. Eva, leba migana ba la
namo lekiraraang, tie eba aving met iriro
tavuk. 6 Limaning kukunim aun Morowa
meba onolining panbinim meba karuk ba a
afarat ma mirier taraiap la man ovaikliong
ties o unuli ang Morowa. Ga limaning
gat kukunim meba origiliong burunam
meba betieng gare ba olabuan ga lialam
non ara non ara giginanimup maun meba
makiraraieng teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam. Mirier taraiap ganam la namo
akosarliong man paga na agat liong, tie
puoliong it meba akosarliong. 7 Tara la
itliamu ubi o bais o ties ang Morowa la
ualo liun, iriro mamani ila suvaong onim
na lu la tale amaning muana ba, la eba
muong nakap, ga eba neanamung ga litie,
ga anamungan ga living. 8 Pa tongalipien
eba liot na alang ula kakanu na uriro taun
ula kakanu, mime meivo bonim o Sodom ga
Isip. Urirot taun la uvara Ila Kakani liang
una iro maiogun tinan. 9 Non inamaniap
onim na mirier garip ganam, ga ma mirier
tiesiap ganam ga ma mirie inamaniap
ma non ara neip ga mirie inamaniap
na mirier kantrip ganam onim na urie
kimanam gano. 10 Pa inamaniap onim na
kimanam la eba temeba lime la livara, ga
eba pumaiara ga parakmeng ga maialang
kamniap kabirana ma kan. Memani, litiro
narain unulipien la lialo ngitngit ula kiro

† 10:10: Iriro la ovuoong giginanim la eba betieng ira ma teip ga magaulap. ‡ 10:11: Iriro la ovuoong la la eba abalung migana uriro tatak babam lake makosarieng dalap mila kiram, are Ioanes la uaramo ties meba alang giginanim ula kakanu maun teip ga magaulap la maionama na kimanam.

maun mirier inamaniap ganam onim na
kimanam.
[11] Pa mirio naien ma lap ga nap la aip-
meng ara, tie osagaong Morowa ifif o nin-
imiap ga iobu lina, ga teliara ga dusliong.
Are ratmat ga legimameng inamaniap ga
merau maset. [12] Tie, unulipien la lipta
nigunama a non la unama na panbinim
la lemarikong maranit gare ro, "Mumang
togo nakap." Tie, lila nakap na panbinim
tapma na uvau, ga legimameng karorap la
lila. [13] Na ririrot tara, talet kagat ga betong
murale ila kakani na kimanam, ga 1/10 a
nap o taun la kiribasong, ga 9/10 ma napup
la maiot ka. Ga unamuam iriro murale 7,000
ma inamaniap ga mevara ra. Are ratmat ga
mitara merau non teip ga magaulap la tale
kan mevara, ga maialo bonim ula kanu aun
Morowa la unama na panbinim.
[14] Tie, lama narain giginanim ula kakanu
la no ra. Pa miptang! Tatak it tara la eba
betieng lama naien giginanim ula kakanu.

Lama gamura angelo la afuong taurima

[15] Tie, lama gamura angelo la afuong tau-
rima ang. Ga non nivunap na panbinim la
kupmeng maranit gare ro,

"Ila Kakani buang ga Karisito la betliong
gare orong maiang inamaniap onim
na urier kimanam gano. Ga eba
ulialeng mabuo atatan makin."

[16] Ga mirio 24 ma teip mila uke la mime
maionama mabuo luagap maiam na irap a
Morowa, makafmeng dadebip ma ga mamei
me lourup na kimanam, ga lotumeng me ai
Morowa. [17] Ga megama,

"Ila Kakani, nunuo Morowa la amaning
urier ngangas gano, ga tiralo kan
la nunama ga titot gat la nunama.
Nuaror kukunim nung ula kakanu,
ga betnung orong migat. Are rat-
mat ga pevo temaieng me noi. [18] Pa
teip mirie la tale lotumeng me noi,
la papamnam dalap ma me nu-
lam. Are ratmat ga titot la ovaik-
nung bukbuk ula kanu ga betieng
ara. Na iriro tara leba mavuvuo-
nang teip mila mevara na ties. Ga
titot tara la eba nalang uniap ula
mumuru maun teip nuam o ubi
gare unulip nuam, ga inamaniap
nuam mila babaim, ga mirier ina-
maniap ganam la memaning bonim
ula kakanu ga inamaniap agarit, la
mime maiavio bonim nuo ga mime
omeuluan ties nung. Ga irie tara
gat la betong ara tara meba maki-
raranang miriro inamaniap la oki-
rarameng kimanam."

[19] Tiesmeng ara teip mila uke, tie unava
luguan ila babai ang Morowa la ut na pan-
binim, ga ogimarung Mirikbuom o Mida
ang Morowa la iot na pianam la uakap
tapma na luguan ang Ila Babai. Ga ilabie
ililak ga ilo duk ga betieng non ara alaga ula
kakanu. Ga betong murale ga ilum uvau na
kimanam gare afarat.

12

Magabun ga daragon ila kakani

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, agimarung non
ara kaguma ila kakani migat la betong na
panbinim. Ogimarung non magabun la
ionama ga ina efan iro gare buruma iang.
Pa kibapien o la dusliong nakap bo ulang.
Ga iabuam 12 ma maralaip gare begat na
bugam o. [2] Uriro magabun la mugo, ga ngit-
ngit meba avarangeieng kulot la betong ara
iro. Na tara la namo avarangeieng kulot,
osainieng ngitngit ula kakanu migat ga
kupieng maranit. [3] Urie, inagat agimarung
non kaguma la betong na panbinim. Irio
kaguma la are ro. Non daragon ila taktoki
la amanim gamura ma bugabip, ga man-
aburuan ma kudirap la betmeng na bugabip
a. Ga gamura ma begarip am orong la
uabuam na bugabip a. [4] Pa patpat a la
maruong 1/3 ma maralap onim na pan-
binim ga magoong na kimanam. Pa iriro
daragon la dusong kagarat na irap o uriro
magabun la namo avarangeieng kulot. Are
ratmat ga ouanula magabun meba iaring
kulot ga eba ong iriro kulot. [5] Tie, iaria ra
uriro magabun kulot. Tubiat eba aring pas
ang orong ga eba ualeng maranit mabuo
mirier garip ma inamaniap la maionama na
kimanam. Ga kakalait alagimeng angelop
kulot ga ula nakap na panbinim. Ga maiala
iruo kulot aun Morowa la ume unama bo
luaga ang a orong. [6] Tie, igoieng uriro
magabun ga ila na pianam la karuk ma
inamaniap la maionama una. Pa na irio
nap, orangaong Morowa non pianam ume,
ga eba umaialeng non angelop am ubuo
ga eba maialang parak un urio magabun
puoieng ira ma 1,260 ma lap.

7 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, danunumiap
ula kakanu la betieng na panbinim. Non
angelo ila uke, meiva Maikel ga gar ma
angelop mila omeuluan ties ang la mena-
mua iriro daragon ga gar ma angelop am.
8 Pa daragon ga gar ang la tale meman-
ing kukunim meba okurupmeiling danun-
umiap. Are ratmat ga tale gat puomeng
meba maionang na panbinim, are ratmat
ga omaiolai nunamap maiong. 9 Pa angelop
am Morowa la agomeng irio daragon me
lourup. Iriro daragon ila kakani, irie lamot
la unama tiralo kan, ga abopmaiala a Sa-
tan "Migana la ume mavuvuoong mirier
inamaniap ganam ga mime melum". Irie
migana la ume mavana mirier inamaniap
ganam onim na kimanam. Magomeng gat
lourup me na kimanam ga irie.

10 Pa na panbinim tupta non nigunama la
kupong maranit gare ro,

"Titot Morowa buang la ina ra bulagiong
gat, ga makurupin ara karorap am
ga masinguala o kukunim ang ga ir-
ilio inamon ang. Pa Karisito la aula
kaguma meba ualeng mabuo mirier
pagap ganam ga ina malagiang ina-
maniap am. Memani, irio migana
la ume mavuvuo papap buam, irie
la mavuvuoong na irap a Morowa
buang na ileng ga na arubu, pa titot
la agomeng me lourup. 11 Ga papap
buam
la maiaro ngangas ira olabuan a Poi ang
sipsip ga mamaranim la man ovaik-
meng ties ang. Ga tale kan maset
nameng ume ninimiap maiong kan,
ga tale kan merau maime karorap
maiam la namo menamum ga mev-
ing. Ga na iriro tavuk la akurup-
mein daragon. 12 Are ratmat ga
nunuo panbinim, ga mimi garip
ganam la maionama na panbinim,
temaieng le temiba. Pa kadik,
nunuo kimanam ga nunuo pirom,
temamalienmang me giginanim ula
kakanu la namo betieng ira me. Me-
mani, Satan la ait ara tara ang la tale
kan laklage ga uinier me tie lourup
ga kukuim dalap a migat."

13 Tie, na tara iriro daragon la teit la
agomeng ara me lourup na kimanam, ula
okalaong urio magabun la avarangeieng
kulot. 14 Pa tale puoong meba uaring o.
Karuk. Memani, Morowa la ualan narain
puvurupien angan laragam ila kakani un
uriro magabun, ga puoieng meba pavaila
ga ila lakuan ieng na pianam la karuk ma
inamaniap la maionama una. Are ratmat ga
eba ionang kakaliat aluo iriro daragon ga
eba umaialeng angelop ubuo me parak na
iriro nap, puoieng ma naien ma karaip ga
nap. 15 Pa iriro daragon la uabalu burunam
na nanam a. Uriro burunam la betieng
gare ima ila kakani, ga uriva ga ula ouluan
magabun. Iriro daragon la naong meba
iriva uriro burunam ga iarivang urio mag-
abun ga iving. 16 Pa tale puoong. Karuk.
Memani, kimanam la oagaulie uriro mag-
abun. Eva, inava kimanam gare non lu ga
tapio o uriro burunam la uabalu daragon na
nanam a. 17 Urie, ina olagimeng magabun,
are ratmat ga iriro daragon la papamnam
dalap a me uriro magabun. Ga ula meba
puarang danunumiap ga lop iam: Mirie teip
ga magaulap la mime mameuluan mirier
maimaiap am Morowa ga maiaramo bais
ula mumuru a Iesu la ameuluan. 18 Pa iriro
daragon la dusong labinim u pirom.

13

Suvaima la betong na pirom

1 Tie, agimarung non suvaima la betong
na pirom. Irie la ame gamura ma bugabip
ga manaburuan ma kudirap a la betmeng
ira ma bugabip a. Ga manaburuan ma be-
garip am orong la maiot mabuo kudirap a.
Bo bugabip a la ame bop, pa muap ma mirio
bop, mirie la non ara tavukup o upuke o ties
ga ties kirat aime Morowa. 2 Ga irio suvaima
titot la agimarung, irie la ui gare leopat o
olama ila kakani, pa kibap a la gare kibap
a bea, pa nanam a la gare nanam a laion.
Ga ualo daragon kukunim ang ga luaga ang
orong aun iriro suvaima. Ga ualo kukunim
ula kakanu aun. 3 Ga ogimarung non bugam
kabirana ma gamura ma bugabip am iriro
suvaima la are la ovuremeng ga ivara. Pa
buok na bugam a la balakieng ara, ga inar
muru. Are ratmat ga mirier inamaniap
ganam onim na kimanam la turupmaiaba
kirat aime iriro suvaima la mepto ties ang
ga omeuluo. 4 Ga lotumeng inamaniap me
ai iriro daragon. Memani, uala kaguma
ang aun iriro suvaima. Ga lotumeng me ai

suvaima ga tiesmeng gare ro, “Aga la kauna
gare iriro suvaima, ga aga la puoong meba
neanamung ga irie, a? Karuk kan a noba!”
5 Tie, uaira Morowa iro suvaima ga
tiesong o ties o tevien tapmat ga fu-
gauong ira Morowa. Ga uaira Morowa meba
akosarang iriro tavuk puoieng ira ma 42 ma
ulangip. 6 Ga unavo nanam a ga fugauong
ira Morowa. Fugauong iro bonim a Morowa
ga pianam ang Morowa ga miriro garip am
Morowa la maionama na panbinim. 7 Ga
uaira Morowa iriro suvaima ga puaro da-
nunumiap ira gar ang, ga makurupienong
suvaima na danunumiap ga inia iriro gar.
Ga uaira Morowa iriro suvaima ga uaro
kukunim o danunumiap ga inia iriro gar.
Ga ualo Morowa kukunim aun meba ualeng
mabuo inamaniap onim na mirier garip
ganam, ga mirier tiesiap ganam ga mirie
inamaniap ma non ara neip ga mirie inama-
niap na mirier kantrip ganam onim na urie
kimanam gano. 8 Pa inamaniap ganam na
kimanam, bop ma la tale maiot na babam o
ninimiap la iot atatan makin na tara tubiat
Morowa la okosarong uro inamon, eba lo-
tumeng me ai irio suvaima. Urio babam o
ninimiap la iot atatan makin, urie babam
ang sipsip, tinan la menamua ga uvara.
9 Migana la amanim kigip, maset aptang
uriro ties. 10 Man gar ma teip ga magaulap
la mavuoong Morowa la eba masagaang
ga mela na luguan o arubu, ebat mela na
luguan o arubu. Karuk kan o alang ba meba
obunakmeng inamaniap ba urio alang. Pa
man teip ga magaulap la eba meving na
kilalap ma non teip la maiario apos ula
kanu, ebat meving na kilalap ma non teip
la maiario apos ula kanu. Karuk kan o
alang ba meba obunakmeng inamaniap ba
urio. At iriro muana, teip ga magaulap a
gar ang Morowa le dusmeng maranit na
uro giginanim ga miaring maranit nagan
maiong ira Morowa.

Noba suvaima la betong na kimanam

11 Tie, agimarung non bun suvaima la
teuara tatang na kimanam ga muo nakap.
Iro bugam a, narain korupien la betliong
gare kor a Poi ang sipsip, ga nuloiap ang la
are non daragon. 12 Irio natauan suvaima
la betong na pirom, la ualo kukunim ang
aun lama narain suvaima la betong na ki-
manam. Ga okosarong kukunim gano ang
suvaima ila natauan na irap a. Are ratmat
ga kukunim liong la nevuoliong it. Ga
man mamarani la man okosarong kimanam
ga inamaniap la maionama na kimanam
meba lotumeng me ai irio natauan su-
vaima. Irie suvaima la avuremeng ga uvara
tinan, pa buok na bugam a la balakieng ara
ga inar muri. 13 Ga lama narain suvaima la
makosarong non ara pagap mila kakanim
o turupnuabap. Na irap ma mirier teip
ga magaulap, okosarong gat kit la maio
na panbinim ga muio lourup na kimanam.
14 Na iriro tavuk la makosarong pagap o
turupnuabap o kukunim la ualo natauan
suvaima aun, ume mavana teip ga maga-
ulap onim na kimanam, ga maulo teip ga
magaulap gare ro: “Akosarming uniap a
suvaima ga adusming, irie la namo ina-
mung apos ula kanu tinan, pa man inim
ka.” 15 Ga akosarmeng ga adusmeng uniap
a iriro natauan suvaima. Ga uaro kukunim
ga ualo ifif o ninimiap aun uniap a natauan
suvaima meba tiesang iriro uniap. Pa leba
noba teip ga magaulap la tale nameng meba
lotumeng me ai uniap a suvaima, tie eba
maalava noba ga menamum ga meving.
16 Tie, iriro lama narain suvaima la man ma-
marani ga maulo mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam meba maiabung non kaguma na
kilalap ma ila lamige o na pavap ma mirier
teip ga magaulap ganam: Teip ga magaulap
agarit, ga teip ga magaulap mila memaning
bonim ula kanu, ga teip ga magaulap mila
memaning kakepup ga teip ga magaulap
mila baim, ga teip ga magaulap la mime
akosar tavuk o agat maiong kan la menum
ga teip ga magaulap o ubi agarit. 17 Are
ratmat ga teip ga magaulap la tale meman-
ing iriro kaguma a suvaima na kilalap ma
ila lamige ga na pavap ma, tale puomeng
it meba masaumeng pagap o masagameng
pagap. Iriro kaguma la bonim a natauan
suvaima la betong na pirom la ovuoieng
bonim a
18 Met iriro muana, agatbuong maset me
iriro paga: Teip ga magaulap la memaning
agat, ovasmeng maset uvas ang suvaima.
Memani, uriro uvas 666, la uvas o bonim a
non migana.

14

144,000 ma inamaniap la pumaiaro sasang ula nou

[1] Tie, agimarung Poi ang sipsip la dusong
bo pugama Saion. Ga 144,000 ma teip ga
magaulap la dusmeng ga irie. Ira ma pavap
ma, iot umir a bonim a Poi ang sipsip ga
bonim a ira ang. [2] Ga tupta non nivunama
ila mumuri la mauo na panbinim, la are
alaga o burunam ula kakanu o uvau la
fukong. Tupto uriro alaga la kaina gare
musik ma teip ga magaulap la mime asak
gita ga betong nuloiap o. [3] Miriro 144,000
ma teip ga magaulap la pumaiara o non
sasang ula nou kagarat ai luaga ang Mo-
rowa, ga na irap ma nagala ma pagap mila
meinim ga mai 24 ma teip mila uke gat. Mo-
rowa la ina malagiong mirier teip ga maga-
ulap kabirana ma mirier teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam. Are ratmat ga miriet
la puomeng meba omeira sasang la maiaro.
Karuk gat a noba migana ga magabun la
puoong meba omeira uriro sasang. Karuk.
Mirirot 144,000 ma inamaniap it.
[4] Mirie teip la kamena gare migana la
tale mapapaliraong neip a ga magabun.
Karuk. Man maionama ga babaim maset.
Ga na mirier pialap Poi ang sipsip la namo
ala mana, mime ameuluan miriro inama-
niap. Eva, mirie teip la malagiong Mo-
rowa kabirana ma teip ga magaulap onim
na kimanam. Ga maionama gare natauan
gar Morowa la alagiong ga ang kan ga Poi
ang sipsip. Kamena gare natauan parak o
kuguom la okakavameng me aun Morowa.
[5] Ga tale kan ime bet ties o kakarabunim na
nanamup ma. Ga karuk kan o kirinim o
kiribas ba na ninimiap maiong. Karuk.

Naien ma angelop

[6] Tie, tubiat a iriro, agimarung non an-
gelo la pavaula ga ula kabirana o uvau.
Amaning ubi meba ovaikang uriro bais ula
mumuru la iot atatan makin ga ilar mai
inamaniap onim na mirier garip ganam, na
mirier tiesiap ganam ga mai mirio inama-
niap ma non ara neip ga me mai mirier
kantrip ganam onim na urie kimanam
gano. [7] Irie la kupong maranit gare ro, "Tara
la betong ara ang Morowa meba mavu-
vuoang mirier teip ga magaulap ganam na
ties. Are ratmat ga miraung aime ga mi-
alang bonim ula kanu aun. Ga lotuming me
ai irie la okosarong panbinim ga kimanam
ga pirom ga mirier lup o burunam."
[8] Pa irie lama narain angelo la auluan
natauan angelo ga tiesong gare ro, "Pianam
ula kakanu Babilon, urio la kiribasieng ara!
Kiribasieng ara! Eva, urie la kiribasieng
ara! Urirot pianam Babilon la makosarieng
mirier garip ma inamaniap ganam ga ami-
uluan tavuk maiang ila papali. Me iriro
tavuk, iala wain ila mamarani maun ga
tapmaio a."
[9] Pa lama naien angelo la leuluan ga
kupong maranit gare ro, "Leba aga ba teip
ga magaulap la lotumeng me ai iriro su-
vaima ga uniap a ga amela kaguma na
pavap ma ga kilalap ma, [10] Tie, eba tapmaio
a wain la ut na koi o bukbuk ang Morowa.
Iriro wain migat la avuoong paga ila kire
migat leba akosarang Morowa ira ma teip
ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire.
Memani, papamnam dalap a maset maime.
Are ratmat ga eba omela ngitngit ula kiro o
kit la ilabie a tadas salfa na irap ma angelop
mila babaim ga Poi ang sipsip. [11] Ga betieng
bonat na uriro kit la ialo ngitngit maun,
uriro leba tala kan no, pa eba ila nakap
atatan makin. Miriro teip ga magaulap la
mime lotu me ai suvaima ga muranama a,
ga maiara kaguma o bonim a, eba ialang
kit o ngitngit maun. Uriro kit la tale ime
pu na ilengiap ga na arubuap, are ratmat
ga eba tale agamelie. Karuk kan!" [12] Tie,
Miptang, teip ga magaulap am Morowa la
mime omeuluo maimai ang ga mime ma-
iario nagan ming ira Iesu, tara la betong
iriro paga ang suvaima, dusming maranit
ga miaving uriro giginanim.
[13] Tie, tupta non nivunama la kupong
na panbinim gare ro, "Omirnang gare ro,
'Titot ga ila puoieng ira ma mirier taraiap
malonim, inamaniap la nagameng ira Ila
Kakani ga mevara, eba malaminaismeng.' "
Ga Muranama Ila Babai gat la ulo, "Eva,
temeba migat. Eba omaiolaing urio ubi
maiong ula mamaranu, ga eba agamelie.
Memani, mime akosar tavuk ila mumuri ga
eba apulang Morowa uniap ula mumuru me
maun."

Agimaong Ioanes Morowa la mavuvuoong inamaniap na ties

[14] Tie, inagat ogimarung non uvau ula
pasokieng, ga non migana la kauna gare
Migana migat ang Morowa la unama ubuo
urio uvau. Amaning begat a gol bo bugam
a, ga uario apos ula kanu la ororu maset
meba mairitang palisip na kilan a. [15] Ga

agimarung non angelo la uaira me lavie
na luguan o lotu ang Morowa, irie la
kupong mamaranit migat ame irie migana
la unama bo uvau gare ro, “Narang apos
nung ga oiritnang parak. Parakiap ganam
onim na kimanam la piram ara. Are ratmat
ga titot tara meba teiritieng uriro parak.”
16 Tie, irio migana la unama bo uvau, la uario
apos ula kanu ang ga mairitong parakiap
mila piram la maiot bo kimanam.
17 Ga agimarung non angelo la aulai
luguan ang Morowa la ut na panbinim ga
iura me lavie. Irie gat la uario apos ula
kanu la ororu maset na kilan a. 18 Ga
agimarung non gat angelo la aulai lavang
ga muo. Irio angelo la amaning kukunim
meba ualeng ubuo kit. Kupong mama-
ranit aime angelo la uario apos ula kanu
la ororu maset meba mairitang palisip. Ga
tiesong gare ro, “Parakiap a wain onim
na kimanam la piram ara. Are ratmat
ga narang apos nung la mitara ororu, ga
maritnang lop maiam kuop a wain la maiot
na kimanam.” 19 Tie, iriro angelo la uario
apos ang ga makoratong mirier parakiap
ganam ma kuop a wain. Ga magoong miriro
parakiap ga mela tapma na enbam ula
kakanu a tadas meba abutbutmeng wain.
Uriro enbam ula kakanu la avuoieng paga
ila kire la eba akosarang Morowa ira ma teip
ga magaulap onim na kimanam. Memani,
mitara papamnam dalap a maime. 20 Una
uriro enbam a tadas la iot lavie o taun ula
kakanu, mabutbutmeng miriro parakiap a
wain. Ga marigiong parakiap a wain ga
betmeng gare olabuan ga uriva tapma lavie
o enbam. Ga uriva ga ula puoong ira ma
300 kilometap, ga muo nakap puoong ira
muanam ma feet nakap.

15

*Gamura ma angelop ga gamura ma gigi-
nanimup*

1 Tie, magimarung non ara non ara kagup
mila kakanim la betmeng na panbinim, ga
turuptuaba migat. Ga magimarung gamura
ma angelop la maiariam gamura ma pagap
mila kiram migat meba makirarameng ina-
maniap. Ga miriro pagap mila kiram la eba
nam ba, tie karuk gat a noba paga la eba
betang. Ga mirio gamura ma pagap mila
kiram leba nam ba, tie dalap mila papanam
am Morowa la eba nam ba gat. 2 Urie,
agimarung non paga gare pirom ula kakanu
la okosarmeng a glas ga kit. Inamaniap
la okurupmein danunumiap ga adumeng
irio suvaima ga uniap a ga uvas la ovuoong
bonim a, man dusmeng na taralap o uriro
pirom la are tilagum ga maiariam gitap
la ualam Morowa maun. 3 Ga pumaiara o
sasang ang Moses, irie migana o ubi ang
Morowa ga sasang ang Poi ang sipsip. Uriro
sasang la igamaro,

“Morowa pang, Ila Kakani la amaning kuku-
nim gano, nume makosarnung non
ara non ara
ubiap mila mamaranim, ga na tara la mag-
imapang, pame kabuat tedifpang.
Nunuo orong maiang mirier garip
ma inamaniap, ga tavukup nuam la
puvuvum ga migat it ma ganam. 4 Ila
Kakani, nunuot talamet la nunama
ga nobabai. Are ratmat ga Ila
Kakani, aga leba tale araung me nu-
lam? Ga aga leba tale alang bonim
ula kakanu noun? Karuk a noba.
Nunuot talamet la nobabai migat.
Mirier garip ma teip ga magaulap
na uro kimanam leba mumaiong ga
lotumeng me noi. Memani, tavuk
nuang ila puvuvui la novaikong ara
la uakap.”

5 Tie, tubiat a iriro, inagat agimarung
luguan ang Morowa, irie luguan o lotu a
sel na panbinim. Ga unava irie luguan o
lotu sel la ovaikong ties migat ang. 6 Pa
miriro gamura ma angelop la maiariam
gamura ma pagap mila kiram migat meba
makirarameng inamaniap, amaiolai luguan
o lotu ang Morowa ga meura me lavie.
Menam burap mila babaim maset ga mela-
bie migat. Ga menam kanamup a gol la
makaliong arop ma. 7 Pa non kabirana
ma mirio nagala la meinim, irie la uaram
gamura ma koip a gol ga ualam maun
gamura ma angelop. Ga dalap mila papam-
nam am Morowa la unama atatan makin, la
dakieng ma na mirio gamura ma koip. 8 Pa
bonat la dakieng na luguan ang Morowa.
Memani, lalabie ga kukunim ang Morowa la
iot ana. Are ratmat ga tale kan puoong noba
meba obung na luguan o lotu. Karuk. Eba
ka mauanmela gamura ma angelop meba
naitmaiamung ubi ira ma gamura ma pagap
mila kiram.

16

Maurukmeng gamura ma koip la ame dalap mila papamnam am Morowa

1 Tie, tubiat a iriro, tupta non nivunama
ila kakani la muo tapma na luguan o lotu
ang Morowa la tiesmeng maime miriro
gamura ma angelop gare ro. "Mila ga
maurukming miriro gamura ma koip la ame
dalap mila papamnam am Morowa todang
na kimanam."
2 Tie, ula natauan angelo ga aurukong koi
ang na kimanam. Ga talet kagat ga non
ara non ara buokup mila mamaranim mila
kiram la betmeng ira ma teip ga magaulap
la memaning kaguma a iriro suvaima, ga
teip ga magaulap la mime lotu me ai uniap
a.
3 Pa lama narain angelo la ula aurukong
koi ang na pirom. Ga terigieng pirom ga
betieng gare olabuan a migana la uvara ra.
Ga mirier pagap la maiot ga meinim na
pirom, la mevara ganam.
4 Pa lama naien angelo la aurukong koi
ang na ima ga danuorabip. Ga miriro buraip
ganam la betmeng gare olabuan.
5 Tie, tupta iriro angelo la ume uale bo
bureip la ugama, "Tiralo la nunama ga titot
gat la nunama. Mitara nobabai. Pa iro ties
nung, nume mavuvuo maset teip mila ki-
ram. Are ratmat ga tavuk nuang la puvuvui.
6 Teip ga magaulap nuam ga unulip nuam la
menamuam ga mevara ga urukong olabuan
ma. Are ratmat ga uala olabuan maun
miriro teip ga magaulap mila kiram ga eba
tapmaio a ga maiarang uniap maiong ula
kiro a man tavuk la mime akosar."
7 Ga tupta non nigunama la mauo ira la-
vang la tiesong gare ro, "Migat, Ila Kakani,
nunuo Morowa la maning urier kukunim
gano. Ga mavuvuo nung inamaniap na ties
la migat o ga puvuvu gano."
8 Tie, lama nagala angelo la ula aurukong
koi ang nakap bo muabari, ga iaro muabari
kukunim meba masuamieng teip ga mag-
aulap na kit. 9 Uriro kit ula kakanu a efan
la mitara papamno, ga masuamieng kirat
miriro teip ga magaulap. Ga tiesmeng o ties
o fugau me bonim a Morowa. Memani, irie
kan la imuam miriro pagap mila kiram. Are
ratmat ga tale kan marigimeng dalap ma ga
maiaving bonim a Ila Kakani. Karuk.
10 Tie, lama muanam angelo la ula au-
rukong koi ang bo luaga ang orong, iriro
suvaima. Ga tubiat ialu arubu inamon ang
suvaima. Ga omela ngitngit ula kiro ga
makaratmeng malobip ma na uriro ngitn-
git. 11 Oagatmeng uro ngitngit ga buokup
maiam, ga tiesmeng o karan me Morowa
onim na panbinim. Pa tale kan marigimeng
dalap ma ga tale kan maialam ibup ma ira
tavuk maiang ila kire la mime akosar.
12 Tie, lama gunamur angelo la aurukong
koi ang na danuot ula kakanu Iufretis. Ga
balakong lu o burunam, ga namo orange-
meng alang maiong orongup la mavuo na
nap la ime bet muabari. 13 Ga magimarung
naien ma muranap mila kiram la kamena
gare rokrok, la temiara na nanam a iriro
daragon, ga na nanam a suvaima, ga na
nanam a iriro unuli o kakarabunim, irie
lama narain suvaima. 14 Mirie rokrokup la
muranap mila kiram maset la mime akosar
non ara non ara paga o turupnuabap. Ga
mamaiolai mirie naien ga mela mai mirier
orongup ganam la maionama na mirier
napup o kimanam meba mepamum meba
pumaiarang danunumiap na uriro la ula
kakanu ang Morowa la amaning urier kuku-
nim gano.
15 Ila Kakani la toulo gare ro, "Miptang,
turuo la eba bettang mi kakalait gare mi-
gana o pula la ume bet.* Are ratmat ga
migana la tale duriong, pa arangaang bu-
ruma ang ga onang, tie iriro migana la eba
alaminaismeng. Memani, eba tale puoong
meba amung un naru neip, are ratmat ga
tala kan ogasangenong mulinubap na irap
ma teip ga magaulap." 16 Tie, miriro naien
ma muranap mila kiram la iat mepamuam
orongup na iriro nap, o ties Ebraio la meiva
Amagedon.
17 Tie, lama gamura angelo la ula au-
rukong koi ang na pianam uakap la iot na
panbinim. Ga tapma na luguan o lotu,
non nigunama a non migana la mauo bo
luaga ang orong Morowa la kupong maranit
gare ro, "Marie ra." 18 Ga lalabie o ililak la
ililakieng tapmat, ga alaga ula kakanu la
betieng, ga ilo duk, ga murale ila kakani
la betong. Irio murale la mitara kakani
maset, pa na tara la makosarong Morowa
inamaniap ga muio puoieng titot, karuk

* 16:15: Eba tale amira man tara leba ina murang.

kan a murale ba ila kakani gare irio la ume
bet. Karuk kan. [19] Pa uriro taun ula kanu
Babilon la akiripieng irio murale me ira ma
naien ma napup. Ga mirier taunup mila
kakanim maiam non garip na uro kimanam
la melum ga kiram ganam. Eva, mana-
giong Morowa mirier tavukup mila kiram
la mime makosar teip ga magaulap onim
Babilon. Are ratmat ga tapmaio a wain
la ut na non koi o bukbuk ang Morowa.
Iriro wain la avuoong paga ila kire migat
la eba akosarang Morowa ira ma teip ga
magaulap me tavuk ila kire. [20] Irio murale la
betong ga mirier ailanip la maiot na pirom
la tale gat maiot. Ga mirier kavilap ganam
la pagomela ga tale gat maiot. [21] Ga tadasip a
ais ila kakani la melum lourup, giginanim a
irie ais la are 40 kilogram. Miriro la mamaio
na panbinim ga melum nakap mabuo teip
ga magaulap. Are ratmat ga tiesmeng kirat
aime Morowa la masagaong miriro tadasip
a ais meba makiraraang, muana la kakanu
maset giginanim maiong.

17

Non magabun la ime okosar kirinim ula kanu la oila uniap ula kiro

[1] Tie, tubiat ma miriro pagap, non angelo
kabirana ma mirio gamura ma la maiariam
gamura ma koip la muo ga toulo gare ro,
"Munang. Ga eba nosingtala a man paga la
eba apulang Morowa me un uriro magabun
o sadak la ionama nakap bo burunam ula
kakanu. Uriro magabun la mitara ime
akosar tavuk o sadak. [2] Orongup onim na
kimanam la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak ga
uriro magabun.* Ga teip onim na kimanam,
mirie gat la akosarmeng iriro tavuk ga urie
ga betmeng ga bangutmeng gare migana la
menong."

[3] Tie, betong Muranama Ila Babai maranit
toi, ga touap ga tula na pianam na kimanam
la karuk ma inamaniap una. Na iriro nap,
ogimarung non magabun la ionama nakap
bo suvaima ila taktogi la amanim papot bop
la dakmeng ira ma neip a. Pa miriro bop
ganam la ame non ara dadep o fugau aime
Morowa. Pa iriro suvaima la ame gamura
ma bugabip ga 10 ma kudirap. [4] Pa uriro
magabun la ina buruma ila mumuri ila
taktoki maset. Ga tesasaieng a gol ga tadas
ila mumuri maset ga gamale la maiaba
kakepup apat. Ga iaria koi a gol na kilan
o. Pa iriro koi la mitara dakong ma non
ara non ara tavukup mila kiram, ga non ara
tavukup mila papalim la mitara kikisong
Morowa maime. [5] Pa ame bonim iro pava o.
Uriro bonim la ame ties o kagonuri, la are
ro:

"Taun ula kakanu Babilon, urie naga
maiong mirier magaulap ganam o
sadak, ga maiong mirier tavukup
ganam mila kiram maset onim na
kimanam."

[6] Tie, ogimarung magabun, uriro mag-
abun la tapio a olabuan ma inamaniap
am Morowa la menamuam ga mevara, ga
betieng ga bangutieng ga are magabun la
menieng. Mirie la menamuam ga mevara,
memani naganmeng ira Iesu ga mela bais-
meng o ties ang. Na tara la ogimarung uriro
magabun, turuptuaba kan maset. [7] Pa iriro
angelo la toulo, "Buat turupnuaba. Eba
nosingtala a muana o ties ula kagoiri ieng
uriro magabun, ga ties ula kagoiri ang iriro
suvaima la amanim gamura ma bugabip ga
manaburuan ma kudirap la ionama uriro
magabun abuo. [8] Iiriro suvaima la agima-
nung ara, tinan la unama, pa titot la tale
gat unama. Pa tubiat eba aolaing iriro lu
la ula tatang maset la karuk a muana ba
a, ga eba eura me lavie na iriro lu. Non
teip ga magaulap onim na kimanam la tale
mamirmeng bop ma na babam o ninimiap
na tara la okosarong Morowa kimanam ga
muio puoieng titot, miriro teip ga maga-
ulap la eba agimameng iriro suvaima, ga
eba man turupmaiaba kirat. Memani, tinan
la unama pa titot la tale gat unama, pa
tubiat eba ina betang, ga eba iouang ga ne
ba.

[9] "Teip ga magaulap la memaning agat
ula mumuru, puomeng meba ameira maset
muana a iriro paga. Miriro gamura ma
bugabip la mavuomeng gamura ma pugu-
lap la ionama magabun nakap mabuo. [10] Pa
miriro gamura ma bugabip la mavuomeng
gamura ma orongup. Pa muanam ma la
makiribasmeng ara. Pa namurit ara la ut,
pa irie la tale ka betong, pa tubiat ga eba

* 17:2: Iriro la mavuvuoong are la amaiolair Ila Kakani Morowa ga lotumeng ara me ai morowap o kakarabunim.

betang ga ebat ualeng mabuo inamaniap a
tatak it tara.
11 "Pa iriro suvaima tinan la unama, pa
titot ga tale gat unama, irie la lama gamin
orong. Irie namurit gar maiang gamura ma
orongup ga eba iouang. 12 Pa miriro 10 ma
kudirap la magimanung ara, la mavuomeng
10 ma orongup la tale ka memaning inamon
maiong. Pa eba amela kaguma ga iriro su-
vaima ga eba umaialeng mabuo inamaniap
gare orongup at tara ila papoi. 13 Mirio
manaburuan ma orongup la ebat meman-
ing namurit agat ga eba maialang urier
kukunim maiong gano ga kaguma maiang
aun suvaima. 14 Ga eba nemenamung ga
Poi ang sipsip, ga eba makurupeling migat.
Memani, irie Ila Kakani maiang mirier teip
ganam mila kakanim, ga irie orong maiang
mirier orongup. Ga mirier inamaniap la
maionama ga Poi ang sipsip, eba okurup-
meling danunumiap ga iriro Poi ang sipsip:
Miriro garip la mepto bais ula mumuru, ga
miriro garip la maiteong, ga miriro garip la
mime omeuluan maset ties ang."
15 Urie, toulo angelo gare ro, "Magima-
nung ara miriro danuorabip mila kakanim
la ionama magabun o sadak kagarat mai.
Urie la mavoieng mirier inamaniap onim
na mirier pialap ganam, ga mirier ina-
maniap onim na mirier kantrip ganam ga
mirier inamaniap la memanim non ara neip
ga mirier inamaniap ma non ara tiesiap.
16 Pa iriro suvaima ga miriro 10 ma kudi-
rap la magimanung ara, miriro ganam la
eba nekaromela ga magabun o sadak. Ga
eba okirarameng maset ga mavugutmaiara
mirier sasaip iam ga pagap iam. Ga eba
maiom neip o, ga eba osuameng ga no ba
na kit. 17 Me tavuk ang Morowa, uabu agat
ang kan na dalap ma, ga eba memaning
namurit agat meba akosarmeng iriro paga
meba betang na agat maiong. Ga eba ma-
ialang uriro kukunim gano aun suvaima.
Eba okosarmeng gare tiro ga ila puoieng na
tara me mirier pagap la uaramam Morowa
leba betmeng migat. 18 Pa uriro maga-
bun la ogimanung la ovuoieng uriro taun
ula kakanu Babilon la uiale mabuo mirier
orongup onim na kimanam."

18

Babilon la okiribasmeng ara

1 Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, agimarung non
angelo la mauo na panbinim ga muo to lou-
rup. Amaning kaguma ila kakani migat ga
lalabie ang ula kanu la okosarieng kimanam
ga ilabie maset. 2 Ga kupong maranit kan
na nivunama ila kakani ga ugama, "Taun
ula kakanu Babilon la okiribasmeng ara!
Okiribasmeng ara! Titot la betieng ara gare
pianam maiong non ara non ara muranap
mila kiram la maionama una. Ga non ara
non ara kobengip mila kiram ga papalim
gat la maionama una. 3 Memani, mirier
garip ma inamaniap la makosarmeng papot
ma tavukup o sadak ga urie. Irio tavuk la
ui gare la tapmaio ra a wain iang ila ma-
marani. Ga orongup gat onim na kimanam
la akosarmeng tavuk o sadak ga urie. Ga
teip gat onim na kimanam la mime okosar
ubi o butamat, mirie gat la maiaram papot
ma kakepup a non ara non ara tavuk iang
ila bangutong, meba masauieng papot ma
pagap mila maiaba kakepup."

4 Tie, tupta non nivunama na panbinim
la tiesong gare ro, "Teip ga magaulap tuam,
omiolaing uriro pianam ga miura me lavie.
Babun nemiganming ga urie na kirinimup
iam, ga ebun omila uniap ula kiro ma
kiribasiap iam. 5 Memani, kirinimup iam
la kamena gare putput ula kakanu maset,
betmeng ga puomeng na panbinim. Ga
maagatong Morowa mirier tavukup mila
kiram iam uriro pianam. 6 Agatming tavuk
iang uriro magabun o kirinim ga mipulang
iriet tavuk iro. Ipamuam tavukup iam
mila kiram ga mitara papot ma. Are rat-
mat ga mipamung gat uniap ieng ula kiro
puoieng ira ma mirier tavukup mila kiram
la makosarieng. Origieng burunam ula
mamaranu na koi. Tie, iat gat mipamung
kukunim ieng tapnuap ula mamaranu ga
mialang un meba tavio. 7 Eva, iavio kan
bonim o ga makosarieng papot ma tavukup
o pringesnges. Are ratmat ga mialang
papot ngitngit un, puoieng ira iriro tavuk
la akosarieng. Ga okosarming meba iliba
papot. Memani, man ime kan ties na dalap
o gare ro, 'Turuo orong la tunama abuo
luaga ang orong. Tale karuna gare maga-
bun la uvara ra lai iang ga urie la ionama
agarit. Giginanimup la tale puomeng meba
betmeng ira ruo meba taliba. Karuk kan mi-
gat.' 8 Are ratmat ga ot namurit la, non ara

giginanimup migat leba betmeng iro taun
ula kakanu Babilon: Nuvarap ga nulibap ula
kanu ga abage ula kakanu la eba betieng.
Ga kit la eba osuamieng Babilon. Memani,
Morowa, Ila Kakani la mavuvuoong ara
tavukup mila kiram iam Babilon na ties, irie
la amaning kukunim gano.

Lagubuma ume Babilon

9 "Ga orongup onim na kimanam la
akosarmeng tavuk ila kire ga urie, ga
temeba ga urie magabun o kirinim me
tavuk ila bangutong ga eba masaumeng
papot ma pagap mila maiaba kakepup ma-
pat. Ga miriro orongup eba ogimameng
bonat o kit leba osuamieng ga eba meliba ga
masakmeng arop ma. 10 Ga eba ogimameng
urio ngitngit ula kiro aun Morowa, ga eba
meraung migat. Eba dusmeng kakaliat uluo
ga memama,

" 'Kadik, Kadik, nokaranmeng ara Babilon.
Nokakani ga nunuo pianam ula ma-
maranu migat! Pa at namurit tara
o muabari, uniap ula kiro o kirinim
nung la betieng ira nuo ga kiribas-
nung ara migat!'

11 "Ga teip o butamat onim na mirie na-
pup ganam na kimanam la eba oagatmeng
Babilon, ga eba meliba o kadik ume ga eba
maionang maun dalap mila giginam. Me-
mani, karuk kan a migana ba gat la eba ma-
souang pagap maiam. 12 Pagap maiam la are
ro: gol ga silva ga tadasip mila mumurum
ga gamalep la mitara ila uniap ma nakap
ga burap mila mumurum mila pasokmeng
ga non ara non ara burap mila taktogim ga
burap a silka. Ga tie gat ame non ara kuop la
ame kukuf ula mumuru ga non ara pagap la
makosarmeng ma logip a elefan ga non ara
pagap la makosarmeng o kuguom la maiaba
kakepup upat ga a bras ga a ain ga a tadas
ila mumuri la ame kagup. 13 Ga ame non
pagap gat la maiot, gare sinamon ga liarana
me parak ga urup me ukosar o bonat la ame
kukuf ula mumuru ga non ara ailup la ame
kukuf ula mumuru, meiva mira ga sanda ila
mumuri ga wain ga ailu o kuguom Oliv ga
plaua ga wit. Ga ame gat bulumakaup ga
sipsipup ga osup ga karisip ga teip o ubi
agarit, ga masagameng gat inamaniap la
mime omeuluan ties ang ila kakani maiang.
Pa karuk kan a noba meba masouang miriro
pagap ganam.

14 Ga eba tiesmeng teip la mime okosar
butamat gare ro, 'Miriro pagap mila mu-
murum la temaiara dalap nuo meba naram
la nomaiolai ga melara. Mirier pagap mila
mumurum la ame uniap ula kakanu, ga
mirier sasaip nuam mila mumurum, la no-
maiolai ra. Are ratmat ga tala gat manula
pagap lare tiro.' 15 Pa inamaniap la okosar-
meng butamat ma miriro pagap, la mamela
papot ma kakepup na uriro taun, mitara
merau me uriro ngitngit ga kiribas ieng
uriro taun ula kakanu la babun maiop. Are
ratmat ga dusmeng kakaliat uluo, ga man
meliba o kadik ume ga eba giginam dalap
ma. 16 Ga eba tiesmeng gare ro,

" 'Kadik, kadik. Okaranmeng Babilon, uriro
taun ula kakanu. Tinan la iabua
sasa ila mumuri ila pasokong, ga
non ara non ara burap mila tak-
togim ga masasaieng neip o a gol,
ga a tadas ila mitara mumuri ga
gamale ula mitara maiaba kakepup
upat. 17 At narit nap o muabari,
miriro kakepup ganam ga sasaip la
kiribasmeng ara ganam.'

"Ga mirier keptenip ma sipup ga mirier
teip mila masaumeng sipup meba mela na
non pialap. Ga mirier boskurup ga mirier
teip la memaning ubi o butamat na pirom,
miriro inamaniap la dusmeng kakaliat uluo
Babilon. 18 Ga ogimameng bonat o kit la
osuamieng ga kukupmeng gare ro, 'Man
taun la kakanu migat la kaina gare uriro
taun?' 19 Ga agomeng kanauri o kimanam bo
bugapip ma kan meba masingmaiala teip ga
magaulap la kadikmeng migat, ga meliba ga
giginam dalap ma ga man maionama. Ga
kupmeng,

" 'Kadik! Kadik! Okaranmeng ara uriro
taun ula kakanu! Mirier irap maiam
mirier sipup la mime menum na
pirom, mirie la okosarmeng buta-
mat ga uriro taun ga betmeng teip
mila kakanim ma kakepup. Pa at
narit nap o muabari la kiribasmeng
ara! 20 Mimi gar na panbinim ga ina-
maniap am Morowa ga apostolop
ga unulip, mimi ganam le temiba
me iriro paga titot la betong iro
uriro taun. Memani, Morowa la
ovuvuoong na ties ga upulo uniap
ula kiro me un me tavuk ila kire la
akosarieng uriro taun ira mi.' "

[21] Uriro ties la no ra, tie agimarung non
angelo ila mamarani la uara non tadas ila
kakani maset la are tadas o uritigi a wit.
Uavia iriro tadas me nakap ga agoong ga
ula lourup na pirom. Ga ugama, "Eba are
ba ro, uriro taun ula kakanu Babilon la
eba ogomeng maranit ga ila lourup, ga tala
gat puomeng inamaniap meba ogimameng.
Karuk. [22] Are ratmat ga nuloiap a gita ga non
ara sasangip ga nuloiap a kadi ga nuloiap a
taurima, tala gat mepto ira nuo. Karuk. Ga
teip la ubimeng na non ara ubiap mila mu-
murum la tala gat mamaiop miriro teip ira
nuo. Karuk. Nuloiap a tadas la ume maritigi
kabop a wit, uriro non ara nuloiap gat la
tala gat mepto ira nuo. Karuk. [23] Ga lalabie
o lam la tala gat ulabie ira nuo. Ga alaga
maiong kubap ga kubeulap la namo mag-
imeng, la tala gat mepto ira nuo. Karuk.
Teip nuam la okosarmeng butamat tinan
la teip la memanim bop mila kakanim na
uriro kimanam. Pa nunuo, Babilon la ma-
vananung mirier teip ga magaulap ganam a
tavuk ila kire gare la okosarnung sanga, ga
nuranam dalap ma meba ameuluan tavuk
ila kire la nume akosar. [24] Pa Morowa la
ogimaong uriro taun la inamuam unulip
ga inamaniap am, ga mirier inamaniap na
kimanam. Uriro kirinim gat la iot iro taun
Babilon gat.

19

Teip ga magaulap la temeba me Babilon la kiro

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, tupta nivunama
are gar ila kakani ma teip ga magaulap la
kukupmeng la maionama na panbinim, ga
megama,

"Aleluia, buaving bonim a Morowa! Mo-
rowa buang iriet namurit la ina
bulagiong. Amaning bonim ula
kakanu ga kukunim. [2] Memani irie
la ume mavuvuo tavukup maiam
inamaniap na ties, ga ties ang la
migat o ga puvuvui gano. Urio mag-
abun ula kakanu o kirinim la ma-
palirieng mirier teip ga magaulap
onim na kimanam a tavuk iang o
sadak. Are ratmat
ga uabu Morowa urio magabun na ties ga
upulo ra uniap ula kiro me un. Urio
magabun la imaning sik gat la ina-
muam inamaniap am Morowa o ubi
ga mevara, ga upulo ra Morowa urio
kirinim ieng ga okiribasong."

[3] Urie, ina marikmeng gare ro,

"Aleluia, buaving bonim a Morowa! Bonat
o kit la osuamieng taun ula kakanu
Babilon, uriro la ime ila nakap mar
mirie lap ga tale kan no!"

[4] Ga 24 ma teip mila uke ga nagala ma pa-
gap la maionama mila inim, la kumumeng
ga lotumeng me ai Morowa la unama bo
luaga ang orong. Megama,

"Amen, buaving bonim a Morowa."

[5] Ga tupta non nivunama na nunamap
ang Morowa la tiesong gare ro,

"Mimi teip o ubi am Morowa buang,
mimi gar la mime mirau aime ga
mionama apat, ga mimi teip ga ma-
gaulap la mimaning bop ga mimi
gat teip ga magaulap agarit, mimi
ganam le miaving bonim a Morowa
buang!"

Poi ang sipsip la magiong ga okosarong parak o magi ula kakanu

[6] Ga tupta non nivunama la are nuloiap
la betieng aun gar ila kakani ma inama-
niap la nebolameng ga tiesmeng, ga are
gat danuorabip la meriva ga melo, ga are
gat nuloiap ieng duk ula kakanu la ilo. La
tiesmeng gare ro,

"Aleluia, buaving bonim a Morowa buang!
Ila Kakani, irie Morowa
buang la amaning urier kukunim gano.
Titot la unama ga uale mabuo
mirier inamaniap are Orong. [7] Are
ratmat le tebuba ga tevurusbuong
maset ga bualang bonim ula kanu
aun. Tara ang Poi ang sipsip la namo
magiang la betong ara. Pa kuala ang
la urangaieng me urio magi.* [8] Ga
uala Morowa buruma ila mumuri la
pasokong un magabun o magi, la
mitara ililakong ga mitara babai, ga
iabua iriro ira ma neip o. Iriro bu-
ruma ila mumuri la pasokong are la
avuoong tavuk ila puvuvui maiang
teip ga magaulap am Morowa."

[9] Tie, toulo angelo gare ro, "Umirnang
gare ro: Miriro teip ga magaulap la ma-
marikong Morowa ga mumaio na parak

* 19:7: Uriro ties o uvuvuo me Iesu Karisito la eba ina terigiang ga malagiang inamaniap am ga eba maionang iat atatan makin.

ula kakanu o magi ang Poi ang sipsip, eba
malaminaismeng." Ga toulo, "Uriro la ties
migat ang Morowa."
[10] Tie, tupto ties ang ga makoftung dade-
bip tuo kagarat ai kiban a iriro angelo meba
loturang me ai. Pa toulo angelo gare ro,
"Buat okosarnung gare tie. Memani, tale
kan turuo Morowa. Turuot migana o ubi
gare nunuo ga papap nuam, mirie la na-
ganming ira Iesu ga mime bais o bonim
a. Lotunang it me ai Morowa iriet narit!
Memani, muana o ties aime Iesu la betieng
aun Muranama Ila Babai, irie la uaramo ties
o unuli me mai teip ga magaulap."

Ioanes la agimaong migana la unama nakap abuo hos ila pasokong

[11] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, uri me nakap ga
ogimarung panbinim la inava ga non hos
ila pasokong la unama non migana abuo.
Amanin narain bopien are ro: Migana la
ume uale maset bo ubi ang, ga migana la
ume akosar tavuk it ila migat. Ame tavuk
ila puvuvui, ume mavuvuo teip ga maga-
ulap na ties ga ume okosar danunumiap.
[12] Irapien a la are kit la ilabie. Are ratmat
ga mait man pagap la maiot na dalap ma
teip ga magaulap. Ga amanim papot ma
begarip am orong la maiot na bugam a. Pa
iro pava a la omirmeng non bonim. Pa
karuk kan a noba migana o magabun la ait
muana o uriro bonim. Iriet la oit. [13] Ga
buruma ila laklage la ume una, olabuan la
ut ira a. Pa bonim a la "Ties ang Morowa".
[14] Ga amip onim na panbinim la maionama
bo hosup maiam mila pasokmeng, la ameu-
luan ga mela. Menam burap mila pasok-
meng ga babaim maset. [15] Ga non apos ula
laklago la mitara ororu maset, la iura na
nanam a iriro migana me lavie. Ga eba
anamung gar ma teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam la nekaromela ga irie. Ga uario
non pas a ain ga uale maranit bo mirier
garip ma teip ga magaulap la maionama
na kimanam. Ga eba magoang ga mela na
non enbam a tadas ga irie kan la eba teara
ga mabutbutang miriro kabop a wain ga
bureip ma la eba meriva me lourup. Uriro
ties o uvuvuo la mavoieng dalap a Morowa
la amaning kukunim gano, leba papamnam
ba me inamaniap la mime makosar tavukup
mila kiram. [16] Ga amaning non bonim la
iot ira buruma ang ila laklage ga ira kiban
a. Uriro bonim la are ro: Orong maiang
mirier orongup ganam, ga Ila Kakani ma-
iang mirier teip mila kakanim ganam.
[17] Tie, agimarung non angelo la dusong
nakap bo muabari, ga marikong me mirier
kobengip ganam la pavamela nakap na pan-
binim ga ugama, "Mumiong nebolaming
na uriro parak ula kakanu ang Morowa.
[18] Eba miom neip ma mirier teip ganam:
Ga eba miom neip ma orongup, ga neip
ma teip mila uke me amip, ga neip ma
teip mila mamaranim, ga neip ma hosup
ga teip la maionama nakap mabuo, ga neip
ma teip mila omeuluan kan agat maiong,
ga neip ma teip o ubi la mime omeuluan
ties maiong non teip la umaiale maranit
mabuo, ga neip ma teip mila uke, ga neip
ma teip agarit."
[19] Tie, agimarung iriro suvaima ga
orongup onim na kimanam ga amip maiam,
la nebolameng ara meba nemenamung ga
iriro migana la unama bo hos ga amip am.
[20] Pa iriro migana la avisong iriro suvaima la
betong na pirom ga unulip o kakarabunim.
Iriro unuli o kakarabunim la makosarong
papot ma pagap o turupnuabap na irap
a iriro suvaima. Ga na iriro tavuk la
makosarong papot ma pagap o turupnu-
abap, ga mavanaong teip ga magaulap
meba mela maiarang kaguma ang suvaima
ga lotumeng me uniap a. Agoong iruo
migana la suvaima ga unuli o kakarabunim
la man inim ka me lourup na kin ila kakani
la ame kit la ilabie a tadas salfa. Iruo tadas
salfa la kakanu lalabie a gare pirom. [21] Pa
iriro migana la unama bo hos, la unamuam
non teip ga mevara o uriro apos ula laklago
la iura na nanam a. Ga mirier kobengip
ganam la mumaio maiom pupunesip ma
miriro teip ga dakmeng karip ma maset.

20

Satan la unama na luguan o arubu ma 1,000 ma karaip

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro, agimarung non an-
gelo la mavuo na panbinim ga muo lourup.
Na kilan a la uaria ki a lu la ula namur maset
la karuk kan a muana ba a. Ga uaria sen ila
kakani maset. [2] Ga ula uat a iriro daragon,
meiva gat lamot onim tiralo kan ga meiva
ila kakani maiang muranap mila kiram, irie
Satan. Ga avisong iriro angelo Satan a sen

puoieng ma 1,000 ma karaip. [3] Ga agoong
Satan na lu la ula namur maset la karuk kan
a muana ba a, ga ulua tabuna a iriro lu, ga
angingitong maranit. Are ratmat ga tale
gat puoong Satan meba mavanaang garip
ma teip ga magaulap na uro kimanam gat.
Karuk. Pa 1,000 ma karaip la eba ka nam ba,
tie tubiat eba bat avikang Morowa meba ala
tapmat at tara ila papoi.
[4] Tie, tubiat a iriro, magimarung non lu-
agap am orong la maiot, ga non inamaniap
la maionama bo miriro luagap. Mirie teip
la amela kaguma meba avuvuomeng tavuk
maiang teip na ties, la maionama bo miriro
luagap a orong. Ga magimarung muranap
ma teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira
Iesu la baismeng o bonim a, ga maiario
maranit ties ang Morowa. At iriro muana,
makoratmeng kakongup ma ga mevara. Ga
magimarung gat muranap ma teip la tale
lotumeng me ai suvaima, ga me ai uniap
a ga tale kan maiara kaguma na pavap ma
ga kilalap ma. Miriro teip ga magaulap
la ina temaiara na una ga meinim. Eva,
maionama ga umaiale bo teip ga magaulap
mirie ga Iesu puoieng ira ma 1,000 ma
karaip. [5] Iriro natauan tara la eba temaiara
teip ga magaulap na una. Pa mirie non
inamaniap la tala kan temaiara na una ga
omela ninimiap. Karuk. Memani, eba
mauanmela miriro 1,000 ma karaip leba
ka nam ba. [6] Miriro teip ga magaulap
leba temaiara na iriro natauan tara la eba
malaminaismeng maset ga babaim maset.
Memani, mirie am Morowa ga tala kan
uabuam na ties ga na uriro kin la ame kit
ula ilabie a tadas salfa, urie lama narain
nuvarap. Karuk. Pa eba betmeng gare
miridaip am Morowa ga Karisito. Eba maio-
nang gare orongup ga Karisito ma miriro
1,000 ma karaip.

Satan la kiribasong ara

[7] Urie, tubiat la eba nam ba miriro 1,000
ma karaip, tie eba anavang angelo tabuna
a iriro lu la unama Satan ana na luguan
o arubu ga avikang. [8] Tie, eba muong
Satan lavie ga mavanang garip ma teip
ga magaulap la maionama na nagala ma
sikurup o kimanam: Irie gar ang la meiva
Gok ga Magok. Eba apamum Satan meba
pumaiarang danunumiap. Uvas ma miriro
garip la are ubiem labinim. [9] Ga eba mela
na mirier napup o kimanam, ga okalimeng
kem maiong teip ga magaulap am Morowa
ga uriro taun Ierusalem la mitara naong
Morowa ume. Pa ogimarung kit la maio
na panbinim, ga masuamieng migat miriro
teip o danunumiap ma amip am Satan.
[10] Pa Satan la mavanaong garip ma teip ga
magaulap, are ratmat ga agoong Morowa
Satan na kin ula kanu la ila namur maset o
kit la ilabie a tadas salfa. Na uriro kin, su-
vaima ga unuli o kakarabunim la legomeng,
ga mirier naien la eba omela ngitngit na
ilengiap ga na arubuap atatan makin.

Mavuvuoong Morowa inamaniap la mevara

[11] Tie, tubiat a riro paga, agimarung luaga
ila pasokong ang orong, ga non migana la
unama abuo iriro luaga. Ga kimanam ga
panbinim la tevikliong ara ga tale gat li-
onama. [12] Ga magimarung teip ga magaulap
la mevara ra tinan, teip ga magaulap la
memaning bonim ga teip ga magaulap gat
agarit. Man dusmeng kagarat ai iriro luaga
ang orong, pa menavo non babam. Ga ina
gat menavo non gat babam, urie la babam
o ninimiap la maiot bop ma teip ga ma-
gaulap mila meinim ga maionama atatan
makin ga Morowa. Ga mauluana Morowa
tiesiap la mamirmeng na mirio babap ga
mavuvuoong mirier teip ga magaulap mila
mevara ra me man tavuk la mime akosar.
[13] Tie, teip ga magaulap ganam la mevara na
pirom, mela dusmeng na ties ang Morowa.
Ga mirie gat teip ga magaulap la mevara ra
ga muranap ma la mela na iou, mela dus-
meng na ties ang Morowa. Ga mavuvuoong
teip ga magaulap ganam ut narit narit na
ties puoieng ira tavuk la akosarmeng. [14] Ga
tubiat ga ogoong Nuvarap ga pianam o Ades
me lourup na irie lu la ame kit la ilabie. Urio
kin la ame kit la ilabie, la kakanu maset gare
pirom. Iruo lu ila kakani la ame kit, irie
lama narain nuvarap. [15] Ga teip ga magaulap
ganam la tale maiot bop ma na babam o
ninimiap, eba magomeng gat me lourup na
kin ula kakanu la ame kit.

21

Ierusalem ula nou

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, ogimarung
panbinim ula nou ga kimanam ula nou la
iot. Pa natauan panbinim ga kimanam la
tevikliong ara ga tale gat lionama. Ga pirom
gat la tale gat ionama. [2] Ga ogimarung

uriro taun ula babau, urie Ierusalem ula
nou la maio aun Morowa na panbinim ga
muio to lourup. Ui maset gare magabun
la namo magieng ga iabuam sasaip mila
mumurum ga urangaieng meba auanila lai
iang. [3] Ga tupta non la unama kabirana a
iriro luaga ang orong la tiesong maranit are
ro, "Miptang! Titot nunamap ang Morowa
la unama ga teip ga magaulap! Ga eba
onang kabirana ma, ga eba maionang teip
ga magaulap am. Eva, Morowa kan la
eba onang ga mirie ga eba irie ba Morowa
maiang. [4] Ga eba mabalak ang kup na irap
ma. Ga tala gat ina mevara, ga tala gat
giginam dalap ma ga tala gat ina meliba ga
omela ngitngit gat. Karuk. Memani, miriro
giginanimup iam natauan kimanam la nam
ara."

[5] Tie, iriro migana la unama bo luaga
ang orong la ugama, "Miptang! Titot
la makosartung mirier pagap ganam ga
neim." Ga ina gat toulo gare ro, "Omirnang
uriro ties na babam. Memani, uriro ties
la migat o ga puoieng me mirier teip ga
magaulap le naganmeng migat iro." [6] Ga
toulo gare ro, "Mirier pagap ganam la
makosartung la nam ara. Migat, turuot
la lake bettung, ga turuot malonim migat.
Turuo la muana ma mirier pagap ganam,
ga tume ituamuam mirier pagap ganam.
Pa aga teip ga magaulap ba la balakmeng
nigunap ma eba talang burunam na kin o
burunam la ame ninimiap ga eba tapmaio
o, pa tala kan osaumeng. Karuk. Memani,
eba talang uriro maun gare kamniap agarit.
[7] Pa teip ga magaulap la mime dus maranit
ga okurupmein giginanim ga okurupmein
danunumiap, eva eba talam miruo pagap
maun. Ga eba turuo ba Morowa maiang, ga
eba mirie ba lop tuam. [8] Pa eba magomeng
mirier teip ga magaulap na kin ula kakanu
la ame kit la ilabie ma tadasip a salfa. Mirie
teip ga magaulap la are ro: teip ga maga-
ulap la mime merau ga ina mime tesuga,
ga teip ga magaulap la tale naganmeng, ga
teip ga magaulap la makosarmeng non ara
non ara tavukup mila kiram maset, ga teip
ga magaulap la menamuam inamaniap ga
mevara, ga teip ga magaulap la akosarmeng
tavuk o sadak, ga teip o sanga, ga teip ga
magaulap la mime lotu me mai morowap
o kakarabunim, ga inamaniap ganam o
kakarabunim. Eva, eba magomeng ga eba
maiarang nap maiang na kin ula kakanu la
ame kit la ilabie ma tadasip a salfa. Uriro
kin a salfa la mitara kakanu gare pirom.
Miriro teip ga magaulap la eba maiaving
giginanim ula kanu ga ngitngit ula kanu na
uriro kin atatan makin. Urie la lama narain
nuvarap."

Gas o taun ula nou Ierusalem

[9] Tie, non angelo la muo toi. Irie non
kabirana ma gamura ma angelop la maiaria
koi la ame gamura ma pagap mila kiram
o ugiginara ma teip ga magaulap onim na
kimanam. La toulo, "Munang. Eba nos-
ingtala o uriro magabun la magiieng ga Poi
ang sipsip." [10] Tie, betong Muranam Ila
Babai maranit toi, ga touap ga tula nakap
bo non pugama ila kakani la mitara ula
nakap. Ga tosinguala o uriro taun ula babau
Ierusalem, maio aun Morowa na panbinim
ga muio to lourup. [11] Ilabie maset o lalabie
ula kanu ang Morowa. Lalabie o la mumuri
ga non ara maset, are tadas la ame uniap
ula kakanu, meiva iaspa. Eva, ui uakap ga
ililakong maset gare tilagu.

[12] Merilio uro taun ula kanu maranit ma
tadasip mila kakanim ga kudat ula kakanu
o uriro taun la mitara ila nakap ga okaliieng
uriro taun. Ame 12 ma tabup mila kakanim
la maiot iro kudat, ga 12 ma angelop la
dusmeng kagarat mai mirier tabup ganam.
Ga bop ma 12 ma eap maiam onim Israel la
maiot ira ma tabup. [13] Kudat onim na nap
la betieng muabari, la ame naien ma tabup.
Ga kudat onim not la ame naien ma tabup.
Ga kudat onim saut la ame naien ma tabup.
Ga kudat onim na nap la namila muabari la
ame naien ma tabup. [14] Uriro kudat o taun la
ame 12 ma tadasip meba ongangasmeng, ga
bop ma 12 ma Apostolop am Poi ang sipsip
la maiot ira ma miriro tadasip. [15] Tie, iriro
angelo la tiesong ga turuo, la uario pas a
gol me uvuvuo o uriro taun ga tabup o ga
kudat la okaliieng. [16] Uvuvuo o uriro taun
ula kakanu la betieng gare ro: Sikurup o
taun la nagala ma napup o, ga laklaganim
o ga kakanim o ga nakap o la nevuomeng
it. Angelo la ovuvuoong uro taun o pas
ang, ga kaguma o taun la puoong gare 2,400
kilometa. [17] Ga ovuvuoong gat kudat o, pa
kudat la ila nakap puoieng gare 144 mitap.
Iriro angelo la ovuoong kudat o uriro pas o
uvuvuo maiong inamaniap. [18] Okosarmeng
kudat o taun a tadas la maiaba nakap

kakepup mapat, meiva iaspa. Pa taun kan
la okosarmeng a gol migat ga mitara ulabie
gare tilagu. [19] Pa muana o uriro kudat la
okaliieng taun Ierusalem, la osasameng ma
non ara non ara tadasip la ame uniap ula
kakanu la mime masau. Natauan tadas ila
mumuri na muana o kudat, meiva iaspa.
Pa lama narain tadas ila kadidikong, meiva
sapaia. Pa lama naien tadas la pasokong.
Pa lama nagala tadas la makmagadaong,
meiva emeral. [20] Lama muanam tadas la
taktogi ga pasokong gat, meiva sadonikis.
Pa lama gunamur tadas ila taktogi, meiva
konilian. Pa lama gamura tadas ila iangong,
meiva krisolait. Pa lama gamiala irie non
ara tadas ila iangong, meiva topas. Pa
lama manaburuan tadas la makmagadaong
ga iangong gat, meiva krispores. Pa lama
manaburuan ga namurit la makmagadaong
gare pirom, meiva Iasint. Pa lama man-
aburuan ga narain la non ara tadas ila
taktogi, meiva ametis. [21] Uriro kudat o taun
la imanim 12 ma tabup mila kakanim ga
miruo 12 ma tabup mirie 12 ma pelip.* Ut
narit narit tabuna la makosarmeng a namu-
rit namurit pel ila kakani. Alangip ganam o
taun la makosarmeng it a gol migat ga iruo
gol la ililakong migat gare tilagu.

[22] Pa tale kan agimarunng luguan o lotu
na uriro taun. Memani, Morowa Ila Kakani
la amaning urier kukunim gano, ga Poi
ang sipsip la lionama ga betliong garet
luguan o lotu o uriro taun. [23] Are ratmat
ga muabari ga ulang la tala gat lilabie na
uriro taun. Karuk. Lalabie ila kakani ang
Morowa ga lam ang Poi ang sipsip litie
kan lilabie o uriro taun. [24] Mirier garip ma
inamaniap leba memung na lalabie o uriro
taun. Ga orongup onim na kimanam la eba
mumaiong na uriro taun ga maiavim pagap
maiam mila mumurum ga maialam bop
mila kakanim. [25] Arubu la tala gat puoieng
meba betieng na uriro taun. Karuk. Are
ratmat ga mirier taraiap tabup o kudat
la eba man menavang. [26] Ga mirier garip
ma teip ga magaulap la eba mumaiong na
uriro taun ga pagap maiam mila mumurum
ga maialam bop mila kakanim ga mavien-
meng bop ma. [27] Pa pagap mila papalim
ga inamaniap la mime makosar non ara
non ara tavukup mila kiram o mulinubap,
ga inamaniap la mime ties o kakarabunim,
mirie la tala kan puomeng meba maiobung
na uriro taun. Karuk kan migat. Inamaniap
it mila mamirong Poi ang sipsip bop ma na
babam o ninimiap, miriet mi la eba mela
maiobung na uriro taun.

22

Danuot o ninimiap la iot atatan makin ga kuguom o ninimiap la iot atatan makin

[1] Tie, tubiat a iriro paga, iriro angelo
kabirana ma gamura ma angelop la tosin-
guala o non burunam la ime ialo ninimiap
la iot atatan makin maun teip ga maga-
ulap. Babau gare tilagu ga mitara ililakieng.
Muana o uriro danuot la betieng na luaga
ang orong Morowa ga Poi ang sipsip. [2] Ga
iriva ga ila. Kabirana maset o alang me
na taun. Na taralap o burunam, anap me
ro ga anap me toma, kuguom la ime ialo
ninimiap la iot atatan makin maun teip ga
magaulap urie gat la iot. Ime lopiat ma 12
ma taraiap na mirier karaip ga ime lopiat
mar mirie ulangip. Pa babap o kuguom la
ime mamurira garip ma teip ga magaulap.
[3] Pa mirier pagap ganam la tale naong Mo-
rowa maime ga mirier inamaniap ganam
eba makaranang, miriro la tala kan maiot
tie. Karuk. Na uriro taun, Morowa ga
Poi ang sipsip eba lionang na luaga ang
orong ga ulialeng mabuo teip ga magaulap
la maionama na uriro taun. Ga teip liam o
ubi la eba lotumeng me ai. [4] Eba ogimameng
pava a. Ga bonim a la eba omirmeng na
pavap ma. [5] Ga eba tale gat betieng arubu
ba, ga lalabie ma lamup ga ileng a efan la
tala gat memaning ubi. Karuk. Memani,
Morowa Ila Kakani kan leba alang ileng
maun teip ga magaulap. Ga eba meke gare
ba orongup atatan makin.

Eba ina muong Iesu kakalait

[6] Urie, toulo iriro angelo gare ro, “Urio
ties gano la migat o, puoieng maime ina-
maniap ganam meba nagameng migat iro.
Morowa Ila Kakani, irie la ume imuam mu-
ranap ma unulip meba baismeng o ties ang,
irie la asagaong angelo ang ga muo meba
masingala teip am o ubi ma pagap ganam
leba betmeng kakalait.”

* 21:21: Miruo non ara bisip mila pasokmeng la mitara maiaba kakepup mapat.

7 Tie, ugama Iesu, “Miptang, eba tala
betang kakalait. Aga teip o magaulap ba
la maiario maranit uro ties ang Morowa
me man pagap la eba betmeng tubiat na
uriro babam, miriro teip ga magaulap la eba
malaminaismeng.”
8 Turuo Ioanes la tuptam miriro tiesiap,
ga magimarung miriro pagap. Ga na tara
la tuptam ga magimarung ara, tie kumu-
rung kagarat ai kiban a angelo la tosin-
guala ma miriro pagap, meba loturang me
ai. 9 Pa toulo, “Buat okosarnung are tie.
Memani, tale kan turuo Morowa. Turuot
migana o ubi gare nunuo ga papap nuam,
mirie unulip ga mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam la mime maiaro ties ang Morowa
na uriro babam. Are ratmat ga lotunang
it me ai Morowa iriet narit!” 10 Ga inagat
toulo gare ro, “Uriro ties ang Morowa la
iot na uriro babam, baraba opamunung.
Karuk! Memani, tara ang Morowa la muor
kagarat. 11 Are ratmat ga teip ga maga-
ulap la mime akosar tavuk ila kire, eba
ka man akosarmeng tavuk ila papali. Pa
teip ga magaulap la mime akosar tavuk ila
papali o kirinim, eba ka man akosarmeng
tavuk ila kire ka. Pa teip ga magaulap la
mime akosar tavuk ila puvuvui, eba ka man
akosarmeng tavuk ila puvuvui. Pa teip ga
magaulap la mavuvuoong Morowa namo
am kan la babaim, eba ka man dusmeng
maranit meba makosarmeng tavukup mila
babaim.”
12 Tie, ugama Iesu, “Miptang! Eba
kakalait tala ga eba tavim pagap meba ta-
lang uniap ula mumuru maun mirier teip
ga magaulap ganam. Ga eba tapulang uniap
maun mirier teip ga magaulap ganam ut
narit narit, puoieng ira man tavukup la
makosarmeng. 13 Migat, turuot la tunama
lake me mirier pagap, ga turuot la tunama
malonim migat. Eva, turuo, muana ma
mirier pagap ganam, ga migana gat la itu-
amuam mirier pagap ganam. Turuo irie
migana la unama atatan makin. Turuo
onim lake ma mirie pagap ga eba tonang
puoieng la eba nam ba pagap. Tomuana ma
mirier pagap ganam, ga tume ituamuam
mirier ubiap ganam la makosartung.
14 “Teip ga magaulap la mime magos bu-
rap maiam eba malaminaismeng. Memani,
memaning kaguma meba mela maiobung
na tabuna o taun ga puomeng gat meba
omela parak o kuguom o ninimiap la iot
atatan makin. 15 Pa non teip ga magaulap
la eba maionang tapma lavie o uriro taun
ang Morowa. Miriro la are ro: teip ga
magaulap la mameuluan non ara non ara
tavukup mila kiram, ga teip ga magaulap la
mime okosar sanga, ga teip ga magaulap la
mime ameuluan tavuk ila papali o kirinim,
ga teip ga magaulap la mime menamuam
non teip ga magaulap ga mevara, ga teip
ga magaulap la mime lotu me ai morowa o
kakarabunim, ga teip ga magaulap la mime
na me tavuk o kakarabunim.
16 “Tie, turuo Iesu la asagarung angelo
ruang ga ula mi, ga uaramo uriro ties mi
mai ekelesiap la naganming ira ruo. Turuot
tabarabo o kuguom ang Devit. Eva, turuo
ea ang orong Devit. Ga turuo uriro marala
la ime ilabie maset parabirat namur.”
17 Ga Muranama Ila Babai ga magabun ang
Poi ang sipsip la megama, “Munang!” Pa
teip ga magaulap la mepto uriro ties ga
tiesmeng aime Iesu gare ro, “Eva, munang!”
Pa aga teip ga magaulap la balakmeng nigu-
nap ma, mumaiong. Ga teip ga magaulap
la namo tapmaio, mumaiong ga maiarang
burunam o ninimiap la iot atatan makin.
Uriro gare kamniap la karuk o uniap ba o
la eba alang Morowa miun.
18 Tie, turuo Ioanes la tualo ties ula ma-
maranu maun mirier teip ga magaulap
ganam meba meptang ties o unuli ang
Morowa la iot na uriro babam. Leba aga
migana la eba ina abung noba ties agarit
na uriro ties o unuli la iot na uro babam,
tie, eba alam Morowa miriro pagap mila
kiram maset la tiesong Morowa ma na uriro
babam, aun iriro migana. 19 Pa leba aga
migana la eba mavugutara noba tiesiap na
uriro babam o ties ang Morowa, tie, eba
apugutara Morowa iriro migana na uriro
taun ula babau ga tala kan puoong meba
arang parak o uriro kuguom o ninimiap
ula iot atatan makin, are uriro babam la
tiesieng ume.
20 Iriro migana la tiesong me miriro pagap
ganam, titot la ugama, “Migat ara, ebat
bettang kakalait!” Ga tupulo, “Eva, mitara
narung noime ga uantula puoieng titot, Ila
Kakani Iesu. Munang!” 21 Ubonuvarap ang
Ila Kakani Iesu la eba iot maun teip ga
magaulap ganam am Morowa. Amen.

Muap Ma Non Tiesiap (Glossary)

Aleluia *(Halleluiah)* Urio la ties onim Ibru. Tara la namo avienmeng Morowa, mime marik "Aleluia!". Muana o uriro ties la are ro: "Avienbuong Morowa!"

Labun me lavang *(Altar)* (Mt 5:23) Tinan Iudaiap la mime maiaram bulmakaup ga sipsipup ga memep ga kobengip ga malavangmeng me aun Morowa, gare tie la tiesieng maimai ang. Akosarmeng iriro nap me lavang ma tadasip ga mime menamuam mamanip na nap a luguan ila babai.

Angelop *(Angel)* Angelop la mirie muranap mirie la maionama lavavolo/panbinim ga Morowa. Tale puobuong meba magimabuong ga puomeng meba betmeng bui. Morowa la ume masaga angelop am meba okosarmeng ubi ang. Ubi ula kakanu la mime okosar, urie la mime umaiale mabuo teip ga magaulap am Morowa. (Ap 12:6-11, 27:23, Eb 1:14) Non taraiap la ume masaga Morowa meba ovaikmeng ties me maun inamaniap. (Mt 2:13, Lk 1:26, 2:9) Angelo la uke maime mirier angelop irie Maikel (Iu 9), ga non gat angelo la kakani irie Gabiriel. (Lk 1:29, 26)

Apostolo Iesu la maiteong 12 ma teip am meba betmeng teip o bais (Mt 10:1-4, Mk 3:13-19, Lk 6:12-16) Mirie la maionama ga Iesu ga ume masinguala. Ga tara la uvara Iesu ga tubiat inagat teuara ga inim, teip o bais la agimameng. Ga masagaong Iesu meba mela ga maiaramang bais ula mumuru mai mirier teip ga magaulap (Mt 28:18-20) Miriro teip o gas la betmeng gare teip mila uke me garip ma teip o magaulap la naganmeng. Paulo ga Banabas ga non gat ma mirie la betmeng gare teip o bais. Maiteong kan Iesu meba ovaikmeng bais ula muru (Ap 9:1, Ga 1:1)

Babilon *(Babylon)* Babilon, urie la pianam migat ula kakanu. Tiralo kan inamaniap onim Babilon la mime damenam ga Israelip ga mime makurupin. Ga mime malagi papot ma Israelip me na pianam Babilon meba ubimeng agarit. Karuk o uniap. Inamaniap onim Israel la ubimeng it agarit puoieng ira ma 70 ma karaip. Ioanes la uaramo ga ovuvuoong pianam Babilon la are karorama ang Morowa. (Re 17-18)

Bea *(Bear)* (Re 13:2) Bea la irie non mamani la buat kakani ga ame gat ngangas ga ume unama na panap na non pialap. Ga kiraip a la laklagam ga mitara ororim. Tale bumaning bea togo PNG.

Belsebul *(Beezeebul)* Iriro muranama la irie ila kani maiang mirie muranap mila kiram ga non gat bonim a Satan. (Mt 12:24)

Grik *(Greek)* Grik la kimanm ula kanu. Tie, ame pialap mila kakanim la maionama una gare Atens ga Korin la lionama na urio kimanam. Inamaniap onim Grik la mumurum ga tavuk maiang gat la mumuri. Ga mirie la ame uniraiap ula muru ga non inamaniap la mime maialo mulinubap maiong maun. Papot ma inamaniap la mime melo/ties o ties onim Grik. Tara la unama Iesu Karisito togo na kimanam, inamaniap mila kanim la mime ties o ties onim Grik

Herot *(Herod)* Na uriro babam la ame nagala ma teip la mabopmiala o bonim Herot.

1) Herot: Irie Orong ga migana ila kakani la ume uale mabuo inamaniap la maionama na kimanam ieng Iudaia na tara la betong Iesu. Ga teip o uniraiap la temaiara na nap la betong espan ga betmeng ai Herot na Ierusalem ga amarikmeng a Iesu. (Mt 2:1-22, Lk 1:5)
2) Herot Antipas: Irie la ila uke me inamaniap la maionama na kimanam ieng Galili, na tara Iesu la ovaikong ties ang Morowa ga makosarong pagap mila kanim o turupnuabap. Irie la akiripong kakong a Ioanes o unuvariap, memani Herodias kuala ang la tale naieng me Ioanes (Mk 6:14-29) Tara la alagimeng Iesu me na ties, tie dusong na irap a Herot Antipas. (Lk 12:6-12)

3) Herot Agripa: Irie la tale naong me teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito. Irie la unamua Apostolo Iemes, irie natauan papa ang Ioanes. (Ap 12:1-23)

4) Herot Agripa 2: Irie ias. Irie la upto ties ang Paulo. Ga asagameng Paulo me Rom meba ina aptang Kaisar ties ang (Ap 25:13-26, 26:19, 27-31)

Iou o Kit *(Hell)* Papot ma inamaniap la tale naganmeng ira Iesu Karisito ga kirinim maiong la man iot ka ira ma. Are ratmat ga tara la eba meving, eba omela unpulap me mirier kirinimup maiam na nap ila kire. Iriro nap la lu ila kakani ga ula ataradang ga na iriro lu o kit la man suamieng. (Mk 9:47, Re 19:20, 20:11-15) Teip ga magaulap gare tiro la eba omela ngitngit ula kakanu, ga karuk kan a noba la puoong meba maagaalie. (Lk 16:19-31)

Is *(Yeast)* Is la kakapio, are ratmat ga tale kan puobuong meba ogimabuong. Pa leba buarang tilagu ba o uniap ga eba buabung na irap buo, tie puobuong meba magimabuong. Eva, irie la bume biva Is. Is la ume okosar ubi ula muru. Ume bumumuriraong o ukosar o purun. Bume buaro gure o wit ga bume origibuong ga burunam ga tatak nobam ga tatak is. Ga buaram meba buabuam ga papamnam ba kirat gare neip buo la mime papamnam. Ga kakalait betieng tatak ifif una urio is. Pa gure la ialu ifif na is ga iot ifif una. Are ratmat ga ime bogiara purun ga kakanu. Ga ogimabuong purun, urie la ime balakieng ga ame papot tatak gofup una. Are ratmat ga tale mamaranu purun. Pa non tavuk iang is la are ro: Tatak nap o is la ime iavio ifif ga ilum. Pa urio la ime ilum na non ara non ara parak buong. Ga tale puobuong meba ogimabuong. Are ratmat ga tale kan bume agat me is, urie gat la iot ga parak. Ga leba iot is puoieng o namurit la o narain lapien, eba ogiginaraieng parak buong, ga eba boboieng ga eba kikiratie. Are ratmat ga Iudaiap la mime maiaramo ties o uvuvuo ga megama is, urie la are agat ula kiro la ime bet na dalap buo. Ga leba buairang urio agat ula kiro, tubiat eba betieng ga iot ira buo puoieng iro namurit wik gano. (Mk 14:1-2) Pa o non la la man masinguala Iesu lop am, tie mauluo meba tale omeuluo agat ula kiro maiong Parasaiop ga ang Herot antipas. Ga uaramo Iesu ties o uvuvuo ume is. Pa lop am o usingnualap la tale ameit muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo. Are ratmat ga maulo Iesu a muana o uriro ties o uvuvuo (Mk 8:15-21)

Kamel *(Camel)* (Mt 3:4, 19:24, Mk 10:25, Lk 18:25) Non ngane ila kakani me ukosar o ubi irie kamel. Non pialap mila kakanim la karuk a papot afarat, ga mitara mamarani efan. Na urio pianam ula kakanu, kamel la ume unama ga okosarong ubi ula kakanu. Kamel la natauanong me os ga mitara kakani. Ume uavia migana ga papot ma pagap. Ga kavurup a kamel la laklagam kirat ga non teip la mime maiaram kavurup a. Pa magimameng mirio kavurup la betmeng gare iagur ga mime akosar buruma ila mamarani ma. Pa iro buruma la tale kan kakani. Karuk. Kagarat it meba are ba kein o nur la tale imaning uniap ula kakanu upat. Are tie ga teip la tale memanim papot ma kakepup, la mime aumi iriro buruma. Ga teip la mime okosarmeng ubi ula mamaranu, mirie la mime mena irrio buruma ga okosarmeng ubi. (Mk 1:6)

Kamniap *(Offering)* Non teip ga magaulap la maionama mana non ara non ara kantrip la mime lotu me mai non ara non ara morowap maiam. Ga mime akosar non tavuk la nevuoong kabirana ma papot ma garip ma teip ga magaulap. Mime maiava iouna ma parakiap ga mime mumaio maun ga maiabuam na unap o na non napup ga megama, "Urio la tualo aun morowa ruang, ga eba ong." Tiesmeng gare ro ga lotumeng me ai morowa maiang. Itmat tavuk o unualap o parak o pagap aun morowa, bume bivo kamniap. Tinan Iudaiap gat la mime maialo kamniap aun Morowa. Ga irie Morowa maiang la tale morowa o kakarabunim. Karuk. Iriro Morowa, irie Morowa migat. Mime menamua sipsip o bulmakau ga maiava iouna a. Pa non lap mime meburu ngane bo kit

ga suamieng. (Mk 12:32-33) Ga bonat o iriro la ila nakap ga mime megama: "Titot oie Morowa kukuf o urio bonat ga naong ume uriro bonat ga mumurum dalap a me bulam." Agatmeng gare ro ga papot ma lap la mime menamuam nganeip ga maiava iouna ma na sospen. Ga teip o bais la mime maiara non nap. Pa Iudaiap gat la mime maialo kamniap o ngane ga parakiap aum Morowa. Urio la mime okosar, a non ara non ara tavuk. Iesu la uvara ga inagat inim ga ula na panbinim, ga migana o bais la uke me non ara non ara lotu la eba alam miriro pagap ganam o ngane aun Morowa. Are ratmat ga tavuk o kamniap irio migana la ivo temaieng me aun Morowa la ina maset makosarong neip a. (Mk 1:40-44) Teip o bais, mirie la are teip la dusmeng kabirana a Morowa ga inamaniap. Pa ame gat non teip o ubi la mime mamurirameng teip o bais ga mime makosar non ara non ara ubiap maiam.

Karisito/ Mesaia Tinan kan la ait ara Morowa tavuk buang inamaniap. Irie la buit, bume akosar non ara non ara tavuk ila kire migat. Are ratmat ga tale kan puobuong meba bunang iat ga irie. Pa mitara bubouvara ga tale kan buaira meba saikbuong. Karuk. Ga tinan kan na dalap a Morowa la tiesong ara namo asagaang migana ba o aganuliap meba muong okosarang ubi ula kakanu meba buagaalie ga eba maset bukosarang. Ga irie la eba man avuvutaling tavuk buang inamaniap mila kiram ga mavugutara mirier kirinimup buam ganam, ga eba puobuong meba bunang ga Morowa. Tiesong Morowa gare ro ga aiteong Poi ang kan. Ga aiteong ara non tara ga tubiat eba betang irie tara, ga eba muong okosarang Poi ang uriro ubi. Lake la maulo Morowa Israelip a iriro migana la eba muong. Ga irie la man uanmela inamaniap aime. Irio migana ila kakani la meiva Israelip Karisito. Muana o uriro bonim la igama: Aiteong ara Morowa iro Poi ang ga betong gare lop buam inamaniap ga bonim a Iesu. Iriro Iesu, iriet Karisito. Ga unama gare Orong maiang inamaniap ganam am Morowa.

Kavinama Saion *(Mountain Zion)* (Mt 21:5, Jn 12:15, Ro 9:23, 11:26, 1Pe 2:6, Sam 2:6, 137:3) Saion la irie non ma kavilap la ionama pianam ula kanu Ierusalem abuo. Luguan ang Morowa ila babai la dusong nakap abuo iriro kavinama, ga non taraiap la mime meivo pianam ula kanu Ierusalem gare ro, 'Pianam Saion'. Ga non gat taraiap la mime ovuvuo ties me kavinama Saion gare panbinim (Eb 12:22, Re 14:1)

Kuguom o Fik *(Fig tree)* Kuguom o fig la ime lopiat ga buat mamaguieng parak o ga mumuru me bulam meba bung.

Kuguom o Oliva *(Olive Tree)* Kuguom oliv la ime sik na non pialap. Ime lopiat ga parak o la mime maiaro burunam o ga akosarmeng paga gare ikin. Iriro ikin la ame papot ma ubiap ga Iudaiap la mime na aime. Non pugama la ut kagarat u pianam ula kanu Ierusalem la ame papot kuop a oliva abuo ga abopmaiala iriro pugama 'Pugama oliva'.

Kuguom a Wain *(Grape Tree)* Kuguom a wain la ime lopiat ga buat mamaguieng parak o ga mumuru gat me bulam meba bung. Mime busit maiaro parak o ga opurasmeng ma kibap ma ga maiabuam bakerip mila kanim meba akosarmeng wain. Iudaiap la mime maite napup o kimanam meba melim kuop a wain.

Laion *(Lion)* (Re 4:7, 5:5) Laion, irie kavuna migat ila kire ga ume unama na pianam Afrika. Logip a la ororim ga ume busit duriong ga uanula me mamanip ga inamaniap meba makaratang ga om. Laion la amaning ngangas ula kakanu ga makurupin non kavunap mila suvameng ga non mamanip. Are ratmat ga Ioanes la iva Iesu a 'Laion a gar maiang Iudaia'. Pa Petro la ovuvuoong ties aime Satan irie Laion, memani Satan la ume busit makiraraong inamaniap. (1Pe 5:8)

Lepat *(Leopard)* (Re 13:2) Lepat la kauna gare kavuna ga buat dakaratong gare laion. Karuk kan a lepat ba na kantri buong PNG.

Lap mila babaim maiam Iudaiap *(Jewish Holiday)* Inamaniap onim Iudaia la

maitemeng non lap gare lap o aganuliap. Na mirio lap la mime avien Morowa me papot pagap mi la mumurum la ume makosar me maun. Miriro la non ma lap maiam Iudaiap o aganuliap.

1) La o aganuliap me tara la menava tabuna a luguan ila babai o lotu (Jn 10:22)

Iriro tabuna la maiala (dedicated) aun Morowa. Na uriro la o aganuliap, inamaniap onim Iudaia la mime maagat taraiap maiam tinan, tara migana bonim a Iudas Makaba la ina akosarong maset luguan ila babai ang Morowa. Lake ka na iriro tara karorap maiam Iudaiap la apalirameng luguan maiang ila babai, ga iriro migana la ina ababauraong luguan meba ina lotumeng gat Iudaiap ana. Non gat bonim o uriro la o aganuliap la mime meivo 'la o aganuliap o lalabie' (Jn 9:5)

2) La o aganuliap o Pasova (Mt 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Uriro la la la maiong Iudaiap ula kakanu o aganuliap. Uriro bonim la meivo 'la ula aipieng' Na uriro la o aganuliap, Iudaiap la mime agat me irie tara la igomeng mauluo karorap maiam na kimanam Isip. Na iriro tara Morowa la asagaong angelo ang meba anamum mirier natauan lop mila teip maiam inamaniap onim Isip. Pa maulo Iudaiap meba menamum nganeip ba ga magulakmeng olabuaop ma irama tabup ma luguap maiam, ga eba tale puoang angelo meba makiraraang. Tie, leba agimaang angelo olabuan a sipsip bo tabuna, eba aipang ira irie luguan ga eba tale anamung natauan kulot ila migana (Exo 12). Met iriro muana, na la o Pasova, Iudaiap la mime busit menamua sipsip ga maio. Aret tiro ga bubuo are la naganbuong la bugama Iesu Karisito, irie sipsip me la ula aipieng, memani aga mirie la nagan-meng ira a, eba tale obolameng karan ang Morowa. Karuk.

3) La o aganuliap, tara la maio purun la karuk a is (Mt 26:17, Lk 22:1)

Tiralo kan na irie tara Israelip la igomeng mauluo karorap maiam na kimanam Isip, tale puoong tara maiang meba uanmela me purun maiong meba bokiara. Met iriro muana, Iudaiap la mime busit maio uriro purun la karuk a is una na uriro la o aganuliap. Uriro la o aganuliap la ime bet na tara o la ula babau o Pasova (Exo 12:14-20).

4) La o aganuliap, tara la durimeng na tatak ganip o namurit wik (Jn 7:2-52)

Na uriro la o aganuliap, Iudaiap la mime tevurus, memani makakavameng ara ga mepamuam parakiap maiam. Mime makosar miriro tatak ganip ga durimeng mana puoieng iro namurit wik. Ga inagat maagatmeng taraiap tinan gar ma eap maiam la durimeng it na pianam la karuk ma inamanaip ba una puoieng ira ma 40 ma karaip (Lev 23:33-36, Lo 16:13-15)

5) La o aganuliap Pentikos (Ap 2:1, 20:16, 1Ko 16:8)

Uriro la o aganuliap la kakanu migat na nunumiap maiong Iudaiap. Uriro bonim 'Pentikos', muana o la are '50' ma lap. Tara o aganuliap o la o Pasova la no ra, eba ka aipmeng 50 ma lap, ga tubiat betieng bat la o aganuliap Pentikos. Na uriro la o aganuliap Iudaiap la temeba, memani okakavameng ara parak a wit maiang. Ga ina agatmeng tara tinan Morowa la ualo maimai ang maun bo kavinama Sinai. Pa titot la busit ga bume agat iriro tara la muo Muranama Ila Babai lourup bo teip ga magaulap la nagameng (Ap 2:1-4)

Lop o usingnualap *(disciples)* Non tavuk maiang teip o agat la are ro: Tale nameng me agat ula mumuru le saikieng. Are ratmat ga malagimeng non kubap ga masingmaiala o urio agat maiong, mime maialam papot ma tiesiap maun ga mime masingmaiala a muana ma miriro agarip. Mirier lap la mime iat mepama ga mirie. Migana o usingnualap kan la okosarong ubi ga masinguala ga mime ogima ubi ang. Ga mime mimero uriro ubi ga ume

magima migana o agat. Tie, miriro kubap la omela agat aun migana o agat, bivam Lop o usingnualap. Iesu irie la muo meba ovaikang bais ula mumuru buun. Are ratmat ga malagiong non lop o usingnualap ga masinguala o urio ubi. Ga tubiat mirie gat la ovaikmeng urio bais ula mumuru maun inamaniap.

Luguan ila kakani o lotu (Temple) Ma mirier sarareap, Iudaiap la mime ogima la o lotu. Na tatak pianam la memaning it namurit luguan o lotu ga puoong it me teip ga magaulap onim na urie pianam. Mime nebola ana irie luguan ga mepto ties ang Morowa ga maiaram sasangip ga okosarmeng marik me ai Morowa. Pa una pianam ula kakanu, memaning papot ma luguap o lotu. Mirier luguap ganam o lotu la maiot tapmat mirie la bume bivam tatak luguap o lotu. Pa non luguan o lotu irie la mitara kakani irie la non ara ga mitara mumuri. Iruo luguan ila kakani o lotu la ut na pianam ula kanu Ierusalem ga mime meiva 'luguan ang kan Morowa'. Pa inamaniap agarit la tale kan mime maiobu na isik luguan. Karuk. Inamaniap it o ubi am Morowa, miriet la mime maiobu ga makosarmeng non ara non ara ubiap maiam. Pa Iudaiap la namo maialang kamniap maiong aun Morowa, mime maiaram nganeip ga pagap ga mela na luguan ila kani o lotu ga maialo urio kamniap maun inamaniap o ubi ga mime maialo aun Morowa. (Cf Pianam ula kanu o lotu)

Mana *(Manna)* (Jn 6:31, 49, Eb 9:4, Re 2:17) Na tara tinan Israelip la man gurameng tapmat na pianam la karuk ma inamaniap una ma 40 ma karaip ga tafameng me parak pa tale kan omaiop parak ba. Pa ma mirier lap Morowa la ume osaga non kan parak me lourup bo kimanam ga mime maio. Meivo uriro parak a 'Mana'. Na ties onim Ebraio, uriro bonim 'Mana', muana o gare 'Mani kuot iruo. (Exo 16)

Mastet *(Mustard)* Tale kan bume builo mastet na ubiap buam togo Papua New Ginea. Pa lop o usingnaualp am Iesu la amarikmeng Iesu ga irie kan la okosarong ties o uvuvuo o kuguom Mastet. Tiesong a tavuk ang Morowa la ume okosar ubi kabirana buo inamaniap. Uriro ubi ang Morowa la puiaro ga betieng ga papot ma inamaniap la ogimameng urio ga agatmeng namo mitara kakapio ga megama uriet paga agarit. Pa tubiat arot ga teiara urio ubi ga betieng ga kakanu. Papot ma teip ga magaulap la mepto ties ang Morowa. Ga irio gar ang la are tatak kuguom. Pa non teip ga magaulap la tale ka oigormela ninimiap maiong. Agimameng tavuk maiang lop am Morowa la mitara mumuri ga mumaio ga mionama kabirana ma lop am Morowa. Uaramam Iesu miriro teip ga magaulap la tale mirie gare nap o mastet ula kakanu. Karuk. Kamena gare kobeng la muiot ionama kirat bo muaranim o mastet.

Mida ila kani *(Covenant)* Narain teipien la liburio ties (mida) ga tubiat la eba akosarliong non paga. Tie, uriro la are Morowa la uburio ties. Ga leba ameuluan teip ga magaulap, eba maionang na gar ang. Morowa la lekosarong midapien. Natauan la akosarong ga Moses. Morowa la ualo ties o maimai aun Moses ga aulo, leba mameuluan Israelip maimaiap tuam eba mirie ba garip tuam. Pa karuk kan a noba migana la puoong meba mauluan mirier maimaiap. Karuk. Are ratmat ga karuk kan a noba la puoong meba muong maun dalap mila babaim na irap a Morowa na uriro alang (Exo 19:4-6, Lk 1:72, Ap 3:25, 7:8, Ga 3:17, Eb 9:1) Aret tiro ga non taraiap tubiat, Morowa la ina uburio non ties o mida ula nou. Midaong Morowa gare ro, "Aga migana o magabun la naganong ira a Iesu Karisito, tie muong maun dalap a mila babaim na irap a Morowa. (Mt 26:28, Mk 14:24, Lk 22:20. Ro 11:27, 1Ko 11:25, 2Ko 3:6, Eb 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16,29, 12:24, 13:20)

Migana migat ang Morowa *(Son of Man)* Tiralo kan, unuli Daniel la uaramo ties aime migana migat ang Morowa la eba asagaang tubiat ga mapikang inamaniap onim Israel ira ma non ara non ara giginanim, ga eba maset maio-

nang. Iriro migana la mime meiva Karisito, pa unuli Daniel la iva gare, 'Migana migat ang Morowa. (Dan 7:13-14) ga Iesu gat la tebupuala, 'Migana migat ang Morowa. Papot ma taraiap la tesinguala gare irie kan la irie Migana migat ang Morowa

Migana o Takis *(Tax collecter)* Papot ma teip onim Israel la mime kiram dalap ma me teip la mime maiaro takis. Muana la are ro: Tinan teip o danunumiap onim Rom la mumaio nemenam ga teip o danunumiap onim Iudaia ga menamuam. Ga non teip am gavaman onim Rom la mumaio maionama ga meke me gavaman onim Iudaia. Ga Iudaiap la maionama apat gavaman onim Rom. Ga papot ma Iudaiap la mime ties gare ro: "Mirio teip onim Rom la tale ameit Morowa. Mumaio togo na kantri buong ga man budumeng. Buat bunama mapat miriro inamaniap mila kiram." (Mk 12:13-17) Pa non teip onim Iudaia la mime okosar urio ubi o unuaviap o takis. Ga mirio kakepup la mime maiaram ga mime mamuriraieng gavamanip maiam mila uke, mirie teip onim Rom. Are ratmat ga Parasaiop ga papot ma Iudaiap la kiram dalap ma migat maime teip la mime maiaro takis. Pa na kantri Israel, papot ma teip la mime maiaro takis, tale mime maiaro takis puoieng ira nap ba iang. Karuk. Mime maiavio unuaviap ma kakepup iro kan agat maiong. Are ratmat ga papot ma Iudaiap la managimeng teip la mime maiaro takis ga megama, mirie teip mila kiram migat pa mimet tekosar gare teip la ameit Iesu.

Migana o ubi agarit *(Slave)* Tinan na non navup na kimanam, inamaniap la ame papot ma kakepup ga non teip mila kanim la mime umaiat maranit ma non inamaniap, ga miriro inamaniap la mime bet gare inamaniap maiam o ubi agarit. Miriro inamaniap la ubimeng it agarit, ga tale kan mime omela uniap. Tale puomeng meba amaiolaing migana maiang ila uke ga mela na non nap ga ubimeng. Miriro inamaniap o ubi, tie leba memaning kigip mila kiram o bangutmeng ga tale mepto ties maiong mila uke maiam, tie eba menamum. Tiralo kan tara la maionama inamaniap onim Israel na kimanam Isip, akosarmeng Isip itmat tavuk ira ma Israelip, ga omela ngitngit ula kakanu. Ga na tara la ubiong Iesu iriro tavuk la man ut ka, aret tiro ga omirong Paulo ties me iriro migana o ubi agarit. (1Ko 7:20-24, Ef 6:5-9, Kl 3:22-25)

Miridai ila kani *(Priest)* Non Iudaiap la ubimeng tapma na luguan ila babai la mime meivam gare ro, 'Teip o lavang.' Mirie la gar ma eap am Levi ga ubi maiong ula kakanu, urie la mime okosar non ara non ara lavang me aun Morowa. Ma mirier karaip mime aite non migana meba irie ba ila uke me mirier teip o lavang. Ga iriet talamet la eba ala obung na kabin la mitara babai a namurit tara meba okosarang lavang, me kirinim maiong Israelip. Pa Iesu Karisito la okosarong it lavang a namurit tara, ga olabuan a la maduratong mirie kirinimip buam ganam ga naganbuong ira a. (Eb 5:10)

Mirikbuom a mida *(The Ark of Covenant)* (Eb 9:4, Re 11:19, Sam 78:61, 132:6-8) Tiralo kan Israelip la maiaram kuop ga okosarmeng non mirikbuom ula mumuru kan maset ga maialua tapma lavie o mirikbuom a tadas a gol. Pagap la mitara babaim are mida ang Morowa, la maiot tapma na mirikbuom, tadas la omirong Morowa maimai ang ga kudek ang Aron ga enbalam la ame parak onim na panbinim 'mana' la ut ana.

Nakap abuo luguan maiang Iudaiap *(On the roof of Jewish house)* (Mk 2:4) Na tara la namo akosarmeng Iudaiap luguan maiang, lake ka mela oisinmeng kimanam la dakieng ma tadasip. Tie, miovam tadasip ga maiabuam tie. Aret tie ga maiara ut namurit tadas ga adusmeng ga maset avuvumein, ga betmeng gare brik ila kakani. Ga ira ma miriro tadasip, mime akosar luguan, ga leba ueng efan ga aeng luguan malonim a, tie tapma ana la madinong. Pa tale kan memaning kibabam ga kalinama me ukosar a puvung. Ga karuk maset a afarat, are

ratmat ga mime akosar puvung non ara. Lake la mime makosar taralap a luguan ga mela nakap. Pa uliama la mime akosar la are ro: Mime maiaram non kuop mila mamaranim ga madurimeng mirio kuop nakap bo taralap a luguan. Muana o kuguom la iot nakap bo non taralap. Irio la are muana a uliama. Pa nakap mabuo kuop mila mamaranim la mime maiabuam papot ma kuop mila kakapim ga kadama ga palis. Ga mime maiaro papot o kimanam ula mamaranu ga origimeng ga tatak burunam, ga betieng gare kimanam o ukosar a sospen. Ga maurukmeng miriro nakap bo kadama ga palis ga mabutbutmeng ga mavuvurameng gare simen, ga betieng gare pianam migat. Tubiat malonimup ma non lap la nam ara, mamaranu bat maset uriro kimanam. Papot ma Iudaiap la mime maionama na luguap la are tiro. Pa nabit la namilar muabari, mime maiaba bo taranam ga maionama nakap bo uliama ga agamelie kirat.

Orong *(King)* Tinan na papot pialap mila kakanim la memaning Orong. Orong, irie natauan gavaman la ume uke maime inamaniap ganam onim na urie pianam ula kakanu. Tale kan it irie gare migana ila uke, pa unama kabirana ma papot ma teip ga irie la uke maime. Pa titot na papot ma pialap mila kakanim, teip ga maualap la mime maitemeng non teip ga maiabua kaguma ira ma meba makosarmeng non ara non ara ubiap am gavaman. Pa bubuo kan la agatbuong gare ro: Ira maiang pagap ganam, irie kan Morowa. Are ratmat ga iaramo Babam ula puaru ties o uvuvuo ga iarama Morowa irie orong buang ga maiang inamaniap ganam la mime naganmeng ira la uvarara meba maduratang tavukup buam ga eba tale saikbuong.

Parasaiao *(Pharisee)* Tinan inamaniap onim Iudaia la tale memaning namurit agat a tavuk o unuluap o ties ang Morowa. Karuk. Agat maiong la non ara non ara ga maionama are naien ma o nagala ma garip. Bonim a non gar ila kakani, irie la mime meiva Parasaio. Migana la teuara auluo tavuk ila kire ga tepaseong migat. Pa Parasaiop la nameng maset meba mameuluan mirier maimaiap ga maionang puvuvut migat ga eba naang Morowa maime. Ga mitara man agatmeng me papaluaip ma non agarip o maimai, mirie la meke maiam Parasaiop, mirie kan la mamirmeng. Ga mirier lap mirio Parasaiop la mime masingmaiala 100 ma maimaiap maiam teip o usingnualap onim tinan. Pa mirio papot ma maimaiap la tale tiesmeng a tavuk me uvuvura ma dalap a miganna. Karuk. Tiesong it a tavuk meba makosarmeng dalap a migana. Papot ma maimaiap la maiarama non ara non ara tavuk la meivo ubi ga agatmeng gare ro: Migana la tala kan okosarong ubi na lama gamura la, urie la o lotu. (Mk 2:23-28) Ga ame gat papot ma maimaiap mila kakapim (Mk 7:1-19) Ga Parasaiop la mime gat mamiuluan mirio maimaiap ganam mila kakapim. Mime agat gare ro, "Topuvuvui migat na irap a Morowa ga na irap ma teip ga magaulap. Itmat tavuk maiang Parasaiop la ume ualo papot o tekanir ga agarip o banbanan.

Pasova/la ula aipieng *(Passover)* La ula kanu maiong Iudaiap o lotu, urie la bivo Pasova. La maiong la mime onagimeng non la tinan kan. Na irie tara tinan, bop ma butamariap maiam Iudaiap mirie teip onim Israel la maionama na pianam ula kakanu Isip. Nameng migat la namo ina terigimeng me na pianam ula kakanu ieng butamat maiong Israel. Pa Isip la mapisieng maranit ga ialo ubi ula mamaranu maun. Pa mamumuriraong Morowa inamaniap onim Israel. Ga unamuam Morowa natauan lop maiam teip onim Isip, pa uairam lop maiam Israelip ga maset maionama. Are ratmat ga irau Isip ga iairam teip onim Israel, tie mime ogima urio la la okabanmeng, ga meivo temaieng me aun Morowa.

Pianam ula kakanu o lotu *(Courtyard of the temple* - Lake ka temaieng le ovasnang ties a luguan ila kakani o lotu) Kagarat ai tabuna a luguan ila kakani

o lotu ame nap o ufaga ga usuam ma nganeip pagap ga temaiala aun Morowa. Pa kudat ula kanu a tadas la akaliieng irio luguan ila kakani o lotu ga nap o usuam ma nganeip ga non pagap. Pa leba inamaniap ba onim Iudaia la namo maiobung una urie kudat ga namo memung kagarat ai luguan ila kakani o lotu, tie puomeng it leba mela ga maiobung una. Pa irio kan luguan o lotu la ut pasei ira a ga inamaniap agarit la tale kan puomeng meba maiobung ana. Karuk. Teip it am Morowa o ubi, miriet la mime maiobu. Ga magaulap la tala kan maiobu una urio kudat. Karuk. Puomeng it meba dusmeng kagarat ai tabuna o kudat ma tadasip ga ogimameng kit ga bonat ga non ara non ara pagap teip o ubi na luguan o lotu la mime makosarmeng. Pa tala kan mela kagarat. Na irio nap la mime maionama magaulap ana, ame gat non kudat ma tadasip la okaliieng. Pa inamaniap it migat onim Iudaia, miiret la puomeng meba maionang una uriro kudat ula kakanu. Pa inamaniap la tale onim Iudaia la tala kan maiobu na kudat. Karuk kan maset. Ame pasei ula kakanu me utmat. Pa leba migana ba la tale irie onim Iudaia la uobu una uriro kudat maiong Iudaiap, tie eba menamung ga aving. Pa malonim o urie kudat la ame gat non kudat ma tadasip la akaliieng nap o kimanam ula kakanu, la iat lekaliieng non narain kudaripien. Teip ga magaulap la tale mirie onim Iudaia, mirie gat la tale puomeng meba maiobung una urio kudat ula kakanu. Pa ebat man maionang na urie kudat ula kakanu, urie la bivo 'pianam ula kakanu o lotu'. Ga luguan ila kakani o lotu, irie la ut migat tapma una uriro pianam ula kakanu o lotu. Ga na tara o lotu, inamaniap am Morowa o ubi la mime maionama ana luguan ila kakani o lotu ga mime makosarmeng ubiap maiam. Mime maialam nganeip pagap aun Morowa ga maiaram sasangip ga okosarmeng marik. Pa teip ga magaulap la maionama una pianam ula kakanu o lotu la mime magimameng ga meptam miriro ga mime lotu iat ga mirie.

Sadukaio *(Sadducee)* Agat maiong Iudaiap onim tinan la non ara non ara ga maionama gare naien ma o nagala ma garip. Gar migat ila kakani mirie Parasaiop. Pa non gat la mirie Sadukaiop. Tie, gar maiang Sadukaiop, irie gat la kakani rot, pa tale maset papot gare Parasaiop. Sadukaiop la tale kan mime maset mamiuluan non ara non ara agarip ga mime megama, 'Ualam Morowa maimaiap maun butamariap ga omirmeng uro maimai ga iot na Babam ula puaru, urio maimai le maset obuluan. Pa natauan ties na Babam ula puaru, urie la omirong Moses. La igama, 'Tubiat leba buving, mirie neip buo la eba gat tale temaiara. Ga karuk a noba muranama la eba onang. Bubuot teip ga magaulap la eba bunang.' Ties maiong Sadukaiop la igamaro. Migat, Morowa la tale ka okosarong kimanam pa laker makosarong papot ma muranap ga maionama ga Morowa ga mime makosar non ara non ara ubiap ga mime aagamelie. Miriro muranap la bume bivam ma unulip. Pa kabirana ma unulip, non unuli ila kakani la oguekong ties ang Morowa ga tale umira. Ga namoodukang kukunim ang Morowa, ga irie kan la eba irie ba ila kakani migat ga eba ake me Morowa ga mirie gat non muranap. Eva, teuara ga urano agat maiong mirie unulip ga namo makosarmeng non ara non ara ubiap mila kiram kabirana buo teip ga magaulap. Mime bukarabutmaiala ga mime mavana dalap buo ga bume obuluan agat maiong ga akosarbuong tavuk ila kire. Irio muranama la iva Babam ula puaru a Karorama.

Samaria *(Samaria)* Kimanam Samaria la kagarat it u kimanam Iudaia. Tiralo kan eap maiam Samariap la mirie Iudaiap, pa tara la magimeng ira gar la mime lotu ira ma morowap o kakarabunim, urie betmeng gare non kan gar. Iudaiap la tale kan mime na migat me teip ga magaulap onim Samaria. (Lk 10:25-37, Jn 4:4-42)

Sipsip *(Sheep)* Sipsip, irie non mamani la mime umaiale Iudaiap mabuo pa tale kan mime maionama na luguan.

Karuk. Mime umaiale mabuo ga mime malagi me bo kavilap ga maionama tie ga maio palis. Sipsipup la memaning it tatak ngangas ga migana o ubi la ume maset uale mabuo. Pa leba tale maset ualeng mabuo, tie kavunap mila suvameng la eba mumaiong ga makaratmeng. Sipsip la mime maset mepto ga omeuluo ties ang migana la uale mabuo. Tie, leba mamarikang ebat kakalait ameuluan. Iudaiap la mime busit menamua sipsip ga mime akosar lavang me kirinim maiong, pa olabuan a sipsip la tale kan puoong meba oduratang kirinim. Aret tiro, Iesu Karisito la teuala gare lavang meba oduratang kirinim buong atatan makin (Eb 9:28), ga met iriro muana ga iva Ioanes Iesu gare, 'Sipsip ang Morowa" (Jn 1:29,36)

Taun Sodom *(Sodom)* (Mt 10:15, 11:23-24, Lk 17:29, Re 11:8) Tiralo kan, papa ang Abraham ila kubama Lot la ume unama na pianam Sodom. Teip ga magaulap la maionama na pianam Sodom ga na pianam Gomora la mime okosar papot o kirinim. Aret tiro ga osagaong Morowa kit onim na panbinim ga ma lilitieng ganam (Gen 13:13, 18:20, 19:24)

Teip mila kakanim mila uke *(Sanhedrin)* Na pialap ganam maiam Iudaiap, mime maite non teip maiam mila uke. Pa leba migana ba onim na non pianam la namo okosarang kirinim, tie mime maiabua na irap a migana la okosarong kiribas ula kakanu ga urio la eba makiraraieng gar ma Iudaiap, ga mime umaiale mabuo gar ma Iudaiap. Iudaiap la mime maite naien ma garip ma teip ga betmeng gare teip mila kakanim mila uke. Non gar, mirie la mime masingmaiala inamaniap o ties ang Morowa. Pa irie non gar la mime mivam teip mila uke maiam Iudaiap ganam. Miriro naien ma garip la mime maionama na pianam ula kakanu Ierusalem. Mime nebola ga okosar ubi o ties ma kiribasiap, mirie la bume bivam 'teip mila kakanim mila uke' la mime umaiale mabuo Iudaiap. (Mk 8:31, 14:55, 15:1)

Unuli *(Prophet)* Tinan na tara la namo alang Morowa ties maun teip ga magaulap, tie ume uraio uro ties na dalap a non migana ga irio migana la ume ualo maun teip ga magaulap. Migana la okosarong ubi meba ovaikang urio ties ang Morowa, tinan la meiva inamaniap onim Israel 'unuli'. Tiralo ba kan non unulip la okosarmeng urio ubi, bop ma la are ro: Moses ga Elia ga Aisaia. Pa tubiat muo betong Iesu ga unama na kimanam ga okosarong ubi ula kakanu la ume bumumuriraong ga ina terigiong me na panbinim. Pa teip ga magaulap la naganmeng ira Iesu la tiesmeng gare ro: "Migana la ovasong ties na Babam ula puaru ga ovaikong me maun teip ga magaulap, irie gat eba bivang a unuli."

Wit *(Wheat)* Parak ula natauanieng maiong Iudaiap la lop am non palis ila kakani, irie la are ubiem. Pa bonim a irio palis 'wit'. Lop am wit kagarat it meba are ba ubiem. Mime maiaram lop a wit ga maiabuam bo kuguom ga mapagomela, ga betmeng gare urup. Pa Iudaiap la mime origi ga betieng gare oil o kuguom oliva ga mime okosar purun o. Maiavar iouna o ga orangameng me parak.